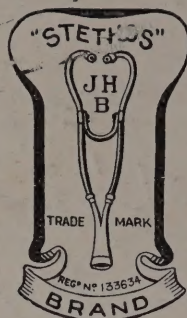


J. H. BOUNDS

MEDICAL OFFICERS LIBRARY
Cancelled
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

STETHOS HOSPITAL TEXTILES



THEIR STANDARD
NEVER VARIES ...

Unrivalled in
Quality and Value

SPECIALIST IN HOSPITAL TEXTILES AND RUBBER SHEETINGS, ETC.

APRON CLOTHS
BANDAGE CALICOES
BAVARIAN FLANNELS
BOOK & BUTTER
MUSLINS
BOWERS' REGATTA
DOMETTES
DOWLAS—UNION &
LINEN

DRAW SHEETS &
SHEETINGS
"DOCTOR" FLANNELS
HUCKABACK TOWELS &
TOWELLINGS
SHEETS & SHEETINGS—
LINEN & COTTON
TABLE DAMASKS,
CLOTHS & NAPKINS

TEA DOWLAS & TOWELS
TERRY TOWELLINGS &
SQUARES
TURKISH TOWELS &
TOWELLINGS
DOCTORS' COATS,
OPERATING GOWNS,
MASKS, ETC.

"Stethos" Super All Wool Blankets and "Stethos" Cotton Apron Cloths have been awarded CERTIFICATES OF THE INSTITUTE OF HYGIENE FOR QUALITY, PURITY AND MERIT.

A SPECIALISED SERVICE:

"STETHOS" GUARANTEED FADELESS UNIFORM FABRICS.
NURSES' DRESSES, APRONS, COLLARS, CUFFS, CORRIDOR
CLOAKS AND COMPLETE UNIFORM OUTFITS.

DRESSES MADE FROM FULLY SHRUNK MATERIALS AND
TO INDIVIDUAL MEASUREMENTS.

"Stethos" Rubber Sheetings, Hot Water Bottles, Water Beds and
Pillows. "Scaco" Air Beds, Pillows and Cushions.

COMPLETE TENDERS GIVEN FOR ALL HOSPITAL TEXTILE GOODS

J. H. BOUNDS,

4, Whitworth Street, Manchester

Telephone: Central 6178. Telegrams: "Tender, Manchester"

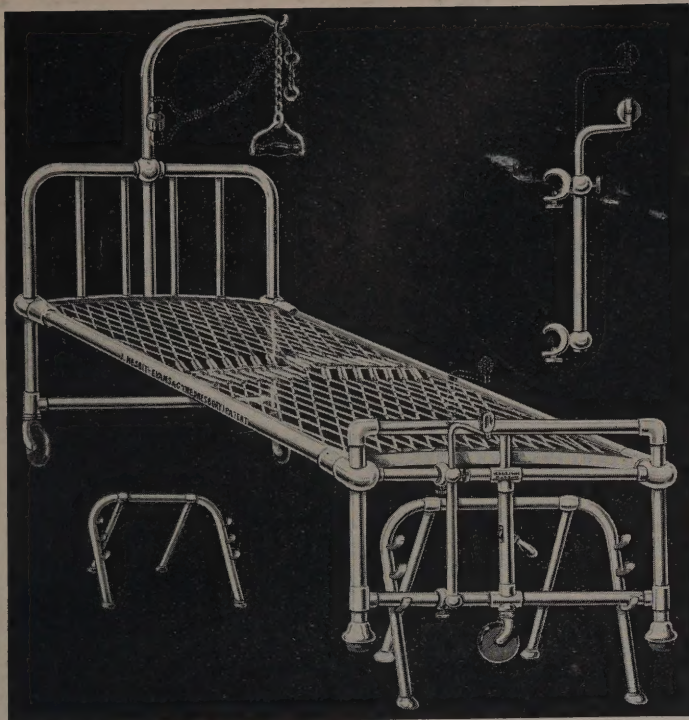


22101683139

A

C

805, BAY 1,
DARTFORD, KENT.
HOSPITAL BEDSTEADS & WARD FURNITURE

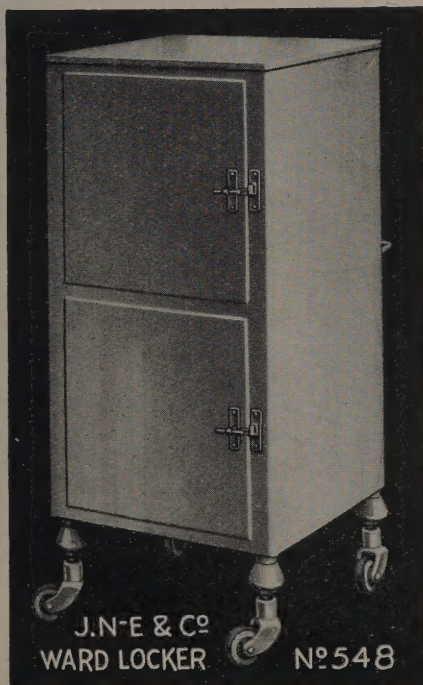


"Nesbit-Evans" Easy Wheeling Hospital Bedstead No. 5160c/s. This bedstead is illustrated with special bed inclining stand and fracture extension pulley.

**"NESBIT-
EVANS"**

This Bedstead is in use at :
New Bristol Homœopathic Hospital
New Doncaster Royal Infirmary
New Redhill P.A. Hospital
New Stirling Royal Infirmary
New Watford Peace Memorial Hospital
New Wrexham Memorial Hospital
etc., etc.

Specify **"NESBIT-EVANS"**



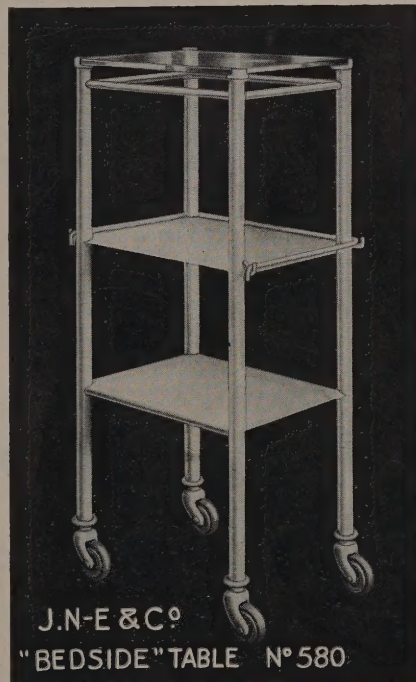
J.N-E & CO
WARD LOCKER
Nº548

"Nesbit-Evans
Hospital Bed-
steads are also in
use at :—

Glasgow Western
Infirmary
Edinburgh Royal
Infirmary
Leeds General
Infirmary
Glasgow Victoria
Infirmary
Liverpool Matern-
ity Hospital
etc., etc.

All
"Nesbit-Evans"
Bedsteads are
**FULLY
GUARANTEED**

Illustrated Cata-
logue free on
request



J.N-E & CO
"BEDSIDE" TABLE Nº580

J. NESBIT-EVANS & Co., WEDNESBURY, STAFFS.

'Grams : "HOSPITABED."

'Phone : 0119.

Where's Matron?

OR it may be the Sister, or the House Surgeon, or the Porter.

At all hours of the day or night it may be necessary to summon any one of them. Without an efficient internal telephone system, valuable minutes will be lost in finding the required person. Indeed, with such a system it is often unnecessary to summon them at all, for the point in question can be discussed and settled over the telephone. In this way the staff is spared much of their journeying about the hospital, thus obviating the undue fatigue which is so lowering to efficiency.

The "Standard" Private Automatic Telephone system has proved invaluable at a large number of hospitals, including The Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, London, The Birkenhead General Hospital, and The Derby County Mental Asylum.

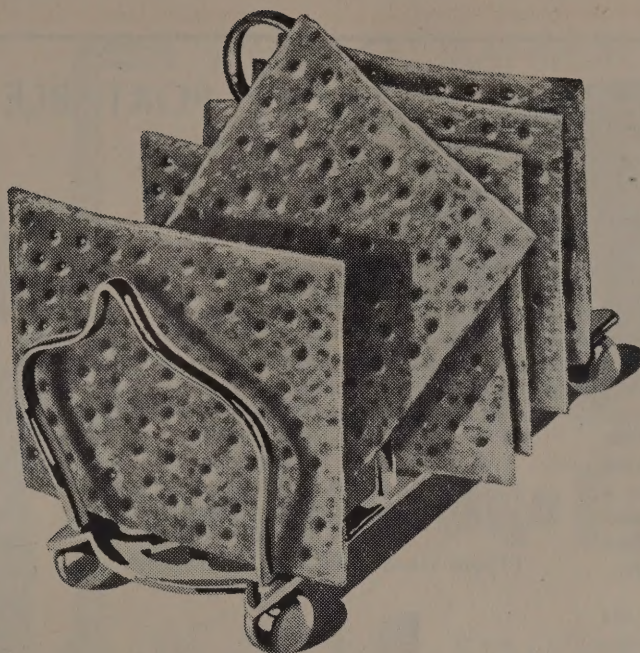
It handles with absolute accuracy calls from all parts of the building and effects the connection within a few seconds.

All conversations are secret and cannot be interrupted. Continuous service throughout the day and night, without the employment of an operator, is assured. Maintenance is extremely simple and inexpensive.

Standard AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

*Advertisement of Standard Telephones and Cables, Limited, Columbia House, Aldwych, W.C.2. Telephone: Holborn 8765 (24 lines).
Home Branches: Birmingham, Glasgow, Leeds and Manchester.*





Health Aspects of Vita-Weat

AND SOME INDICATIONS OF ITS USE IN HOSPITALS

In cases of diet regime a readily acceptable and beneficial alternative to ordinary soft bread will be found in Vita-Weat—the Whole-Wheat British crispbread.

For Diabetic Diet.

Vita-Weat is palatable and nourishing and provides a good vehicle for butter. It also serves as a corrective to intestinal inertia.

ANALYSIS.

Carbohydrates	Avg. 6	grms. per section.		
Protein	„	.98	„	„
Fat	„	.65	„	„
Calorie Value	„	37 calories	„	„
Number per lb.	„	53		

To Prevent Obesity.

The starch grains in Vita-Weat are thoroughly disintegrated. No starch passes

unconverted into the body to cause Obesity and Indigestion.

To Counteract Constipation.

The presence of the natural proportion of Wheat Bran in Vita-Weat in a suitable physical condition coupled with its Vitamin B content, provides a natural stimulant to peristaltic action of the intestines. When forming a suitable proportion of the daily diet Vita-Weat effectively counteracts constipation.

To Assist Dental Hygiene.

Its crispness encourages mastication and so promotes a healthy condition of the teeth and gums and a full development of the jaw bones by providing them with proper exercise.

Peek Frean's

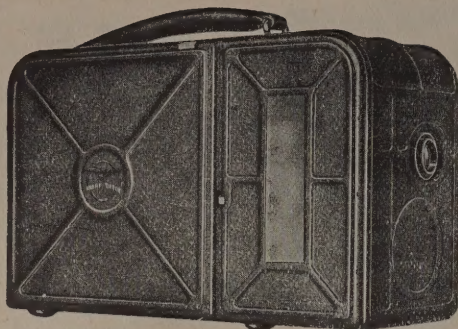
Vita-Weat

REGD.

THE BRITISH WHOLE-WHEAT CRISPREAD

A generous Free Sample, together with analysis and reports by various medical authorities, can be had on application to:

PEEK FREAN & CO., LTD., DRUMMOND ROAD, S.E.16



'JACKY' PORTABLE PROJECTOR

This Projector is the best of its type in existence. It gives perfect projection, is absolutely safe and works on any voltage.

This Camera is designed with a special shutter having a very large opening, permitting a luminant sufficiently subdued to in no way adversely affect the most delicate subjects.

The Eye-piece allows the operator to have direct sight of the image during filming. With multiple combination it is possible to register at normal speed, or to slow down double, or to accelerate at will.

Zeiss Optical Bench complete

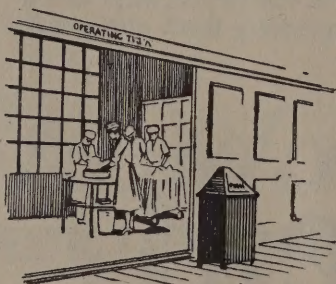
All enquiries:—

**M. HAWORTH-BOOTH
AGENCE DEBRIE,
23 MORTIMER STREET,
W.1.**

*(Sole Agents for United Kingdom
and Colonies)*

MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY

(Type used by Dr. Comandon)



Ever Open yet Ever Closed

THE "EVVATYDI" SELF-CLOSING RECEPTACLE

A Boon to all Phases of the Medical
Profession

Ask for Prices and Particulars from

L. LUMLEY & CO.,

Propr. GEO. ADLAM & SONS, LTD.,
The Minories, LONDON, E.C.3

AN ANNOUNCEMENT
OF THE GREATEST
IMPORTANCE TO ALL
HOSPITALS
INSTITUTIONS
AND USERS OF
NURSES' and
MAIDS'
UNIFORM, DRESS
and OVERALL
CLOTHS

SPECIALLY MANUFACTURED
TO RESIST SHRINKING

BOWERS REGATTA

THE ORIGINAL STANDARD IS STILL
MAINTAINED BUT

BOWERS' REGATTA

IS NOW

Specially Manufactured
to Resist Shrinking

THUS ENHANCING ITS CLAIM TO BE
UNDOUBTEDLY

SUPREME

IN THE MARKET FOR WHICH IT CATERS

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF
THIS SUPREMACY AND

STIPULATE

Bowers'

OVER 150 DESIGNS
OBTAINABLE THROUGH
THE WHOLESALE HOUSES
AND CONTRACTORS TO
HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS,
&C.



JAMES SLATER & CO. (ENGINEERS), LTD.,

Late of 251, High Holborn, W.C.

50 AND 51 WELLS STREET :: :: LONDON, W.1.

A few Important Contracts.

COOKING:

London Hospital.
University College Hospital, London.
Bradford Royal Infirmary.
Leicester Royal Infirmary.
Blackburn & East Lancs. Royal Infirmary, etc.

STERILIZING:

St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
University College Hospital, London.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital.
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, etc.

HEATING:

Westminster Hospital.
Herefordshire General Hospital.
King's College Hospital, London.
High Wycombe & District War Memorial Hospital, etc.

ARCHITECTS:

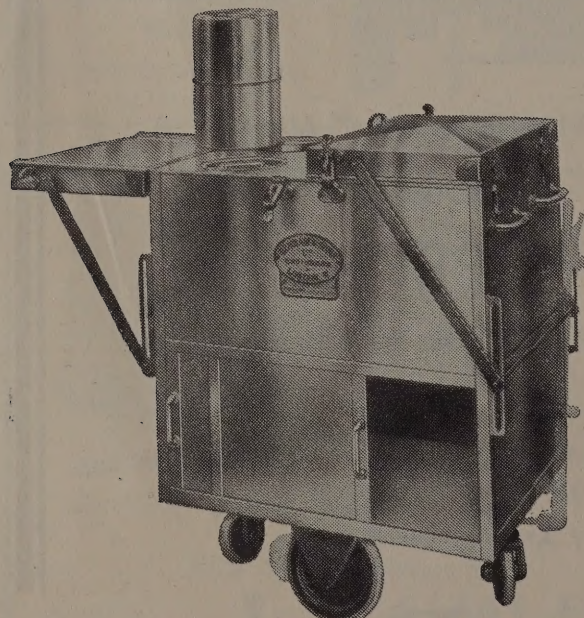
J. G. Oatley, Esq., Surveyor.
A. H. Barker, Esq., Consulting Engineer.
Messrs. W. J. Morley & Son.
Messrs. Pick, Everard, Keay & Gimson.
Messrs. Sames & Green.

Messrs. Lanchester & Lodge.
A. H. Barker, Esq., Consulting Engineer.
Sir Brumwell Thomas.

Messrs. Adams, Holden & Pearson.

Messrs. W. A. Pite, Son & Fairweather.
Wallace Marchmont, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.

"FOXBOROUGH" INSULATED FOOD TROLLEYS for maintaining food HOT and COLD



These **Insulated Food Trolleys** have great heat-retaining qualities coupled with the mechanical strength necessary for hard wear.

It is almost as important to be able to convey food *cold* as hot, and this, together with the fact that the "Foxborough" Trolley *costs nothing to run*, makes it unique.

The following
Institutions
use Foxborough
Trolleys
regularly:—

Glasgow Western Infirmary.
Cardiff Royal Infirmary.
Tooting Bec Mental Hospital.
Bolingbroke Hospital, London.
London Hospital.
Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh.
Leavesden Mental Hospital.
King Edward VII Welsh National
Memorial Association Hospitals.
East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital.
Bagthorpe Children's Institution,
Nottingham.
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Belfast.
Etc.

Insulated Food Trolleys are available with 6 Standard Combinations of Food Containers—and in 4 Types:—"Foxborough," Types A and B; "Cavendish," Types A and B.

Manufacturers: **BENHAM & SONS LTD., 66 WIGMORE ST., LONDON, W.1.**

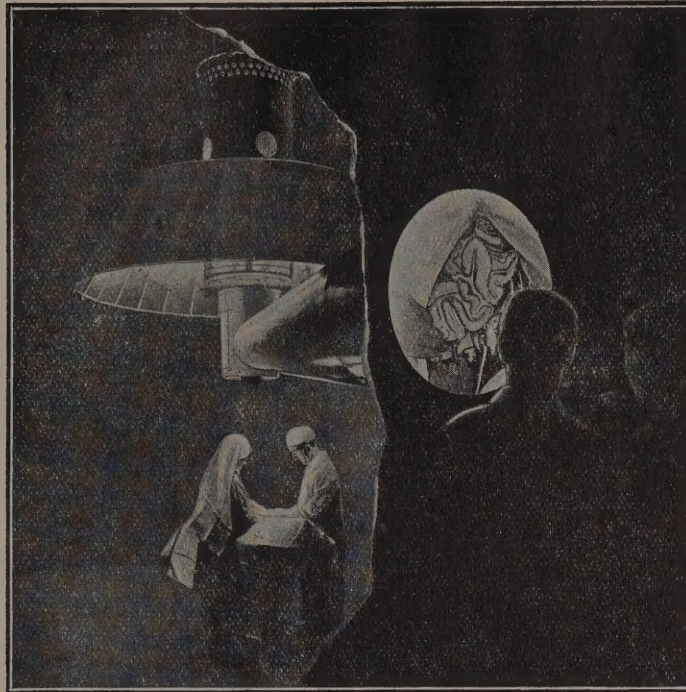
Telephone: Welbeck 9253 (4 lines).

TECHNICAL LIGHTS & EQUIPMENT LTD.

9-10 BENTINCK MEWS, MARYLEBONE LANE, LONDON, W. 1

Late G. Davidson, Audrey House, Ely Place, E.C.1

Projection
Apparatus
for Demon-
strations in
Surgery



No Students
in Theatre

Magnified
Reproduction
of Operation
in Natural
Colours

THE B.B.T. SCIALYSCOPE

(Patented throughout the world)

SCIALYTIC

THE ORIGINAL SHADOWLESS OPERATION LIGHT

(Patented throughout the world)

Over 7,000 of various models
in use all over the world

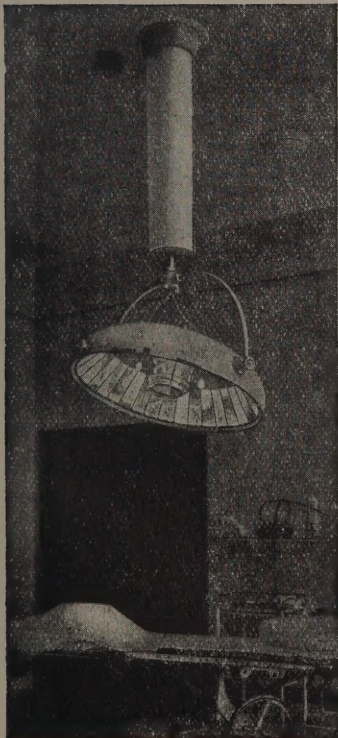
SPECIAL FEATURES—

Elimination of Shadows, Heat and
Glare.

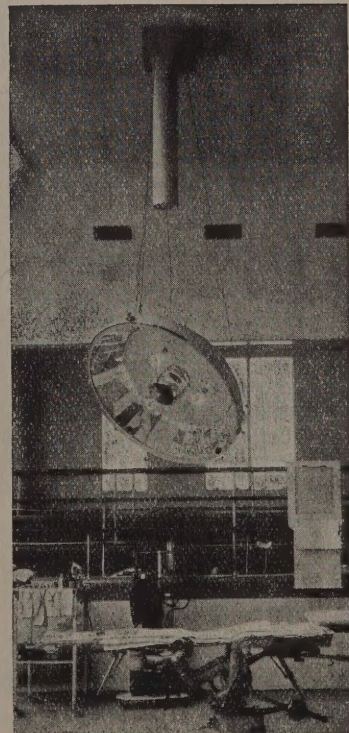
Penetration of Light into deepest
Surgical Cavities.

Self-contained Emergency Lighting
System.

Supplied to H.M. Naval, Military
and Air Force Hospitals, London
and Provincial Hospitals, Public
Institutions, etc.



TYPE "G"



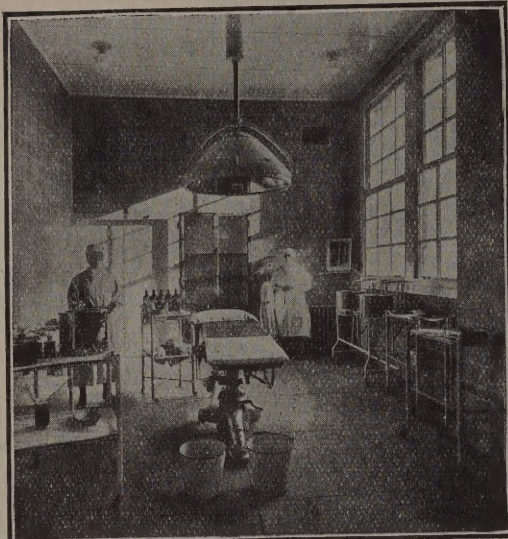
TYPE "B"

TELEGRAMS—Faroslux, Wesdo, London. CABLES—Faroslux, London.



The Zeiss 'Pantophos' Lamp

THE PERFECT ILLUMINANT
FOR OPERATING THEATRES



The SPECIAL FEATURES on which this claim is based include:

Complete elimination of **shadows**.
Exceptional **penetration** into deep cavities.
Ample illumination well **above** the normal working plane.
Steady intense illumination with **daylight effect**.
Absence of any irritating **heating effect**.
An **emergency lighting system** which, in the event either of a **breakdown of the supply** or of the **burning out of the bulb**, provides a light exactly similar to the normal light, and of nearly the same brilliance.

*The Lamp may be seen in operation
at any time at our London showrooms.*

OTHER ZEISS INSTRUMENTS IN MEDICINE

Microscopes and Accessories; Hæmacytometers of highest accuracy; **Photomicrographic Apparatus**.

The Pocket Polarimeter and the **new Circle Polarimeter**, specially designed for clinical work, giving high accuracy with simplicity and low cost.

The Zeiss Pulfrich Photometer, a universal instrument for medical laboratory work, embracing:

Colour Measurements of urine and serum for the diagnosis and prognosis of many affections (liver, heart, kidneys, pernicious anæmia, hæmolytic jaundice, eclampsia in pregnancy, functional disorders of the heart, especially as a preliminary step before operations).

Colorimetric and Absorption Tests for ascertaining the amount of uric acid in the blood, bilirubin, cholesterol, etc.

Turbidity Tests for the exact numerical determination and controlling observation of all reactions involving turbidity and precipitation.

Write for folder "Med. 16" of Zeiss Instruments in Medicine.

CARL ZEISS (LONDON) LTD.



Mortimer House,

37-41, Mortimer St., London, W.1



The Dowsing Radiant Heat Treatment

THE DOWSING TREATMENT has been prescribed for the last 25 years with remarkable success for the treatment of:—Gout, Rheumatism, Sciatica, Lumbago, Stiff and Painful Joints, Rheumatoid Arthritis, Kidney and Bladder troubles, Phlebitis and some forms of Paralysis, etc.

The Apparatus is supplied on hire to hospitals, medical institutions, nursing homes, and for private use under medical prescription. Nurses supplied to give the treatment, or instructions given in the use of the appliances.

LICENCEES AND BRANCHES



IN ALL CHIEF TOWNS

RADIANT HEAT TREATMENT FOR LIMBS.

CHIEF INSTITUTION:

THE DOWSING MEDICAL INSTITUTION,
40 DORSET SQUARE, LONDON, N.W.1. 'Phone: Pad. 7722.

ALL TYPES OF RADIANT HEAT APPARATUS AND ULTRA-VIOLET LAMPS SUPPLIED ON HIRE. WRITE FOR TERMS.

THE DOWSING RADIANT HEAT CO., LTD.
Head Office: 91 & 93 Baker Street, London, W.1.

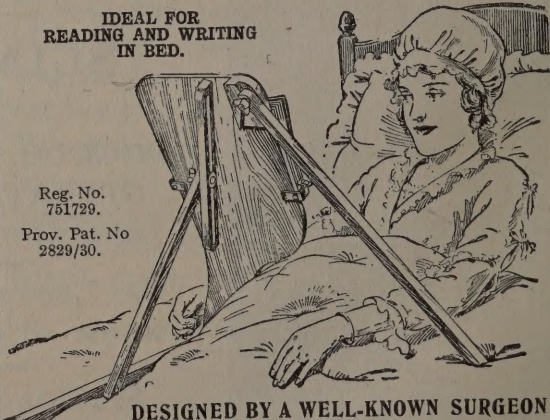
Telephone: Welbeck 8521-2-3.

Telegrams: "Radiotherm, London."

THE "KANGAROO" BED DESK

LIGHT, RIGID AND EASILY ADJUSTED

IDEAL FOR
READING AND WRITING
IN BED.



Reg. No.
751729.

Prov. Pat. No.
2829/30.

DESIGNED BY A WELL-KNOWN SURGEON

and described in "The British Medical Journal," Nov. 1st, 1930, "The Lancet," Nov. 8th, 1930 and "The Nursing Mirror," Nov. 22nd, 1930.

The "Kangaroo" Bed Desk supplies a long-felt want for a light and portable support for a book or writing paper when in bed. It is easily erected by the user and can be folded up after use and slipped away by the side of the bed without effort. The chief feature of the desk is its shape; as the name implies, its principal support is in its "tail."

IN OAK

18/6

EACH

Postage
1/- extra.

Sole Agents:

DRUCE AND CO., LTD.

BAKER STREET,
LONDON, W.1.

Special Terms for Quantities.

IN MA-

HOGANY

25/-

Postage
1/- extra.

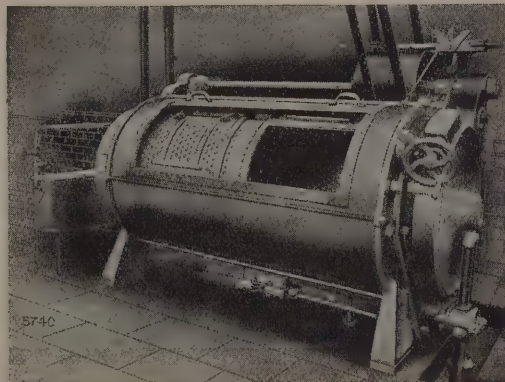
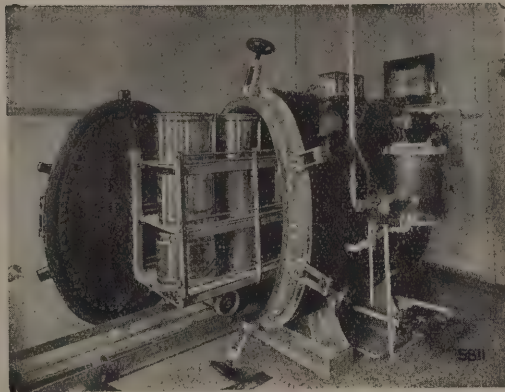
MANLOVE

HAVE INSTALLED

STERILIZING EQUIPMENT

AT: _____

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S
HOSPITAL
MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL
QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S
HOSPITAL
ROYAL BETHLEM
HOSPITAL
ROYAL PORTSMOUTH
HOSPITAL
ROYAL SURREY COUNTY
HOSPITAL
ROYAL SUSSEX COUNTY
HOSPITAL
KENT COUNTY MENTAL
HOSPITAL
NOTTINGHAM GENERAL
HOSPITAL
ROYAL WESTMINSTER
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL
EASTMAN DENTAL CLINIC
ESSEX COUNTY
SANATORIUM
ADMIRALTY HOSPITALS:
PORTSMOUTH
HASLAR
CHATHAM
DEVONPORT
BRITISH ADMIRALTY
BATTLESHIPS AND
CRUISERS
MILITARY HOSPITALS AT:
MILLBANK
NETLEY
ALDERSHOT
WOOLWICH
CATTERICK
MINISTRY OF PENSIONS
HOSPITALS AT:
ROEHAMPTON
GLEDHOW PARK, LEEDS
MOSSLEY HILL,
LIVERPOOL
WEST AFRICAN HOSPI-
TALS, LAGOS, FREETOWN
KING EDWARD MEMORIAL
HOSPITAL, LAHORE
SALISBURY HOSPITAL,
S. RHODESIA
HOSPITALS OF UNION OF
SOUTH AFRICA
HONG KONG HOSPITAL
ETC., ETC., ETC.



LAUNDRY MACHINERY

AT: _____

ROYAL NAVAL
HOSPITALS:
CHATHAM
PORTSMOUTH
HASLAR
DEVONPORT
WAR OFFICE
AIR MINISTRY
HOME OFFICE
ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL
QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S
HOSPITAL
MOUNT VERNON
HOSPITAL
LONDON COUNTY
COUNCIL
BRIGHTON COUNTY
MENTAL HOSPITAL
CANTERBURY MENTAL
HOSPITAL
NORWICH INSTITUTION
EAST SUFFOLK AND
IPSWICH HOSPITAL
ROYAL HOSPITAL AND
HOME FOR INCURABLES,
PUTNEY
NAPSBURY MENTAL
HOSPITAL
ROYAL PORTSMOUTH
HOSPITAL
BOURNEMOUTH
SANATORIUM
ROYAL BETHLEM
HOSPITAL
ISOLATION HOSPITAL,
HENDON
ISOLATION HOSPITAL,
POOLE
PADDINGTON INSTI-
TUTION
ROYAL HOSPITAL,
CHELSEA
WEST AFRICAN HOSPI-
TALS, LAGOS, FREETOWN
GIBRALTAR HOSPITAL
SINGAPORE HOSPITAL
NOWROSJEE WADIA
MATERNITY HOSPITAL,
PAREL
BIGHI HOSPITAL, MALTA
KILINDINI HOSPITAL
ETC., ETC., ETC.

HEATED

BY GAS, OIL,

STEAM OR

ELECTRICITY

MANLOVE, ALLIOTT

& CO., LTD.

NOTTINGHAM

AND

WESTMINSTER

ALSO

REFUSE
DESTRUCTORS

INCINERATORS

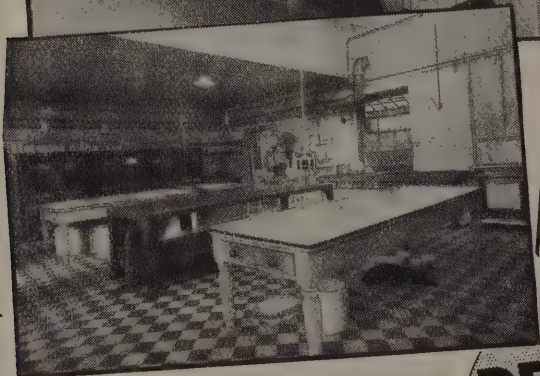
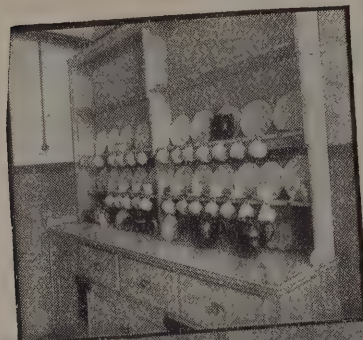
SEWAGE EJECTORS



FOLLOW THE LEAD OF OVER

250 HOSPITALS—

**FIT DEFIANT FOR
CLEANLINESS AND
EFFICIENCY !**



In hospitals where cleanliness and efficiency are of vital importance Defiant Porcelain Enamelled Table Tops are being used more than ever before. Over 250 hospitals have adopted this gleaming, hygienic method of ensuring perpetual working surfaces of scrupulous cleanliness.

Defiant Table Tops are undentable, unstainable, rustproof, withstand the roughest usage, and have no crevices to harbour germ-carrying dirt and dust.

**FIT DEFIANT
TOPS—**

write now for
samples and quotations and
miniature top.

**DEFIANT
TABLE TOPS**

(Dept. HYB).

**CALLARD HOUSE,
74a REGENT ST.
W.1**

'Phone: REGENT 2946-7

Note:

Defiant can be made to fit any existing surface. It can also be made in any colour and is very attractive fitted to lockers, ward tables, shelves and window-sills.

**DEFIANT
TABLE TOPS
ARE
BRITISH**

A Hospital Service



The Desoutter Light Metal Limb.

For below knee amputation.

The lower portion from the knee to the ankle joint is pressed out of one piece of Duralumin. The movable foot is mounted on a patent circular rubber cushion, giving a softness of walk hitherto unobtainable and also eliminating noise, wear and frequent adjustment.

"Desoutter" light metal limbs are now being supplied to Hospitals at special prices.

We place our organisation at the service of all hospitals and institutions and invite their co-operation, which will be of great benefit to the patient and give satisfaction to the surgeon.

THE DESOUTTER LIGHT METAL LIMB

"Desoutter" limbs are surgically and mechanically the best in the world, the result of many years of research work and progress. Over 30,000 are in use.

The Government Committee of Inquiry in 1921, unanimously recommended the "Desoutter" limb as the best, and since that date all war cases have been supplied with light metal limbs.

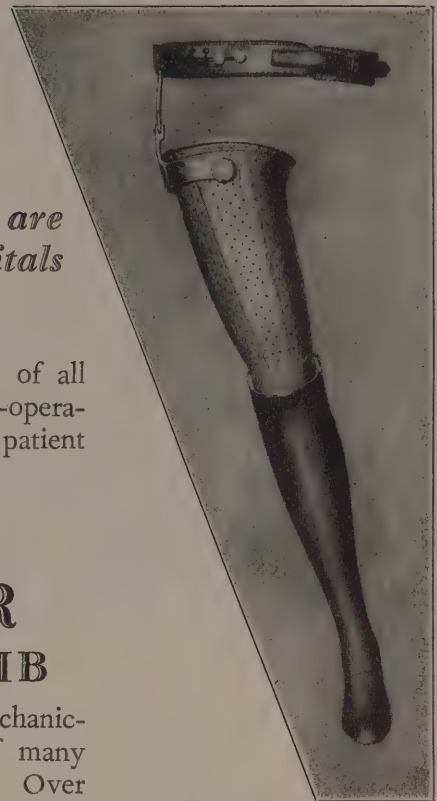
20 FITTING CENTRES

ENGLAND—*Roehampton*: Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton Lane, S.W. *Birmingham*: 55, Lione Street. *Brighton*: Ministry of Pensions, 39, Dyke Road (*All communications to Southampton Branch*) *Bristol*: Ministry of Pensions, Limb Fitting Centre, 37, Jamaica Street. *Exeter*: Ministry of Pensions Bishop's Palace (*All communications to Bristol Branch*). *Leeds*: Ministry of Pensions, Limb Fitting Centre, Chapel Allerton. *Liverpool*: 47, St. Anne Street. *Manchester*: No. 5 Shop, Rusholme Gardens, *Newcastle*: 26, St. Mary's Place. *Cambridge*: 14-16, Hills Road. *Nottingham*: 4, Fletcher Gate. *Southampton*: 30, Carlton Crescent.

SCOTLAND—*Aberdeen*: Ministry of Pensions, Migvie House, 23, North Silver Street (*All communications to Glasgow Branch*). *Glasgow*: 134, Sauchiehall Street. *Edinburgh*: 63, Gorgie Road.

IRELAND—*Belfast*: 28, Howard Street. *Dublin*: Ministry of Pensions, Special Surgical Hospital, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

WALES—*Cardiff*: Dominion House, Queen Street.



The Desoutter Light Metal Limb.

For above knee amputation.

Showing the movement allowed by the patent double swivel pelvic band vital for the comfort of the wearer, as it relieves all outward and twisting strains on the pelvic band, when walking.

The World's largest manufacturers of Light Metal Limbs.

DESOUTTER

TELEPHONE

BROTHERS LIMITED

WELBECK 4332, 4060

73, BAKER ST., LONDON, W.1

WILLIAM WILLET LTD.
BUILDERS & CONTRACTORS
SLOANE SQUARE, S.W.1

Contractors for:—

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL
NURSES' HOSTEL,
Haverstock Hill, N.W.

Architect:—

HAROLD GOSLETT, ESQ., F.R.I.B.A.

BEAUMONT HOUSE
(PRIVATE HOSPITAL),
Portland Place, W.1.

Architects:—

Messrs. W. A. PITE, SON &
FAIRWEATHER, FF.R.I.B.A.

Branches:—

SOUTH KENSINGTON, HAMPSTEAD, ROEHAMPTON and HOVE.

*Joinery Workshops:—*SULIVAN ROAD, S.W.6.

The
Nursing Mirror
and Midwives' Journal

THE INDEPENDENT NURSING JOURNAL

TWO PENCE WEEKLY

The oldest and the largest Nursing Journal published

52, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1



*This famous hospital
does not risk
sudden darkness.*

*It is protected
by the*

Keepalite
(Pat. No. 313248)

A failure of the lighting in a hospital means more than inconvenience and disorganisation. Life itself would be endangered especially if an operation is in progress. Queen Charlotte's Hospital has installed Keepalite in its new Isolation Block at Hammersmith. Should the main electricity supply fail the Keepalite equipment automatically switches on essential lights which enable the staff to carry on. There are over one hundred buildings where Keepalite is installed. Full details can be obtained from the address below, where a demonstration equipment can be seen.

The Emergency Lighting System by Exide

The Chloride Electrical Storage Co. Ltd., Clifton Junction, near Manchester. London Office: 137 Victoria Street, S.W.1

SURGICAL DRESSINGS

Cotton Wool

Lints

Gauze Tissue

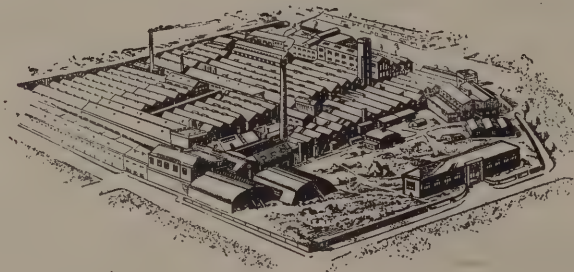
Gauze

Bandages

Tows.

CELLULOSE WADDING
for SURGICAL PURPOSES.

Sanitary Towels
Hospital & Maternity Pads.



W. G. TAYLOR

(A Branch of Southall Bros. & Barclay Ltd.)

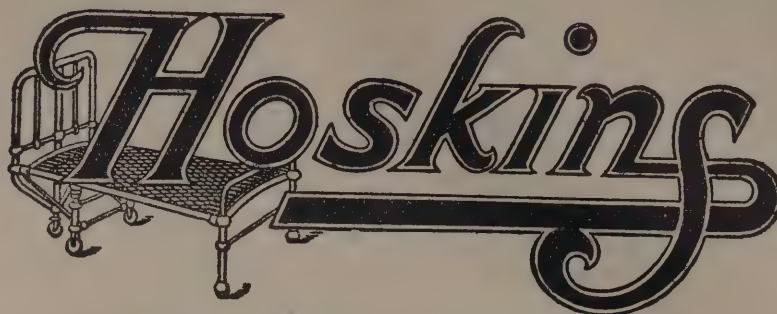
CHARFORD MILLS, BIRMINGHAM.

LONDON OFFICE

*St. Michael's House,
Basinghall St., E.C.2.*

*'Phone: Metropolitan 9665.
'Grams: "Sleeveula," Ave., London.*

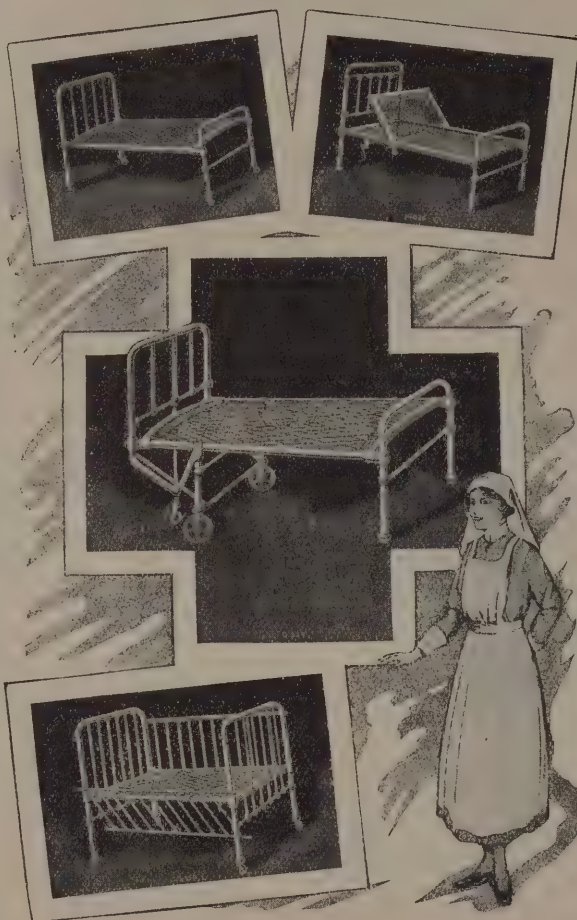
THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK
1931



Hospital



Beds



Hospital Bedsteads of
every description

Equipment for Bedsteads

Steel and Wood
Bedside Lockers

Trolleys

*For Steel Furniture see 1931
Catalogue, free on application*

Metal Window Frames
(Window frames giving 100% air)

ASK "HOSKINS"

If they know they will tell you

HOSKINS' Hospital Equipment is used with unqualified success in large hospitals and sanatoria. Bedsteads designed to meet every requirement are built by **Hoskins**, and the services of their experimental department or those of their hospital experts are always at the disposal of medical men. **Hoskins** have had eighty-two years' experience in the development of perfected Hospital bedstead equipment. Ask for quotations or suggestions. Particulars of **Hoskins'** Castors for Hospital Beds, with the Patent High Pressure Lubrication, sent on application.

Telephone No.
VICTORIA 2340
(6 lines)

HOSKINS & SEWELL, Ltd.
BORDESLEY BIRMINGHAM.

Telegrams:
"Hoskins,
Birmingham."

THE
HOSPITALS
YEAR-BOOK
1931

MEDICAL OFFICERS LIBRARY
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

AN ANNUAL RECORD OF THE HOSPITALS OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND INCORPOR-
ATING BURDETT'S HOSPITALS & CHARITIES,
FOUNDED 1889

ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE
BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION
AND THE JOINT COUNCIL OF
THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN
AND THE BRITISH RED
CROSS SOCIETY

LONDON
NURSING MIRROR LIMITED
52 BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.1
1931

THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION (Incorporated).

Patron :

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., K.T.

President :

*THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., 14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

Vice-Presidents :

THE RT. HON. LORD ARMSTRONG, Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland.

THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT KNUTSFORD, Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts.

*LORD STANMORE, C.V.O., Goldings Manor, Loughton, Essex.

*SIR HENRY WADE DEACON, C.B.E., 8, Ullet Road, Liverpool.

*COL. D. J. MACKINTOSH, C.B., M.V.O., M.B., LL.D., Western Infirmary, Glasgow.

Chairman of the Council :

*ALDERMAN SIR HAROLD PINK, J.P., Royal Hospital, Portsmouth.

Hon. Treasurers :

LORD STANMORE, C.V.O.

SIR HENRY WADE DEACON, C.B.E.

Members of the Council:

MAJOR E. A. ATTWOOD, Homœopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, London, W.C.1.

*JOHN BARKER, Esq. (Grimsby and District Hospital), The Mount, Gt. Grimsby.

*ALDERMAN A. J. BLANCHARD, J.P., West Deyne, 545, Fulwood Road, Sheffield.

O. N. CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Esq., 42, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.7.

*H. N. CROUCH, Esq., 37, Lancaster Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

WILLIAM DAWSON, Esq. (Nottingham General Hpl.), "Oak Dene," Arboretum Street, Nottingham.

SIR WILLIAM DIAMOND, K.C.B., Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Cardiff.

*S. DUNSTAN, Esq., Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle.

*H. L. EASON, Esq., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.S., Guy's Hospital, London, S.E. 1.

B. K. FEILD, Esq., East Surrey Hospital, Redhill, Surrey.

COL. J. V. FORREST, C.B., C.M.G., Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast.

*C. E. S. FLEMMING, Esq., M.R.C.S., Manvers House, Bradford-on-Avon.

S. C. FRYERS, Esq., The Royal Infirmary, Sunderland.

P. N. GLASS, Esq., B.Sc., Worcester General Infirmary, Worcester.

*EDWARD J. GREGG, Esq., West Kent General Hospital, Maidstone.

*ARTHUR GRIFFITHS, Esq., O.B.E., East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich.

COL. E. F. HALL, C.M.G., "Woodley Cottage," Romsey, Hants.

*W. H. HARPER, Esq., The Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton.

*THOMAS HAYES, Esq., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, E.C.

*F. G. HAZELL, Esq., Royal Infirmary, Manchester.

W. H. HEAD, Esq., Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.

O. C. HOWELLS, Esq., General and Eye Hospital, Swansea.

CAPT. G. HURFORD, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham.

STAMFORD HUTTON, Esq., O.B.E., Royal Infirmary, Gloucester.

FRANK INCH, Esq., Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Norwich.

*LT.-COL. A. P. B. IRWIN, D.S.O., St. Thomas's Hospital, London, S.E.

R. J. JOHNSTONE, Esq., F.R.C.S., Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast.

A. H. LEANEY, Esq., General Hospital, Birmingham.

W. A. LEWIS, Esq., 32, Hampden Road, Mexborough.

WILLIAM STANMORE	
CH.	WILLIAM STANMORE
CH.	
NO.	

REGINALD B. LODER, Esq., Maidwell Hall, Northampton.
 SIR LEONARD LYLE, J.P., Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford, E. 13.
 F. A. LYON, Esq., Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading.
 J. MACFARLANE, Esq., LL.D. (Royal Infirmary, Glasgow), Victoria Biscuit Works, Glasgow.
 COL. D. J. MACKINTOSH, C.B., M.V.O., M.B., LL.D., Western Infirmary, Glasgow.
 *THOMAS MADDOCK, Esq., Wellingborough Cottage Hospital, Northants.
 *SIR JAMES MICHELLI, C.M.G., 35, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7.
 H. D. MIDDLETON, Esq., General Infirmary, Leeds.
 J. ROWSE MITCHELL, Esq., Royal Infirmary, Chester.
 K. W. MONSARRAT, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., 11, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
 *E. W. MORRIS, Esq., C.B.E., The London Hospital, E.
 H. G. MOUNT, Esq., "Roselands," Whitstable Road, Canterbury.
 J. STEWART OXLEY, Esq., C.B.E., "Monks," Balcombe, Sussex.
 K. EYTON PECK, Esq., 26, Ker Street, Devonport.
 THOMAS POPE, Esq., Lunesdale, Asheldon Road, Torquay.
 *A. GODWIN PRATT, Esq., J.P., Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Boscombe, Hants.
 *ARTHUR PRESTON, Esq., C.B.E., Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford.
 T. E. PURDY, Esq., J.P., C.C., Guy's Cliff, Colwyn Bay.
 DR. BASIL RHODES, Cranleigh, Burnall Road, Sutton, Surrey.
 *G. Q. ROBERTS, Esq., C.B.E., Rothiemay, Fairlight Road, Hastings.
 *COL. J. A. ROXBURGH, 69, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
 GEO. RUDDLE, Esq., M.B.E., Royal Hospital, Salford.
 A. G. E. SANCTUARY, Esq., M.A., Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.
 ALDERMAN FRANK SHEPPARD, C.B.E., J.P., Chairman, Bristol Royal Infirmary, Bristol.
 ELLIS C. SMITH, Esq., Bristol Royal Infirmary, Bristol.
 W. T. SOUTHWOOD, Esq., Kent and Canterbury Hospital, Canterbury.
 C. F. SPEYER, Esq., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester.
 BRIG.-GEN. E. C. WALTHALL, C.M.G., D.S.O., Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby.
 G. WATTS, Esq., North Ormesby Hospital, Middlesbrough.
 F. P. WHITBREAD, Esq., 36, Hans Place, London, S.W.
 H. ST. JOHN WOOD, Esq., Northampton General Hospital.

Hon. Secretary :

*R. H. P. ORDE, Esq.

Registered Offices :

12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Telephone No. : Sloane 7136.

Telegraphic Address : "Joincil, Knights, London."

* Executive Committee.

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE.

HOSPITALS YEAR BOOK.

R. H. P. ORDE, Esq. (Editor in Chief).
 A. E. CEADEL, Esq., F.S.S.
 H. L. EASON, Esq., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.S.
 F. G. HAZELL, Esq.

CAPT. J. E. STONE, F.S.A.A.
 SYDNEY WALTON, Esq. }
 WYNNE WILLIAMS, Esq. }
 MRS. M. K. COOPER.

Director, Central Bureau of Hospital Information.
 Secretary, Central Bureau of Hospital Information.
 Superintendent, Guy's Hospital, London.
 General Superintendent and Secretary, Royal Infirmary, Manchester.
 Secretary, Birmingham Hospitals Centre.

Representing the Publishers.

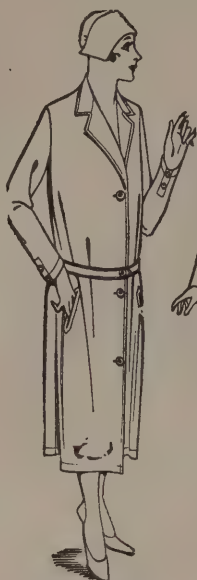
Editorial Secretary for Section II.

Uniform Contractors for over 30 years

We have supplied tailored uniform to hospitals and to individual nurses for upwards of 30 years. We are familiar with requirements and guarantee all our productions to be correct in every detail. We will quote very special prices to hospitals and institutions for any garments shown in our catalogue, or to your special designs.



"MARJORIE"



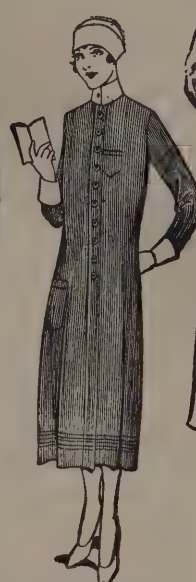
DENTAL OVERALL



"DENVER" OVERALL



"DANCO" APRONS



"PRINCESS ROBE"



THE "BENTLEY"

Makers of Registered Uniform for all the General Nursing Councils, Queen's Nurses, B.R.C.S., S.J.A.B. Government and Hospital Contractors.



"ANNEXE" CLOAK



THEATRE OVERALL

FOR SHINGLED HAIR

CATALOGUE FREE



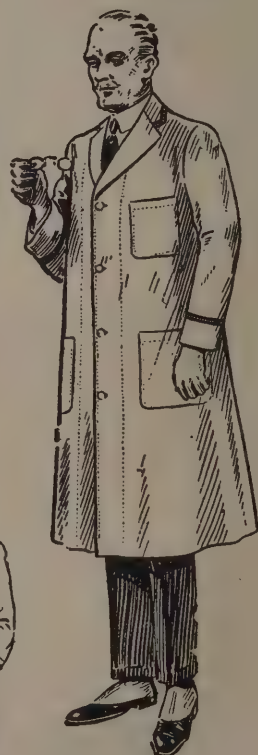
"CANPAC"



No. 9. OPERATING SLEEVES



"GALLOWAY"



"TURNHAM"



"HAMILTON"



"ARMY" CAP



"SISTER DORA" CAP



"HANDKERCHIEF" CAP

Nurses' Outfitting Association, Ltd.

"Danco" Works, Union Street, Stockport.

Useful length. With or without hood. Lined or unlined. Institutions requiring Annexe Cloaks should write to us for patterns and quotations, stating colour and quantity required.

THE JOINT COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN AND THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

Chairman :

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

Vice-Chairman :

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR PERCIVAL WILKINSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Chairman of Finance Committee :

LIEUT.-COLONEL J. T. WOOLRYCH PEROWNE.

Members of Council :

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G.
F.M. H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.
MAJOR A. C. ABRAHAMS, C.B.E.
*SIR WILLIAM H. BENNETT, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
THE HON. DAME MAUD BEVAN, D.B.E.
MRS. EDWARD BLOUNT, O.B.E.
LT.-COL. F. A. BROOKS, M.D.
THE HON. JOHN H. BRUCE.
*BRIG.-GEN. H. B. CHAMPAIN, C.M.G.
*COL. SIR JAMES R. A. CLARK, BART., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.(Ed.).
SIR ERNEST M. CLARKE.
COL. SIR WILLIAM COATES, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., D.L., F.R.C.S.
MISS M. CODRINGTON.
*MAJOR-GEN. D. J. COLLINS, C.B., C.M.G., M.D.
COL. C. DE W. CROOKSHANK, J.P.
*SIR RICHARD DAVIES, C.B.E., J.P.
DR. A. VERNON DAVIES, O.B.E., M.P.
MRS. LANCELOT DENT, A.R.R.C.
THE COUNTESS GREY, C.B.E.
*SIR JOHN PRESCOTT HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
LT.-GEN. SIR AYLMER HUNTER-WESTON, K.C.B., D.S.O., R.E., M.P.
*COL. E. J. KING, C.M.G., T.D., F.S.A.
MAUD, MARCHIONESS OF LANSDOWNE, G.B.E., C.H., V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
DAME MAUD MCCARTHY, G.B.E., R.R.C.
THE LADY MARGARET MACRAE, O.B.E.
*F. N. KAY MENZIES, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Ed.), D.P.H.
LT.-COL. THE LORD HERBERT MONTAGU-DOUGLAS SCOTT, C.M.G., D.S.O.
ROBINIA, VISCOUNTESS MOUNTGARRET, O.B.E.
THE LADY NORTHCOTE, C.I., D.B.E.
*DAME BERYL OLIVER, D.B.E., R.R.C.
THE COUNTESS OF ONSLOW, C.B.E., A.R.R.C.
*LADY PERBOTT, R.R.C.
MAJOR-GEN. SIR IVOR PHILIPPS, K.C.B., D.S.O.
COL. F. W. PIXLEY, V.D.
SIR HUMPHRY ROLLESTON, BART., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.
MAJOR-GEN. THE EARL OF SCARBROUGH, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., A.D.C.
*SIR EDWARD STEWART, K.B.E., M.D.
DAME SARAH SWIFT, G.B.E., R.R.C.
*SIR ROBERT FOX-SYMONS, K.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
*COL. SIR COURTAULD THOMSON, K.B.E., C.B.
*MAJOR-GEN. THE LORD TREOWEN, C.B., C.M.G., V.D.
SIR LEOLIN FORESTIER-WALKER, BART., K.B.E., M.P.
ARTHUR MAITLAND WARE, ESQ., M.D.
COL. SIR A. LISLE WEBB, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.
MAJOR-GEN. SIR THOMAS YARR, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Joint Secretaries :

COL. R. B. AIREY, C.M.G., D.S.O.
F. C. DAVIES, ESQ., O.B.E.

Offices :

Joint Council House,
12, Grosvenor Crescent,
London, S.W.1.

Telephone No. : Sloane 7136.

Telegraphic Address : " Joincil, Knights, London."

* Member of Committee of Management.



3313

MADE IN ENGLAND

The British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.,
Crown House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2

XX

Central Bureau of Hospital Information

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF

THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION (INCORPORATED)

THE JOINT COUNCIL OF

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN

AND

THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY

AND THE

INCORPORATED ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITAL OFFICERS

COMMITTEE:

Chairman:

THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P.

Ex-Officio:

SIR HAROLD PINK

MAJ.-GENERAL SIR PERCIVAL WILKINSON,
K.C.M.G., C.B.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY,
G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

Representing The British Hospitals Association (Incorporated):

H. N. CROUCH, Esq.

CAPT. J. E. STONE, F.S.A.A.

Representing the Joint Council:

THE LORD MOYNIHAN, K.C.M.G., C.B.

SIR WILLIAM H. BENNETT, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.

Representing the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers:

LT.-COL. CLEMENT COBBOLD.

F. P. CARROLL, Esq.

HONORARY CONSULTANTS:

Architecture:

SIR EDWIN COOPER, F.R.I.B.A.

A. BERESFORD PITE, Esq., M.A., A.R.C.A., F.R.I.B.A. THOMAS A. POLE, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.

Finance:

SIR CHARLES HARRIS, G.B.E., K.C.B.

SIR BASIL E. MAYHEW, K.B.E., F.C.A.

Law:

MESSRS. CHARLES RUSSELL & Co.

Nursing (Administrative):

DAME SARAH SWIFT, G.B.E., R.R.C.

MISS M. E. SPARSHOTT, C.B.E., R.R.C.

MISS A. LLOYD STILL, C.B.E., R.R.C.

Transport and Ambulances:

MAJOR EDEN W. PAGET, C.B.E.

Director:

R. H. P. ORDE, Esq.

Secretary:

A. E. CEADEL, Esq., F.S.S.

THE
HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN

Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1.

ESTABLISHED 1852.

Country Branch : **TADWORTH, SURREY.**

Patrons :

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

President :

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.

**The Oldest and Largest Voluntary
General Hospital for Children
in the British Empire.**

**£20,000 ANNUAL DEFICIT BETWEEN
ASSURED INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.**

£1,000 will name a bed in perpetuity.

£3,000 will name and **Endow** a bed for ever.

Legacies and donations earnestly solicited to enable the Hospital to maintain and extend its useful work.

Visitors to the Wards of the Hospital are welcomed between the hours of 2-4 p.m. on week-days.

JAMES McKAY, *Secretary.*

BANKERS

Messrs. WILLIAMS, DEACONS BANK, LTD., Birchin Lane, E.C.3.

Official Trustees of Charitable Funds	PAGE	80
List of Tables		81
Voluntary Hospitals.		
	Tables No.	
Volume of Work Done	(1-24)	83
Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Account	(25-54)	100
Analysis of the Sources of Income on Maintenance Account	(55-73)	120
Analysis of Principal Items of Expenditure on Maintenance Account	(74-89)	150
Total Receipts and Total Expenditure	(90-104)	166
Work and Finances of Hospitals not given in detail in preceding Tables, i.e. General Hospitals containing less than 125 Beds and Special Hospitals	(105-112)	172
Average Cost per In-Patient per week	(113-116)	204
Average Cost per Out-Patient attendance	(117-120)	211
Medical and Nursing Staffs	(121-128)	218
Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals.		
Particulars of Work and Medical and Nursing Staffs	(129-132)	244
Mental Hospitals.		
Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	(133-136)	253
Sanatoria.		
Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	(137-139)	259

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	266
League of Mercy	268
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund	268
Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers	269
Medical Universities and Colleges	270
Hospitals (Voluntary, Private, etc.)	
London	272
Provinces	285
Scotland	341
Northern Ireland	349
Irish Free State	351
Hospitals having Out-Patient Departments only	354
Europe	355
Naval, Military, Royal Air Force and Ministry of Pensions Hospitals	356
Seamen's Hospitals	359
London Ambulance Service	361
Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals.	
London County Council	362
Middlesex County Council	364
West Ham County Borough Council	365
Provinces	365
Scotland	373
Northern Ireland	374
Irish Free State	376
Lunacy Boards.	
England and Wales	379
Scotland	386
Northern Ireland	388
Irish Free State	388

Mental Hospitals and Asylums.	PAGE
London	379
Provinces :	
County and County Borough Mental Hospitals	380
Channel Islands and Isle of Man	385
Naval and Military Hospitals	385
Criminal Lunatic Asylums	385
Other Mental Hospitals and Asylums	385
Scotland :	
District Asylums	386
Other Mental Hospitals and Asylums	387
Northern Ireland :	
County and Borough Mental Hospitals	388
Irish Free State	388
Houses Licensed for the Reception of Mental Patients.	
Metropolitan	390
Provincial	390
Scottish	391
Northern Ireland	391
Irish Free State	391
Institutions for Mental Defectives, Feeble-minded and Epileptic.	
State Institutions	392
Certified Institutions	392
Institutions Approved Under Section 37 of the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927	401
Certified Houses	412
Approved Homes	413
London County Council Certified Institutions	406
Schools for Mentally Defective Children	415
Schools for Physically Defective Children	416
Day Open-Air Schools	417
General :	
London	418
Provinces	418
Scotland	418
Ireland	419
Sanatoria and Hospitals for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.	
England and Wales	420
Scotland	450
Northern Ireland	454
Irish Free State	456
List of Beds Reserved for Tuberculous Patients	458
Vaccine Lymph Establishments	463
Infectious Diseases Hospitals.	
London	464
Provinces	465
Scotland	497
Northern Ireland	502
Irish Free State	503
Convalescent Homes.	
England and Wales	504
Scotland	532
Northern Ireland	534
Irish Free State	534
Holiday Homes and Homes of Rest.	
England and Wales	534

Dispensaries—General and Provident.	PAGE
London	540
Provinces	544
Scotland	548
Nursing Associations, Institutions and Homes.	
Nursing Services	550
Administrative	550
Hospital Private Nursing Staffs	552
Nursing Associations and Institutions	556
Nursing Homes	578
Maternity Homes	582
Municipal Maternity Homes	584
Retreats for Inebriety and Abuse of Drugs	588
British Empire, Overseas and Foreign Nursing Associations and Homes	590
Nursery Training Colleges	594
Contributory Schemes, Hospital Saturday Funds and Organised Workmen's Collections	596
Administrative and Examining Bodies.	
London	601
Provinces	606
Scotland	607
Northern Ireland	608
Irish Free State	608
Overseas	609
Chronic and Incurables.	
England and Wales	610
Scotland	614
Northern Ireland	616
Irish Free State	616
Institutions for Cripples.	
England and Wales	617
Scotland	621
Ireland	621
Institutions for Deaf and Dumb.	
London	622
Provinces	623
Scotland	625
Northern Ireland	626
Irish Free State	626
Institutions for the Blind.	
England and Wales	626
Scotland	638
Northern Ireland	639
Irish Free State	639
Appendices, containing Advertisements.	
Trade	xxix
Institutional	xxxvi

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS

	PAGES		PAGES
Administrative and Examining Bodies ...	601-609	Financial Summary, General, of Voluntary Hospitals	1
Administrative Interest to Hospitals, Memoranda		Flooring, Rubber	24
on Matters of	13-49	Foreign Nursing Homes	590-593
Administrative Nursing Bodies	550	Forms of Contract, Provision Made for a Drop in	
Advertisement Appendices	xxix, xxxvi	Market Value of a Commodity	48
Ambulance Service, London	361	General Board of Control, Scotland	386
Analysis of Principal Items of Expenditure on		General Financial Summary of Voluntary Hospitals	1
Maintenance Account, Voluntary Hospitals ...	150	Holiday Homes and Homes of Rest	534-539
Analysis of Sources of Income on Maintenance		Hospital Library of British Red Cross Society and	
Account, Voluntary Hospitals	120	Order of St. John	73
Annual Cleaning, Painting, etc. Employment of		Hospital Officers, Association of (Incorporated) ...	269
Own Staffs in Hospitals	48	Hospital Private Nursing Staffs	552-555
Appendices, Advertisement	xxix, xxxvi	Hospital Saturday Funds, etc., Directory of ...	596
Approved Homes for Mental Defectives	413	Hospital Sunday Fund, The Metropolitan ...	268
Approved Societies, Relationship of the Voluntary		Hospital Wards, Time Work Commences in ...	18
Hospitals to the	54	Hospitals, Annual Cleaning, Painting, etc., Em-	
Artificial Sunlight Treatment, Provision for, in		ployment of Own Staffs	48
Small Hospitals	40	Hospitals, Assessment of	52
Assessment of Hospitals	52	Hospitals Having Out-Patient Departments Only	354
Average Cost per In-patient per Week	204	Hospitals, Mental, Directory of	379-391
Average Cost per Out-patient per Week	211	Hospitals, Mental, Particulars of Work, Finances	
Bacteriological and Pathological Laboratories,		and Staffs	253
Staffs, Work Done, etc.	27	Hospitals, Municipal, Directory of	362-378
Beds Reserved for Tuberculous Patients, List		Hospitals, Municipal, Particulars of Work and	
of	458-463	Medical and Nursing Staffs	244
Blind, Institutions for the	626-639	Hospitals Recently Constructed	14, 36
Board of Control, England	379	Hospitals, Voluntary and Private, Directory of	272-355
Board of Control, Scotland	386	Hospitals and the Supply of Drugs to Insured	
British Empire, Overseas and Foreign Nursing		Patients	72
Homes	590-593	Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Account	
Building, Cost of, in Hospitals Recently Con-		of Voluntary Hospitals	100
structed	14, 36	Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers ...	269
Central Fund for Provincial Voluntary Hospitals...	55	Incorporation under the Companies' Act 1929 ...	74
Certified Institutions for Mental Defectives	392-419	Inebriates, Retreats for	588
Channel Islands and Isle of Man Mental Hospitals	385	Infectious Diseases Hospitals	464-503
Charitable Funds, Official Trustees of	80	In-Patients, Average Cost of	204
Charities, Legacies to	51	In-patients, Number Treated	5, 83
Chronic and Incurable Cases, Institutions for	610-616	Inspector of Lunatics, Northern Ireland ...	388
Colleges, Nursery Training	594	Inspector of Mental Hospitals, Irish Free State ...	388
Companies' Act 1929, Incorporation under	74	Insurance against Third Party Risks	49
Contract, Forms of, Provision made for a Drop in		Insured Patients and Supply of Drugs	72
Market Value of a Commodity	48	Irish Hospitals, Voluntary and Private, Directory	
Contributory Schemes, List of	596-600	of	349-354
Convalescent Home Facilities for Patients after		Isle of Man Mental Hospitals	385
Colostomy Operations	42	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	266
Convalescent Homes, Directory of	504-534	Laboratories, Pathological and Bacteriological,	
Cost of Building, Equipment, etc., in Hospitals		Staffs, Work Done, etc.	27
Recently Constructed	14, 36	Laundry Work of Hospitals having 100 or more	
County and County Borough Mental Hospitals	380-386	Beds, not done in Own Laundry	16
Criminal Lunatic Asylums	385	League of Mercy	268
Cripples, Institutions for	617-621	Legacies to Charities	51
Day Open-Air Schools	417	Legacies to Hospitals, Remission of Duty on ...	9
Deaf and Dumb, Institutions for	622-626	Library (Hospital), British Red Cross Society and	
Dispensaries, Directory of	540-549	Order of St. John	73
Dispensary Staffs in Provincial Hospitals Associ-		List of Beds Reserved for Tuberculous Patients	458-463
ated with Medical Schools	38	List of Contributory Schemes	596
Drugs, Retreats for Abuse of	588	List of Tables	81
Empire Nursing Homes	590-593	London Ambulance Service	361
Employment of Own Staffs in Hospitals for Annual		London Hospitals, Voluntary and Private, Direc-	
Cleaning, Painting, etc.	48	tory of	272-284
Epileptics, Institutions for	418-419	Lord Chancellor's Visitors in Lunacy, The ...	379
Epileptics, Institutions for Sane	364	Lunacy Board, England and Wales	379
Equipment, Cost of, in Hospitals Recently Con-		Maintenance Account, Analysis of Principal Items	
structed	14, 36	of Expenditure, Voluntary Hospitals	150
European Hospitals	355	Maintenance Account, Analysis of Principal Items	
Examining Bodies	270, 601-609	of Income, Voluntary Hospitals	120
Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and			
Hospital Officers	75, 602		

	PAGES
Maintenance Account, Income and Expenditure, Voluntary Hospitals	100
Massage Training Schools, Staffing Arrangements and Work Done	33
Materials Used for Walls of Recently Constructed Operating Theatres	46
Maternity Homes, Directory of	582-583
Maternity Homes, Municipal, Directory of	584-587
Medical Staffs, Particulars of, in Municipal Hospitals	244
Medical Staffs, Particulars of, in Voluntary Hospitals	218
Medical Universities and Colleges	270-271
Memoranda prepared by Central Bureau of Hospital Information, List of	12
Mental Clinics at Voluntary Hospitals	44
Mental Defectives, Institutions for	392-419
Mental Hospitals and Asylums, England and Wales, Directory of	379-385
Mental Hospitals and Asylums, Ireland, Directory of	388-389
Mental Hospitals and Asylums, Scotland, Directory of	386-388
Mental Hospitals, Private, England and Wales	385-386
Mental Hospitals, Private, Scotland	387-388
Mental Treatment Act, 1930	10
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund	268
Metropolitan Licensed Houses for Private Mental Patients	390
Military Hospitals	356-358
Ministry of Pensions Hospitals	358
Municipal Maternity Homes, Directory of	584-588
Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals, Particulars of Work and Medical and Nursing Staffs	244
Naval Hospitals	356
Naval and Military Mental Hospitals	385
Nursery Training Colleges	594-595
Nursing Administrative Bodies	550
Nursing Associations and Institutions	556-578
Nursing Homes, Directory of	578
Nursing Services	550
Nursing Staffs, Particulars of, in Municipal Hospitals	244
Nursing Staffs, Particulars of, in Sanatoria	259
Nursing Staffs, Particulars of, in Voluntary Hospitals	218
Official Trustees of Charitable Funds	80
Operating Theatres, Materials used for the Walls of Recently Constructed	46
Operating Theatres, Ratio of, to Beds for Surgical Cases	46
Out-Patient Attendance, Average Cost of	211
Out-Patient Departments, Hospitals having only	354
Out-Patients, Number Treated	5, 83
Overseas Nursing Associations and Homes	590
Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratories: Staffs, Work Done, Arrangements with Public Authorities, etc.	27
Patients, In-, Average Cost of	204
Patients, In-, Number Treated in Voluntary Hospitals	5, 83
Patients, Out-, Average Cost of	211
Patients, Out-, Number Treated in Voluntary Hospitals	5, 83
Pensions, Ministry of, Hospitals	358
Private Mental Hospitals	385-387
Private Nursing Staffs, Hospital	552-555
Provincial Hospitals, Voluntary and Private, Directory of	285-340
Provincial Licensed Houses for Private Mental Patients	390

	PAGES
Provincial Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals, Directory of	365-373
Provincial Voluntary Hospitals, Central Fund for	55
Ratio of Operating Theatres to Beds for Surgical Cases	46
Registration of Patients, Staff Employed, Salaries, etc.	13
Relationship of Voluntary Hospitals to Approved Societies	54
Remission of Duty on Legacies to Hospitals	9
Retreats for Inebriety and Abuse of Drugs	588
Road Traffic Act 1930	7
Royal Air Force Hospitals	358
Rubber Flooring	24
Salaries Paid to Secretaries and Appeal Organisers in London Hospitals containing 70 to 150 beds	43
Sanatoria and Hospitals for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Directory of	420-457
Sanatoria, Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	259
Sane Epileptics, Institutions for	364
Saturday Funds, List of	596
Schools, Day Open-Air	417
Schools for the Blind	633
Schools for Mentally Defective Children	415
Schools for Physically Defective Children	416
Scottish Hospitals, Voluntary and Private, Directory of	341-349
Seamen's Hospitals	359-360
Staff Employed, Salaries, etc., on Registration of Patients	13
State Institutions for Mental Defectives	392
Sunlight Treatment, Artificial, Provision for, in Small Hospitals	40
Supply of Drugs to Insured Patients, Hospitals and the	72
Surgical Instruments, Splints and Rubber Gloves, Arrangements for the Making and Repairing of	41
Survey, General, of Work and Finances of Voluntary Hospitals	1
Tables, List of	81
Third Party Risks, Practice with Regard to Insurance Against	49
Time Work Commences in Hospital Wards	18
Total Receipts and Total Expenditure of Voluntary Hospitals	166
Trustees, Official, of Charitable Funds	80
Tuberculous Patients, List of Beds Reserved for	458-463
Vaccine Lymph Establishments	463
Volume of Work done in Voluntary Hospitals	5, 83
Voluntary Hospitals, Directory of	272-355
Voluntary Hospitals, Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Account	100
Voluntary Hospitals, Mental Clinics at	44
Voluntary Hospitals, Relationship to Approved Societies	54
Voluntary Hospitals, Volume of Work	5, 83
Work, Commencement of, in Hospital Wards	18
Work, Finances and Staffs, Particulars of, in Mental Hospitals	253
Work, Volume of, in Voluntary Hospitals	5, 83
Work, Finances and Staffs, Particulars of, in Sanatoria	259
Workmen's Collections, List of Organised Schemes	596
X-Ray Departments, Particulars of Working Arrangements in Hospitals having from 50 to 100 Beds	34

TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	PAGE
Agence Debie ("Jacky" Portable Projector)	ii
Benham & Sons, Ltd. ("Foxborough" Insulated Food Trolleys)	iv
J. H. Bounds (Textiles and Rubber Sheetings)	<i>Inside Front Cover</i> A
Bowers' Regatta (Textiles)	iii
British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd. (Mazda Lamps)	xx
Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd. (Exide)	xi
Defiant Table Tops	viii
Desoutter Bros., Ltd. (Artificial Legs)	ix
Dowsing Radiant Heat Co., Ltd.	vi
Druce & Co. ("Kangaroo" Bed Desk)	vi
Exide ("Keepalite" Emergency Lighting System)	xi
General Electrical Co., Ltd. (Shadowless Lighting and Magnet Food Trolleys)	xxxiv-xxxv
Hoskins & Sewell, Ltd. (Hospital Beds)	xiv
L. Lumley & Co. ("Evvatydi")	ii
Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. (Sterilizing Equipment and Laundry Machinery)	vii
J. Nesbit-Evans & Co. (Hospital Bedsteads, etc.)	<i>End Paper</i> B
Nurses' Outfitting Association, Ltd.	xviii
Nursing Mirror	x
Peek Frean & Co., Ltd. (Vita-Weat)	i
James Slater & Co. (Engineers), Ltd.	iv
Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd. (Automatic Telephone Systems)	<i>End Paper</i> C
T. J. Smith & Nephew, Ltd. (Elastoplast)	lvi
W. G. Taylor (Surgical Dressings, etc.)	xii
Technical Lights & Equipment, Ltd. (Late G. Davidson)	v
Whitfields Bedsteads, Ltd.	<i>Inside Back Cover</i> D
William Willett, Ltd. (Builders and Contractors)	x
Carl Zeiss (London), Ltd. ("Pantophos" Lamp)	vi

FOREWORD

By the Hon. Sir ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

President of The British Hospitals Association and Chairman of the Joint Council of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society.

“BURDETT’S HOSPITAL ANNUAL” was first published in 1889; the Preface opens with the words:—

“The object of this Annual is to help all engaged in the administration of the medical charities to compare notes, and by the interchange of experience to promote economy by securing some uniformity in many ways.”

The last issue, under the title “Burdett’s Hospitals and Charities,” was published in 1930, the Annual having then completed its forty-second year.

As much of the statistical information contained in “Burdett’s Hospitals and Charities” was given also in the annual statistical report of King Edward’s Hospital Fund for London and in the annual report on the Voluntary Hospitals in Great Britain (published by the Central Bureau of Hospital Information under the auspices of The British Hospitals Association and the Joint Council of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society), the publishers of “Burdett” felt that there was some overlapping, and approached the Central Bureau of Hospital Information to see whether it would be possible to bring out a joint publication. After considerable negotiations and the appointment of a special Editorial Committee, agreement was reached and it was decided to bring out, under the title of “The Hospitals Year Book,” a publication incorporating statistics concerning all the Voluntary Hospitals in Great Britain and Ireland and at the same time retain as much of the directory portion of “Burdett’s Hospitals and Charities” as had been found of most value. The first report issued by the Joint Council appeared on the 15th May, 1920; the new Year Book therefore incorporates the substance of two publications—one that has been running for forty-two years and the other for ten.

The editors of “The Hospitals Year Book” are indebted to King Edward’s Hospital Fund for London for leave to make use of their tables in compiling statistics.

“ The Hospitals Year Book ” will be the first really comprehensive survey of the income, expenditure and volume of work of the British Voluntary Hospital System. I am confident that it will be of great value to hospital authorities throughout the United Kingdom.

Arthur Stanley

June 1931.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

THE object of this Survey is the presentation in as full detail as possible of the position of the Hospitals in Great Britain and Ireland with reference to certain special features which may be summarised thus :—

- (a) The facilities available for treatment,
- (b) The extent to which they are utilised,
- (c) The annual cost of maintaining these facilities, and
- (d) The sources and extent of the funds by which they are maintained.

In the main tables the Voluntary Hospitals are grouped under the headings :—

Group A. Hospitals having **100 or more beds.**

Group B. Hospitals having **30 to 99 beds.**

Group C. Hospitals having **less than 30 beds.**

In addition, Tables of the details of the work and finances of the following special groups are given :—

General Hospitals associated **with Medical Schools.**

“	“	without Medical Schools containing 200 or more				available beds.		
“	“	“	“	“	“	150 to 199	“	“
“	“	“	“	“	“	125 to 149	“	“
“	“	“	“	“	“	100 to 124	“	“
“	“	“	“	“	“	30 to 99	“	“
“	“	“	“	“	“	Less than 30	“	“

Children's Hospitals.

Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals.

Eye Hospitals.

Women's Hospitals.

Maternity Hospitals, etc., etc.

An attempt has been made to present the figures of all hospitals upon the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts. Slight divergences from the figures published in the Annual Reports of a few hospitals will consequently be found.

The figures in the Tables giving particulars of the groups of hospitals, e.g. Tables 41 to 44, include the returns made by a few hospitals covering a period longer than 12 months. This is generally due to some such cause as the changing of the date of the termination of the official year. The figures for these odd periods are omitted from the Tables giving particulars of individual hospitals. It follows, therefore, that a comparatively small difference between the totals in two sets of Tables will be found.

Owing to the difficulties of classification a few hospitals have been omitted from the Statistical Tables but retained in the directory portion.

The Editors desire to express their thanks to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London for the leave, so kindly granted, to use the figures in its Statistical Report on the London hospitals for the purpose of compiling the Tables which appear in the Year Book.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE WORK AND FINANCES OF THE VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND FOR THE YEAR 1929.

I. SCOPE OF THE SURVEY.

THE survey covers 98·73 per cent. of the total available beds in the Voluntary Hospitals in England, Scotland and Wales and includes for the first time a by no means inconsiderable proportion of those in Northern Ireland and in the Irish Free State.

	Total Voluntary Hospital accommodation.		Reviewed in the Year Book.			
	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	No. of Hospitals.	Percentage of total.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of total.
London	150	15,874	150	100%	15,874	100%
Provinces	686	42,853	662	96·50%	42,232	98·55%
Scotland	109	9,067	97	89·00%	8,824	97·32%
Ireland	57	5,392	22	38·60%	2,300	42·66%
Total	1,002	73,186	931	92·91%	69,230	94·59%

II. FINANCE.

Voluntary Hospital Finance for the year 1929 may be summarised thus :—

Received	Spent	Surplus
during the year	on maintenance and development	
£ 13,504,968	£ 12,646,947	£ 858,021

The number of hospitals with **Credit Balances** on their maintenance accounts were

	Number	Percentages
London	90	60%
Provinces	505	76%
Scotland	83	86%
Ireland	17	77%

In order that the figures for 1929 may be compared with those for 1928 the following summary is given (the figures for London and Ireland are excluded as no comparable figures are available).

	1929.	1928.		1929.	1928.
Income available for maintenance	£ 7,446,704	£ 7,293,927	Expenditure on maintenance	£ 6,598,111	£ 6,340,307
Receipts for Capital purposes	2,129,859	2,310,614	Capital Expenditure	2,214,680	1,850,537
			Surplus for the year	763,772	1,413,697
	<u>£ 9,576,563</u>	<u>£ 9,604,541</u>		<u>£ 9,576,563</u>	<u>£ 9,604,541</u>

The actual surpluses in the Provincial and Scottish hospitals during the past six years were as follows :—

1924	.	.	.	.	.	.	£ 1,149,285
1925	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,018,130
1926	.	.	.	.	.	.	250,220
1927	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,015,614
1928	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,413,697
1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	763,772

In London the hospitals showed a surplus of income of £80,693 on a total expenditure on Maintenance Account of £3,626,440. In the Provinces the surplus amounted to £637,799 on an expenditure of £5,579,545 and in Scotland a surplus of £210,794 on an expenditure of £1,018,566. In Ireland, of the hospitals reviewed there was a surplus of £13,740 on an expenditure of £193,160. In other words, for every £100 of expenditure incurred on Maintenance Account there was income available to meet it

in the A Group (taking the Hospitals reviewed as a whole)	.	£ 107
„ „ B „ . . . . .	.	112
„ „ C „ . . . . .	.	119

There are, however, weak places in the distribution of this, on the whole, satisfactory financial support. Only 51 per cent. of the London Group A hospitals had an excess of income over expenditure on the Maintenance Account and only 59 per cent. of the Group B. The London Group C hospitals were better supported, 78 per cent. having an excess of income over expenditure. In the Provinces, in Scotland and in Ireland, more than three-quarters of the hospitals paid their way. In Scotland the percentage actually reached 88 per cent.

In the Medical School hospitals, 62·5 per cent. had surpluses on the year's maintenance. In the London group the percentage was 50 per cent., in Scotland 100 per cent. and in the Provinces 57 per cent. One year is, however, too short a period to take in considering deficits or surpluses. If the records for the past four years are examined, it will be seen that, with the exception of the London Medical School group, the years of surplus, in almost every hospital, exceed in number and in amount the years of deficit. During that period, taken as a whole, 22 out of 32 hospitals associated with Medical Schools in London, the Provinces and Scotland had surpluses, as follows :—

Hospitals associated with Medical Schools.						No. of Hospitals having	
						Surpluses.	Deficits.
London	...	...	...	...	...	5	7
Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	12	2
Scotland	...	...	...	...	...	5	1

Among the larger non-Medical School Hospitals the record is much better. 50 out of 68 had surpluses during 1929 and out of 240 balances during the four-year period 183 were surpluses. Only two of the 68 hospitals have adverse balances for all of the four years.

The finances of the Special Hospitals both in London and in the Provinces appear to be better than those of the General. Only one group, viz. the Ear, Nose and Throat in London, has a deficit.

It is in the larger hospitals, and especially in London, that greater support is needed to meet the annual expenditure. It is unfortunate that research and progress in the science and art of Medicine (as is well known to those who have to collect money) makes so much less appeal to the general public than the relief of actual suffering. No small portion of the extra costliness of the great National Medical School Hospitals is due to the obligation their position entails on them to investigate and to make trial of anything that might lead to the prevention and cure of sickness and disease. The following three tables give a concise view of Voluntary Hospital Income and Expenditure for 1929.

I. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT PER AVAILABLE BED.

Voluntary Hospitals in		Income per available bed.	Expenditure per available bed.	Surplus.
London	Group A	£ 245	£ 244	£ 1
	B	208	195	13
	C	192	169	23
Provinces	Group A	155	141	14
	B	138	121	17
	C	131	110	21
Scotland	Group A	143	120	23
	B	132	104	28
	C	119	92	27
Ireland	Group A	90	86	4
	B	93	82	11
	C	48	48	—

II. ANALYSIS OF THE SOURCES OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Voluntary Hospitals in	Amount per available bed received from					
	Voluntary Gifts.	Patients' Contributions.	Public Services.	Interest from Investments.	Other Receipts.	Extraordinary Income.
London	£ 88-77	£ 58-89	£ 15-39	£ 40-22	£ 3-18	£ 27-08
Provinces	80-17	21-44	9-30	19-60	1-07	15-63
Scotland	60-29	9-05	6-62	30-23	1-83	31-29
Ireland	30-79	22-26	13-41	14-51	3-63	5-35

III. ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE.

Voluntary Hospitals in	Amount per available bed.*				
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Total under the four headings.
London	£ 36-99	£ 27-90	£ 39-29	£ 78-16	£ 182-34
Provinces	26-56	17-48	23-58	45-62	113-24
Scotland	25-57	14-03	19-62	39-95	99-17
Ireland	23-28	11-01	14-41	22-54	71-24

* The cost of out-patient work is included in these figures.

The almost perfect regularity of the income and expenditure columns suggests that financially the grouping followed in the survey is not altogether arbitrary. In the surplus column (with the exception of the Irish Hospitals, of which only a small proportion of the total is included) the figures show that the financial strain is most severely felt in the large hospitals.

The figures of expenditure per available bed are interesting. Costs rise as the Metropolis is approached. Differences in locality also seem to influence the extent to which the various sources of support are relied upon. For example, proportionately much more is raised in London from patients' payments than in either the Provinces or in Scotland.

SOURCES OF INCOME.

It is not possible to institute any very close comparison between the London and the Provincial hospitals so far as the sources of income are concerned. It is, however, possible to compare the A, B, and C Groups in either London or the Provinces. In London the striking feature in making this comparison is that it is only in their endowments and in their extraordinary income that the Group A hospitals enjoy any great advantage over the Group B or Group C. In these two items they derive per available bed £34.42 more than the Group B and £48.39 more than the Group C. In the other sources of income the amounts raised by each group are very similar. In the English Provincial Hospitals there was a slight increase in all sources of support except in that of extraordinary income. Here there was a drop in each group large enough to cause a decrease in the total income per available bed, of £2.31. In Scotland there were very slight drops in 5 out of the 9 sources of income. There was, however, an increase in extraordinary income of £5.32, resulting in an increase in the total income per available bed of £3.09.

The number of hospitals in Ireland reviewed is too small yet to justify any detailed observations.

The growth of invested funds is really remarkable. In the Provinces it averages £500,000 and in Scotland over £300,000 a year.

In the Provinces the total amount received in legacies during 1929 was rather less than in the previous year, but up to the average of the years 1925 to 1929. In Scotland there was a marked increase—over £100,000 above the average. Of the total £401,370, an unusually large proportion was earmarked. Usually free legacies bear to earmarked the proportion of 4 to 1 or 5 to 1. In Scotland in 1929 the proportion was approximately 2 to 1.

The amount derived from National Health Insurance has slightly increased. It is still totally inadequate. Strenuous efforts are being made by the hospitals to obtain a better recognition of their claims to share in the quinquennial surpluses of the Approved Societies.

EXPENDITURE.

“Provisions,” “Surgery and Dispensary,” “Domestic” and “Salaries and Wages” are generally regarded as the controllable portions of the cost of maintaining a hospital and it is upon the amounts spent on these items that comparisons are generally made, but the terms used, “Provisions,” etc., are, in their contents, so uncertain as to make their use as a basis upon which to compare institution with institution very unreliable.

There is possibly less danger in making certain general observations regarding large groups or even large areas. The London Hospitals, for example, are undoubtedly more costly to maintain than the Provincial, while the Provincial are undoubtedly more costly than the Scottish. The causes are complicated: hours, rates of pay, rates, standards, customs, all play a part, but although in individual cases improvement and economies may be possible, these possibilities exist just as much in the North as in the South, in the Provinces as in the Metropolis, and it must not be concluded that because one hospital spends much less upon any of the four items than another it is either better managed, more economical or providing better value for money.

That comparisons are not possible is unfortunate, and doubly so now that the Municipal Hospital is taking its place in the General Health Scheme. The costs of these institutions will be the subject of the closest investigation and it is most desirable that comparisons, when made, as they are sure to be made, indeed as they are being made now, should be based upon the fullest possible knowledge of all the facts.

The advent of the Municipal Hospital is in many respects a very good thing indeed, for it will provide a stimulus to the Voluntary Hospitals to realise the value, from an administrative point of view, of setting out the records of their work and expenditure in such a way as to provide accurate bases for comparison. The Voluntary Hospitals have never had to face any very serious criticism, indeed the data upon which to found serious criticism has not been available. Now they will have to face the organised observation of hospitals under the control of a possibly sympathetic, but certainly a critical authority.

Table III above gives the relative costliness of the hospitals in London, the Provinces and in Scotland. On the average it costs in London 84 per cent. more than in Scotland and 61 per cent. more than in the Provinces to maintain a hospital bed. It must not, however, be overlooked, that individual hospitals in London, the Provinces and in Scotland vary very widely indeed from this average, as will be seen from the following figures of expenditure per occupied bed of the hospitals associated with Medical Schools.

	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
London	£ 53	£ 32	£ 56	£ 29	£ 75	£ 36	£ 164	£ 76
Provinces	41	25	40	17	48	23	89	46
Scotland	33	22	21	13	27	15	58	31

General Hospitals containing less than 125 beds and Special Hospitals arranged alphabetically are shown in a series of tables which give the number of beds, the number of In-patients and of Out-patients, and the amount received for, and spent on, maintenance. No doubt experience will suggest additions, alterations or improvements in these tables. The aim has been to provide a basis upon which to build. Tables are also given for the first time of the average weekly cost of each In-patient under the various headings into which expenditure is divided. These will be useful to administrators in locating items, investigation into the cost of which might prove remunerative.

The separation of Out-patient from In-patient costs has been for long required by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London in the accounts of all hospitals to which grants are made. This excellent practice is also followed by a considerable number of Provincial Hospitals and it has been possible to provide a series of tables showing the figures of more than 50 institutions.

Most of the cost of an Out-patient lies in "Surgery & Dispensary" (that is largely Drugs, etc.) and "Salaries & Wages." The cost of the former is a point not without importance in the efforts which are being made to secure more support from the Approved Societies. An Out-patient may be calculated to cost approximately 6s. 8d. The total cost, therefore, of the Out-patient service lies somewhere between £1,500,000 and £2,000,000. Efforts to secure more support from those who are the chief beneficiaries and to restrict Out-patient Departments to those who really require skilled advice would result in very material relief to the finances of the Voluntary Hospitals.

One of the most useful compilations in "Burdett's Hospitals and Charities" some years ago was a table giving very full details of nursing staffs, their cost, etc. It has not been possible in this first edition of the Year Book to reintroduce this table in its complete form, but tables giving the more important facts and covering a wide area will be found in the body of the Year Book. These tables also give particulars of the Medical and Surgical Staffs of the Hospitals.

A certain number of tables showing particulars of work and staff in Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals are also given. Gratitude is due to those who have so kindly supplied information. It is felt that it will be a convenience to those engaged in the institutional treatment of the sick to have in one volume as comprehensive details of both Voluntary and Municipal Hospitals as possible.

III. PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1929.

	No. of Hpls. giving details.	No. of avail- able beds.	Total No. of new In-patients.	Total No. of new Out-patients.	Total No. of new Patients.
London	150	15,874	238,899	1,797,159	2,036,058
Provinces	661	42,216	665,948	2,677,244	3,343,192
Scotland	96	8,812	145,681	526,573	672,254
Ireland	22	2,300	29,868	223,798	253,666
Total	929	69,202	1,080,396	5,224,774	6,305,170

The figures for the hospitals in the Provinces and Scotland compared with those of the previous year show the following increases :—

Available beds	.	.	.	.	.	1,508 increase
New In-patients	.	.	.	.	.	36,204 ..
New Out-patients	.	.	.	.	.	119,723 ..

The normal rate of increase in the Voluntary System is about 1,500 beds, 40,000 In-patients and 150,000 Out-patients.

The larger General Hospitals in England and Scotland (those with 125 beds or more) number 106. These may be divided into two main groups, 32 with and 74 without Medical Schools attached. The largest Medical-School Hospital has 1,006 beds, the smallest 190. The largest non-Medical-School Hospital has 413 beds.

There is really very little variation in the number of patients passing through each bed during the year, whether in London or in the Provinces, whether in the Medical or in the non-Medical-School Hospitals. The average occupation of the majority exceeds 80 per cent. and in many approaches 100 per cent.; the patients stay in, on an average, less than 3 weeks, so that some 17 to 19 pass through each bed each year. The actual number of beds devoted to surgical work is not available. It may be estimated, however, that something approaching 20 operations per surgical bed are performed each year.

An interesting and important figure, and one that has only recently been made available, is the proportion of short-stay cases, *i.e.*, patients discharged within 3 days of their admission. In some of the London Hospitals as many as one-fifth are short-stay patients. All the Provincial Hospitals do not yet give this figure; but from such data as are available the proportion is evidently very considerable. In one large Provincial Hospital it exceeds one-third of the total admissions. Stress is laid upon the importance of this figure. Without it those who may be charged with the duty of negotiating with outside bodies on behalf of the Voluntary Hospitals on such matters as, *e.g.*, flat rates, etc., which have to be based upon averages may be at a very distinct disadvantage.

In London, in the Provinces and in Scotland there are approximately 1,000,000 In-patients treated in the year, divided thus: London 23 per cent., the Provinces 63 per cent. and Scotland 14 per cent. Of these In-patients, again, 67 per cent. are treated in the Group A hospitals, which contain, approximately 65 per cent. of the beds. The In-patient work is not, therefore, ill distributed.

The Out-patient work is divided in rather different proportion. Approximately 5,000,000 Out-patients are treated in the year. 36 per cent. in London, 53 per cent. in the Provinces and 11 per cent. in Scotland. Of these 5,000,000 patients, 77 per cent. are treated in the Group A hospitals. More than this, and the matter is one of some importance at the present time, 34 per cent. of the 5,000,000 are treated in the 32 Medical-School Hospitals. That is, more than one-third of the total Out-patient work of the Voluntary Hospitals is concentrated in 32 institutions.

There are not a few who have long felt that the Out-patient Department is the weak spot in the Voluntary System. Hospitals have endeavoured to meet every call made upon them. They have regarded this as their first duty. The result has been overcrowding, with long hours of waiting as its inevitable accompaniment and the consequent discomfort of many who are really ill. The problem, however, is not insoluble. All that is required is its careful consideration by those who have intimate knowledge of the facts; medical staffs, general practitioners, out-patient sisters, lay officials, and so on.

The British Medical Association has already considered the matter from certain aspects and has issued a report which deserves most careful consideration. It has also been suggested that The British Hospitals Association might undertake the task of calling into conference doctors and laymen in order to arrive at the solution of the problem in which most of the difficulties would disappear if they were faced in a non-controversial spirit.

It is certainly time to examine carefully the objections that are raised whenever the problem of the Hospital Out-patient Department is mentioned. No one attempts to apply the doctrine of the "Ever-open door" to the In-patient Department. Except in the case of emergencies, admission to the ward is definitely limited within perfectly well-known boundaries; why not then an equal limitation of admission to the Out-patient Department?

Again, there is the argument that restriction would affect seriously the education of the student. It is not easy for those who have adequate acquaintance with the congested condition of the Out-patient Departments in not a few of the Voluntary Hospitals to appreciate the cogency of this objection. Or again, it is sometimes contended that restriction would mean that many would be deprived of skilled, not necessarily specialist, attention which they could not get outside. In the first place, no health scheme can be based on the assumption that a portion of the personnel lack the necessary qualifications for their work, and secondly an argument of this kind, if valid at all, would be as valid against limitation of admission to the wards.

ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1930.

For some years past concern has been felt regarding the number of Road Accidents which find their way into the Voluntary Hospitals. It is the proud boast of the Voluntary Hospitals that their doors stand always open and that to save life or limb room must be found in some way or other. At the same time, to carry on this work requires money. Some of those who are admitted pay generously, some make no payment though they could well afford to do so, others are too poor to pay anything at all.

Many suggestions have been put forward as to how the hospitals should be remunerated for the work they do in this connection.

As long ago as 1924 several of the Regional Committees of The British Hospitals Association drew attention to the large and increasing number of accidents needing hospital treatment, and the Council of the Association was urged to take the matter up with representatives of Insurance Companies.

The question was felt to be intimately connected with other Traffic Problems resulting directly from the extension of the Motor Industry. There was, however, no machinery in compensation cases to enable hospitals to reap any financial benefit from the services rendered to injured people.

To introduce any certain means by which hospitals could first be allowed a portion of the compensation awarded and then secured in the certainty of its payment involved legislation.

Each year the Council of the Association was urged to find some solution which would provide adequate support to enable the hospitals to carry out their work, and yet not conflict with their voluntary character.

At Portsmouth, at the Annual Conference of the Association in 1926, Sir John Paget dealt with the position from the Hospital point of view, and in the following year at Norwich, Mr. W. J. Jenkins read a paper on the subject from the Insurance point of view. At the time it was felt that the large hospitals in the great cities were not particularly moved by the agitation in connection with motor accidents. It was chiefly the smaller hospitals in outlying districts which were concerned. Their beds were occupied by strangers to the district which the hospital served, and local supporters were sometimes excluded from beds which really had been provided for them.

The worst trouble arose from the fact that these stranger patients did not contribute as might reasonably be expected towards their costs; and the Voluntary Hospitals had no legal power to make them pay.

Various proposals were advocated; among the number, compulsory insurance of all motor vehicles, voluntary insurance by a special policy, a system of hospital subscriber's badges, and so on.

In this respect the Poor Law Hospitals had a distinct advantage over the Voluntary Hospitals because each case admitted to one of those Institutions was assessed for treatment and maintenance purposes on an income basis. But the Voluntary Hospitals were afraid of the risk of interfering with the Voluntary principle and the danger of making arrangements more or less on a commercial basis. Apart from questions of general principle difficult questions of detail arose, as, for example, payment for professional services.

When an accident case was admitted to a paying ward at the wish of the patient the position was different, for a contract was at once entered into; but in the case of a patient going into a general ward any obligation to pay was of a moral character.

There were, however, objections to every suggestion made, and it was not until the Road Traffic Bill introduced a compulsory Third-Party Insurance Section that any definite opportunity presented itself to put forward the claims of the hospitals.

The hospitals had not felt themselves justified in urging insurance in connection with motor cars, but they naturally took the view that if compulsory insurance were introduced by the Government then it was clearly their duty to see that the claims of the hospitals were not altogether overlooked.

It was realised at the outset that compulsory third-party insurance could only cover a small portion of the cases treated in hospital—the most favourable estimate did not exceed 10 per cent.—but that was no reason why this money, whatever its amount, should be lost altogether.

There were many hospital sympathisers who took the view that the legal difficulties in drafting

a satisfactory and logical hospital Clause were insuperable. However, sympathy for the hospitals was so great that the following was agreed to by both Houses of Parliament.

“Where any payment is made by an authorised insurer under a policy issued under this Part of this Act or by the owner of a vehicle in relation to the share of which a security under this Part of this Act is in force, or has made a deposit under this Part of this Act, in respect of the death of or bodily injury to any person arising out of the use of a motor vehicle on a road and the person who has so died or been bodily injured has to the knowledge of the authorised insurer or such owner received treatment in a Hospital in respect of the fatal or other bodily injury so arising, there shall also be paid by the authorised insurer or such owner to such Hospital the expenses reasonably incurred by the Hospital in affording such treatment to an amount not exceeding twenty-five pounds for each person so treated.

“For the purposes of this subsection the expression ‘Hospital’ means an institution which provides medical or surgical treatment for in-patients and the expression ‘expenses reasonably incurred’ means in relation to a person who receives treatment in a Hospital an amount for each day such person is maintained in such Hospital representing the average daily cost per patient of the maintenance of the Hospital and the staff thereof and the maintenance and treatment of the patients therein: Provided that the subsection shall not apply to any case where a charge has been made by the Hospital in respect of such treatment.” (Clause 36, subsection (2).)

Experience has shown not only that the estimate of 10 per cent. is approximately accurate, but that there are undoubted difficulties in working the section satisfactorily. It is clear that even if negotiations between the hospitals and the insurance companies result in a satisfactory working arrangement there is still great need of some supplementary method which will provide adequate remuneration for this side of hospital work. It is difficult to see how the principle of insurance can be extended to cover those victims of motor traffic who are injured as a result of either their own negligence or pure accident. It is a little unfortunate that the Treasury should have ruled out of consideration the suggestion that there should be some addition to the motor licence, on the ground that the machinery of Government could not be used to collect money for a private purpose of such a character. A comparatively small addition would produce a very considerable sum. The suggestion was at any rate worthy of much more consideration than it received.

There is widespread ignorance regarding the scope of the Hospital Clause in the Act, and the following are some of the points to which the attention of those responsible for its working should be directed:—

1. It is limited by the Act itself to third-party insurance only.

2. It was introduced for the benefit of those hospitals making no charge to their patients. It expressly states that it does *not* apply to any case where a charge has been made by the hospital in respect of treatment. It is only intended to apply to cases where the hospital is not in a position to, or prefers not to, make a charge.

Such rights as a hospital previously possessed to claim from a patient, if it thought desirable, are undisturbed by the Act.

The present position, therefore, appears to be that a hospital can if it chooses either:—

- (a) Press for the payment of its charges by the patient in the same way as it did before the Act was passed,

or

- (b) Claim from the insurance company concerned, under the Act.

The main difference between the two methods appears to be that under

- (a) The hospital would claim the full amount of its charges (including if it so wishes a sum in recognition of the services of the medical attendant) from the patient. There are instances where such claims have been allowed by the courts.

and under

- (b) The hospital would make no claim against the patient but would claim direct from the insurance company an amount based upon the average daily cost per patient in the hospital.

3. Payment to a hospital is contingent on a payment by the insurance company to the injured person.

4. So called "ex gratia" payments made by insurance companies constitute payments made under the Act as will be seen from the opening paragraph of the section, "Where *any* payment is made by an authorised insurer under a policy issued under this part of this Act."

5. It is stated that in the case of Municipal Hospitals relevant information regarding accidents, e.g. the name of the company issuing the policy, is given to the hospitals as a matter of course by the Police. Such an arrangement would prove advantageous to the Voluntary Hospitals and there should be no difficulty in bringing it about. One of the real difficulties in connection with the work of the section is the impossibility of finding within a reasonable length of time whether the patient falls under the section or not. The acceptance of money from the patient or his friends while in hospital may jeopardise anything due under the Act. Experience will provide the best way of meeting this difficulty.

6. Another difficulty arises in the case of an injured person who may be unable, personally, or who may lack representatives, to present a legitimate claim for compensation. There appears to be need for some machinery to ensure that such claims are not overlooked through ignorance or inability on the part of the injured.

REMISSION OF DUTY ON LEGACIES TO HOSPITALS.

THE question of legacy duty on legacies to hospitals is not a new one, and was fully considered by the Voluntary Hospitals Committee which was appointed by the Minister of Health on the 25th January, 1921, to consider the financial position of the Voluntary Hospitals and to make recommendations as to any action which should be taken to assist them.

That Committee, which was presided over by the late Viscount Cave, and on which the Marquess of Linlithgow, Sir Clarendon Hyde, the late Mr. Vernon Hartshorn, and Mr. R. C. Norman sat, heard evidence, not only from the Voluntary Hospitals, but also from the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, the British Medical Association and from officers of the Ministry of Health and the London County Council, and in their Report dated 31st May, 1921 (Command paper No. 1335) the Committee unanimously made the following (among other) recommendation :—

"that legacy and succession duty on testamentary gifts to hospitals be remitted."

This recommendation has not been carried in effect, and although the plea of the hospitals has been received with sympathy, their request has been refused by successive Governments on the pretext of expense and impracticability. The objection of impracticability has no real foundation. It rests upon the fiction that there is no definition of a hospital which would enable the Revenue Authorities to determine whether or not legacies to particular institutions should be paid free of duty. There need be no difficulty in providing a definition. When the Government made a special grant of £500,000 in 1921 in aid of the Voluntary Hospitals the distribution of the grant presented no difficulty.

The arguments in favour of the remission of legacy duty on legacies to the Voluntary Hospitals may be summed up as follows :—

1. That the remission of legacy duty would be a fair, simple and practicable method of affording the Voluntary Hospitals a measure of assistance while preserving their voluntary character.
2. That the remission of legacy duty would be an act of justice, for in the words of the Voluntary Hospitals Committee "there appears to be no good reason why the State should intercept at the source, one-tenth of all sums bequeathed for the benefit of the sick."

There is little that can be said in support of a duty that depletes this source of hospital income, and it is greatly to be hoped that the efforts which are to be put forward to get the duty abolished may be successful.

MENTAL TREATMENT ACT, 1930.

THE Mental Treatment Act, which came into operation on the 1st January, 1931, made some fundamental changes in the law relating to the treatment of mental disorders; those which directly affect the Voluntary Hospitals have been briefly summarised as follows :—

1. *Voluntary Patients.*

- (a) Under section 1 (1) any person, on making written application to the person in charge, may be received and treated as a voluntary patient at any hospital approved by the Board of Control.
- (b) Under section 6 (2) a Local Authority is empowered, subject to the approval of the Board of Control, to make contracts for the reception and treatment of rate-aided voluntary patients in any hospital approved by the Board of Control.

2. *Temporary Patients.*

- (a) Under section 5 (1) a person “ who is suffering from mental illness and is likely to benefit by temporary treatment, but is for the time being incapable of expressing himself as willing or unwilling to receive such treatment,” may be received as a temporary patient in any hospital approved by the Board of Control. Such reception would follow upon an application made by a relative or friend and supported by two medical recommendations as provided in the section. These patients are not certified as persons of unsound mind; but they may be detained under treatment for a period of not exceeding six months, or, if that is extended by the Board of Control, for a period not exceeding twelve months.
- (b) Under section 6 (1), a Local Authority is empowered, subject to the approval of the Board of Control, to contract for the reception of rate-aided temporary patients in any hospital approved by the Board.

3. *Out-patient Clinics.*

By section 6 (3) (a), a Local Authority is empowered to make arrangements for the treatment as out-patients of persons suffering from mental illness. This provision enables a Local Authority to make arrangements with a Voluntary Hospital for the establishment of such clinic at the hospital.

The willingness of the Voluntary Hospitals to participate in the treatment of mental illness has been shown for some years past by the establishment of Out-patient Clinics. For example, the report of one of the large provincial Voluntary Hospitals for the year 1928 states :

“ This Out-patient Department (Mental Clinic) continues to receive a considerable number of cases from general practitioners for an opinion. Patients are usually kept under treatment unless their admission to a Mental Hospital is advised. By this means a considerable number are saved confinement in a Mental Hospital. The addition of the Medical Officers of the Mental Hospital to the staff of the department, thus transforming it into a Clinic, has been of great service to it. Not only do they treat their own convalescent cases from the Mental Hospital, but their advice and help in the treatment of other patients and the cases in the wards are of great service to the Clinic.

“ This branch of the Hospital’s work will grow in usefulness and importance, and if in the future a few beds in special wards could be assigned to it, its usefulness would be greatly increased.”

The following figures from another Mental Clinic in the provinces are of interest.

Report of the Mental Clinic.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total No. of Patients attending the Clinic	53	70	123
These consisted of :—			
Patients of the previous year	9	10	19
Patients of the Mental Hospital on leave of absence	6	15	21
Other Patients attending for the first time	38	45	83
Average No. attending each day	5.65	5.09	10.74

The nature of the new cases :—						Male.	Female.	Total.
Deficiency in Mental Development	.	.	.	.	.	7	6	13
Organic Diseases of the Nervous System	.	.	.	.	.	7	3	10
Functional Psychosis .	.	.	.	.	.	7	20	27
Psychoneuroses and Neurosis	.	.	.	.	.	17	16	33
						38	45	83

Attention may also be directed to Memorandum No. 33 in this volume, which gives particulars of Mental Clinics at Voluntary Hospitals.

The difficulty, largely financial, lies in the provision of beds for in-patients. To what extent this can be overcome time only can prove. The following weighty expression of opinion by the Chairman of the Board of Control deserves the greatest possible consideration by those responsible for the management of the large Voluntary Hospitals.

“The nature and extent of their (the hospitals) participation may have a profound effect upon the attitude of the public towards mental illness generally and upon progress in the treatment of mental illness, particularly having regard to the possibilities now opened up in connection with the teaching of psychological medicine in the teaching hospitals.”

MEMORANDA ON MATTERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE INTEREST TO HOSPITALS.

PREPARED BY THE
CENTRAL BUREAU OF HOSPITAL INFORMATION.

- No. 1. Cost of Treatment of Cases arising out of Motor Accidents in the Provincial Voluntary Hospitals.
- No. 2. The Present Position with regard to the Rating of the Voluntary Hospitals (Provincial).
- No. 3. The Position of Voluntary Hospitals under the Nursing Homes Registration Act, 1927.
- No. 4. Analysis of some Contributory Schemes for "Paying" or "Private" Wards.
- No. 5. Summary of Replies to an Enquiry regarding the existence of a Clause in the Condition of Appointment of Resident Medical Officers barring them from Practising in the Area of the Hospital on Termination of their Appointments.
- No. 6. The Position of Provincial Voluntary Hospitals in England and Wales under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925.
- No. 7. Particulars of Nursing Administrative Appointments and Duties connected therewith in Hospitals of approximately 200 Beds.
- No. 8. Salaries of Radiographers in Hospitals of approximately 200 Beds.
- No. 9. Assessment of Voluntary Hospital Laundries, Workshops, etc.
- No. 10. Flooring Materials Used in Open-Air Wards.
- No. 11. Operating Theatres.—(a) Methods of Partially Darkening.
(b) Prevention of Admission of small Flies, Midges, etc.
- No. 12. Nurses Homes.—Particulars of Homes recently Constructed.
- No. 13. Arrangements between Public Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals in respect of the Treatment of Maternity Patients.
- No. 14. Particulars of Resident Medical and Surgical Staffs in Hospitals having from 150 to 250 Available Beds.
- No. 15. "Panel Heating."—Summary of Replies to an Enquiry as to the Efficiency and Cost of the System.
- No. 16. Payment to Honorary Medical Staffs Out of "Contributory" Funds.
- No. 17. Surgical Tuberculosis.—Arrangements between Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals for Treatment.
- No. 18. Hospital Insurances.
- No. 19. Cottage Hospitals recently Constructed.
- No. 20. Registration of Patients.—Staff Employed, Salaries, etc.
- No. 21. Laundry Work in 1929 for Hospitals having 100 or more Beds, not done in the Hospitals' Own Laundries.
- No. 22. Time Work Commences in Hospital Wards. A Summary of Information supplied by large General Hospitals.
- No. 23. Rubber Flooring.
- No. 24. Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratories.—Staffs, Work Done, Arrangements with Public Authorities, etc.
- No. 25. X-Ray Departments.—Particulars of Working Arrangements in Hospitals having from 50 to 100 Beds.
- No. 26. Massage Training Schools.—Particulars of Staffing Arrangements and Work Done.
- No. 27. Hospitals recently Constructed.—Cost of Building, Equipment, etc.
- No. 28. Dispensary Staffs in Provincial Hospitals Associated with Medical Schools.
- No. 29. Artificial Sunlight Treatment.—Provision for, in Hospitals of approximately 30 Beds.
- No. 30. Surgical Instruments, Splints and Rubber Gloves.—Arrangements in 1930 at Large General Hospitals for making Surgical Instruments and Splints, for the Repair of Instruments and Rubber Gloves and for the Sharpening of Instruments.
- No. 31. Convalescent Home Facilities for Patients after Colostomy Operations.
- No. 32. Salaries Paid in 1930 to Secretaries and Appeal Organisers in Hospitals in the London Area containing from 70 to 150 Beds.
- No. 33. Mental Clinics at Voluntary Hospitals.
- No. 34. Operating Theatres.—(a) Materials used for Walls of Operating Theatres recently Constructed.
(b) The Ratio of Operating Theatres to Beds for Surgical Cases.
- No. 35. Forms of Contract.—Provision made for any drop in the Market Value of a Commodity.
- No. 36. Annual Cleaning, Painting, etc.—Extent to which large Hospitals employ their own Staffs.
- No. 37. The Practice of Hospitals with regard to Insurance against Third Party Risks.

Numbers 1 to 18 have already been published in the Annual Reports on the Voluntary Hospitals in Great Britain, issued by the Bureau; numbers 19 to 37 follow.

Copies of these Memoranda can be obtained at a small charge from the Secretary of the Bureau, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

REGISTRATION OF PATIENTS.

STAFF EMPLOYED, SALARIES, ETC.

Pl.	No. of Beds.	New In-pts.	New Out-pts.	No. of Out-pt. attendances.	Staff Engaged wholly or partly on Registration.	Salaries paid.	Amount of Income from		Remarks, duties, etc.
							Patients' payments.	Approved Societies.	
A	366	8,000	64,000	277,000	Almoner. Asst. Almoner. Asst. Almoner. Registration Clerk.	£210 p.a. £2 p.w. 35s. p.w. 35s. p.w.	£10,000		Almoner's Dept. and Registration Dept. combined because parts of the work overlap.
B	411	5,700	32,500	—	Enquiry Officer.	£182 p.a.	£5,500	£1,400	—
C	190	3,000	21,000	85,000	One of the Secretary's assistants who also performs other duties.	£195 p.a.	£2,200	£900	—
D	246	5,000	28,000	96,000	Registration Clerk. " "	£210 p.a. £140 p.a.	£2,700	£1,000	Usual statistics. Collection of fees. Enquiry.
E	230	6,000	19,000	90,000	Enquiry Officer. Registration Clerk. Assistant.	£3 5s. p.w. £2 10s. p.w. 15s. p.w.	£4,200	£600	Most of the work in connection with the patients is done by this staff.
F	400	7,500	55,000	184,000	Registration Officer.	£175 to £235.	£3,700	£1,600	—
G	542	14,500	61,400	324,200	1 1 2 2	£220 p.a. £208 p.a. £182 p.a. each £156 p.a. each	£5,000	£2,737	Dept. responsible for usual statistical records, costs by districts, etc. Enquiries about patients.
H	225	4,000	10,000	71,000	Almoner. Assistants.	£200 p.a. with lunch and tea. £2 p.w. each.	£4,500	—	Joint duties as Almoners and Registration Officers.
I	300	4,000	36,000	133,000	Duties performed by Asst. Secretary.	£300 p.a.	£3,200	£2,000	Does not interview all patients, only those referred to him by the admitting porter.
J	230	4,000	16,000	—	No special Officer.	—	£5,000	£700	Duties shared among Secretaries' assistants.
K	225	3,000	16,500	96,000	Out-pt. clerk records attendances and receives contributions.	£3 6s. 3d. p.w.	£7,500	£800	No Registration Dept. Registration of In-pts. and of Out-pts. in special depts. is performed by other officials.
L	336	5,700	26,000	156,000	1 Lady Clerk keeps Out-pt. records and certain records relating to In-pts. 1 Lady Clerk keeps register and deals with correspondence relating to In-pts.	—	£2,000	£2,000	Other statistical information is dealt with in Secretary's office.
M	320	4,600	31,000	175,000	Registration Clerk (Senior). Registration Clerk (Junior).	£4 15s. p.w. £3 p.w.	£900	£400	—
N	114	2,589	—	120,000	Lady Clerk in Secretary's Office.	25s. to £2 10s. p.w. with lunch and tea.	—	£200	All registration work and statistics relating thereto.

COTTAGE HOSPITAL

Hospitals.	Year when completed.	No. of Beds.	Total cost (including equipment but excluding cost of site).		Cost of Building and Construction.		Cost of Equipment.	
			Total.	Per bed.	Total.	Per bed.	Total.	Per bed.
A	1920	16	£ 18,945	£ 1,184	£ 17,426	£ 1,089	£ 1,519	£ 94
B	1920	12	10,000	833	9,600	800	Gifts	—
C	1921	27	12,500	462	10,500	388	2,000	74
D	1922	10	11,750	1,175	11,000	1,100	750	75
E	1922	10	4,215	421	3,550	355	500	50
F	1922	36	27,200	755	24,900	691	(c) 1,100	30
G	1923	8	2,980	372	2,560	320	330	41
H	1923	12	14,888	1,240	13,256	1,104	1,632	136
I	1923	19	11,270	593	8,200	431	2,000	105
J	1923	14	5,552	396	4,505	321	937	66
K	1923	26	32,130	1,235	26,809	1,031	3,058	117
L	1924	15	16,650	1,110	14,000	933	1,600	106
M	1924	20	11,899	594	9,511	475	1,835	91
N	1924	14	8,100	578	7,500	535	(d)	—
O	1924	12	4,870	405	4,156	346	593	49
P	1924	40	21,953	548	—	—	—	—
Q	1925	31	20,803	671	17,847	575	1,806	58
R	1926	25	12,000	480	10,000	400	2,000	80
S	1926	24	17,670	736	16,075	669	784	32
T	1926	26	16,720	643	15,250	586	(e) 500	19
U	1927	24	14,900	620	12,150	506	2,000	83
V	1928	10	10,892	1,089	9,648	965	685	68
W	1928	24	19,855	827	14,725	613	4,170	173
X	1928	16	11,510	719	10,000	625	1,510	94
Y	1928	30	29,256	971	24,753	825	(b) 2,098	69
Z	1929	34	14,050	413	12,050	354	1,000	29

With regard to the cost of building, it will be observed that the high figures of £1,000 per bed or over occur during 1920 to 1923. With regard to the cost of equipment per bed, the figures given are based upon the actual money paid. In some cases equipment hospital is the figure originally suggested by Dr. Goldwater in America some years ago, namely 10% of the cost of building. To this

December 1929.

RECENTLY CONSTRUCTED.

Site.		Remarks.
Cost or approximate value.	Area.	
Gift	—	Built in most expensive time. Contains well equipped operating theatre and X-ray room.
£ 450	—	
Leased	—	A wide terrace facing south joins main wards. Patients can be wheeled in their beds through casement doors on to it.
550	2½ acres	
400	—	
450	5 acres	(c) Additional to existing equipment. Advises low pressure system for heating. High pressure system stated to be costly and complicated.
300	—	
Gift	—	X-Ray and some other equipment was given.
330	—	Built of concrete blocks.
Gift	—	
1651	—	
500	2 acres	Building includes isolation ward, laundry, mortuary and garage.
506	6 acres	
Gift	—	(d) Only supplemental to existing equipment from old hospital.
Gift	—	
—	1 acre	
1,557	—	
Gift valued at £400	—	Partly for convalescent patients. All wards on ground floor, having south aspect and access to terrace.
—	—	
800	—	(e) Additional to existing equipment.
1,910	4 acres	The administrative block is built for 40 beds.
Gift	1¼ acres	A maternity hospital.
Gift	3 acres	
Gift	1 acre	Built of Cotswold stone and stone slated. Cost of equipment does not include X-ray apparatus.
Gift valued at £1,500	1¼ acres	(b) Additional to existing equipment.
Gift	1½ acres	

The average of the fourteen built after 1923 is £583. was transferred from an existing hospital, and in some, gifts played a large part. The best available guide to the cost of equipping a percentage something like 5% must be added to meet modern requirements.

LAUNDRY WORK IN 1929 FOR HOSPITALS HAVING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

NOT DONE IN THE HOSPITALS' OWN LAUNDRIES.

Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Average No. occupied daily.	Average No. of pieces washed per week.	No. of pieces washed per occupied bed per week.	Total cost in 1929.	Cost per occupied bed per year.
A	120	102.5	3,700	36	£ 851	£ 8.31
B	110	87.5	2,650	30	826	9.42
C	160	132.00	?	—	1,707	12.93
D	199	173.7	5,950 plus 100 nurses' bundles	46 *	1,136	6.54
E	146	104.7	2,496	24	1,302	12.44
F †	113	71.51	1,233	17	449	6.28
G	102	80.70	4,000	50	1,263	15.65
H ‡	132	93.89	3,950	42	1,392	14.83
I	153	136.7	5,252	38	1,683	12.31

* Assuming the nurses each sent 20 articles, i.e. two-thirds of the number allowed.

† An Ophthalmic Hospital.

‡ Bed figures are for 1928.

BASES OF LAUNDRY CHARGES.

	Hospitals.								
	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	H.	I.
Inclusive flat rate ...	See notes	1½d.	—	¾d.	See note	See note	—	9s. per 100	See note
Nurses' bundles of 30 articles	—	—	—	2s.	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Wards, etc.:</i>									
Casement curtains ...	3d.	—	6d. pr.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cot quilts	—	—	6d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cot blankets	—	—	6d.	—	—	4d.	—	—	—
Doctors' coats	—	—	6d.	—	—	5d.	—	10½d.	6d.
Dressing gowns	3d.	—	6d.	—	—	—	8d.	1s. 4d.	—
Mattress covers	—	—	4d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quilts	—	—	10d.	—	—	4d.	6d.	5½d.	4d.
Blankets	3d.	—	10d.	—	—	6d.	6d.	8d.	4d.
Nurses' gowns	—	—	6d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Towels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctors' trousers	—	—	6d.	—	—	—	6d. doz.	—	—
Screen covers	—	—	6d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rugs	—	—	4d.	—	—	—	1s. 6d.	—	6d.
Pillow cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11d.	—
Coats (small)	—	—	—	—	—	3d.	8d. doz.	—	—
Overalls	—	—	—	—	—	3d.	—	—	—
Sheets	—	—	—	—	—	—	1½d.	—	—

BASES OF LAUNDRY CHARGES—continued.

	Hospitals.								
	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	H.	I.
<i>Nurses' Home :</i>									
Sheets	—	—	2d.	—	—	—	1½d.	—	—
Tablecloths	—	—	3d.	—	—	—	2d.	—	—
Traycloths	—	—	3d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Towels	—	—	1d.	—	—	—	—	1½d.	—
Toilet covers	—	—	2d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serviettes	—	—	1d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quilts	—	—	9d.	—	—	4d.	6d.	—	—
Blankets	3d.	—	9d.	—	—	6d.	6d.	—	—
<i>Nurses :</i>									
Dresses	—	—	6d.	—	—	6d.	—	8d.	—
Caps	—	—	1½d.	—	—	2d.	1½d.	2d.	—
Belts	—	—	1d.	—	—	2d.	1d.	1½d.	—
Cuffs	—	—	1d.	—	—	2d.	—	1½d.	—
Blouses	—	—	4d.	—	—	—	—	8d.	—
Aprons	—	—	1½d.	—	—	2½d.	—	3d.	—
Nightdresses	—	—	2d.	—	—	2d.	1½d.	4d.	6d.
Chemises and vests	—	—	1½d.	—	—	—	1½d.	2½d.	—
Stockings (pair)	—	—	1d.	—	—	—	1d.	1½d.	—
Petticoats (white)	—	—	4d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (coloured)	—	—	3d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collars	—	—	1d.	—	—	2d.	—	1½d.	—
Handkerchiefs	—	—	½d.	—	—	—	—	½d.	—
Blouses (silk)	—	—	6d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Combs	—	—	2½d.	—	—	—	—	4d.	—
Knickers	—	—	1½d.	—	—	—	1½d.	2½d.	—
Camisoles	—	—	1d.	—	—	—	—	2½d.	—
Pyjamas	—	—	4d.	—	—	—	5d.	5½d.	6d.
Dressing gowns	3d.	—	—	—	—	—	—	11d.	—
Dressing jackets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8d.	—
Strings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2d.	—

NOTES.

Hospital A.—1,300 per week to one laundry at a flat rate of 10s. per 100 articles.
2,400 per week to another laundry at a flat rate of 7s. 10d. per 100 articles, excluding blankets, flannel gowns, dressing gowns, and curtains which are charged at 3d. each.

Hospital C.—Sheets, pillowcases, towels, nightgowns, etc., 1s. 4d. per dozen.
All items of nurses' personal clothing are subject to an additional 25 per cent.

Hospital E.—The amounts charged to this hospital are at "hotel" rates and average 2½d. per article.

Hospital F.—Sheets, tablecloths, pillowcases, serviettes and towels charged at 9s. per 100. All prices subject to 15 per cent. discount.

Hospital G.—Various small articles, tea-cloths, locker cloths, dusters, etc., 6d. per dozen.

Hospital H.—The flat rate of 9s. per 100 covers only such articles as go through the calender and do not require any further hand finishing, such as sheets, towels, etc.

Hospital I.—Flat rates of 1s. 3d. per dozen "domestic" and 1s. 4d. per dozen "general." Various articles are charged for separately at special prices.

March 1930.

TIME WORK COMMENCES

A SUMMARY OF INFORMATION SUPPLIED

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Time at which Day Staff comes on duty.		Time at which Night Staff comes on duty.		Time at which Night Staff goes off duty.	Average number of beds in a surgical ward.	Average number of nurses (including sisters) on duty in such a ward.	Average number of nurses on night duty in such a ward.	Time at which work commences in the wards.	Time breakfast served.	
		Sisters.	Nurses.	Sisters.	Nurses.						Patients.	Nurses.
1	1006	a.m. 7.45	a.m. 7.0	p.m. 7.30 and 9.30	p.m. 8.30	a.m. 8.0	25	5	2	a.m. 5.30	a.m. 8.0	a.m. 9.0 and 9.30
2	782	8.0	7.30	9.0	9.0	8.15	(a) 20 (b) 23	(a) 4 (b) 5	a and b 2	5.0	7.30	7 and 7.30
3	642	8.0	7.45	9 and 9.15	9.0	8.15	20	5	2	5.0	7.0	7.0
4	618	8.0	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.15	(a) 36 (b) 24	(a) 7 (b) 5	(a) 2, (b) 1 and a "Runner" between them.	5.0	6.0	6.40
5	542	8.0	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.15	30 to 32	5 Men's 6 Women's	2	5.30	6.0	6.30
6	542	8.0	7.0	8.50 and 9.30	9.0	8.0	34	7	2	5.0	6.0	6.40
7	476	8.30	7.0	9.30	9.0	8.0	35	7 Men's 8 Women's	2	6.0	6.30	6.30
8	427	8.0	7.30	9.0	9.0	8.30	25	5	2	5.0	7.30	7 and 7.30
9	411	8.30	7.0	8.0	8.0	7.0	20	6	2	6.0	6.30	6.30
10	400	8.30	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.45	28	5	2	5.0	6.0	6.30
11	380	8.30	7.30	10.0	9.0	8.45	25	6	2	5.0	6.45	7.0
12	377	8.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	24	5	2	5.0	6.0	6.30
13	366	8.0	7.30	9.0	9.0	8.0	27	7	2	6.0	6.30	8.30
14	366	8.0	7.0	9.0	8.30	7.0	14	3	1½	5.30	7.30	6.45
15	336	8.0	7.30	9 and 10.0	9.0	8.0	30	6	2	5.30	6.0	7.0
16	330	8.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	20	8 for 2 wards.	2 and a "Runner" for 2 wards.	5.30	6.0	6.30
17	330	8.15	7.30	9.0	9.0	8.30	22	5	1½	5.30	6.30	7.0
18	330	8.0	7.0	9.0	8.0	8.0	24	5½	1½	5.0	5.30	6.30
19	326	8.0	7.30	8.30	8.30	7.45	(a) 30 (b) 40	(a) 6 (b) 8	(a) 1½ (b) 2	6.15	7.0	7.0
20	312	8.30	7.0	9.30	8.30	8.30	30	5	1½	5.45	6.15	6.40
21	307	8.0	7.0	9.0	9.0	7.30	(a) 22 (b) 40	(a) 4 (b) 8	(a) 1½ (b) 2	6.0	6.40	6.40
22	300	8.0	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.0	30	5	2	5.0	6.0	6.30

IN HOSPITAL WARDS.

BY LARGE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Time wards ready for visiting by resident medical staff.	Time honorary medical staff usually visit wards.	Time operation list usually commenced.	What additional staff, if any, has been, or would be found necessary, to avoid the disturbance of patients before 7 a.m.	Opinion with regard to the wisdom of avoiding disturbance of patients before 7 a.m.
a.m. 10.0	a.m. 11.0	a.m. 11.0	1 per ward.	No hardship in present arrangement. Patients very ill should receive special consideration.
8.45	9.0	9.0	1 per ward.	Alteration not necessary.
8.45	9.15	9.15		Alteration would not allow sufficient time before visits of the medical staff.
9.0	9.0	9.0	Not considered.	Unwise to avoid disturbance before 7 a.m.
9.0	9.0	9.0	Would have to be considerably increased.	
9.0	10.0	9.0	At least one to every ward.	A good deal for and against, even from the patients' point of view.
9.0	9.0	9.15	None, but an alteration of time of visits of Medical staffs and operations.	Unnecessary here. Most patients used to 6 a.m. breakfast.
9.0	11.0	11.30	Double?	Inadvisable. Ward work takes all the time. Patients accustomed to early rising.
9.0	10.0	10.0	Difficult to estimate.	Do not think it necessary.
9.30	9.30	9.15		Difficult to vary so long as visiting staff carry out their hospital duties in the morning. Present arrangement involves very little inconvenience to patients.
9.0	9.15	9.15	1 or 2 extra in each ward.	Under consideration.
9.0	9.0	9.30	1 or more nurses, also later visits by Medical staffs.	Patients may not appreciate it as they settle down at 8 p.m.
9.30	after-noon	1 p.m.	None.	A most excellent idea.
9.30	10.30	a.m. 10.30	1 nurse for each ward.	Not advisable.
10.0	11.0	10.0		Patients accustomed to early rising. Much prefer to be washed before breakfast.
9.0	9.0	9.0	Doubled to perform 4 hours' work in 2 hours.	Whole question bound up with time M.O.'s rounds are made and operations performed. Patients not unaccustomed to early rising.
9.30	10.0	10.0	At least 2 extra in each ward.	Majority of patients used to early rising. Moreover they are early to sleep at night and wakeful at an early hour.
9.0	9.0	9.0		Patients usually awake and hungry. Wards could not be got ready by 9 a.m.
9.30	10.0	10.0	Patients were disturbed at 5.15. Altered recently to 6.15 without extra staff.	Desirable and can be brought about without much difficulty if Medical Staffs adjust their times.
9.30	10.0	9.15	None.	Not considered necessary. Patients acutely ill only too glad to have early attention. Others have slept from 8 p.m.
10.0	10.0	9.0	2 in small and 4 in large wards till 10 a.m.	Under present arrangements patients can have 9 to 10 hours' sleep.
9.30	11.0	morning	1 for each ward.	Difficult as I suppose patients could not be expected to have breakfast unwashed.

Hospital.	No of available beds.	Time at which Day Staff comes on duty.		Time at which Night Staff comes on duty.		Time at which Night Staff goes off duty.	Average number of beds in a surgical ward.	Average number of nurses (including sisters) on duty in such a ward.	Average number of nurses on night duty in such a ward.	Time at which work commences in the wards.	Time breakfast served.	
		Sisters.	Nurses.	Sisters.	Nurses.						Patients.	Nurses.
23	268	a.m. 8.0	a.m. 7.30	p.m. 9.0	p.m. 9.0	a.m. 8.30	16	4		a.m. 5.0	a.m. 5.30	a.m. 7.0
24	260	8.0	7.0	8.30	8.0	8.0	30	7		6.0	8.0	6.30
25	240	8.30	7.15	8.30	8.30	8.30	40	11		2	6.0	6.45
26	233	8.15	7.0	8.45	8.30	8.15	28	6		1 and a "Runner"	7.30	6.40
27	230	8.0	7.30	9.0	9.0	8.30	(a) 28	(a) 7		1 and a "Runner"	6.30	7.0
28	225	8.10	7.50	9.0	9.0	8.30	(b) 13	(b) 4		1 and a relief for meals.	6.30	7.15
29	225	8.15	7.0	8.50	8.50	8.30	24	5		2	6.0	6.40
30	236	8.30	7.30	8.30	8.30	8.30	32	7		5.0	6.0	6.40
31	223	8.0	7.0	9.30	9.30	8.0	22	5		2	6.15	7.10
32	210	8.15	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.30	34	7		2	6.30	6.30
33	208	8.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	24	5		1½	6.0	6.40
34	205	8.15	7.0	9.30	9.0	8.30	34	6		2	6.0	6.30
35	202	8.0	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.10	32	6		2	5.30	6.40
36	200	8.20	7.30	7.30	9.30	7.30	35	8		2	6.0	6.35
37	194	8.30	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.30	28	5		1 and a "Runner"	7.30	7.10
38	190	8.30	7.30	9.0	9.0	8.30	35	6		1 and 4 "Runners"	6.0	6.30
39	185	8.0	7.15	8.30	8.30	8.30	22	4		1	6.0	7.0
							(a) 19	(a) 4		(a) 1	6.0	6.45
							(b) 25	(b) 5		(b) 1		
							(c) 30	(c) 6		(c) 2		
40	170	8.30	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.30	22	5		1	6.0	6.40
41	164	8.15	7.0	9.0	8.30	8.30	20	4		1 and a "Runner"	6.0	6.35
42	153	8.30	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.30	24	6		2	6.0	6.30
43	152	8.30	7.0	9.0	8.45	8.30	26	5		1 and a relief	7.30	6.40
44	150	8.0	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.30	24	5		1 and a relief	7.45	6.40
45	150	8.20	7.30	8.20	8.20	8.30	38	7		2	6.0	7.0
46	146	8.0	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.0	20	5		2	6.0	6.40

Time wards ready for visiting by resident medical staff.	Time honorary medical staff usually visit wards.	Time operation list usually commenced.	What additional staff, if any, has been, or would be found necessary, to avoid the disturbance of patients before 7 a.m.	Opinion with regard to the wisdom of avoiding disturbance of patients before 7 a.m.
a.m. 9.30 9.30	a.m. 9.30 morning	a.m. 10.30 9.0	Rearrangement of staff. An extra maid in main kitchen.	An excellent scheme. Patients would benefit. "I agree."
9.0	10.0	10.0	Cannot say.	Not practicable. Would not be of such benefit as to warrant change of organisation.
10.0	10.0	10.0	None.	Found to work well with rearrangement of duties between day and night nurses.
9.0	after-noon	9.30	None.	When wards closed down at 8 p.m., 6 a.m. is not too early to disturb patients.
10.0	1.30 p.m.	9.0	8 night nurses.	Greater number of patients used to waking early. <i>Private patients not disturbed before 7 a.m. as a rule.</i>
9.30	a.m. 11.0	9.30	15.	Definitely in favour. Adoption presents many difficulties especially owing to inconvenient wards.
9.30	10.0	3.30 p.m.	6.	It would be wise in the interests of the patients.
9.45	10.0	any time a.m.	Recently changed from 5 a.m. No additional staff.	We find 6 a.m. not too early, many being awake at that hour. Patients very ill are not disturbed if sleeping.
9.0	10.0	10.0	6.	An improvement on present conditions provided the patients are washed before breakfast.
9.0	9.0	9.0	1 per ward.	So long as patients get proper amount of sleep the actual hour of waking not of great importance.
9.30	10.0	10.30	Probably one.	The patients would greatly appreciate the alteration if it could be made.
9.30	9.30	9.30	2 nurses for 2 hours.	The idea does not justify the reorganisation and increase of expenditure.
9.0	9.30	9.30		Patients would be more excited and disturbed by the rush that would be necessary to get them ready than they are now.
8.30	8.30	9.0	Not considered.	Quite good, but impossible in view of the early visits of the honorary staff and operations.
9.0 10.0	morning 9.0	10.0 9.0	Unknown.	Complete rearrangement of duties and hours of honorary staffs' visits would be essential. No complaints received. Alteration considered unnecessary.
9.0	12.0	10.30	Considerable. It might be possible to adopt 6 o/c with 1 or 2 additions.	Very good—if it could be worked economically.
9.0	10.30	10.30*	Should have to make same staff do.	Suggests change from 5 a.m. to 6 a.m.
9.0	9.30	9.0	3.	Our time suits our patients. They are accustomed to having breakfast at 6 a.m.
9.45	10.30	10.30		Recently changed from 5.30 to 6.30. Patients should be allowed to sleep as long as possible.
10.0	10.0	10.0	None.	We find 6.30 quite satisfactory.
9.30	10.0	11.0	Nil.	*7.0 applies to patients confined to bed. Those who are allowed to get up are roused at 6.15.
9.0	9.0	9.0	One each ward.	This arrangement works well.
				Not considered advisable in the interests of the patients.
				Much in favour of alteration if satisfactory to the honorary medical staff.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Time at which Day Staff comes on duty.		Time at which Night Staff comes on duty.		Time at which Night Staff goes off duty.	Average number of beds in a surgical ward.	Average number of nurses (including sisters) on duty in such a ward.	Average number of nurses on night duty in such a ward.	Time at which work commences in the wards.	Time breakfast served.	
		Sisters.	Nurses.	Sisters.	Nurses.						Patients.	Nurses.
47	145	a.m. 8.0	a.m. 7.0	p.m. 8.30	p.m. 8.30	a.m. 8.0	17	3½	1	a.m. 5.0	a.m. 6.0	a.m. 6.40
48	132	8.30	7.30	8.30	8.30	8.30	36	7	2	5.0	6.30	7.0
49	130	8.15	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.30	19	3½	1	5.30	6.0	6.40
50	130	8.0	7.20	8.30	8.30	8.0	27	6	2	6.0	7.30	7.0
51	129	8.20	7.15	8.45	8.45	8.0	34	6	2	5.30	6.0	7.0
52	128	8.0	7.30	8.30	8.30	8.0	18	6	2	5.0	6.45	7.0
53	124	8.0	7.30	8.30	8.30	8.0	18	3	1	6.0	6.30	7.0
54	120	8.30	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	30	7	2	6.0	6.0	6.30
55	120	8.0	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.0	26	5	2	6.0	7.15	6.40
56	108	8.0	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.0	26	5	1	5.0	6.0	6.40
57	103	8.20	7.20	8.55	8.55	8.20	30	7	2	5.30	6.30	7.0
58	100	8.20	7.0	8.40	8.40	8.0	15	3	Female 2 Male 1	5.0	5.50	6.40
59	100	8.0	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.0	28	6	1½	5.0	6.0	6.40
60	60	8.20	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.30	16	4	1	7.0	7.45	6.45
61	60	8.0	7.0	8.55	8.55	8.0	20	4	2	4.30	6.0	7.0
62	56	8.0	7.0	8.30	8.30	8.15	25	4	1	5.15	6.0	6.45
63	156	8.30	7.30	9.0	8.0	7.30	40	8	2	6.0	6.30	7.15

The following observations of a general character result from an examination of the figures.

1. That the day nurses in the majority of cases come on duty at 7 a.m.
2. That the night nurses in the majority of cases go off duty from 8 to 8.30 a.m.
3. That the time on duty of the night staff overlaps the time on duty of the day staff in the majority of cases from 1 to 1½ hours.
4. Work begins in the wards in 45 instances before 6 o'clock and in 18 instances at 6 o'clock or later.
5. The interval between the beginning of work and breakfast varies from 0 to 2½ hours. The great majority of hospitals allow from 30 to 60 minutes.

April 1930.

Time wards ready for visiting by resident medical staff.	Time honorary medical staff usually visit wards.	Time operation list usually commenced.	What additional staff, if any, has been, or would be found necessary, to avoid the disturbance of patients before 7 a.m.	Opinion with regard to the wisdom of avoiding disturbance of patients before 7 a.m.
a.m. 9.0	a.m. 9.0	a.m. 9.0		Considering change from 5 a.m. to 6 a.m. If medical staff will co-operate additional staff may not be necessary.
10.0	10.0	10.0	Four.	Patients settled by 8.30 p.m. are quite prepared for waking at 5 a.m.
9.0	any time	8.0	One each ward.	I do not see how this rule can be universally applied as the hours of the honorary medical staffs vary in every hospital.
9.45	Various	10.0	2 per ward.	Changed last year from 5 a.m. to 6 a.m. without any extra staff. The change was much appreciated. Further alteration considered unnecessary as most patients are awake at 6 a.m.
9.0	10.0	9.0	One each ward.	Operations would have to commence much later.
9.30	any time	any time	One each ward ?	A wise suggestion, but fear it would cause ward routine work to congest rather.
10.0	any time	11.30		
9.0	9.0	9.30		Quite unnecessary.
10.0	any time	8.0	Two each ward.	Does not think there would be any advantage in making the change.
9.0	9.0	any time	12.	The only argument against the suggestion is expense.
9.30	any time	10.0		Patients are awake before 7 a.m. and sick people need attention before that hour.
9.30	3.0 p.m.	1.30 p.m.	*	*A 3-shift system would be necessary and would increase cost to an enormous extent.
9.30	a.m. 10.30	a.m. 10.0	Doubtful.	Very acceptable from the patients' standpoint.
9.30	10.0	10.0	4 additional nurses were engaged.	Agree with the proposal.
9.0	11.0	10.0		The scheme is of great benefit to the patients and in no way detrimental to nursing arrangements.
9.45	11.0	11.0	None.	New hospital to be opened in May when new arrangements will be made.
9.30	9.30	2.0 p.m.	10.	Propose to wake patients at 6.15 and serve breakfast at 7, i.e. one hour later in each case.
				Present arrangement satisfactory. Breakfast at 7.30 would cause too long an interval since supper, which is at 7 p.m.

6. The interval between the beginning of work in a ward and the visits of the Honorary Medical Staff varies in those hospitals in which the Hon. Staff visit in the morning from 3 to 6½ hours. The majority allow 4 to 5 hours.
7. With regard to the column showing the extra staff required, the various opinions expressed reflect the difficulty involved in estimating the effect on staff whenever a load factor is increased sharply and for a limited period.

RUBBER FLOORING.

RUBBER Flooring is used in three chief types, which may be described as follows :—

1. Rubber flooring in long lengths (in plain or marbled colours). This generally consists of rolls 50' to 100' long, $\frac{1}{8}$ " to $\frac{3}{16}$ " in thickness and 3' or 4' wide.
2. Inlaid flooring, that is a tiled or any other design which is made up on a backing, ready to lay in sheet form.
3. Separate tiles (a) with the edges cut straight, or (b) with the edges moulded. (The latter are generally of the interlocking variety.) The thickness varies from $\frac{3}{16}$ " to $\frac{3}{8}$ " according to requirements.

Types number one and three appear to be those most commonly used in hospitals.

The following is an analysis of the reports and opinions of 97 hospital administrators having experience of the use of Rubber Flooring in hospitals.

The 97 hospitals may be grouped as follows :—

Hospitals having 100 or more beds ...	...	...	32
" " from 30 to 99 beds ...	...	...	30
" " less than 30 beds ...	...	...	35

The length of experience of those furnishing information varies from 16 years down to one year or less, but in the large majority of cases it exceeds four years.

In only 33 out of the 97 reports received is it stated in which form the rubber is laid, namely, rolls, 21; tiles, 12.

Particulars of the sub-flooring were given in only fourteen cases, namely :—

Cement screeded concrete ...	...	...	4
Concrete ...	...	...	2
Rock asphalt ...	...	...	1
Stone ...	...	...	1
Wood ...	...	...	6

Only 21 of the reports state the thickness of rubber used, namely :—

$\frac{1}{8}$" ...	...	...	...	...	...	5
$\frac{3}{16}$" ...	...	...	...	...	...	6
$\frac{3}{8}$" ...	...	...	...	...	...	3
$\frac{1}{4}$" ...	...	...	...	...	...	6
$\frac{1}{2}$" ...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Sixty-two out of the 97 reports received contained opinions definitely favourable to the use of Rubber Flooring in hospitals, and no criticisms whatever.

The opinions in the remaining 35 reports are given in detail :—

Length of Experience.	Opinion.
8 years	Tends to curl on recently laid concrete. Lighter colours show dirt.
—	Was used years ago but was found unsatisfactory. Tended to crease under heavy traffic.
5 "	Experience gained would not lead to its general adoption.
4 "	Difficult to keep clean. Very costly. Not found satisfactory.
4 "	On boarded floor was perpetually buckling. Same experience on staircase. Had to be replaced. Found same costly. (The thickness of rubber in this case was $\frac{3}{16}$ ".)
3½ "	Not satisfactory owing to thin quality used. Cost is excessive.
5 "	Extremely difficult to keep clean. Very expensive.
3 "	Its only defect is that it marks very quickly after being washed.
6 "	Moisture rises through concrete and the rubber solution becomes ineffective. Bed castors cause "creep" and the moisture "ballooning" in places. Our position is abnormal.

**Length of
Experience.**

Opinion.

5 years	Wears very well. Staff say it draws their feet.
—	Easily stained.
4 „	We found it impossible to get it to stick to the concrete.
—	Plain colours do not look nice after washing.
5 „	Not satisfactory when laid on cement. We had to have it taken up. Perfectly satisfactory on boarded passages.
—	Was tried in the kitchen but abandoned because damp got underneath it.
5 „	Essential that where laid direct on cement the latter should be “suspended.” On wood floors rubber is quite satisfactory.
—	Not liked on account of its showing dirt so badly.
—	We once had it in our operating theatre but at request of surgeons had it removed.
1 „	Expensive.
—	It was a failure—(it was laid in corridors only).
5 „	Tendency to bulge. No suitable substance to stick it to a stone floor. Costly.
8 „	No good.
—	It wore very badly. A thicker quality might have been more satisfactory.
6 „	Wears well, but difficult to keep straight when heavy machines moved.
7 „	Has not given satisfaction. Under heavy pressure soon wears into holes. Any surplus water after washing easily stains it.
3 „	Needs cleaning several times a day.
8 „	Variation of temperature seems to move it. Perhaps it would be better if laid in smaller pieces. Best non-tiring floor to stand on.
3 „	Not satisfactory. Had to be taken up. Traffic made it stretch and continual scrubbing perished the rubber.
2 „	Most satisfactory. Light grey rather liable to show stains. Marbled grey selected for our new ward.
—	Difficult to keep clean.
7 „	Eminently suitable. Requires frequent washing.
2 „	Excellent but cost very high.
2 „	Difficult to keep clean, otherwise very satisfactory.
3 „	In view of expense we chose $\frac{1}{8}$ ” thickness for wards—a mistake. Everywhere else it is $\frac{1}{4}$ ” thick and quite satisfactory. Not easy to keep clean.
—	Wholly unsuitable on wooden floors in Operating Theatre and Casualty room. It has been taken out on account of water getting under.

The majority of the adverse opinions can be grouped under the headings :—

- (a) Failures, due to the use of rubber of an insufficient thickness.
- (b) Difficulty in getting rubber to stick satisfactorily to sub-floors.
- (c) Certain colours showing dirt badly.
- (d) Expensive.

It may be helpful if we subjoin the observations of those who are engaged in the manufacture of rubber, and who, being anxious to promote its use, have made investigations into the causes of failure. (It must be distinctly understood that the Bureau of Information takes no further responsibility with regard to these observations than to state that they come from a reputable source.)

(a) **Thickness.** (Referring to rubber in rolls for use in corridors, etc.)

“Rubber of at least $\frac{3}{16}$ ” thickness should be used; $\frac{1}{8}$ ” is too thin to give complete satisfaction unless the traffic is light and the sub-floor smooth and level and free from faults. If the rubber flooring used is too thin, any irregularities of the sub-floor such as the joints of the floor boards, will show through in time and detract considerably from its appearance.”

(b) **Sub-floors.**

“Generally speaking, no trouble need be anticipated with sub-floors, whether of wood or concrete, which have been in existence for some time, are well seasoned and mature, and otherwise in good condition. Given a clean, dry, level, and compact surface, free from irregularities, the rubber floor may be laid with every chance of success.

"In classifying the complaints with regard to various floors, it has been noticed that the trouble is chiefly associated with a new sub-floor, more particularly a new concrete sub-floor. It would appear that new Portland cement concrete possesses certain inherent defects which are detrimental to the adhesive qualities of the substances used to secure the rubber to the sub-floor. These defects are (1) the presence of moisture due to the residue of water originally used in the mixing of the concrete, and (2) the slight dusting of the surface of Portland cement mortar caused by the liberation of free limes on the hydration of the cement.

"With regard to the first of these, it is an established fact that Portland cement when mixed with the aggregate only requires a certain quantity of water for its chemical action, and any excess of this requirement is got rid of by evaporation after the concrete is laid. This often takes a considerable time and in many cases is not apparent when complete. Concrete floors often appear quite dry on the surface within a few days of setting if the weather is favourable, but they are not necessarily dry underneath. It will thus readily be seen that if an impervious substance such as rubber is affixed to the surface of the concrete by means of an adhesive, the residue of the moisture in the concrete will rise to the surface and destroy the effect of the adhesive.

"Rubber flooring therefore should not be laid on a concrete sub-floor until the concrete is thoroughly dried out. This applies equally to the rough concrete and to the surface rendering of $\frac{3}{4}$ " of Portland cement and sand.

"If, as is usually the case, it is imperative to save time by laying a rubber floor as soon as possible after the concrete is laid and rendered with the surface screeding, the use of a rapid hardening cement, in which the setting is accompanied by a high temperature due to a chemical action on the cement itself, enables the concrete to be dry throughout twenty-four hours after laying. An aluminous cement, such as the well-known 'Ciment Fondu' will be found to give these results without any loss of strength in the concrete.

"The liberation by Portland cement of free lime in the form of slight dusting of the surface or efflorescence should be removed as far as possible by careful brushing. Rubber flooring will not stick to a dusty concrete any more than a gummed label will adhere to a dusty surface. Any reliable petrifying liquid applied to the surface screeding of Portland cement and sand in two coats and allowed to penetrate the pores of the cement will help to relieve this trouble.

"Wooden sub-floors, that is, floor boards laid on wooden joists or, as is sometimes the case, direct to the concrete may be divided into two classes, *i.e.*, new and old. By old floors is meant those that have been in use for such a length of time that there can be no doubt as to their being properly seasoned and free from further movement owing to shrinkage. It is not advisable to lay a Rubber floor upon boards which have been laid direct upon concrete. If this is done it seals up the wood, prevents ventilation, and in time causes dry rot.

"New wooden floors are a source of trouble, owing to the practical impossibility of obtaining in these days wood that is thoroughly seasoned. Consequently shrinking and warping and the uneven movement, especially near hot water pipes and radiators, are generally fatal to a satisfactory floor."

(c) **Dirt.**

"Where the floor is to be subject to heavy traffic, as in the entrance halls of cinemas and theatres, etc., the colour should be kept to a darker tone. White would show the dirt more easily.

"Another point of subsidiary importance in selecting colours is the fact that a marbled variety, *i.e.*, one containing streaks of varying colours, does not show the marks of traffic or other stains so readily as a plain or flat coloured rubber. This type of colour or mixture of colours can be made in a great variety of tints to resemble closely the veining of real marble."

May 1930.

PATHOLOGICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.

STAFFS, WORK DONE, ARRANGEMENTS WITH PUBLIC AUTHORITIES, ETC.

THE following is an analysis of returns received from 45 large Provincial hospitals. We are indebted to Mr. Gordon M. Saul, Secretary of the Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Bournemouth, for a large portion of the information contained in the Memorandum.

Hospitals.	Bacterio-logical Laboratory.	Patho-logical Laboratory.	Separate (S) or Com-bined (C).	Officers Appointed.	Conditions of Service.	Work Done.	Particulars of working arrangements (if any) with the Local Authorities.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.							
1	Yes	Yes	S	<i>Bacteriological Lab.</i> — Director. Assistants. <i>Pathological Lab.</i> — Professor at Univer- sity. Pathologist. Assistants.	Director attends from 9 to 1 daily. Salary £400 p.a. Honorary. Honorary.	<i>Examinations.</i> Tissues 1,037 Blood sugars 1,928 Blood counts 617 Wassermann reactions 1,225 Others 2,612	Only for Wassermann reactions.
2	Yes	Yes	S	1 Bacteriologist. 1 Pathologist. 2 Asst. Pathologists.	Honorarium £225. £1,000 p.a. paid jointly by Medical School and Hospital.	Vaccines prepared 1,980 <i>Examinations.</i> Urines 1,077 Wassermann tests 821 Others 1,974 Post Mortem Examina- tions 506	None.
3	Yes	Yes	C	Bacteriologist. Asst. Bacteriologist and Bio-Chemist. Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist.	Honorary. £400 p.a. Honorary. £300 p.a.	Approximately 5,000 examinations.	None.
4	Yes	Yes	C	1 Bacteriologist and Pathologist.	£500 and facilities for private work.	Bacteriology. Bio-Chemistry. Morbid Anatomy. Histology. Hæmatology. Serology.	None.
5	Yes	Yes	S	1 Bacteriologist. 2 Technical Assts. 1 Pathologist. 1 Technical Asst.	£250 p.a. in addition to appointment at the University. £100 p.a.	<i>Examinations.</i> Bacteriological 1,969 Histological 974 Bio-Chemical Reports 1,394	None.
6	Yes	Yes	C	Visiting Pathologist. Prof. of Pathology.	Full time paid. Honorary.		None.
7	Yes	Yes	S	Bacteriologist. Pathologist.	£500 p.a., £200 of which is paid by the University.	Blood counts 408 Blood cultures 82 Urines 438 Cerebro-Spinal Fluids 228 Pus and Puru- lent Swabs 1,272 Sputa 417 Histological 428 Others 611	None.
8	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist. Technical Assistant. Junior Assistant.	Honor- ary } Both allowed Honor- } to do private ary } practice. £150 paid by hospital, remainder by Patho- logist. Paid by Pathologist.		For V.D. work only. Hon. Pathologist receives fees for this work.

MEMORANDUM No. 24—continued.

Hospitals.	Bacteriological Laboratory.	Pathological Laboratory.	Separate (S) or Combined (C).	Officers Appointed.	Conditions of Service.	Work Done.	Particulars of working arrangements (if any) with the Local Authorities.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—continued.							
9	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist.	£500 p.a. £75 p.a.		No.
10	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Clinical Pathologist. Bio-Chemist.	Honorary. £300 p.a. part time, allowed to do private work, the hospital receiving 25 per cent. of fees.	General Pathological and Bacteriological examinations for diagnosis only.	No.
GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.							
11	Yes	Yes	C	Head Pathologist. 2nd Pathologist.	£1,000 p.a. £500 p.a.	Approximately 10,000 examinations.	None.
12	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. 3 Assistants (Unqualified).	£350 p.a. and allowed to do private practice. £300 p.a. each.	Approximately 10,000 examinations.	None.
13	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist. If salaries plus 75 per cent. of fees exceed £1,500 p.a., the hospital takes half of the difference, also when salaries of assistants exceed £7 per week the difference will be shared by the hospital and the Pathologist. Senior Technician. Junior Technician.	£300 p.a., part time, plus 75 per cent. of all fees. £325 p.a. and proportion of fees by arrangement with Pathologist. £4 10s. p.w. £2 10s. p.w.	Examinations. Sputa 1,239 Histological 484 Urine 822 Blood 294 Pus 598 Throat Swabs 1,135 Wassermann 1,146 Others 1,137	Arrangements with both Borough and County Authorities. <i>Charges.</i> Wassermann tests £250 p.a. Throat swabs for diphtheria 3s. 4d. each for first 300 per quarter, afterwards 3s. each. Cerebro-Spinal fluid for Meningococci 7s. 6d. each. Sputum for T.B. 3s. 6d. each. Urine from 4s. each. Blood count 5s. each. Examination of blood for parasites, etc. 7s. 6d. each.
14	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Technical Asst. (Unqualified).	Honorary. Salaried.		None.
15	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist.	£1,000 p.a. £350 p.a. (part time).		Yes. Payment in accordance with a fixed scale of charges.
16	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. 3 Lay Assistants.	£600 p.a., plus a percentage of all fees for outside work.	Examinations. Blood 3,946 Urine 4,629 Sputa 608 Diphtheria Swabs 1,551 Preparation of vaccines 256 Histological 540 Others 3,012	Yes. A scale of fees. Seeking a block grant instead of payment by fees.
17	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist. 1 Lay Assistant. 1 Lay Assistant.	Honorary. £350 p.a. for 6 half-days weekly. £250 p.a. £208 p.a.	3,330 examinations.	For V.D. work only. Hon. Pathologist paid £350 p.a. and hospital paid £25 p.a. for use of laboratory.

MEMORANDUM No. 24—continued.

Hospitals.	Bacteriological Laboratory.	Pathological Laboratory.	Separate (S) or Combined (C).	Officers Appointed.	Conditions of Service.	Work Done.	Particulars of working arrangements (if any) with the Local Authorities.
GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.							
18	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Technical Assistant.	£600 p.a. and private work. Hospital takes 25 per cent. of private work fees.	<i>Examinations.</i> Blood 699 Urine 1,336 Fæces 216 Swabs 497 Vaccines 253 Others 1,534	3s. 6d. per specimen for V.D. work. Vaccines for local Insurance Committee at 2 gns. each regarded as private work.
19	Yes	Yes	C	Bacteriologist. Pathologist. Lay Assistant. Director of Laboratories. Asst. Physician. Lay Assistant.	£100 honorarium. Honorary. £4 per week. Honorary. Honorary. £3 per week.		None.
	1 Bio-chemical Laboratory.						
20	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Lay Assistant.	Honorary. £4 10s. p.w.	<i>Examinations.</i> Histological 301 Blood 1,808 Urine (micro) 1,845 Cultures 376 Sputa, etc. 179 Gonococci and Spirochetes 880 Vaccines 8	None—but are seeking one.
21	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Pathological Asst. Bio-Chemical Asst. Boy.	£500 p.a. and allowed to do private work. £4 15s. p.w. £3 17s. p.w. £1 2s. 6d. p.w.	Blood 669 Tumours, etc. 1,050 Urine 972 Cerebro-Spinal fluid 108 Others 1,085	None.
22	No	Yes	—	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist. 1 Assistant. 1 Assistant.	Honorary. Honorary. £5 p.w. 15s. p.w.	Bacteriological 1,481 Microscopical 979 Cytological 444 Bio-chemical 1,112 Vaccines 91	Yes, V.D. only.
23	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Attendant. Attendant. Typist.	£1,000 p.a. and allowed to do private practice, Hospital takes all fees. £130 p.a. £52 p.a. £78 p.a.	Bacteriological 476 Chemical 627 Tissue 186 Blood 248 Vaccines 20 Test Meals 153 Others 148	Yes—details not given.
24	Yes	Yes	C	Bacteriologist and Pathologist. 2 Assts. (Unqualified).	£800 p.a.		Yes. V.D. work at reduced rates, remainder at normal charges.
25	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist. Assistant.	£650 p.a. plus house, rates, etc. £200 p.a. £1 p.w.	Private doctor's work is undertaken.	None.
26	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. 1 Assistant. 1 Assistant.	Honorary. £240 p.a. £125 p.a. paid by the Pathologist.		V.D. only.
27	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. 1st Asst. Pathologist. 2nd Asst. Pathologist. Senior Attendant. Junior Attendant. Junior Attendant.	£500 p.a. and part of fees for private work. £350 p.a. £250 p.a. £208 p.a. £130 p.a. £39 p.a.	Tissues 471 Blood 482 Sputa 178 Urine 563 Wassermann 293 Microscopical 619 Chemical 419 Others 803	For V.D., milk examinations, examinations for T.B., Ringworm, etc., and autogenous vaccines, the latter at half the usual rates.

MEMORANDUM No. 24—continued.

Hospitals.	Bacteriological Laboratory.	Pathological Laboratory.	Separate (S) or Combined (C).	Officers Appointed.	Conditions of Service.	Work Done.	Particulars of working arrangements (if any) with the Local Authorities.
------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------	--

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.

28	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist.	£750 p.a., plus 20 per cent. of fees for private work, 50 per cent. of consultation fees.	Tumours, etc. 384 Throat Swabs 188 Wassermann 884 Urines 639 Faeces 469 Blood counts 310 Films for Gonococci 406 Others 1,537	V.D. only.
29	—	Yes	—	Pathologist.	Paid.	Ammonia Coefficient 99 Blood 168 Eye Swabs 26 Faeces 21 Gonococci Smears and Cultures 56 Histology 74 Pus 41 Sputa 52 Urine 93 Vaccines 19 Others 74	Yes. Fees vary from 4s. 6d. for diphtheria swab to £1 for agglutination (blood) test.
30	Yes	Yes	S	Pathologist. Bacteriologist. Asst. Bacteriologist.	Honorary. Honorary. Honorary.	Microscopic 225 Urine 3,500 Milk 366 Autopsies 10	V.D. only 3s. 6d. per examination.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 199 BEDS.

31	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Assistant.	£800 p.a. and allowed to do private work. £300 p.a.	Morbid tissues 395 Urines 136 Various cultures 286 Blood 152 Wassermann 1,802 Gonococci 1,544 Others 892	Yes. V.D. only. Cultures for Gonococci 10s. 6d., Wassermann 5s. Urine for Gonococci 3s. 6d., Cerebro-spinal Fluid for Cell-count 2s., Cerebro-spinal Globulin 2s. Hospital takes all fees which amount to over £1,000 p.a.
32	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist.	Guaranteed £1,000 p.a., hospital making good any shortage. This amount to include qualified assistant. See above.		Pathologist makes his own arrangements with local authorities. Fees amount to approximately £500 p.a. Fees for private cases:— Complete blood count 21s., Cerebro-spinal Fluid for T.B., etc. 10s. 6d., Sputum for T.B. 3s. 6d., Swabs for diphtheria 3s. 6d., Urine from 7s. 6d.
33	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist. 3 Assistants.	Honorary. Honorary.	Tissues 353 Bacteriological 557 Blood 239 Vaccines 88 Wassermann, etc. 336 Bio-Chemical 1,603 Others 289	£1,100 p.a. for examinations not exceeding 20,000 p.a.

MEMORANDUM No. 24—continued.

Hospitals.	Bacteriological Laboratory.	Pathological Laboratory.	Separate (S) or Combined (C).	Officers Appointed.	Conditions of Service.	Work Done.	Particulars of working arrangements (if any) with the Local Authorities.
GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 199 BEDS—continued.							
34	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist.	Honorary. Honorary.	Blood 135 Pus 30 Cerebro-Spinal fluid 40 Sections 85 Sputa 42 Urine 177 Gonococci 192 Others 252	No, but expect to do so when new laboratory is completed.
35	—	—	—	Pathologist. Laboratory Asst.	£750 p.a. 50s. p.w.	This is a new department. It is hoped to build up private practice, the hospital and the Pathologist sharing the fees.	
36	Yes	Yes	C	2 Directors.	Honorary, but they take all fees (including those from Public Authorities). Hospital makes a grant of £200 towards expenses and the Directors pay the remainder.		Swabs for diphtheria 2s. 6d., Widal examination of blood for typhoid 10s. 6d., Wassermann 5s. See preceding column.
37	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Lay Assistant.	Honorary. £250 p.a.	Blood sugars and analytical chemical work is done by the Dispenser.	None.
38	Yes	Yes	C	Director. Chief Assistant. Junior Assistant. Boy.	Honorary. £288 p.a. £80 p.a. £26 p.a.	Sputa 552 Throat Swabs 326 Blood counts 149 Blood sugar 566 Smears for Gonococci 976 Wassermann reactions 863 Urines 1,078 Fæces 98 Pus 92 Vaccines 66 Others 416	V.D. £300 p.a. Throat swabs 4s. 6d., Sputum for T.B. 2s. 6d., Fæces or Urine for typhoid, etc. 21s., Blood for Widal reaction 12s., Blood counts 21s.
39	Yes	Yes	C	Clinical Pathologist. Lady Assistant. Attendant.	Honorary, but allowed to do private practice. £25 p.a. for 2 mornings weekly. £156 p.a.	Blood 148 Sputa 76 Throat cultures 62 Urine 183 Cerebro-Spinal fluids 70 Pus 140 Sections 102 Others 138	None.
40	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist.	Honorary.		None.
41	—	—	—	Pathologist. Male Assistant.	£200 p.a. and allowed to do private work.	Sputa for T.B. 767 Swabs for diphtheria 3,044 Urine (Bact.) 306 Cerebro-Spinal fluid 45 Pus 396 Histological 362 Urine (Chemical) 1,010 Blood (Chemical) 355 Fæces 75 Vaccines prepared 107 Others 297	Sputum for T.B. 3s. 6d., swabs for diphtheria 3s. 6d. (3s. if over 1,200 p.a.), Urine from 3s., Cerebro-Spinal fluid count and differential 10s. 6d., Bio-Chemical tests 21s., blood cultures 10s. 6d., Fæces 21s. Also an arrangement with another hospital to do their work for £100 p.a.

MEMORANDUM No. 24—continued.

Hospitals.	Bacteriological Laboratory.	Pathological Laboratory.	Separate (S) or Combined (C).	Officers Appointed.	Conditions of Service.	Work Done.	Particulars of working arrangements (if any) with the Local Authorities.
GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 199 BEDS—continued.							
42	—	—	—	Pathologist. 2 Assistants.	Honorary. He pays $\frac{2}{3}$ ths of cost of drugs. Paid by hospital.	<i>Pathology.</i> Analyses, biochemical and microscopical 1,296 Tumours sectioned 127 Post Mortems 21 Blood transfusion 13 <i>Bacteriology.</i> Analyses microscopical and cultural 685 Vaccines, Sera, etc. 12	
43	—	—	—	Pathologist. 2 Lab. Assistants. Clerk.	Honorary. Allowed to do private work, the hospital receiving half of fees.		Hospital provides the building, also heating, lighting, cleaning, etc. The Corporation pays Pathologist £750 p.a., pays the other staff and is responsible for furnishing, apparatus, chemicals, etc.
44	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist and Bacteriologist. 1 Assistant.	£500 p.a. full time.	Sputa for T.B. 2,245 Swabs for Klebs-Loeffler Bacilli 2,400 Others 1,181	Diphtheria and Sputa for T.B., etc., £320 p.a. up to 3,000 specimens, 2s. per specimen afterwards. Urine and Faeces for typhoid 10s. 6d., Cerebro-Spinal fluid 10s. 6d., Allowance for outfits £20 p.a. Postages refunded.
45	Yes	Yes	C	Pathologist. Asst. Pathologist.	£300 p.a., in addition, fees for Public Health and private practice, less 20 per cent. of all fees paid over to the hospital. £100 p.a.		Yes, on a fixed scale of charges.

July 1930.

MEMORANDUM No. 26.

MASSAGE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

PARTICULARS OF STAFFING ARRANGEMENTS AND WORK DONE.

Hpls.	No. of Pupils in 1929.	Work done in Massage Department.		Salaries and Emoluments of Staff.	
		No. of patients.	No. of treatments.	Those who take part in the work of teaching.	Other staff.
A	43	2,975	86,134	Medical Officer in charge £850 Head of School 260 2 Masseuses (part time) each 150 1 Masseuse (part time) 80 1 Teaching pupil 120 2 Teaching pupils (each) 52	6 Masseuses (each) £180-200 1 Masseuse (part time) 102 1 Masseuse (part time) 52 1 Masseur 300
B	Massage 14, medical electricity 8	24,222	87,039	Visiting Head (10 hours a week) £130 Sister in charge (non-resident) 275 Head of electrical section 208	11 Whole time Masseuses } £156 rising by £6 10s. to £195 each. 2 Part time Masseuses }
C	20	4,491	98,294	Head teacher £300 1st Asst. teacher 225 2nd Asst. teacher 200 With lunch and tea in each case.	6 Masseuses 3 guineas per week each.
D	25	65,433	78,646	Principal £300 Asst. teacher 220 Masseuse £163 plus £10 bonus for teaching Lunch, tea and laundry of uniform provided in each case. A masseuse is in charge of each section: baths, radiant heat, etc., and supervises the work of students in that section.	1 Masseuse £169 1 Masseuse 168 2 Masseuses (each) 163
E	30 daily throughout year	21,011	118,899	Principal (non-resident) £355 1st Teacher (resident) 135 2nd Teacher (resident) 115 3rd Teacher (resident) 115 Pupil teacher (resident) 50	1st Assistant (non-resident) £225 2nd Assistant (resident) 100 4 Masseuses (resident) each 90 1 Masseuse 85
F	20 average in training	27,641	Massage, medical gymnastics and medical electricity 38,509. Artificial sunlight 5,350.	Principal £250 Asst. teacher 120 Pupil teacher 52 Resident appointments and everything provided.	1 Masseuse (resident and everything provided) £75 2 Masseuses £3 per week each. Masseur (half time) 35s. per week.
G	10	—	38,115	Teacher £200 Sister 100 Resident appointments and everything provided.	1 Masseur 4 guineas per week. Dinner and tea provided. 1 Masseur £4 per week.
H	16	1,901	27,952	Principal £375 Asst. teacher and masseuse 220 Masseuse 180 Total salaries for department in 1929 £1,102. Patients' payments £407.	Part-time masseuses, some at 7s. 6d. per attendance and others at 10s. per attendance.

December 1930.

PARTICULARS OF WORKING ARRANGEMENTS

Hospital	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
No. of beds.	62	71	72	84	82	78	60	80	75	69	70	86
No. of radiographs taken.	263	3000	1197	1267	2249	1146	2052	2828	1040	1310	655	2004
No. of screen examinations.	11	200	341	40	—		196		300	232	1102	
No. of treatments.	80	300	42	—	20	90	183	23	—	325	848	303
If work undertaken on behalf of private patients?	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Fees paid to	—	Hpl.	—	—	—	Radiologist	Hpl.	Radiologist less 5s. per case to hpl.	Radiologist	Hpl.	Hpl.	—
Terms of appointment of Radiologist.	No Radiologist	Hon.	Hon.	£ 150 honorarium	Hon.	Hon.	£ 50 honorarium	Hon.	Hon.	£ 40 honorarium	Hon.	Hon.
No. of attendances per week.*	—	Daily	One	One	Two	When required	Three	Two	Three	One	Three	Three
If Radiologist uses hospital equipment for private patients.	—	No	No	No	No	Portable apparatus only	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Radiographer's salary.	Nil	£ 200	£ 95 R	£ 80 R	£ 75 R	No Radiographer	£ 100	£ 90 R	Nil	£ 110	£ 234	£ 100 R
Whether fully qualified.	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	—	No	Yes	—	Yes	No	Yes
Whether he or she performs any other duties.	Dispenser at a Salary	No	Out pt. sister	No	Out pt. sister	—	No	Yes Massage and Light Dept.	—	No	Yes Dispenser	No
Cost to hospital of X-ray work after deduction of any fees received.	£ 112	£ 600	£ 300	No record	No record	No record	Income exceeds expenditure	No record	£ 150	No record	?	No record

Notes. * The Radiologist in most cases attends at other times, by arrangement, if considered necessary.
R = Resident.

December 1930.

DEPARTMENTS.

IN HOSPITALS HAVING FROM 50 TO 100 BEDS.

M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z
70	90	72	60	92	60	80	90	76	84	92	95	65	90
520	1700	1362	2932	1449	717	926	2376	1017	964	498	830	676	2000
806	50		147	12	—	106	50	131	750	73	176	260	570
—	200	395	562	2254	—	120	60	15	306	166	—	96	—
Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	—	—	Hpl.	$\frac{3}{4}$ to Radio- logist, $\frac{1}{4}$ to hpl.	Hpl.	$\frac{1}{2}$ to Hpl., $\frac{1}{2}$ to Radio- logist	—	Radio- logist	Hpl.	Radio- logist less 10s. 6d. per case to hpl. and 10% of fees for treat- ment cases	Hpl.
8s. 6d. per case except In patients	£ 100 plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of fees from private patients	£ 250 p.a.	No Radio- logist	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.	Hon.
Three	Two	Two	—	Three	When required	Two	Daily	Daily	One	Two	Daily	Two or Three	Two
No	Yes	No	—	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Occa- sionally	No
£ 100 R	£ 90 R	£ 70	£ 200 part time	None	Matron acts as Radio- grapher	Paid by Radio- logist	No Radio- grapher	£ 200	£ 110	£ 109 part time	£ 110 R	£ 180	A staff nurse does the work
Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	—	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
No	Out pt. sister	No	No	Elec- trical treat- ments, etc.	Matron	No	—	Yes Steward	Assistant matron	No	No	No	Yes
£ 16	Probably none	No record	£ 583	No record	No record	No record	£ 150	£ 200	£ 130	No record	£ 184	£ 200 approx.	£ 260 approx.

HOSPITALS RECENTLY

COST OF BUILDING.

Hospital.	No. of beds.	Cost of building, including site.	Cost of site.	Cost of administrative buildings and Nurses' Homes separately from cost of main buildings.	Total cost of equipment.
Bristol Homœopathic Hpl.	75	£ 134,593	£ 10,000	Nurses' Home £5,204.	£ 13,153
Dewsbury and District General Inf.	100	141,595 (approx.)	3,134		8,000
Doncaster Inf., Diseases Hpl. and Sanatorium.	Hpl. 64 San. 42	65,898	8,730		3,684
Doncaster Royal Inf.	150	156,000	9,206	Main hpl. building £104,756. Nurses' Home, 86 beds, etc. £20,000.	5,000
Edgware, Redhill Public Assistance Hpl.	200	164,350	7,654		15,500
Hastings, Royal East Sussex Hpl.	106	111,685	3,160		4,407
London, Westminster Ophthalmic.	86	129,753	21,715		4,809
Margate and District General Hpl.	80	65,400	4,400		4,000
Scunthorpe and District War Memorial Hpl.	72	58,000 (excluding site)	A Bequest		3,500
Stirling Royal Inf.	146	103,650	5,500		10,000
Torquay, Torbay Hpl.	146	138,000	8,000	Chapel £13,000.	11,359
Watford and District Peace Memorial Hpl.	108	71,137	5,315		4,513
Woolwich and District War Memorial Hpl.	112 (1st section)	237,567	4,852	Nurses' Home not yet built.	23,000
Wrexham, East Denbighshire War Memorial Hpl.	103	75,113 (excluding site)*	Leased at nominal figure.		11,282 (including Laundry Plant)
HOSPITALS UNDER					
Bradford Royal Inf.	406 (including 40 in single rooms).	609,000	17,000		
Southend-on-Sea New General Hpl.	196	146,000 (excluding site)	A Gift	Administrative Block (for complete hpl.) £28,563. Nurses' Home (for 64 Nurses) £11,666.	
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth and Southwick Hpl.	104	100,006	5,250	Nurses' Home is in main Administrative Block of 3 stories.	

† The arrangement of the floors at the Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital is as follows : *Ground.* Out-patient Dept. *First.* Offices and Staff. *Sixth and Seventh.* Kitchen, Domestic Staff and service purposes.

December 1930.

No. 27.

CONSTRUCTED.

EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Whether any equipment was available from other sources.	Area of site.	When completed.	Remarks.
No.	4 acres.	1925	Entire cost met by President of Hospital. Expenditure not restricted. Hospital possesses own Power Plant and Laundry.
Yes, from old infirmary.	11 acres	August 1930	Awkward site on hill slope. All wards on one floor. Administration block built for hospital of 150 beds. Building includes 2 main and 2 minor theatres. Boundary wall cost £2,875.
	8½ acres	1930	
Yes, including whole supply of linen.	11 acres	1930	Built on triple ward unit principle.
No.	20 acres.	1927	
Yes, from old hospital.		1923	
Yes, from old building.	12,000 sq. feet (approx.).	1928	Considerable difficulties with site owing to ancient lights. The building, which has eight stories, above street level, is faced with red brick. See footnote †.
Yes, from old building.	8½ acres.	1930	
Yes, from a cottage hospital.	14½ acres.	1929	Administrative block sufficient for contemplated extension of 40 beds.
Yes, from old hospital of 70 beds.	15 acres.	1928	Constructed on E plan.
Yes, from old hospital.		1928	
Yes, from old hospital.		1925	
No.	13½ acres.		Two further sections containing 232 beds to be built. Administration unit, Dispensary, Casualty Theatre, Kitchens, Stores, Power House, and Domestic Quarters are built for the complete scheme.
Yes, from old hospital.	Between 2 & 3 acres.	1926	*Nurses' Home not built, but cost includes alterations to an old house used for the purpose.

CONSTRUCTION.

		When completion expected.	
	23 acres.	Late in 1933	Block for 70 private patients (now complete) is practically a separate hospital, with its own Theatre units, Kitchens, Stores, etc. A difficult site owing to the levels. Various departments are being built to serve a hospital of 600 beds.
	13 acres.	October 1931 (first instalment)	Planned for extension to 600 beds.
	3 acres	October 1931	

Research Dept. *Second.* Private Patients, Operating Suite and House Surgeons. *Third and Fourth.* Public Wards. *Fifth.* Nursing

DISPENSARY STAFFS IN PROVINCIAL HOSPITALS

PARTICULARS OF SALARIES

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	No. of In-patients.	Out-patient attendances.	Head Dispenser or Pharmacist.	
				Salary.	Duties other than dispensing.
A	400	7,000	200,000 The out-patient dept. is purely consultative.	£ 480	Responsible for purchase of all drugs and dressings and nearly all instruments and appliances.
B	350	5,000	35,000	£ 325 L	Responsible for purchase of drugs and dressings, but <i>not</i> instruments or appliances.
C	300	4,500	120,000	£ 325	Responsible for purchase of all drugs and dressings and assist in teaching students.
D	200	4,000	60,000	£ 350	Requisitions for drugs and dressings.
E	450	5,500	140,000	£ 300	Purchases instruments, drugs and dressings. He also lectures students and nurses.
F	600	14,500	300,000	£ 500 L & T	Advises <i>re</i> purchase of drugs and tests all dressings.
G	220	3,800	115,000	£ 300 L & T	Requisitions for drugs only.
H	600	12,000	400,000	£ 550	Responsible for purchase, care, delivery and issue of all drugs, dressings, surgeon's sundries, anæsthetics, wines and spirits, etc. Panel chemist to insured members of staff.
I *	600	15,000	400,000	£ 400	Responsible for control of all instruments, appliances, drugs and dressings. Supervision of splint dept. Analysis and manufacture of pharmaceutical and domestic articles.
J	220	3,800	80,000	£ 273 L 5s. per hour extra for V.D. clinics.	Purchases drugs and small surgical instruments.
K	350	5,000	210,000	£ 350	Purchases all drugs, chemical dressings, laboratory and ward glassware, surgical utensils and small instruments. Teaching duties. Tests galenicals.
L	500	7,500	270,000	£ 300 rising by £ 25 to £ 350 plus £ 40 for V.D. clinic. L & T	Requisitions, drugs and dressings.
M	400	8,000	280,000	£ 475 plus £ 50 for V.D. clinics.	Purchases drugs and dressings and keeps books relating to same. Manufactures mineral water. Teacher of practical pharmacy, Bristol University. Lectures to nurses in materia medica.
N	350	7,000	190,000	£ 260 plus £ 82 for V.D. clinics.	Lecturer in pharmacy at the University. Responsible for issue and recording of surgical dressings.

Notes.—Emoluments provided: L = Lunch. T = Tea. B = Full Board. R = Residence. U = Uniform.

January, 1931.

ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS. AND EMOLUMENTS.

Assistant Dispensers—qualified (per annum).					Other Staff (per week).				
1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	1st Boy.	2nd Boy.	Porter.	Porter.	Others.
£ 265	£ 250	£ 165	£ 100		24s.	17s. 6d.	40s. L & T		
£ 156					22s. 6d.				
£ 250	£ 250				60s.	15s.			
£ 143					12s. 6d. 3rd year		15s.		
£ 200	£ 182	£ 130			32s. 6d.		15s.		
£ 280 L & T	£ 245 L & T	£ 160 L & T	£ 140 B & R	£ 140 Half time	20s.		60s.	37s. 6d.	
£ 182 L & T							14s. 7d. B & R Part time		
£ 385	£ 283	£ 215					70s.		3 dispensary women at 31s. per week each.
£ 250	£ 225	£ 214	£ 200		14s.	12s.	46s. 6d.	46s. 6d.	Clerk 42s. 3d. Laboratory assistant 75s.
£ 182 L					9s. L				
£ 250	£ 175				15s.		70s.		
£ 200 L & T					12s. 6d. L & T	8s. L & T	50s. L & T	40s. 6d.	
£ 300 plus £ 50 for V.D. clinics.	£ 250	£ 200	£ 170				19s. 2d. F	19s. 2d. F	Laboratory assistant 57s. 8d.
£ 266 plus £ 64 for V.D. clinics. T	£ 203 plus £ 27 for V.D. clinics. T	£ 104 F, T	£ 104 F, T		10s.		16s. B, R & U		

* At hospital I the dispensers receive emoluments of an average value of £ 60 per annum. F = Female.

MEMORANDUM No. 29.

ARTIFICIAL SUNLIGHT TREATMENT.

PROVISION FOR, IN HOSPITALS OF APPROXIMATELY 30 BEDS.

At the request of a small hospital at which the installation of equipment for the giving of artificial Sunlight Treatment was contemplated, enquiries were sent to hospitals of approximately 30 beds accommodation. Sixteen replies were received, and of these only three are equipped for the purpose.

The questions asked and the replies from the three hospitals are given in detail below :—

- What date was it installed ?
- (a) 1927.
 - (b) 5th September, 1929.
 - (c) 7th December, 1930.
- Have you any figures to show the volume of work done ?
- (a) Very little. At the moment three cases are receiving treatment every other day.
 - (b) 32 cases. 392 attendances.
 - (c) No.
- What was the approximate cost of the installation ?
- (a) Violet-ray £65. Infra-red-ray (2 lamps) £30.
 - (b) £30 to £40.
 - (c) Mercury Vapour Lamp at £37.
- If you have formed any opinion with regard to the value of the treatment given, I should be grateful for your observations.
- (a) There have been no failures. The cases treated have either been cured or distinctly improved.
 - (b) Generally considered by the Medical Practitioners as being beneficial to the patient treated.
 - (c) Have no data.

January 1931.

MEMORANDUM No. 30.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS, SPLINTS AND RUBBER GLOVES.

ARRANGEMENTS IN 1930 AT LARGE GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR MAKING SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND SPLINTS, FOR THE REPAIR OF INSTRUMENTS AND RUBBER GLOVES AND FOR THE SHARPENING OF INSTRUMENTS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Work undertaken by Staff of Hospital.
A	600	Manufactures own metal splints. Metal worker paid 1s. 6d. per hour. Leather worker paid 1s. 2d. per hour. Equipment includes oxy-acetylene welding plant and a leather-sewing machine. No equipment for sharpening or replating.
B	600	Only minor repairs to instruments are undertaken. No replating. Man employed for re-sharpening instruments—salary £ 4 per week. Manufactures own wooden, iron and leather splints, but not poro-plastic splints. Gloves repaired by sisters.
C	600	A joiner is employed on splints, part time. Repair, sharpening and replating of instruments is done by respective makers. Gloves repaired by staff nurse of each theatre.
D	400	Does not undertake repairs to surgical instruments. Two men employed on making of splints and surgical appliances. Installation, which includes forges, is expensive, as is aluminium or metal ware with which splints are made. Employs two fitters and one saddler.
E	400	Has a special staff which makes intricate orthopædic apparatus and equipment such as dressings and trolleys when required. Staff of cutler's department : Cutler £ 5 5s. per week. Skilled Asst. £ 2 10s. " Unskilled Asst. £ 2 5s. " Gloves repaired by theatre sister.
F	400	Manufactures own splints. Does not undertake repairing or replating of instruments. Doubtful if one man would do joinery work, leather work and instrument work. Went into question of undertaking this work, but came to the conclusion it would not pay. A number of instrument repairs could only be done if hospital had a large plant. Gloves repaired by theatre staff.
G	300	Some of the splints and some of the repairs are carried out by joiners and engineering staff. No special staff for this work—not considered a paying proposition.
H	300	Work not undertaken.
I	300	No staff for surgical instrument repairs.
J	300	No special staff. Carpenter makes ordinary wooden splints and certain simple iron ones.
K	300	All repairs undertaken by outside firms.
L	220	Wooden splints made by own joiners. Metal and poro-plastic apparatus purchased from outside sources. Repairs to instruments done by contract. Gloves repaired by theatre staff.
M	220	Amount of work insufficient to warrant setting up a special department.
N	220	Repairs to instruments, sharpening and replating is not undertaken by hospital staff but is contracted out. Splints made by engineering staff. Gloves repaired by theatre staff.
O	220	Does not do the work on the premises.
P	220	Not undertaken by hospital staff. Committee about to consider the question.

Note.—At 6 out of the 16 hospitals no work of the kind is undertaken, at 5 others only the manufacture of wooden splints is undertaken.

February 1931.

CONVALESCENT HOME FACILITIES FOR PATIENTS AFTER COLOSTOMY OPERATIONS.

ENQUIRIES were made recently with a view to ascertaining the names of Convalescent Homes which are willing to accept patients after Colostomy operations. The following is a summary of information supplied by 41 large hospitals in various parts of the country.

- 10 hospitals transfer such cases to their own convalescent homes.
- 1 hospital has two Homes of Recovery (one for women and children and the other for men), but it is not their practice to send Colostomy cases there. They are usually kept in the hospital wards until they can go home.
- 2 hospitals transfer chronic cases to Public Assistance Hospitals.
- 2 hospitals retain patients until fitted with a belt. They are then discharged, or (if chronic cases) transferred to Public Assistance Hospitals.
- 2 hospitals have occasionally made local arrangements for transfer to neighbouring Cottage Hospitals.
- 1 hospital has an arrangement with a local convalescent home to reserve a number of beds for patients from the hospital, but the home has just asked the hospital not to send Colostomy cases.
- 1 hospital transfers these cases to open-air balconies for a short time before discharge.

The remaining 22 hospitals have no arrangements for dealing with these cases, but some suggested names of institutions likely to admit such patients. Enquiries were made direct to these institutions and only one, viz. the Southport Convalescent Hospital, Southport, is prepared to admit patients following Colostomy operations without restriction as to which hospital they come from.

The following are extracts from the replies received from the other institutions :—

- (a) "You will, I am sure, agree with me that it would be a great mistake to endeavour to give benefit to one patient when, through offensiveness of the condition, many of the other patients were made uncomfortable. We have no separate accommodation for offensive cases. Under these circumstances the majority of Colostomy cases have to be refused admission to the home."
- (b) "This is a Home of Recovery and not a convalescent home, taking surgical cases soon after operation from specified London hospitals—9 altogether. We seldom take Colostomy, and we are unable to take cases from any other hospitals."
- (c) "We are unable to accept patients after the operation for Colostomy, as we have neither suitable accommodation nor sufficient staff to deal with such cases."
- (d) "We are unfortunately unable to do so as we find the unavoidable unpleasantness of their dressings detrimental to other patients. We have occasionally made an exception and admitted them to the isolation ward if it has happened to be available."
- (e) "We do not admit such patients to the home."
- (f) "I think this question of Colostomy cases is a big one. They are really not suitable for the small general wards of homes like this, where there are only a couple of trained nurses (the majority of the nursing staff being V.A.D.); and yet they must be holding up beds in the surgical wards of the general hospitals enormously. Probably something ought to be done about it. It is almost the same with those surgical T.B. cases. They are chronic cases which occupy beds for such a long time."

February 1931.

MEMORANDUM No. 32.

SALARIES PAID IN 1930 TO SECRETARIES AND APPEAL ORGANISERS
IN HOSPITALS IN THE LONDON AREA, CONTAINING FROM 70
TO 150 BEDS.

Hpl.	Salary of Secretary.	Whether an Appeal Organiser is appointed.	If so, whether he is subject to supervision by the Secretary.	Salary of Appeal Organiser.
(a) HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 120 TO 150 BEDS.				
A	£ 750	Not now. An appointment 3 years ago did not prove a success.	He was	It was £ 325
B	£ 600	Not now. Appointment made 3 years ago terminated after 2 years. Hospital could not afford expense.	He was	It was £ 800
C	£ 750	Yes	Yes	£ 600
D	£ 550 plus bonus last year, £ 52 10s.	No		
E	£ 700 plus house rent, rates and taxes free.	No		
F	£ 1000	No		
(b) HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 70 TO 119 BEDS.				
G	£ 700	No		
H	£ 425	No		
I	£ 500 to £ 650	Yes	Yes	£ 250 plus 1% on increase of charitable income over preceding year.
J	£ 350	Appeal Clerk	Yes	£ 176
K	£ 425	Yes	No	£ 500
L	£ 360	No		
M	Honorary Secretary	Yes	Yes	£ 125 plus 10% on all new monies raised by him.
N	£ 450 plus £ 120 house allowance.	Yes	Yes	£ 312

February 1931.

MENTAL CLINICS AT VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.

THE following particulars were supplied by the Administrators of Voluntary Hospitals regarding Mental Clinics held at their hospitals.

Hospital A, containing 150 beds.

"We have no agreement with the Committee of the County Mental Hospital whereby Out-Patient Clinics are held at this Institution, although we run a special Mental and Neurasthenic Clinic of our own every Tuesday."

Hospital B, containing 190 beds.

"My Committee grant the use of a room in our Out-Patient Department, once weekly, in order that the Medical Superintendent of our local Mental Hospital may hold a Clinic. This Clinic is not managed by my Committee, and no responsibility is undertaken."

Hospital C, containing 300 beds.

"We have since April 1926 had an arrangement with the Mental Specialist from the County Mental Hospital to attend our Out-Patient Department, to see patients in regard to the early treatment of mental diseases.

"We have no special rules governing the arrangement, but the Specialist merely attends on the second Tuesday in each month at 10.30 a.m. to see such cases as are referred to him. He does not need the services of a house surgeon, and a nurse is only expected to attend his Clinic when called upon. The number of cases treated are few, but the arrangement has been found to be a good one and in no wise interferes with the general work of the Out-Patient Department."

Hospital D, containing 200 beds.

"We have at this Hospital an Out-Patient Clinic for the treatment of early cases of mental and nervous diseases, which is run in conjunction with the Civic Authorities. We have no formal agreement yet, the Department being experimental only. The Medical Officer in charge of the County Mental Hospital is in charge of the Clinic, and he attends the Hospital on one afternoon each week. Accommodation and nursing services are provided.

"The Hospital makes a nominal charge of £26 per annum, which covers out-of-pocket expenses. As regards out-patient case sheets, these are supplied by the Public Authorities themselves."

Hospital E, containing 350 beds.

"We have a Mental Clinic in connection with this Infirmary which is in charge of the Medical Superintendent of the Borough Mental Hospital. He attends at the Infirmary every Saturday morning at 11 a.m. and sees patients who have been discharged from the Mental Hospital as well as border-line cases. He also acts as a Consulting Physician to the Hospital and gives opinions on mental conditions in any cases referred to him by members of the staff. He brings his own nurse and in addition has the use of one of our nurses in the Out-Patient Department.

"The Local Health Authorities pay £52 per annum towards the cost of the Clinic, which I understand is doing very useful work."

Hospital F, containing 450 beds.

"Since 1st January 1929 we have had at this Infirmary a Mental Clinic. The Clinic constitutes an Out-Patient Department under the care of our Neurologist. Members of the medical staff of the Mental Asylum assist. The Clinic is held once weekly. A nurse from the Asylum is in attendance in order to assist the physician and medical officers with their work, along with one of our own nurses when required. Records are kept of the work done, and the results of the year just completed are considered satisfactory. The majority of the cases are what may be termed 'border-line.' These cases cannot be dealt with in the same way that ordinary medical cases can; a longer time must of necessity be taken for each case. Any hospital con-

templating a Mental Clinic will find its patients not very numerous. The whole of the arrangements throughout the year have worked very smoothly."

Hospital G, containing 220 beds.

"We have recently established an Out-Patient Clinic at this Hospital for the treatment of early nervous disorders, but not at the suggestion of the Local Authorities, although I believe the need for one was under discussion by them.

"The Clinic is run in co-operation with the special Voluntary Hospital in the town for such disorders.

"The Medical Superintendent of the County Borough Mental Hospital has been elected solely as one of our own Honorary Medical Officers in charge. In view of the circumstances under which the Department was established it is being run like any other Department of the Hospital, there being, of course, no agreement or rules affecting the Local Authorities at present."

Hospital H, containing 180 beds.

"An Out-Patient Clinic for cases of mental and functional nervous disorders was opened at this Hospital in June 1927.

"In the first instance the Medical Superintendents of the Mental Hospitals in this neighbourhood attended in turn, but last year the Clinic was placed in charge of one Medical Officer, who is also a member of the Honorary Staff. The Clinic is open one afternoon each week.

"We have not entered into any agreement concerning the Clinic."

March 1931.

OPERATING THEATRES.

(a) MATERIALS USED FOR WALLS OF OPERATING THEATRES RECENTLY CONSTRUCTED.

(b) THE RATIO OF OPERATING THEATRES TO BEDS FOR SURGICAL CASES.

MATERIALS USED FOR WALLS.

FIFTY-EIGHT of the larger hospitals in various parts of the country, where operating theatres have been constructed during recent years, report as follows :—

<i>No. of Hospitals.</i>	<i>Material Used.</i>	
16	Plaster and enamelled paint.	
13	Tiles.	
6	Terrazzo.	
4	Glass tiling.	
5	Vitrolite.	
4	Biancola.	
1	Glazed bricks.	
1	Murazzo (fine mosaic).	
	<i>Lower Portion.</i>	<i>Upper Portion.</i>
1	Terrazzo 8 feet.	Plaster painted.
1	Terrazzo 9 feet.	Plaster and enamel paint.
1	Biancola.	Cellulose enamel paint.
2	Tiles.	Enamel.
1	Marble 7 feet.	Opalite tiles.
1	Vitrolite 4½ feet.	Plaster and enamel paint.
1	Murazzo.	Plaster and enamel paint.

The following extracts from replies are of interest :—

- (a) "We use 'crystal' glass tiling, which retains colour more satisfactorily than ordinary tiles. It was used in our main theatres in 1906 and considered so successful that all theatres added since have been treated in a similar manner."
- (b) "We consider hard enamel on plaster better than tiles."
- (c) "Our theatre walls are of plaster and enamel paint, but chiefly on the score of expense."
- (d) "Our new theatres, opened in 1928, have glass walls. They are not a success, owing chiefly to inexperience in methods of fixing glass to the walls. Glass is an ideal material, but difficulties of fixing owing to contraction and expansion have not yet been satisfactorily overcome."

RATIO OF OPERATING THEATRES TO BEDS FOR SURGICAL CASES.

The following is a summary of information supplied by 62 large hospitals in various parts of the country with regard to the ratio of number of operating theatres to number of beds for surgical cases.

<i>No. of Hospitals.</i>	<i>Ratio.</i>
3	1 to 30 surgical beds.
7	1 " 40 " "
8	1 " 50 " "
30	1 " 60 " "
7	1 " 70 " "
2	1 " 80 " "
3	1 " 90 " "
1	1 " 100 " "
1	1 " 120 " "

One or two hospitals called attention to the fact that they have in addition a theatre for out-patient cases which is available in case of need.

The following extracts from the replies received are of interest :—

- (a) Hospital of 400 beds.
“ We aim at a theatre for each firm or special department. A firm has 60 beds, but at present 2 firms share a theatre.”
- (b) “ We have at present 1 operating theatre to 60 surgical beds, but the staff are agitating for an extra theatre for septic cases.”
- (c) “ 1 theatre to 60 beds is not sufficient. Our new block of 120 surgical beds contains 3 theatres. The extent of accident work is an important factor.”
- (d) “ 1 theatre to 60 surgical beds should be sufficient in ordinary hospitals, but in hospitals with Recovery Homes for surgical cases a theatre to 40 or 45 surgical cases would be needed.”

The following are examples of operating theatre provision in some of the larger hospitals :—

<i>Hospital A.</i>					<i>No. of Theatres.</i>	<i>No. of Beds Served.</i>
General Surgery	...	...	...	...	3	102
Aural Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	30
Gynæcological Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	16
Ophthalmic Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	12
<i>Hospital B.</i>						
General Surgery	...	...	...	...	2	144
Aural Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	20
Ophthalmic Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	18
Genito-Urinary Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	12
<i>Hospital C.</i>						
General Surgery	...	...	...	...	3	176
Aural Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	41
Gynæcological Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	30
Ophthalmic Surgery	...	...	...	...	1	10

March 1931.

MEMORANDUM No. 35.

FORMS OF CONTRACT.

PROVISION MADE FOR ANY DROP IN THE MARKET VALUE OF A COMMODITY.

SIXTY-NINE of the larger hospitals in various parts of the country recently replied to an enquiry as to whether any provision was made in forms of contract used by them for any drop in the market value of a commodity. Of these 46 had no such provision and made no comment on the subject.

The following is a summary of the replies received from the remaining 23 hospitals :—

At 5 of the hospitals provision is made in the form of contract for a drop in the market value, namely,

- (a) Coke.
- (b) Coal.
- (c) Certain Drugs.
- (d) Various commodities.
- (e) Occasionally, but not in general use.

At 1 hospital provision is made against a drop, but only if it arises out of Government Duties.

1 hospital reserves the right to have a revision where the reduction in market value is material.

6 hospitals report that they only have contracts for short periods, consequently the need for any special provision to meet a fall in the market value of a commodity does not arise.

3 hospitals report that they do not have contracts and that they purchase in the open market.

At 7 hospitals provision is made in the forms of contract to allow for either a rise or fall. In 3 of these the provision is limited to the supply of bread only, and in 1, provision is made against either a rise or fall arising out of Government Duties.

March 1931.

MEMORANDUM No. 36.

ANNUAL CLEANING, PAINTING, ETC.

EXTENT TO WHICH LARGE HOSPITALS EMPLOY THEIR OWN STAFFS.

THE following is a summary of replies received from 57 large hospitals in various parts of the country in reply to an enquiry as to whether they employ their own staffs for annual cleaning, painting, etc.

10 hospitals report that this work is done entirely by their own staffs. These are all large hospitals containing 200 or more beds.

10 hospitals report that they have a small permanent staff for this work and employ additional labour as required.

At the remaining 37 hospitals the work is done entirely by contract.

March 1931.

THE PRACTICE OF HOSPITALS WITH REGARD TO INSURANCE AGAINST THIRD PARTY RISKS.

At the request of a hospital considering the question, an enquiry was sent to each of the Regional Secretaries of The British Hospitals Association asking for information regarding the practice in their areas. The following is an analysis of the information supplied by 44 hospitals of all sizes.

1. *Liability to the public for damage to persons and/or property caused by the negligence on the part of the Insured's employees or through defect in plant or building (excluding 2, 3, and 4 undernoted).*

Under this heading 18 of the 44 hospitals have covered their liability by insurance, in addition 3 have policies covering accidents arising out of the use of lifts only, and 1 has a policy covering accidents occurring in connection with lifts, boiler plant and laundry machinery. In addition to the above 1 hospital is covered under this heading in respect of the negligence of the staff only.

2. *Liability in connection with Food and Drink Poisoning.*

16 of the 44 hospitals have policies covering risks under this heading.

3. *Liability for negligence of Doctors and Nurses.*

15 of the 44 hospitals have policies covering possible claims under this heading and 1 has a policy to cover the negligence of the nursing staff only, limited to £250 in respect of any one claim. In addition 1 hospital is covered against claims arising out of the negligence of the Resident Medical Staff only.

4. *Liability arising out of Electrical and X-Ray Treatment.*

14 of the 44 hospitals have policies covering claims under this heading.

5. *Injury to Patients conveyed in ambulances owned by the Hospitals.*

Only 3 of the 44 hospitals supplying information have policies covering this risk. It is probable that in the majority of the other cases the hospitals do not own ambulances.

6. *Possible claims in connection with the contraction of Impetigo.*

The returns received show that 7 of the 44 hospitals are covered under this heading. It is probable that hospitals which are covered under this heading are not specifically insured in this connection but are covered in a general way by policies covering injuries to patients, the term injury being deemed to include illness.

7. *Personal Accidents to Members of the Honorary Medical Staff.*

Not one of the 44 hospitals which supplied information has any insurance under this heading.

At 6 of the hospitals which are covered by insurance under the headings 1, 2, 3, and 4, given above, the insurance has been effected in one policy. In the first case the policy is limited to £1,000 for any one accident and £5,000 for any year. In the second and third instances the liability is limited to £5,000 for any one accident. In the fourth case the liability is limited to £1,000 for any one accident and £2,000 for any year. In the fifth case the liability is limited to £1,000 for any one accident and in the sixth case the liability is limited to £500 for any one accident and £1,000 for any year.

The following extracts from the replies are of interest :—

- (1) "We do not cover the risks named by insurance. As a matter of fact we had an action brought against us some time ago which cost us somewhere about £200. The question of insurance was then gone into, but we formed the opinion that the cost of premium to give us a complete cover would be prohibitive and we therefore carry our own risks."
- (2) "I have obtained a quotation of 4s. per bed per annum to cover these risks. As to the Honorary Medical Staff a sum of £120 per annum is available for the payment of compensation to any member of the Honorary or Salaried Medical Staff who may die or suffer financial loss through sepsis contracted in the discharge of his duties."

- (3) "For some years now we have had a Personal Accident and All-Sickness Policy in respect of the Resident Medical Staff. The following are the benefits: 'In case of illness the Hospital pays the full salary and collects the weekly payments from the Insurance Company.' The policy was taken out because some years ago a House Surgeon lost a finger through sepsis. The Insurance Company took the opinion of Counsel, who decided that the case of *Wilson v. Edinburgh Royal Infirmary* precluded the House Surgeon from making any claim. An ex gratia payment of £100 was paid. The Board of Management therefore took out a policy so that in case any further accident happened some payment might be made by right to the House Surgeon."
- (4) "The question of Public Liability was considered here two years ago following an action brought by the friends of a deceased patient against an Honorary Surgeon for neglect. The action failed, but the Board of Management resolved, after considering quotations from Insurance Companies, to transfer £75 per annum to a Public Liability Reserve Account. The balance in this account is now £156 9s. A discontinuance of this annual payment will be made when the balance is considered to be adequate."
- (5) "We have no cover for liability arising out of electrical and X-ray treatment. I might mention that we have an arrangement with the local authorities for the treatment of ring-worm by X-rays, and before treatment is given the parent or guardian is asked to sign a form authorising the infirmary to treat and declaring that the hospital, its doctors or nurses, shall not be liable for any damages arising out of such treatment."
- (6) "Arising out of all the above risks, we have paid out during the last sixteen years, a total of £25."

In addition to the information received direct from hospitals, the following reports were received from Regional Secretaries of The British Hospitals Association.

1. *Scottish Branch.*

Enquiries were made of several of the larger hospitals and the following information ascertained.

Under Heading 1 (Public Liability).

Most hospitals have policies covering their liability.

Under Headings 2, 3, and 4 (Food and Drink Poisoning, Negligence of Doctors and Nurses and claims arising out of Electrical and X-Ray Treatment).

As far as can be ascertained policies covering these risks are not taken out by Scottish hospitals.

Under Heading 5.

Ambulances are not owned by hospitals in Scotland.

Under Heading 7.

Most unusual for such policies to be effected.

2. *North-Western Region.*

As far as can be ascertained none of the hospitals in this region have taken out insurance policies to cover any of the risks mentioned.

The following extracts are from a letter written by a solicitor who has great experience in this class of work and to whom the Memorandum was submitted.

"The legal position of hospitals with regard to patients was considered very fully in the Court of Appeal in the case of *Hillyer v. The Governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital* in the year 1909, when the defendants pleaded successfully that if they owed any duty to the plaintiff, it was to exercise reasonable care in the selection of the hospital staff, in which duty they had not failed. That does not, of course, mean that every surgeon or physician or even nurse must possess the highest qualifications, but they must be competent to the knowledge of the Governors of the hospital.

"Further, the Court said that the hospital authorities must place at the disposal of the surgeons and physicians and nurses, for the care and treatment of the patients, fit and proper apparatus and appliances.

"Nurses when in the operating room are under the orders and control of the surgeons, and for

anything done or omitted by the nurses under such orders and directions the hospital authorities are not responsible.

“ Apart from that the nurses and all the rest of the hospital staff are servants of the hospital, and the hospital authorities are liable for their neglect and carelessness just in the same way as a man is liable for the negligent acts of his chauffeur or other servant. If there be any negligence on the part of the nurses in their ministerial or administrative duties, such as their attendance in the wards, the summoning of medical aid in cases of emergency, the giving of proper food, the due care of the patient in bed, the supply and use of proper bed-clothes and appliances, then for the nurses’ negligence in these matters the hospital authorities are answerable and must pay damages for any injury that may occur, or (as was stated in the St. Bartholomew’s case) the hospital authorities are legally responsible ‘ to the patients for the efficiency, the propriety, and the observance of regulations by their servants.’

“ Summing up it comes to this, that a hospital will be held liable for damage which may occur to any patient (private ward or paying or gratuitous) for anything which may happen where there is negligence or want of care unless it be the negligence or carelessness of a surgeon or physician in the operation upon or treatment of the patient, or of a nurse actually acting under the directions and control of such surgeon or physician.

“ There will also be liability where appliances and apparatus are defective if by reasonable care in their selection and maintenance the defect should have been discovered.

“ In the case of patients who pay the charges for wards, be they general or private, there is a further liability for a defect in the ward or anything therein which causes injury unless such defect was latent and could not by any reasonable means have been discovered.”

May 1931.

LEGACIES TO CHARITIES.

Note.—By virtue of the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891 (54 and 55 Vict. c. 73) **every kind of property** may be left by will to a hospital or other charity.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

[Care should be taken to insert the exact name and (where mistake is otherwise possible) the address of the Institution.]

A.—LAND OR HOUSES.

I give to the [*name of Institution*], or the trustees or trustee of, or to be nominated by, the same, my [*description of land or houses*], free of duty, for the use of the said Institution.

B.—MONEY OR OTHER PROPERTY.

I give to the [*name of Institution*], for the general purposes thereof, and free of duty [*insert amount of legacy or description of property*], and I declare that the receipt of the treasurer of the said Institution shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

ASSESSMENT OF HOSPITALS.

ALTHOUGH everyone feels that the present method, or lack of method, in the assessing of hospitals for rating purposes is unsatisfactory, yet no one has been able to suggest any remedy that is not likely to meet with a by no means inconsiderable body of opposition among the Voluntary Hospitals themselves. There is scarcely any doubt that were the Voluntary Hospitals and their supporters to put forward a united demand for something of a reasonable and uniform character they would be able to obtain it. But there is no agreement among the hospitals, and official opposition which generally relies largely upon the alleged difficulty in defining a Voluntary Hospital is quite strong enough to overcome any demand that is only partially supported or put forward in a half-hearted fashion.

The Cave Committee were unable to make any recommendation upon this subject. In their Final Report, issued in 1921, they said :—

“ We are asked to recommend that hospital buildings should be exempted from rates. Many of these buildings are not unfavourably assessed; but there is no doubt that upon some of them the burden of rates falls very heavily, and some London hospitals pay upwards of £5,000 a year in rates. It is true that a general statutory exemption would be a serious matter for some parishes, and especially for those London parishes which include several large hospitals; but this difficulty might be overcome by spreading the loss over a larger area or by giving to the rating authority a discretion to remit all or part of the rates. The proposal to give such a discretion has found some support; and there is a precedent in Scotland, where the power to excuse hospitals from police rate is freely used. But the view has prevailed that any proposal leading to the exemption of Voluntary Hospitals from rating would lead to similar claims on behalf of other charitable and public buildings, and that it is undesirable to make so large an inroad into the rating system. We therefore make no recommendation under this head.”

Subsequent efforts to ascertain the wishes and the view of the hospitals have led to no result.

So far as the Provincial hospitals are concerned the present situation is set forth in the following circular issued by The British Hospitals Association :—

The Council of The British Hospitals Association have done all in their power, both by correspondence and by deputations to the Ministry of Health and to the Central Valuation Committee, to ascertain the facts regarding the Assessment of the Voluntary Hospitals.

They have endeavoured to form an opinion with regard to :—

- (1) The amount of money involved.
- (2) The maximum uniform rate per bed at which in the interest of the hospitals as a whole joint action, if taken, should aim.
- (3) The possibilities at the present time of securing by joint action either a generally acceptable uniform rate per bed or de-rating.

The Council are of opinion that as matters stand at present joint action would either be ineffective or, if successful in securing uniformity, such uniformity, taking the hospitals as a whole, would involve an assessment higher than the average of the assessment likely to be arrived at by negotiations between each hospital and its local Assessment Authority.

The Council have ascertained that the Central Advisory Committee are able to exert no more pressure upon local Assessment Authorities in favour of hospitals than is expressed in the Fourth Series of Representations made to the Minister of Health, circulated to all Public Authorities.

They have also ascertained that de-rating could only be brought about by a special Act of Parliament or by a test action in the Law Courts. They therefore suggest that each hospital should, either singly or in conjunction with the other hospitals in the same County, make the best terms possible with the Assessment Authorities.

The insistence of Local Authorities to continue rating hospitals even though they are prepared to treat them with the utmost consideration, in some cases springs from the feeling that

under schemes of contribution from patients, grants from the Government for specific services, etc., the hospitals are losing their purely charitable character. Under the Public Health Act, 1925, City and County Authorities—which are large employers of those who seek the help of hospitals in sickness and accident—were empowered to make grants to hospitals. Though these grants should not be offset against the rates by way of a bargain, it is only logical that if the hospital is rated on one hand, the grant for its services should be paid on the other. Hospitals who are not receiving grants are advised to enquire as to their position.

Note.—Under the Local Government Act, 1929, the limit of grants to 1*d.* rate imposed by the Public Health Act, 1925, was increased by 33½ per cent.

The situation in London, where the Re-assessment of hospitals is being done later than in the Provinces, is similar. The hospitals are not prepared to take joint action.

The matter is difficult and extremely complicated.

Some of the questions that arise are :—

- (1) What is a Voluntary Hospital ?
- (2) On what basis should a Voluntary Hospital, if it can be defined, be assessed ?
- (3) What uniform basis of assessment, if such can be devised, would impose a lesser burden upon hospitals as a whole, than the one they are at present carrying ?
- (4) Would total de-rating be unpopular ? An authority in removing the burden of the rate from a hospital would, of necessity, be compelled to place it on some other shoulder and so, possibly, raise some feeling of resentment.
- (5) Would total de-rating be interpreted as “ being on the rates ” ?

These and other questions make it difficult to see how joint action of any useful kind can be taken.

Lastly, not a few hospitals enjoy preferential rating, direct or indirect, and not unnaturally fear that in asking for more they may lose that which they have got.

Although the hospitals themselves have not been able to agree upon any action, certain Members of the House of Commons have introduced a Bill in the following terms :—

- (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in any local or general Act of Parliament no body or person shall be liable to pay rates in respect of any lands or buildings used for or in connection with a hospital wholly or mainly maintained by voluntary contributions, subscriptions, gifts or legacies.

For the purpose of this section hospital means a hospital for the treatment of disease, sickness, accidents, deformity or other afflictions of persons, and includes convalescent homes, nursing institutions, sanatoria, infirmaries and other institutions of a similar character.

- (2) The rateable value of lands or buildings or parts thereof owned or leased by a hospital wholly or mainly maintained by voluntary contributions, subscriptions, legacies or gifts, and used for or in connection with any of the following purposes :—

- (a) Hostels for persons in training for the medical or nursing profession ;
- (b) Buildings or parts thereof used solely for the purposes of instructional training in connection with the medical or nursing profession ;
- (c) Nursing homes which are separate from the main building of a hospital and used for the treatment of paying patients ;
- (d) Buildings used for residences for the administrative staff of the hospital ;

shall be taken to be one half of the net annual value thereof.

- (3) This Act shall come into force on and after the first day of April, nineteen hundred and thirty-one.
- (4) This Act may be cited as the Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Act 1930.

The situation is certainly not altogether a satisfactory one. It is possible that the decision of those acting on behalf of the hospitals to allow matters to develop as they may is the wisest in the circumstances.

RELATIONSHIP OF THE VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS TO THE APPROVED SOCIETIES.

IN 1921 the Voluntary Hospitals Committee set up by the Ministry of Health issued an interim Report based upon the quinquennial valuation of the Approved Societies, which was then just coming to a conclusion, and the Scheme for the application of the disposable surplus.

In this Report occur the words "we are strongly of opinion that in the interests *both of the Hospitals and of the Societies*, the Scheme to be approved should provide for the application of a substantial part of the disposable surplus in providing a contribution towards the cost of the maintenance of Members in Hospitals." Indeed the Report goes further and urges the Minister not to approve of any scheme for the disposal of the surplus until the suggestion that the Hospitals should benefit has received due consideration. No room is left for doubt as to the views of the Committee regarding the priority of the claims of the Hospitals.

The claims of the Hospitals are to-day as strong as, or stronger than they were in 1921.

Any curtailment of the services of the Voluntary Hospitals, whether in-patient or out-patient, would react disastrously on the finances of the Approved Societies and on the well-being of their members. Yet it is no more than a simple statement of fact to say that such curtailment is inevitable unless the Societies recognise the priority of the claims of the Hospitals to share adequately in the disposable surpluses. Thousands of insured patients have been treated, and are still being treated, in the Voluntary Hospitals without any monetary recognition on the part of many of the Approved Societies. Disposable surpluses should surely first be utilised to discharge existing obligations before entering into any undertaking to make payments for other additional benefits. An important Conference between The British Hospitals Association and the leading Approved Societies on the 19th November, 1926, reaffirmed and emphasised the arrangement made in 1921 that grants made to Hospitals by Approved Societies were to be supplementary to, and not to take the place of, any sums that patients themselves may contribute towards the cost of their maintenance in Hospital. It is therefore difficult to reconcile this understanding with the instructions issued in June 1930 by the Ministry of Health to all Approved Societies, which ran as follows :—

"Further, when considering an application the Committee of Management may also have regard to the fact that the member may have a reasonable prospect of obtaining the treatment or appliance, or a contribution towards the cost thereof, from some outside source otherwise than by way of charity. This position may arise, *e.g.*, in connection with :—

- "(a) treatment in a hospital or convalescent home, to which the member may have a right in virtue of voluntary payments; or
- "(b) surgical appliances, such as artificial limbs, which may be provided through an employer's or other fund not being wholly charitable."

There is a tendency in some localities to interpret (a) as being applicable to members of Contributory Schemes which in some form or other are to-day associated with the majority of the Voluntary Hospitals.

CENTRAL FUND FOR THE PROVINCIAL VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.

It has been long felt that in some respects the Provincial Voluntary Hospitals have been somewhat at a disadvantage as compared with those in London.

The King's Fund has proved a source of strength to the London Hospitals both financially and administratively. The Provincial Hospitals have had no such sympathetic and helpful organisation to which to look for assistance.

The proposal to establish a Central Fund for the Provinces was first made at a Conference of The British Hospitals Association held in Manchester in June 1925. The concrete scheme which was put forward as an outcome of this Conference failed to find complete favour with the hospitals before which it was formally placed at their Conference at Sheffield in the following year.

Since that date, however, the situation has become largely modified. A very considerable sum of money was lost to the Provincial Voluntary Hospitals owing to the fact that there was no Central Fund to which to leave it.

Again, on the occasion of the Thanksgiving Fund for His Majesty's Recovery, the organisation of a collection in the Provinces was, for the same reason, more difficult than it would otherwise have been. There is little doubt that through lack of machinery the Provinces as a whole were unable to show adequately the real extent of their gratitude upon this occasion.

Lastly the burden of road traffic accidents has again shown the disadvantages of there being no Central Fund. The obligation to admit and to treat those who are the unfortunate victims of road accidents not infrequently falls most heavily upon the smaller Provincial Hospitals that are least able to find the money for the purpose.

A Central Fund, able to distribute money upon the basis of the work actually done, would have helped to relieve a somewhat difficult situation.

To-day, the Provincial Voluntary Hospitals, realising that a Central Fund would prove a source of strength to them, at the Annual Conference held at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on the 17th June 1930, agreed that :—

“ Inasmuch as the benefits of King Edward's Fund for London are limited to Hospitals within the London area, The British Hospitals Association, as the representative Association of those Hospitals in Great Britain and Northern Ireland which are under voluntary management, is prepared to accept donations and legacies for distribution, at the discretion of the Council, among Voluntary Hospitals outside the London area. Donations and legacies may be allocated for distribution among Hospitals within any defined regional area outside London.

“ The Association is also prepared to accept donations and legacies for furthering such of the general objects of the Association as the Council may, from time to time, think fit.”

A Committee consisting of :—

The President, The Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.,
The Chairman of Council, Alderman Sir Harold Pink, J.P.,
The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., J.P.,
The Rt. Hon. Lord Cozens-Hardy, D.L.,
The Lord Moynihan, K.C.M.G., C.B.,
H. N. Crouch, Esq.,
A. Godwin Pratt, Esq., J.P.,

has been appointed to consider how best to bring into effect this Resolution.

The Offices of The British Hospitals Association are at 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1, and donations may be made to the Honorary Secretary at that address.

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES.

ALTHOUGH Contributory Schemes or their forerunners are of a respectable antiquity—there were workmen's collections in Glasgow more than 100 years ago—it is only since the war that they have become a generally recognised source of hospital support. Among the more important of these post-war Schemes may be mentioned those existing in London, Sheffield, Liverpool, and Oxford.

Owing to the difficulty in drawing clear-cut dividing lines between the various forms of collective effort it is not possible to give the actual amount to be attributed to Contributory Schemes pure and simple. It is, however, safe to say that no source of hospital support has increased during recent years at anything like the same rate, and that to-day hospitals must rely more and more upon it. This somewhat luxuriant growth has not been altogether unaccompanied by very important developments along lines not altogether contemplated by the founders of the Schemes. While they were local and of comparatively small importance there was not much need to consider matters of policy or of principle, but now that they are increasing in number and size so fast, it is of vital importance that there should be some general agreement with regard to fundamentals while allowing variations to meet local customs and needs.

In order that the subject might receive the widest possible consideration, The British Hospitals Association invited Sir Robert Bolam, whose close connection with the British Medical Association is well known, and Lord Cozens-Hardy, the Chairman of the Merseyside Hospitals Council, to read papers at the Annual Conference held on 18th–21st June, 1930. It was rather in his position as Chairman of the Hon. Medical Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne—a large general hospital with a medical school, towards the support of which the organised contribution of mine and factory amount to some £50,000 per annum—that Sir Robert Bolam addressed the Association, but the fact that he was so closely identified with the hospital policy of the British Medical Association added to the interest of his address and gave his hearers the opportunity of listening to an admirably clear statement of a policy with which, possibly, many of them were not altogether in sympathy. Lord Cozens-Hardy gave an equally clear and able exposition of a modern Contributory Scheme organised on the basis of an area covering a thickly populated district and including a number of important hospitals. The following extracts from these two important papers set forth the main points which call for serious consideration.

Sir Robert Bolam said :

Seven years ago The British Hospitals Association during its Annual Meeting, at the instance of the late Sir Napier Burnett, gave some consideration to Contributory Schemes. Since then such Schemes have increased in number and magnitude, and, though one would scarce have thought it possible, in variety. Since then, also, the demand from all classes of the community for further service on the part of Voluntary Hospitals has become more insistent. The wage-earner and the salaried worker now expect service as by right, whilst those higher in the economic scale do not hesitate to voice their desire for like facilities.

In various centres there have been set up Funds or Associations or Contributory Schemes for the purpose of enabling men and women in receipt of regular wages or income to save while in health for the hospitals, and to pool their savings so that they may collectively reimburse the hospitals for services rendered to individuals among them and may be relieved from expense when they are sick and have probably little or no money coming in. The reasons for the growth of such schemes may be summarised in the four following sentences which are in effect taken from the leaflets of perhaps the largest of these schemes—the Hospital Saving Association:—

- “(1) The Voluntary Hospitals while continuing, in accordance with the principles upon which they were founded, to care for the necessitous poor without payment, are no longer able to give their services free of charge to patients in receipt of regular wages or income.
- “(2) Those who can afford to pay are now asked to pay towards the cost of their maintenance, but payments by patients cover only a fraction of their cost, and, even so, fall hardly on wage-earners at times of sickness and unemployment.
- “(3) The hospitals need a larger income and a more assured income if they are to carry on their work satisfactorily and extend its scope to meet the steadily increasing demand for further service.

“(4) The wage-earner who may need the hospital for himself or his family naturally does not want to make a heavy payment to a hospital at a time when he can least afford it, nor does he wish to be dependent, whilst in hospital, on funds subscribed by the charitable for the sick poor.”

In Schemes associated directly with particular hospitals, the amount given has usually varied from threepence per week to a farthing per week or even less per individual contributor. In some instances the contribution is paid periodically with great regularity to the hospital concerned, in others it comes at irregular intervals and in varying amounts. Some groups of workers keep up their payments through good times and bad; others contribute well when employment is good and perhaps not at all when it is bad. The most favoured method of collection is that of an arrangement with the employer to deduct an agreed contribution from wages at the source. The money so obtained may be transmitted direct as a massed contribution to the hospital by the employing firm. Or it may be paid to a representative of the workers, who may send it to a hospital or hospitals either intact or after deductions for administrative expenses or other purposes, such, for example, as travelling expenses of patients. In other instances the employees set up some collecting agency in the works and voluntarily and regularly contribute thereto—the money is not deducted at the source. In others, again, the collections are made irregularly, even spasmodically.

The money in whatever way collected is seldom at present used to discharge accounts rendered for services by hospitals to individual contributors or their dependents. It is generally sent in bulk to the hospital, which in return usually exempts all contributors and dependents from any inquiries as to financial status and from requests for payment in regard to hospital benefits when they become patients of the hospital. The result of this is that some groups of workers pay adequately for the services given by the hospital and others with much the same earnings get these services for a very inadequate contribution. Others again, of the same financial standing, make use of the hospital and neither make any regular contribution nor reimburse the hospital when they have received service there.

There appears to be one obvious remedy for this inequitable state of affairs, namely that the hospitals should definitely require from all persons above a certain income limit, payment for maintenance and treatment. This income limit should be reasonable having regard to the local circumstances, and the almoner or registration officer of the hospital should have power, after inquiry into any cases of hardship, to vary the limit according to the necessities of the case. Every person above the agreed limit should be admitted to hospital only on the distinct understanding that payment of the hospital charges would be forthcoming from the patient, or person or body responsible for the patient.

Contributory Schemes not directly associated with individual hospitals, but organising massed contributions for groups of hospitals or for areas, show considerable variety in their constitution and methods. The larger provincial Schemes appear mainly to have adopted the penny in the pound rate, which in practice works out much the same as a twopence to threepence per week flat rate. They have taken the easier path in dealing with hospitals by giving block grants allocated usually in ratio to the mass of work done, not by making payment of accounts in respect of individual members of schemes actually treated. Doubtless much clerical and accountancy work is thereby avoided. If all persons of the income grade for which Contributory Schemes are established would in fact voluntarily join such Schemes many difficulties would disappear and block grants might then be an advisable way of administering the funds. At present it would seem that unless hospitals will aid the spread of the movement by insisting on equal payment by all patients of like financial status difficulties and dissatisfaction are bound to arise. It is manifestly unfair that the provident wage-earner supporting a Contributory Scheme should be penalised in opportunity for hospital treatment because his careless and neglectful colleagues will not help to provide the current expenditure for hospital extensions which would give service to all.

Every rightly conducted hospital must be able to preserve the one and only criterion of admission to its service—the medical or surgical emergency of the case. The moment this is departed from the hospital is in danger of becoming merely a member's club. The great fear governing bodies and staffs have hitherto had in regard to Contributory Schemes has been that the acceptance of regular contributions from the members would create a contract to treat them on demand. This apprehension can be removed and the position of the hospitals guarded by setting up a Scheme, Fund or

Association distinct and separate from the hospitals and letting it be plainly understood that the decision as to the suitability of any case for admission to any hospital is made on medical grounds by the medical staff of that hospital.

Those groups of workers who at the present time are making regular contributions should make them not direct to any one hospital but to a Hospitals Contributory Fund, and the Fund would pay the particular hospital which treated any member as a patient. A voucher from the Fund would free a member or his dependant from all inquiries as to financial standing and would be accepted by the hospital as a guarantee of payment. Certain groups of wage-earners already are giving weekly an amount which would entirely cover the necessary contribution to such a Fund. Other groups would find it necessary to increase their contribution and to make it regularly. Others, again, who at present give no support to hospitals, would either join the Fund or would have to arrange to pay the hospital charges at the time of admission as patients. Individual contributors could be accepted as members of the Fund under certain conditions. It is reasonable to anticipate that in a very short time a much greater number of workpeople would be making regular provision against the possibility of needing hospital treatment than is at present the case. A weekly contribution of twopence or threepence per employed person to such a Fund would probably suffice for hospital treatment charges in most provincial areas, and if threepence were the sum fixed it should often be possible to accumulate funds for convalescent treatment, surgical appliances, etc. Instead of having a single fixed rate of contribution the method of a rate varying according to the wages earned might be adopted. The so-called "penny-in-the-pound" system is an example of a variable rate. In this the contribution is at the rate of one penny in each pound of wages.

Employers of labour have in the past joined with their workpeople in direct support of the hospitals. In areas where contributory scheme funds are organised outside the hospitals, they have also given their support to these funds. In many instances where the penny in the pound system prevails, employers have given sums equal to one-third or one-fourth of the total amount of their employees' contributions.

The Fund should be managed by Governors, Council or Committee representative of all interests involved. In the case of a Fund dealing with a large area, probably the best plan to pursue is that which has been adopted by the Hospital Saving Association in London or the Merseyside Hospitals Council—namely to become incorporated under the Companies' Acts as a Company not for profit.

Recent legislation has brought more prominently into the field the possibilities of general hospital service by local authorities. Such service, if provided to any considerable extent, must affect the situation in many ways. There are two matters which have special bearing—first, the provision made in the 1929 Local Government Act for payments to local authorities for hospital service from schemes of the contributory type; second, the effect on the visiting staffs of voluntary hospitals in areas where local authorities staff general hospitals of their own providing by part-time visiting consultants, or where whole-time medical officers under the local authority are permitted private practice.

The duty laid on local authorities to recover whenever possible from general hospital patients the whole of the expense incurred in their maintenance and treatment can be met by coming to an arrangement with a Contributory Scheme in the area as to terms on which members shall be treated. It is obviously advisable that in any area the voluntary hospital and the council hospital should come to the same agreement on this matter with the Contributory Scheme management.

To predict the effect of the Local Government Act, 1929, on hospital services is not an easy task, but there are certain indications already of the kind of development to be expected. It seems probable that so soon as the medical services of the poor law grade of patient (now provided by County Councils or Borough Councils) are placed on a satisfactory basis progressive councils will undoubtedly set to work to remedy shortage in general hospital service for all grades of the community they serve. Even now schemes to this end are in process of initiation. There may be expected within the next decade a great effort to extend hospital service to an extent not hitherto known in our experience. A feeling exists in many quarters that in providing such extension the best features of the voluntary hospital service should be continued in the council hospitals. These may include administration by *ad hoc* representative committees, staffing by part-time medical officers of consultant status, and whenever possible association with a teaching school or hospital. Institutions managed on such lines will soon rank high in public esteem. For equipment and extensions they will have behind them the public purse. Voluntary hospitals will find it hard to co-operate on equal terms

unless benefactions are largely devoted to similar purposes and current revenue is derived from adequate payments made by the great bulk of their patients. For such current expenditure one believes that Contributory Schemes offer the only satisfactory means of provision in sight.

The continued encroachment of hospital work on the private consulting field in the last few years has altogether altered the position of the medical staffs. Extension of general hospital provision by local authorities will still further affect this position. The staffs, whether whole or part-time, of council hospitals will be paid. It is impossible to resist the conclusion that visiting staffs in the voluntary hospitals must also be paid, whether by salary, honorarium or staff fund. The necessary increase in number of adequately trained consultants and specialists to staff an extended hospital service can we believe only be attained by offering definite remuneration to the visiting staff in respect of all but the free patients who come within the real meaning of the definition "sick and lame poor." The opinion of the profession is definitely against accepting such remuneration directly from contributing schemes and all in favour of the method of organising schemes under public and responsible management outside the hospitals.

The best and most economical hospital service for the community in any area can only be obtained by full co-operation between the voluntary hospitals of all grades and the council hospitals of the local authority or authorities. To this end all hospitals—voluntary or council—in the area should adopt and enforce two agreed income limits.

A. A lower or poverty limit below which all patients should be deemed free patients and should be given gratuitous maintenance and treatment.

B. A higher limit :—

- (1) Below which all patients should be deemed contributing patients and should pay a maintenance and treatment charge at a rate providing for all maintenance costs of the hospital and treatment fees for medical services on a modified basis;
- (2) Above which all patients should be deemed private patients and should pay maintenance charges and medical fees appropriate to their financial status.

The agreed income limits might well differ in various areas according to local circumstances, but there are many localities where the lower limit (A) might be fixed at 30s. per week or £75 per annum, and the higher limit (B) at £5 per week or £250 per annum, allowances being made in both instances where special burdens or hardships necessitated.

Those interested in hospital management in the locality should assist in the formation on approved lines of a Contributory Scheme or Schemes for the area independent of any particular hospital. No hospital should continue to organise any individual Scheme involving direct relations with contributing members. Admission of patients to hospital should be according to the medical or surgical emergency of the case in each grade of patient, whether free, contributing or private.

In developing his paper Sir Robert Bolam said :

The voluntary hospital system in Great Britain has been an admirable thing. Bit by bit it has been eaten into by circumstances. It has passed from its old voluntary application to something entirely different, and it is finished as we knew it thirty years ago. It is finished, but there are things in it that those of us who are interested must strive with might and main to perpetuate and to continue. There are certain features of the voluntary hospital system which remain and which we must with every effort uphold. The one cardinal thing from the medical point of view—and I speak here in a double capacity, as one who has served as a medical officer and as one who is interested also in management, the one thing from the medical point of view that is important, in order that medical science may be developed, in order that good service may be given to the people, is that they should be allowed to continue to work under voluntary management. There are advantages in State or in Local Authority management, but, believe me, the medical profession of past years, and still of the present day, feels that the atmosphere will be freer, that there is more chance for development, for experiment, and for proper accomplishment of our work, if we can work under voluntary management. I believe that the voluntary management of voluntary hospitals is the one thing that is worth making every effort to continue.

Now, let me say what I imagine is a voluntary management. Voluntary management is the management of the hospital by a body of men and women of experience in business, in learning, in the affairs of the workpeople, and in fact of all grades of experience, men and women who have some

kindred bond in developing, by voluntary service, this particular form of aid to the community. That is the essence of a voluntary management hospital, and it is the only thing that is left really to-day, in most places, of the voluntary hospital system. You may say that is a challenging statement and is not correct, but I ask you to look at what has been happening in the hospitals throughout the country this last decade or two decades. Every hospital of any size, whilst giving to the very poor full service without question and without price, says to the others, workers and salaried persons in the hospital: "You must pay." Sometimes it is: "You must pay before you enter, and you must engage to pay while you are here, but in any case you must pay to the limit of your capacity, in order that we may be able to carry on the work." And then a further grade are asked to pay full maintenance rates and full medical rates. Now that is not the old idea of the voluntary hospital. The old idea of the voluntary hospital was a free institution, with gratuitous service to everyone. That has passed, and it could not help but pass, and with the advent of the council, or the public, or the municipal hospital, as you may call it, there is a further change which is inevitable. Your council hospital must be conducted on certain lines. It must have a responsible person in charge of it. Its staff must be paid by the local authority, so that the local authority may have control over that staff, its going and coming. And it has behind it the public purse; it has behind it that which will make the hospital as efficient in plant and buildings as any man may desire. All that is wanting to it is enlightened management and an adequate staff.

Let me tell you something of the attitude of the medical profession during this last few years. Fifteen years ago, those who are termed "honorary staffs" would have said to a proposition for any remuneration or payment, "No, we do not desire anything of the sort; we won't consider it." Ten years ago, the attitude was altering. In the last three years it has altered beyond all recognition. And why? Because of the insistent demand for more service. More hospital service means a less field for private enterprise outside. There is no question that both the municipal hospital and the voluntary hospital must serve the whole community; they cannot be class hospitals. Let us get that firmly fixed in our minds. They are not for one class alone. They are assets too valuable to the community to be segregated for the use of any one particular class; their functions and virtues must be available for everybody.

Your Contributory Schemes have this great fault, that they are mostly attached to hospitals. They ought to be outside the hospitals. No hospital should put itself in the situation of being the servant of a Contributory Scheme. You strike at the root of the hospital's existence. The hospital must never be a members' club; it must be an institution which can select the most urgent cases out of any particular grade of the people who ask its services. It must select the most urgent amongst the poor, the most urgent amongst the contributing patients, and the most urgent amongst the private patients. There is only one criterion—the medical or surgical urgency of the case, and you must shelter yourselves behind the medical staff, who are the people to determine that urgency; otherwise you have lost for ever your position as a rightly conducted institution.

It is not really difficult to arrange matters so that schemes that are already in touch with hospitals shall be put outside hospitals. All that is necessary is to take the personnel that now gathers your subscriptions, and constitute with it a Contributory Scheme for the area. The same people, in another capacity, may very well be managing your hospital, but so far as the gathering of the money is concerned it ought to be separate from the hospital management, and the Scheme should pay the hospital for work done. That is the essential feature.

I am speaking here in an industrial county. None of my working-men friends, who take such an interest in the hospitals of this area, have the least doubt about the advisability of recognising the services of the staff. Our only difficulty is to frame a proposition acceptable to both sides. The principle is conceded.

Another thing which worries my friends is the question of Area Contributory Schemes as against Hospital Contributory Schemes. Just before I sit down I should like to say one word on that. The Area Contributory Scheme is to my mind the rationalisation of such organisations. At the present time I know working-men in this district who are contributing, in one way or another, to perhaps five or six or even more hospitals and like institutions—an absurd and uneconomical arrangement—and they, the good people, are carrying the burden of the others who are careless, who will not take any thought for the morrow, and who, when the time comes to be taken into hospital, are not at that moment in a position to contribute anything to the hospital funds. Now it is manifestly unfair to those good people that we should go on as we have been doing. No Contributory Scheme will ever

flourish as it should flourish unless the hospitals make the first move. The hospitals must say that people between, say, 30s. a week on the lower level and £250 or £350 a year on the higher level, must pay; that the hospital is not for them without payment. If they will not join a contributory scheme, so that the fund will be available for them when they are sick, then they must pay at the time. The municipal hospital is going to do that, and if the municipal hospital does it we cannot carry on on the old lines, because eventually they will beat us down. What we want to do is to flourish side by side with them and co-operate with them. A magnificent structure like the voluntary hospitals organisation must not be allowed to sink into second place. It should be stripped of the things which are out of date; its essential principles should be conserved and perpetuated, and only then the service to the whole community will be what it ought to be.

Lord Cozens-Hardy said :

It is not putting it too high to say that the wonderful improvement in the financial position of the voluntary hospitals since the war is in large measure due to Contributory Schemes, and it is no small achievement to have converted a deficit of £460,000 on the working of the provincial voluntary hospitals in 1920 into a surplus of £800,000 in 1928. Prominent amongst the advantages of Contributory Schemes are the regularity of their income and the opportunities which they afford of increasing the interest of those who use the hospitals and of giving them an active share in the management of the institutions. More than 300 schemes are believed to be in operation. A study of particulars of the most important schemes indicated considerable variations in detail but a great family resemblance in them all, and I concluded that my best course was to approach my subject from the point of view of those who wish to start a new Contributory Scheme and to deal in the course of my remarks with some of the points which will arise for consideration.

The first point to be settled is who should be the primary beneficiaries. Should the Scheme be for the particular benefit of one hospital or should it extend to all the hospitals in a given area? The answer must necessarily vary with the circumstances and should be governed to a large extent by the nature of the hospital facilities in the area proposed to be tapped. A Contributory Scheme should aim at directly benefiting all the voluntary hospitals which normally serve its contributors, including those hospitals which are actually outside the area in which the contributors work. A Scheme which covered the whole country might be ideal from that point of view, but it would lose the great advantages which arise from local interest in local institutions. It is always easier to raise money for a definite local object than for a national object.

The Scheme should then aim at covering an area which in the main is self-sufficient as regards the hospital needs of the possible contributors in that area; but in all areas, even in those embracing one or more hospitals having medical schools, there will be a certain number of contributors requiring special treatment for which no facilities are available within the area, and it is only equitable that the Scheme should treat with generosity the outside hospitals to which such cases are sent and should not limit its payment to the standard charge made by the hospital to individual patients. The payment should take into account not only the cost of maintenance of the particular case but the general overhead expenses which the hospital incurs in maintaining the medical resources necessary for the treatment of its patients.

This question of the area of a Contributory Scheme deserves very careful consideration by the promoters, and in that connection a pamphlet which the Merseyside Hospitals Council has circulated in districts around Liverpool contains a review by Dr. Hetherington, Vice-Chancellor of Liverpool University, which is of more than local interest. After pointing out that the deficit "met by the Liverpool hospitals in respect of services to patients from outside areas during 1929 amounted to more than £16,000" and that an increasing part of the income of these hospitals is being found by the contributors to the local Scheme, the pamphlet goes on to say: "These contributors, therefore, are paying part of the cost of the hospital maintenance of people in much the same economic situation as themselves. And because of the insufficiency of beds in the Liverpool hospitals the medical treatment of some local contributors has to be deferred on account of the presence in the Liverpool hospitals of non-contributors from outside. There is here, clearly, an element of unfairness, which may easily operate to the detriment of this new effort to improve both the finances and the medical efficiency of the Liverpool hospitals. But it is very clearly recognised that the way to remedy it is not by closing the Liverpool hospitals to 'outside' patients . . . but in bringing them, somehow, within the scope of the Contributory Fund."

Where the local area is extensive but not self-sufficient, there is much to be said for a separate local Scheme affiliated to the Contributory Scheme operating in the medical metropolis of the region. If the contributors to a Scheme enable the associated hospitals to balance ordinary income and ordinary expenditure (including the cost of maintenance of those who cannot reasonably be expected to become contributors) they may fairly expect that non-contributors in a similar economic situation to themselves shall pay their proper share of that total expenditure. This implies that the hospitals associated with the Scheme should adopt some standard rate of charge for non-contributors. Four or five shillings a day does not seem unreasonable where the individual is himself responsible, but the charge should be nearer the actual cost of maintenance—perhaps seven shillings a day—where he has a Fund at his back, whether it be some sick fund in connection with his employers or a fund like the Hospital Saving Association.

The Contributory Fund promoted by the directors and employees of the L.M.S. Railway has proved a wonderful example of what can be done by skilful organisation, goodwill and unselfish service in the interests of voluntary hospitals, and the contribution which the L.M.S. Hospital Fund has made to voluntary hospital finance has been very welcome. A central fund of this kind is probably best suited to the special circumstances of railway employment where the employees of one concern are scattered all over the country, but apart from special funds of that description it is important that in each separate area there should be only one Contributory Scheme, and that, the one best suited to the local conditions. Whilst recognising the help which the Hospital Saving Association is giving to voluntary hospitals, it is to be feared that the structure of that Association, based as it is on the individual and ignoring his employer and his abode, might cause considerable embarrassment if the Association were to canvass for members in a provincial area which was attempting to run its own Scheme.

For determining the proper territorial limits of the various Schemes and for dealing with other questions of more than local concern, it might be considered whether some form of national conference of Contributory Schemes would not be useful.

From what has been said as to areas it is evident that an individual hospital is seldom the appropriate body to run a Contributory Scheme. That body (which for brevity I will refer to as the Council), should be representative of the contributors and of all the voluntary hospitals within the area, and should also contain others whose interest and influence is valuable, such as representatives of the local authorities, of organised labour, of employers' associations, and of the medical staffs of the hospitals and of the general practitioners.

This Council must then determine in consultation with the hospitals and with the medical profession what privileges it will give to contributors and what rate of contribution will be necessary to secure the desired improvement in the finances of the hospitals, remembering that there will always be a large number of patients who are non-contributors and who can afford little or nothing towards the cost of their maintenance.

As to the privileges, it is important to preserve the position that admission to hospital is governed solely by medical considerations and that no priority can be given to contributors. All that the hospitals themselves can safely promise is that regular contributors will not be asked for any payment towards the cost of their maintenance whilst in hospital either as in-patients or as out-patients, and will consequently be freed from almoners' enquiries. This privilege is usually extended also to dependent members of the contributor's family.

In practice it is difficult to avoid adding other inducements which attract contributors but which, unfortunately, do not directly benefit the voluntary hospitals for whose benefit the Scheme is primarily intended—such as freeing the contributor from the whole or part of any expenses which he may incur for ambulance transport, home helps, spa treatment, surgical appliances, convalescent treatment, home nursing, special nourishment, and other forms of after-care. Unless strict control is kept over "side-lines" of this kind, they will rapidly absorb a not inconsiderable portion of the funds intended for the voluntary hospitals. They should only be available on medical certificate of necessity and where their provision tends towards more efficient use of the beds in voluntary hospitals. It is hardly fair to leave the decision as to medical necessity to the family doctor, and in order to secure uniformity it is generally advisable to require that the certificates shall be given by a medical referee appointed by the Council. These "side-lines" are undoubtedly popular; they have an advertising value, and if so safeguarded that they do not absorb more than five or ten per cent. of the funds raised by the Scheme their provision is probably

a sound proposition from the point of view of the net benefit to the funds of the voluntary hospitals.

Another direction in which the funds of Contributory Schemes are liable to go away from their primary object is in repayment of charges made to a contributor who happens to be treated in a municipal (formerly poor law) hospital. The extent to which contributory Schemes should accept responsibility in such cases is one of the most difficult and expensive problems which has to be faced by promoters, and the difficulties are likely to increase with the removal of the poor law taint and the improvement in the standard of equipment and service in the municipal hospitals. It is obvious that if a man who has contributed perhaps for years on the understanding that if he becomes a patient of the voluntary hospitals no charge will be made to him for his maintenance, finds himself in a municipal hospital owing to shortage of beds in the voluntary hospitals he will feel aggrieved when the Public Assistance Committee attempts to recover from him the cost of his maintenance, and it is hardly practicable for the Contributory Scheme to refuse all financial responsibility in such cases. On the other hand, the Scheme cannot be expected to accept liability unless the case is medically urgent and would have been admitted to a voluntary hospital if a bed had been vacant.

When the question of admissibility has been settled there remains the difficult problem of the amount of the liability. In the past, the Guardians have on the average only recovered very small sums from their patients, but when the patient has a large fund behind him they have felt legally bound to claim a much higher proportion of the cost of maintenance. Though there is some doubt whether it was lawful for the Guardians to compound their claims against the individual patients for a fixed rate of payment by a third party, several Contributory Schemes have made such arrangements in order to save contributors from enquiries as to their means by the Relieving Officer. The settlement of the appropriate rate has been a matter of considerable difficulty. On the one hand the Guardians have claimed that if they accepted from a Scheme the same rate as they have hitherto recovered from the average patient, this rate would be so much less than the cost in a voluntary hospital that there would be a tendency for voluntary hospitals to dump a large number of cases into the Union hospitals. On the other hand, promoters of Contributory Schemes have naturally maintained that as they have no legal liability for cases in Union hospitals they should not be asked to pay any more to the Guardians than the Guardians would in practice have been able to recover direct from the patient.

When the Local Government Bill was before Parliament last year the Government accepted an amendment of mine which now stands as a proviso to Clause 16 (1) of the 1929 Act, in the following terms :—

Provided that any such council or authority may, by agreement with the governing body of any association or fund established for the purpose of providing benefits to members of other beneficiaries thereof, accept from the association or fund, in respect of the expenses incurred by the council or authority in the maintenance of any member or beneficiary of the association or fund, payment of such sums as may be provided by the agreement, in lieu of recovering the whole or any part of the said expenses from the member or beneficiary, or from any person legally liable to maintain him.

Under this proviso the Public Assistance Committee has thus the power to contract with a Contributory Scheme, that, in lieu of attempting to recover the cost of maintenance from patients who are within the Scheme, the Public Assistance Committee will accept from the Scheme "such sums as may be provided by the agreement." It is to be noted that these sums need not be the whole cost of maintenance, and it is to be hoped that Public Assistance Committees will take advantage of this proviso and will give generous terms to Contributory Schemes and so assist indirectly in preserving the wonderful system of voluntary hospitals, the existence of which is of incalculable value to the community—and that not only from the point of view of the payer of rates and taxes.

It is important to limit the responsibility of Contributory Schemes in regard to contributors admitted to municipal hospitals to those cases which are medically urgent and for which no bed is available at a voluntary hospital. This would be made clear to the Public Assistance Committee and to the contributors, who should also understand that the Scheme accepts no responsibility for cases normally treated at public expense or not usually admitted to voluntary hospitals—such as tuberculosis, mental or infectious disease, chronic or incurable cases, ordinary maternity cases, children's ailments dealt with by the education authorities (*e.g.* tonsils, adenoids, ringworm, eye testing), war

disabilities within the responsibility of the Ministry of Pensions, or the ordinary cases covered by the terms of service of general practitioners under the National Health Insurance Acts.

Those Acts have undoubtedly done much towards the prevention of serious illness by encouraging those who feel unwell to take medical advice at an early stage, and similarly, Contributory Schemes, by removing anxiety as to the payment of hospital charges or reluctance to accept charity, tend to avoid undesirable delay in seeking hospital treatment.

Whilst early treatment is desirable, it is important that every Contributory Scheme should have safeguards against unnecessary use of the costly equipment of voluntary hospitals or unreasonable trespass on the honorary services of the medical profession. The out-patient departments of voluntary hospitals should not be expected to provide elementary medical service to any who are in a position to secure it from the general practitioner by direct payment or by virtue of National Health Insurance.

A Contributory Scheme may quite properly decide that those who would normally be contributors but who are out of work and are so certified by the appropriate trade union should be entitled to contributors' privileges, but apart from these it is to the necessitous poor alone that the full facilities of the voluntary hospitals should be freely available.

To carry out this principle it seems essential to confine the ordinary hospital privileges of a Contributory Scheme to those who would normally be regarded by themselves and by the medical profession as proper subjects for treatment in the open wards of a voluntary hospital, and the most practicable way of doing this is by fixing income limits for contributors. The limits which have been adopted in a Scheme with which I am associated are :—

1. (a) Single person over 16 years of age; (b) widow or widower without children under 16 years of age—not more than £4 a week.
2. (a) Married couples without children; (b) persons with one dependant under 16 years of age—not more than £5 a week.
3. (a) Married couples with a child or children under 16 years of age; (b) persons with more than one dependant under 16 years of age—not more than £6 a week.

Doubtful cases are decided by a small committee consisting of a layman and a doctor, and, in general, the adoption of these limits cannot be said to have proved inequitable, though it undoubtedly has lost to the hospitals the contributions of many who would have been glad to contribute regularly whilst in health and employment if they could be relieved of financial anxiety as to possible expenses when themselves needing services of hospital type.

If any Scheme is made to cover such cases above a certain income limit it must in fairness to the medical profession provide reasonable remuneration for medical services. Time will not permit me to explore this question of Contributory Schemes for the middle classes. Suffice it to say that in order to justify the promotion of such a Scheme as a means of supporting voluntary hospitals the rate of contribution must be such as to leave a good surplus for the voluntary hospitals after providing fully on an actuarial basis for the benefits which the Scheme gives, and it is evident, that, except where pay-bed accommodation is available without encroaching on the beds available in the ordinary wards, many of these benefits are outside the ordinary province of a hospital. If income limits are to be avoided in such a Scheme, benefits should probably be confined to grants-in-aid, leaving professional remuneration to be settled between doctor and patient in the ordinary way. For certain classes of case, the Scheme might be able to arrange a fixed scale of fees for professional services—doctors and nurses—and for suitable “board and lodging” whether in a hospital pay-bed or in a nursing home. In these middle-class Schemes, it is only fair that the doctors should get, through the Scheme, at least as much as they would have got from the same patient outside the Scheme.

Turning again to the ordinary Contributory Schemes for wage earners of limited income, it must be remembered that the practice under which the remuneration of the honorary staff has not been in cash but has been solely by way of increase of experience, resulting in a higher standing in the profession and a consequent increase in earning capacity outside the hospital, came down from the days when treatment in hospitals was reserved for the indigent. It was considered something less desirable than treatment in one's own home.

The elaboration of modern methods of diagnosis and treatment, the recognition that the conditions in hospital are generally far more favourable to recovery than in the home, and the increased difficulty in making both ends meet, have all tended to bring into the voluntary hospitals an increasing

proportion of the classes from which the budding specialists and consultants used to draw sufficient fees to enable them to work without remuneration in hospital. The effect on those who have attained the eminence of the senior honorary posts at large hospitals has certainly not been so great, but taking the honorary staffs as a whole, to ask them to continue to give gratuitous service under modern conditions is to my mind unreasonable. Nevertheless the profession have shown no signs of wishing to change their practice so long as the patient is an individual on whom fees for treatment would fall heavily; but the case is different when the party responsible is not an individual but is a solvent fund to which that individual has only paid a weekly contribution within his means. Under those circumstances it does not appear unreasonable that the honorary staffs should receive some tangible recognition of their undoubted services. If this principle is recognised, as I think it should be, it remains to determine when a Fund is to be regarded as solvent. The increasing complexities of hospital treatment tend to absorb increases of income, and it is difficult to say at any time that a Fund is solvent in the sense of meeting all the current requirements. Whilst it is true that the hospitals do not always reduce the size of their coats to suit the cloth, it is equally true that if the cloth permits, the size of the coats tends to increase.

In some cases the medical profession have put forward a claim for a tithe of the monies raised by Contributory Schemes, but I doubt whether in so doing they have appreciated the fact that the monies which a Scheme distributes to hospitals are not by any means entirely net gain in the total income of the hospitals. As a Scheme grows, patients' payments and direct subscriptions from employers are sure to fall. In a case within my knowledge, where a Scheme last year distributed more than £100,000 to the voluntary hospitals, the net gain in the hospitals' income was probably not more than £50,000. Probably the fairest plan, for the present at any rate, is to admit the principle of payments to Staff Funds and leave its application to be worked out in consultation with the hospital staffs according to the financial position of the hospitals from time to time.

A special problem arises in cottage hospitals, where it is generally the practice for the patient to be attended at his own expense by his own doctor. It then becomes necessary to make exceptions from the general rule that a contributor will be exempt from charges whilst in hospital. If the only associated hospitals are of this type, no complications will arise, but where cottage hospitals are in the minority it is difficult to explain the exception to contributors, and it may be found advisable for the Scheme to compound with the local doctors for any fees which they might have obtained from those who were not panel patients.

Many hospitals dependent on their own efforts keep records of the costs incurred in providing hospital service for the employees of different firms, and such a costing system has proved of great value in developing Contributory Schemes. By that means it can be brought home to an employer or group of employers or to a district how much it has cost the hospitals to serve patients from that source over and above any payments received from those patients or subscriptions from that source. In Merseyside, for instance, the costing system has established that the 22 associated hospitals make a loss of £16,000 a year in respect of patients from beyond a ten-mile radius of Liverpool; has shown the share of that loss belonging to each town; has proved that the cost of service to the members of Approved Societies last year was more than £70,000, towards which the Societies contributed less than £7,000, and has provided much other information of propaganda value.

There can be little doubt that the most economical and satisfactory way of collecting contributions is through the wage books by the kindness of the employer. Each contributor should sign an authority to his employer to pay his contributions weekly out of wages. The employer will pass on to the Scheme the contributions thus deducted and will generally agree to add a proportionate contribution on his own part—often one-third. In Merseyside, ninety per cent. of the contributors subscribe through their place of employment and £108,000 was actually collected last year through the pay-offices by the kind co-operation of employers.

There is still a large group of potential hospital patients which cannot be covered by the industrial organisation of collection through the pay-office. I refer to the unattached workers, small traders, retired persons, domestic servants, small craftsmen and the like. These can be catered for by the formation of district committees to run receiving depots in every street if necessary, in order that every unattached worker may have the opportunity of paying his contribution at a depot within a few yards of his residence. To prevent abuse it is useful to stipulate that a contributor joining as an individual shall not be entitled to the privileges of membership till after six months of contribution or when his contributions are much in arrear.

Now let us consider briefly what income a Contributory Scheme may reasonably expect to have and how it is likely to be spent. In 1922, from an analysis of several Schemes I estimated that a Contributory Scheme should easily produce an income equivalent to at least five shillings a year per head of the insured population in its area. Subsequent experience has confirmed this estimate. In Merseyside there are approximately half a million insured persons, and, after three years' work, the Scheme has secured a quarter of a million contributors and has an income of £125,000 a year.

Administrative expenses tend to be heavy in any large Scheme, especially during the period of establishment, and rapid development requires considerable expenditure on propaganda. In the early years, an allowance of ten per cent. of income for these purposes is not unreasonable, but it should be possible later to get this down to five per cent. I have already suggested that it is probably an economic proposition to spend five or ten per cent. on side-shows which attract contributors. Payment for contributors in municipal hospitals is likely to be another drain on the funds in some areas. In Merseyside this has taken more than a tenth of the income, which certainly seems too high a proportion. Then there may be some payment to medical staff funds: an allowance of five per cent. of the monies paid to the voluntary hospitals would not seem unreasonable.

After all these deductions, the amount available for the voluntary hospitals will be something less than three-quarters of the total receipts. In the distribution of this balance the Council will do well to bind itself to follow the recommendations of a small special committee of men of standing not directly associated with particular hospitals. Some elasticity in the basis of distribution is desirable, but the chief factors should be the extent of the services rendered to contributors, the needs of the institution and the use which it makes of its funds.

In my judgment, Contributory Schemes will continue to grow, and the problems concerning their effect on the medical profession are amongst the most important of those which call for early solution. Delay in evolving a settled policy results in local settlements along divergent lines without full consideration of all the consequences and tends to aggravate the problem.

As the outcome of the Annual Conference of The British Hospitals Association the Council agreed to draw up a draft policy with a view to helping those engaged in Voluntary Hospital work to adopt some method of uniformity in contributory methods. In order that the widest possible expression of views might be obtained two important steps were taken—the Management Committee of the Birmingham Hospitals Contributory Scheme convened a conference of Contributory Schemes at Birmingham on 5th November for the dual purpose of debating some of the problems which had grown up with the growth of contributory methods and of forming an association of Contributory Schemes for mutual help and for the exchange of information.

At this Conference, which was attended by some 50 delegates, it was considered that it was more economical in administration, more thorough in organisation, would not affect local enthusiasm and would result in a more equitable distribution of funds, for all hospitals in agreed territorial spheres of influence to co-operate in a common Contributory Scheme.

It was also agreed that the governing body of the Contributory Scheme should be representative of as many interests as possible, as, for example, Voluntary Hospitals, Municipal Authorities, Universities, Honorary Medical Staffs, General Practitioners, Associations of Employers, Associations of Employees and the general body of Contributors.

No definite conclusion was arrived at with regard to income limit, but the general feeling was that it was a disadvantage to fix a definite line. Nor was any agreement arrived at with regard to the giving of assistance to those contributors who receive treatment in private wards.

Co-operation between Contributory Schemes was agreed to in principle, and a resolution was carried in general terms. It was also decided to send out a questionnaire to ascertain the practice of the various schemes.

With regard to payments to Public Assistance Committees from contributory schemes, various views were expressed; at Birmingham there was a flat rate of £1 per case; at Liverpool the total amount paid amounted to £12,000, at the rate of 10s. 8d. per week; at Sheffield there was a refund of the charges of Municipal Authorities, the patient being assessed on an economic basis. The Hospital Saving Association paid to the Public Assistance Authorities £38,000, the basis of payment being the assessable value of the patient. The point of view was also expressed that it was no good asking a man to pay 3d. a week if he could go to a city hospital for nothing. It was also stated that

the view had been expressed that there might be a danger of the Voluntary Hospitals dumping their patients on the Municipal.

It was also generally agreed that in fairness to regular Contributors, non-contributors should be asked to pay for treatment by the hospital, basing the charge on their ability to pay.

With regard to the provision of certain auxiliary services, such as Convalescence, After-care Treatment, Ambulance Transport, etc., it was felt that this provision was desirable, subject to a percentage limitation.

At this conference an Association of Contributory Schemes was formed, and a sub-committee was appointed with power to draft rules and regulations.

A Second Meeting of The British Hospitals Association, to which representatives of contributory schemes were invited, was held at the Royal Agricultural Hall, London, on the 18th Nov., 1930, at which the following outline of the position generally was placed before those present.

Contributory methods can most easily be considered under the following headings and in the following order ; both headings and order are the outcome of some thought.

1. The Contributor ;
2. The Benefit ;
3. The Contribution ;
4. The Distributing Organisation ;
5. The Recipient.

To-day there is no agreement of any kind whatever with regard to any one of these headings.

Taking them in order, the following are some of the chief views held :—

The Contributors.—Who are they ? What classes do they cover ? In some areas they are those whose income does not exceed a certain figure ; in another area there is no income limit, only an implication that the contributors belong to the class that ordinarily uses hospitals. In a third area there is no income limit for the contributor who is a manual worker—there is for the non-manual contributor.

The Benefit.—Here there is the widest possible divergence of view. In some areas there is an implied benefit, although the contribution is a periodical gift and conveyed to the hospital as a gift, the amount being determined upon the basis of the number of contributors treated. In other areas the contribution is paid in expectation of certain benefits (qualified by certain conditions). In a third the contribution is paid certainly as much to help the hospital as to help the individual contributor who pays it.

In some places there is a *ld.* in the *£* scheme, in another weekly deduction from wages, in a third contributions of an irregular and somewhat spasmodic character are included in contributory moneys. There is one important point to remember, viz., that the amounts raised, whether by contributory, or closely allied methods, are being more and more related to the cost of treatment of contributory patients. Such comparisons cannot fail to tend to raise the contribution until amounts collected approximate the cost of treatment, *i.e.* until an actuarial basis is reached.

The Distributing Organisation.—Again there is no agreement, indeed there is the strongest possible disagreement. One view is that a Contributory Scheme should be organised by an individual hospital even if that hospital associates with itself the smaller hospitals in its area. In such a scheme all the money raised by contributory methods in that area goes to the hospital or hospitals. Another view is that Contributory Schemes, even where resting on one hospital, or mainly upon one hospital, should be organised and run by an outside body, which body should make payments or gifts to the hospital, or hospitals, but should also devote a portion of its funds to other services such as Convalescent Homes, Ambulance, etc. A third view is that a scheme should be organised by an independent body based partly upon a group of hospitals and partly upon other organisations in its area, the distribution of money being by way of payment or gifts to hospitals and other organisations. A fourth view is that a scheme should be run by an independent body and based upon such hospitals only as are willing to agree to certain conditions.

Recipients.—In one case the recipient is the individual hospital which takes all, irrespective of whether the amount is less, equal to, or more than the cost of treating contributors. In another the recipients are the hospital with its associated hospitals, again irrespective of the relationship between the amount raised and the cost of treating contributors. In a third instance

the recipients are the hospitals in the area of the scheme together with Convalescent Homes, Ambulance, etc. In a fourth the recipients are the Hospitals, Convalescent Homes, Ambulance, etc., a percentage of the amount going to the Medical Staff giving treatment.

Such in broadest outline, are the methods which the Voluntary Hospitals have to consider.

Some 1000 questionnaires were in consequence issued in December, 1930, to which a very large number of replies has been received. The labour involved in the summarising of this mass of information upon an extremely complicated matter has prevented a Memorandum from being prepared in time for publication in this book. The result of this labour will be that those upon whom will devolve the task of drawing up a policy for the guidance of the Voluntary Hospital will be able to do so with the fullest possible knowledge of all the facts.

In connection with this important subject the following Memorandum has been prepared by Mr. W. H. B. Mellows and adopted by The Medical Advisory Committee of the Charity Organisation Society.

Ten years ago the financial position of the voluntary hospitals was critical. Their receipts had not fallen off—in fact, they had increased—but the cost of provisions, drugs, dressings, fuel and labour had grown to such an extent as to more than counterbalance the increase of income. As was stated in the final report of the Cave Committee, published in May, 1921: “The position of a large number of hospitals is such as to make it improbable that they can be continued on a voluntary basis unless prompt and vigorous measures are taken to re-establish the position of 1914.” The hospitals had already received from the National Relief Fund a large grant towards their war deficits, and in London there had been an emergency distribution from the reserve capital of King Edward’s Hospital Fund.

As the result of the report of the Cave Committee, the Government made a temporary grant of £500,000 (half the sum recommended by the Committee) to the hospitals of Great Britain. This grant and the money raised by the hospitals themselves by means of special appeals, etc., tided over the immediate difficulties, but it was recognised that if the voluntary system was to survive, a new source of substantial and regular help must be found.

The practice of asking hospital patients, where in a position to do so, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance, had by then become almost general, and in London the income from that source had increased from £78,000 in 1913 to £230,000 in 1920. This system could be looked to to provide a certain amount of regular income, but what was wanted was something equally certain but of greater amount. It was at this juncture that the hospitals turned for help to their potential patients, the members of the working classes. The idea was not a new one, as hospital collections from wage-earners had been in force in many districts for over fifty years, and had been very successful in the North.

One of the first to realise the possibilities of this source of income in the post-war emergency was the late Sir Napier Burnett, who, speaking at Birmingham in September, 1920, said: “What the hospitals require is to supplement the appeal to the ordinary subscriber by a stream, a regular stream, not a spasmodic thing, a regular stream of weekly collections from the employees of the factories, workshops and business houses, and in like manner, guaranteed amounts from the employers. . . . The work-people generally are willing to adopt this form of voluntary levy, but the hospitals must create the necessary machinery for its collection.” He went on to give figures showing the enormous variation (from £1 to £51 per annum per available bed) in the sums received from workmen’s contributions (direct and through Hospital Saturday Funds) by each of sixteen hospitals in industrial areas. He pointed out the great need there was for organisation in many districts. What could be achieved by organisation is illustrated by the experience of Glasgow, where in 1920 an intensive effort was made to increase the revenue from working-class contributions. The result was an increase in the income from that source from £54,300 in 1919 to £102,166 in 1921.

How best to organise “a regular stream” of weekly collections was the question. The results already attained in many districts were the fruits of years of propaganda and much hard work, and what was wanted was some scheme that would show an immediate return. The solution was found by the late Dr. J. Gordon Dill, who founded the Sussex Provident Scheme for Hospital Benefits, the first of the hospital contributory schemes as we know them to-day. The key-note of the scheme was co-operation: the hospitals and those who looked to them in time of sickness co-operated to the

mutual advantage of both. It was open to all residents of Sussex whose incomes fell within certain limits, and in return for a regular weekly or yearly contribution, the hospitals co-operating in the scheme undertook to provide contributors and their dependents with free hospital treatment and maintenance when it was needed. The contributions were to be distributed to the co-operating hospitals after a small deduction for the expenses of administration and certain special services. The scheme has since been redrafted, but the principle remains unchanged.

It was from this beginning that has been evolved the hospital contributory scheme as we know it to-day. It must be noted, however, that in many districts, particularly in the North, the collections from wage-earners are still organised on a purely philanthropic basis, the contributors being entitled to no special privileges.

The modern contributory scheme, whilst still emphasising the claims of the voluntary hospitals, insists more and more upon the benefits offered to contributors. To free hospital maintenance and treatment have been added various auxiliary benefits, such as convalescent treatment, free use of ambulance, the supply of dentures and optical and surgical appliances on special terms, and even, in some cases, free maintenance in a public assistance hospital where no bed is available at a voluntary hospital. It is little to be wondered at that at a recent conference the question was asked whether schemes exist for the benefit of the hospitals or for the benefit of the contributors.

The growth of these schemes has been phenomenal. The total income of the hospitals of England and Wales (excluding London) from workmen's contributions, hospital Saturday funds and contributory schemes, increased from £25 per available bed in 1920 to £39 in 1928. The figures for Scotland for the same years were £22 and £30, respectively. In London, the Hospital Saving Association, which was founded in 1922, now has a membership of 810,000 and an income which is rapidly approaching £500,000. The Birmingham scheme has 412,000 contributors, and last year distributed £175,000 to local hospitals. Sheffield, one of the first of the big joint schemes run by a group of hospitals, has 220,000 contributors, and distributed £88,770. On Merseyside, the penny-in-the-£ scheme, which was inaugurated only in 1927, already has 245,000 contributors, and in 1929 distributed £93,000 to the voluntary hospitals of the district. A big scheme not attached to any particular hospital or group of hospitals is that of the London, Midland and Scottish Railway Hospital Fund: the members of the fund number 240,000, or about 88 per cent. of those in the active service of the company; each member contributes 3*d.* per week, and for every 3*d.* so given the Company adds 1*d.* Generally, the aim of the fund is to pay to the hospitals a sum of fifty shillings per week in respect of the maintenance of each in-patient member, together with the cost of out-patient charges. In 1929, the sum of £120,495 was paid to hospitals and kindred institutions.

With the growth of schemes has come a demand for some unified policy, and a conference of representatives of nineteen different schemes was held at Birmingham in November last, at which various questions were considered and discussed. Later in the same month a similar conference was convened in London by The British Hospitals Association. The Association has sent out a questionnaire with a view to eliciting information as to the details of existing schemes, and hopes to be in a position later to issue a Memorandum which may help to promote some measure of uniformity in this method of raising funds. At present there is a complete lack of uniformity not only as to details, which, of course, vary according to local conditions, but also as to general principles.

ORGANISATION.

Areas vary largely. Some schemes are attached to a single hospital, others to a group of hospitals in a well-defined industrial centre, and there are also schemes which cover a county or portion of a county. Agricultural areas have proved a particularly difficult problem, but it has been overcome successfully in many cases. Oxfordshire and parts of the neighbouring counties have been well organised by the Radcliffe Infirmary through the medium of local committees, and the Dorset County Hospital has a similar scheme. The south-western counties are well served with schemes, and there is a Wessex Association of Hospital Leagues for the promotion of co-operation between the associated leagues. At Lincoln there are two schemes, one for the city and one for the county. Under the latter, hospital associations have been formed in towns and villages throughout the county, and each undertakes to raise a minimum contribution to the County Hospital; the method of raising funds is left to the discretion of the local association. The East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital was the first to introduce the principle of contributions by farm workers: the basis of the scheme is a

contribution of a penny per week from each farm labourer and a penny per week from the farmer. It is of interest to note that where, owing to the present agricultural depression, farmers have been unable to keep up their contributions, the men are in many cases paying the twopence themselves.

In industrial areas many schemes are no longer confined to ordinary wage-earners; special provision is made for the small shopkeeper or trader and for domestic servants, pensioners, etc.

In some cases the scheme is organised by a hospital itself or by a group of hospitals combined for the purpose. In other districts the organisation and administration are undertaken by a special association independent of the hospitals. The British Medical Association favours the latter method on the ground that it is undesirable for hospitals to undertake any insurance risk, *i.e.* undertake to provide hospital benefit when required in return for a periodic payment by an individual or group of individuals.

INCOME LIMITS FOR CONTRIBUTORS.

The British Medical Association has suggested the following scale for contributors: All persons insured under the National Health Insurance Acts and their dependents; also other persons whose income does not exceed the following scale (subject to economic and local variations and to periodic revisions): £4 per week, single persons over 16 years and widows or widowers without children under 16 years; £5 per week, married couples without children under 16 years and persons with one dependent under 16 years; £6 per week, married couples with a child or children under 16 years and persons with more than one dependent under 16 years.

Many schemes have adopted this scale, some with slight variations; some have a limit for non-manual but none for manual workers; yet again, others have no defined income limit. In the latter cases it is usually implied, if not definitely stated, that the benefits of the scheme are open only to what may be described as persons belonging to the hospital class.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

There is great variety here. In some cases there is a flat rate of 1*d.*, 2*d.* or 3*d.* per week or on the basis of a penny-in-the-£ of wages. Elsewhere, contributions are graded according to whether the contributor is single or married, or with or without dependents. At Hull there is a special rate for casual workers in the docks.

DEPENDENTS.

Dependents of contributors are usually entitled to the benefits of a scheme, in some cases in return for an additional contribution, but there is some variety as to who may be classed as dependent. The age for dependent children is sometimes limited to 14 years, and sometimes to 16 years. Other schemes include all persons entirely dependent on the contributor.

BENEFITS.

Contributors are as a rule entitled to free maintenance and treatment on admission as in-patients and to free out-patient service. It is usual, however, to except ordinary maternity cases and such cases as fall to be dealt with by a local authority. It was at one time feared that the growth of contributory schemes would result in the flooding of out-patient departments by cases of trivial illness, but this has been guarded against in many schemes by a rule that except in cases of emergency, a contributor applying for hospital treatment must produce a certificate from his own doctor. Hospital benefit is confined in some cases to the hospital or hospitals co-operating in the scheme, but it is becoming common to pay maintenance charges up to a fixed maximum (usually three shillings per day) where a contributor as the result of accident or emergency is admitted to an outside hospital. Another recent development is the practice of paying maintenance charges when contributors are admitted to poor law hospitals, it being made a condition that the case is one which would normally be admitted to a voluntary hospital were a bed available. This latter concession is, of course, a great advantage to a contributor, but it is difficult to see how it benefits the voluntary hospital.

Convalescent treatment is commonly given as an auxiliary benefit. This was always a prominent benefit with some of the older Hospital Saturday Funds, some of which maintain their own homes, and it was at one time complained that too much money was spent on convalescence as compared with the sums contributed to the hospitals. Free use of ambulance is provided in many instances,

and other additional benefits are grants towards the cost of dentures and optical and surgical appliances, spa treatment and home nursing through a local nursing association. Many schemes limit the amount to be spent on these additional privileges to a certain percentage (from 5 to 15 per cent.) of the sum received in contributions.

METHODS OF COLLECTION.

These vary a great deal. The simplest and surest is by deductions from wages, and where this system is in force it is usual for the employer to add a percentage to the sum contributed by his employees. Other methods are by a collector appointed by the work-people in a workshop or factory, by local collecting committees, and in some cases by means of special stamps affixed to cards. In one seaside town there is a system of house boxes by means of which householders of moderate means are enabled to share in the benefits of the scheme on undertaking to make a minimum weekly contribution. Under this latter scheme, domestic servants of the contributor are classed as his dependents.

PAYING WARDS.

A very interesting development is the extension of the contributory principle to persons with incomes above those of the ordinary hospital class. Some schemes offer contributors to their ordinary scheme the privilege of admission to paying wards at a reduced rate (usually at 25 per cent. below the ordinary charge), but, in addition, a few hospitals have special schemes for their paying wards. At the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, for instance, a payment of £1 10s. a year entitles a contributor and his dependents to free nursing and maintenance in the private patients' department (the normal fee is four guineas per week). A similar scheme is in operation at the Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne, the contributions being two guineas a year for husband, wife and all dependent children; where there are no children, the contribution is £1 11s. 6d. a year; for a single person it is one guinea. Both schemes include certain special out-patient treatments.

THE FUTURE.

Hospital contributory schemes are growing, in spite of the present industrial depression, and the limit is not yet in sight. Some districts are as yet unorganised on the intensive lines that have proved so successful in Birmingham, Sheffield, Liverpool and elsewhere. In the counties of Northumberland and Durham, £130,000 was contributed last year from working people on the voluntary principle, and it is estimated that this sum could be largely increased if the collections could be organised on a common basis. Again, Scotland has not yet adopted the new principle, although, of course, there are large collections from wage-earners on the old voluntary system.

As schemes grow, and as new ones arise, many new problems will have to be faced, and not the least difficult will be the question of the payment of medical staffs. This question has arisen in many districts already, and various arrangements have been made for payments to the medical staff funds of certain hospitals, either by means of a per capita payment for patients treated or on the basis of a percentage of the sum received by the hospital from contributors.

Another problem likely to arise is the method of distribution of contributions. At the Birmingham conference mentioned above, there was a discussion as to whether distribution shall be on the basis of the cost of services to contributors or on the financial needs of the hospitals and "the use of funds placed at their disposal." No decision was reached, but the latter part of the question is significant. Contributors are already represented on the boards of management of many hospitals. Are contributory schemes now to take on the rôle of a central collecting body like King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, and make grants only to those hospitals which reach a certain standard of excellence?

HOSPITALS AND THE SUPPLY OF DRUGS TO INSURED PATIENTS.

AN interesting point in connection with Hospitals and National Health Insurance is brought out in a Memorandum published in the "British Medical Journal" of 28th March, 1931, from which the following is extracted. This extract has been submitted to the Ministry of Health and is believed to correctly interpret the law.

At a recent meeting of the Insurance Acts Committee an interesting question was discussed which has arisen owing to the application (so far unsuccessful) made by a voluntary hospital to an insurance committee for the inclusion of its name in the list of chemists of the area who have undertaken the supply of medicines and appliances to insured persons. The hospital has secured incorporation as a limited liability company, with permission to omit the word "Limited" from its title, and, it is understood, will renew this application when the word "Limited" has been added in its title. The inclusion of the hospital in the Chemists' List would superficially appear to be nothing more than a legal matter having only an indirect effect upon the medical profession. The hospital in question, however, contends that it is spending large sums of money on the provision of treatment (including medicines) for in-patients and out-patients to which these persons are properly entitled under the National Health Insurance Act, and which should therefore be a charge against National Health Insurance funds, a contention to which considerable publicity has been given in the lay press. In view of the confusion that appears to exist on this aspect of the matter, it has been thought well to set forth the following statement of the situation affecting the treatment of insured persons at hospitals other than insured members of the staffs thereof :

A. If a hospital has a restricted visiting medical staff (as in the hospital in question) no insured person is entitled to any treatment at the hospital *qua* insured person, nor is any member of such staff, who is also an insurance practitioner, entitled to treat at the hospital any patient *qua* insured person. It follows, therefore, that a voluntary hospital with a restricted visiting medical staff is never called upon to dispense for any in- or out-patient any medicine or appliance to which the patient is entitled under the National Health Insurance Acts.

If a voluntary hospital with a restricted visiting medical staff considers that it is spending a considerable amount of money on drugs and treatment to which the recipients thereof are entitled under the National Health Insurance Acts : (a) it should refer to their insurance doctors all patients (whether in- or out-patients) for treatment which they are entitled to receive under the N.H.I. medical benefit, and (b) it must realise that if this course is not adopted it is not possible to contend that money spent on treatment or drugs given or furnished to such persons at the hospital is money spent on treatment or drugs to which such persons are entitled under the N.H.I. Acts.

B. In the case of a voluntary hospital with an unrestricted visiting medical staff a different set of circumstances arises.

Any member of an unrestricted visiting medical staff of a voluntary hospital who is also an insurance practitioner is in the same position as regards the treatment (including the prescribing of medicines and appliances) of any insured person who applies to him at the hospital for a service included in his present contract with the Insurance Committee as if the patient had attended at his surgery, provided that the hospital is within the district in which the practitioner has agreed with the local insurance committee to visit patients. For such cases seen at the hospital the doctor would write out any necessary prescription on the usual National Health Insurance form, and the patient, being entitled to free choice of chemist for the dispensing, might choose the hospital dispensary if on the Chemists' List for the area, or he might choose to go to some other chemist in the area.

C. A voluntary hospital whose name is included in an insurance committee's list of those supplying drugs and appliances, is in the same position as any other chemist on that list ; it will be compelled to dispense the prescriptions brought to it by any insured person issued by an insurance doctor ; it must conform to the arrangements as regards the hours and place of business, etc., in operation in the area which apply to other chemists on the list ; and it will not be able to limit its dispensing, even if it is so desired, to its own in-patients or out-patients.

THE RED CROSS AND ORDER OF ST. JOHN HOSPITAL LIBRARY.

THE Hospital Library, at 48 Queen's Gardens, London, W.2, was known in its early days as the War Library. At the beginning of the War, before the need of books for men in hospital had been definitely expressed, Mrs. Gaskell, C.B.E., anticipated the need, and with the help of Mr. Hagberg Wright of the London Library, developed a scheme by which an immense library was built up, and housed in Surrey House (lent by Lady Battersea). Books, given by the public, poured in, and were also bought in large numbers. - All through the War, they were sent to every area where there were British hospitals, about 6,000,000 books and magazines being distributed.

After the first few months, the work was financed by the British Red Cross Society. At the end of the War, requests that the book service should not be stopped were so urgent that the Joint Council of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John made a grant of £25,000 to be used primarily for supplying literature to ex-service men's hospitals, and in this way the War Library became the Hospital Library for peace time.

Before long, however, an increasing number of ex-service men took their places again in civilian life, and if they fell ill were sent to civil hospitals. And with that change, the demand for books came from many civil hospitals, so that to-day over 2000 hospitals of all kinds are being supplied with a wide variety of literature—preference always being given to ex-service-men's institutions.

Alongside this development, medical opinion has begun to emphasise the therapeutic value of reading for hospital patients, and to urge that gifts of books to any hospital should go to form a central library for the patients, and that the library should be in charge of a librarian (usually a suitable voluntary worker), who should be assisted by other volunteers in the distribution of books in the wards. Contact between the book and the patient who needs it can be made in this way.

At the Empire Red Cross Conference in May 1930, and at the annual conference of the Royal Institute of Public Health in June 1930, resolutions were adopted to the effect that a well-selected library for patients should form part of the necessary equipment of every hospital. A similar resolution was passed at the Public Health Congress held in the Royal Agricultural Hall in Nov. 1930, with an additional clause, "that wherever possible this library service should be undertaken by those who have a knowledge of books and sympathy with human nature."

With the growth of medical opinion, and the extension of this service, two salient facts stand out,

- (1) the need for a method of decentralisation in order to increase efficiency and to enable supervision;
- (2) the inadequacy of present funds to meet the expenses of extra freight and office work in an extended service.

The first of these facts was tackled at the annual conference of the Library Association, held in Cambridge in September 1930. The following resolution was adopted; and time only is required to allow public librarians and hospital authorities to evolve a workable scheme along those lines—in some districts, at any rate.

Resolution :

This Meeting, while appreciating the devoted work of the British Red Cross Society & Order of St. John Hospital Library, believes this to be a public responsibility beyond the unaided powers of any single voluntary organisation : and

(1) Urges upon Hospital authorities the therapeutic and social importance of providing properly chosen libraries for patients, and the necessity for the control of such libraries by trained professional librarians;

(2) Calls the attention of the Library Association to this section of the community which is as yet unprovided with any adequate library service; and recommends that

(3) The Council of the Library Association be requested to appoint a Committee to consider and report upon the subject.

Meanwhile, a special Committee has been appointed by the Hospital Library Committee to consider co-operation with public libraries, and decentralisation. In any event, the Hospital Library will remain the co-ordinating and guiding body, and will continue to supply certain kinds of hospitals.

It should be added that the interest of the Cambridge conference was increased by excellent papers read by delegates from Denmark and America, who gave valuable accounts of the hospital library systems in those countries.

In respect of fact (2), voluntary and municipal hospitals are being asked to support the Hospital Library on the basis of £1 1s. per annum for hospitals under 100 beds, and £2 2s. for those over 100 beds. The London County Council has given a splendid lead by making a grant on this basis for all its hospitals. If this example is followed all over the country, a permanent Hospital Library Service will be assured, in place of the present service, which without this support will inevitably be merely a temporary organisation.* It should be remembered that the books are free gifts from the public, but their freight and the office expenses have to be maintained. Moreover, the movement is an international one, and British hospitals must at least keep in line with those of certain other countries.

INCORPORATION UNDER THE COMPANIES ACT, 1929.

UNDER Section 18 of the Companies Act, 1929, any Chamber, Institute, Society, or other Association about to be formed for the purpose of promoting commerce, art, science, religion, charity, or any other useful object which prohibits the division of profit among its members, may, if it obtains the Licence of the Board of Trade, be incorporated by registration under the Companies Acts with limited liability, but without the addition of the word "limited" to its name.

An Association desiring to be incorporated in this manner should make a written application to the Board of Trade for a Licence, and, together with such application, should transmit for consideration a draft in duplicate of the proposed Memorandum of Association and Articles of Association, a list of the promoters and proposed governing body, and an estimate of the income (with the sources from which it will be derived) and expenditure of the proposed Association.

If there is an unincorporated body, copies of the accounts and balance sheets for the last two years, and copies of any reports as to its working during that period, together with a statement showing in detail the assets (with estimated values) and liabilities to be taken over by the proposed Association, should also be forwarded. The application should also be supported by a statement giving an outline of the work done or in contemplation, with the grounds upon which the application is put forward.

If the Board of Trade are satisfied that the application may be entertained, they will furnish a notice of such application, to be inserted in a local newspaper for the information of the public, and if, after the expiration of a limited time, there appears to be no sufficient reason why the Licence should not be granted, the Board of Trade will accept the Memorandum and Articles of Association with such amendments, if any, as may be necessary, and grant a Licence.

The Board of Trade will require to have the Memorandum and Articles of Association settled on their behalf by Counsel, at the expense of the applicants, for which purpose a fee of £7 12s. must accompany the application, made payable to "The Assistant Secretary for Finance, Board of Trade." The Board of Trade will not, however, be responsible for the Memorandum or Articles being properly framed as regards the interests of the Association. No other fees or charges are payable to the Board of Trade, and the fees for registration of the Association may be ascertained by reference to Table II of the Tenth Schedule to the Companies Act, 1929.

* To hospitals other than ex-service men's hospitals.

THE FEDERATED SUPERANNUATION SCHEME FOR NURSES AND HOSPITAL OFFICERS (CONTRIBUTORY).

GENERAL BASIS OF THE SCHEME.

THE Scheme, which was launched on the 1st January, 1928, is framed on the general lines of the Federated Superannuation System of Universities, *i.e.*, it is a contributory scheme whereby insurance policies are taken out for the individual employees, the annual premiums being based on a percentage of salary and emoluments, and paid partly by the employer and partly by the employee. All policies are taken out in the name of the Central Council as Grantee and Trustee, but Participating Institutions hold the policies effected in respect of their own employees.

CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS INCLUDED IN THE SCHEME.

Institutions eligible to participate in the Scheme include the following :—

- (a) Voluntary Hospitals.
- (b) Consumption Sanatoria.
- (c) Hospitals for Incurables.
- (d) Convalescent Homes.
- (e) Private Hospitals, Mental and others, not run for profit.
- (f) Dispensaries.
- (g) The Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers.
- (h) The College of Nursing.
- (i) King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, the Hospital Saturday Fund, and the Hospital Saving Association.
- (j) Queen's Institute of District Nursing and affiliated Associations and Branches.
- (k) Overseas Nursing Association and affiliated Branches overseas.
- (l) Nurses' Co-operations, incorporated and approved.
- (m) Ranyard Nurses.
- (n) The Royal British Nurses' Association.
- (o) Voluntary Welfare Centres.
- (p) Such other kindred classes of Institution as the Executive of the Central Council may determine.

CLASSES OF OFFICERS AND NURSES INCLUDED IN THE SCHEME.

- (i) *Officers.* The Scheme includes all male and female members of the salaried staff, administrative, clerical, dispensing or massage, of eligible Institutions within the following range of remuneration, including emoluments.

- (a) Where the total of salary and emoluments is under £100 the officer is not eligible to join;
- (b) Where the total of salary and emoluments is £100 or over, but is under £160, the Institution has the option of admitting the officer if he wishes to join; if a new entrant officer is already a member of the Scheme it is compulsory for his membership to be continued;
- (c) Where the total salary and emoluments is £160 or over, it is compulsory (*i.e.* it is one of the terms of employment) for all new entrants into the service of a Participating Institution to join the Scheme, or to continue membership if already members;
- (d) There is no maximum pensionable salary limit, but it is permissible for any Institution to arrange with an individual officer that an increase in salary beyond a specified high level shall not carry with it any increase in the contribution of either the Institution or the officer, and consequently in the amount of pension. Any salary limit so arranged for the purposes of the Scheme is subject to the approval of the Executive of the Central Council.

- (ii) *Nurses.*

- (a) The Scheme includes all professional Nurses practising their profession: it is compulsory (*i.e.* it is one of the terms of employment) for all new entrants into the service of a

Participating Institution to join the Scheme, or to continue membership if already members.

- (b) Probationers are eligible for membership at the end of their first year's training, but it is permissible for a Hospital to defer their admission to the Scheme until they have completed their training. It is compulsory for all new entrant probationers into the service of a Participating Hospital to join the Scheme at the end of which ever period the Hospital may have decided upon for their admission.
 - (c) In the case of Probationers or Nurses admitted to membership by Participating Children's or other special Hospitals, migrating to other Participating Hospitals for general training, it is compulsory for such Participating General Hospitals to continue the membership of such Probationers or Nurses from the date of engagement, whatever the decision of such General Hospitals may be in regard to the admittance of other new entrant Probationers.
- (iii) Part-time employees are not eligible to be included in the Scheme.
- (iv) Temporary employees of the classes mentioned in paragraphs (i) and (ii) above are not eligible for membership unless such employees are already members of the Scheme, when it is compulsory for the employing Participating Institution to continue their membership. In the case of new entrants, a period not exceeding six months may be regarded as temporary employment, at the option of both the Participating Institution and the individual.
- (v). *General.* The following are also included under the classification of Officers. If, however, trained Nurses fill any of these positions they are included as Nurses :—
- (a) Almoners.
 - (b) Pathological Laboratory Assistants not medically qualified.
 - (c) X-ray Operators.
 - (d) Senior Theatre Assistants.
 - (e) Radiographers.
 - (f) Technical Laboratory Assistants.
 - (g) Directors of Massage Departments (if lay persons).
 - (h) Masseuses and Masseurs.
 - (i) Laundry Superintendents and Linen Keepers.
 - (j) Dieticians.
 - (k) Engineers, provided they hold engineering qualifications and carry out duties which can be properly classified as Administrative.
 - (l) Wardmaids Mistresses (if the Participating Hospital desires to include them. Membership, however, is not compulsory).
 - (m) Housekeepers, provided their duties can be properly classified as Administrative (if the Participating Hospital desires to include them. Membership, however, is not compulsory).

V.D. Orderlies are eligible to join under the classification of Male Nurses if they hold an approved certificate or are ex-R.A.M.C. Orderlies.

If any doubt arises as to the eligibility for membership of individual employees, particulars should be submitted to the Executive of the Central Council, when each case will be considered on its merits.

Private Practice (Female Officers).

Masseuses who are not general trained nurses, admitted to the Scheme as Female Officers by a Participating Institution, are not allowed to continue their membership on migrating otherwise than into the service of an Eligible Institution.

OFFICERS AND NURSES IN THE EMPLOYMENT OF AN INSTITUTION AT THE DATE IT BRINGS
THE SCHEME INTO OPERATION.

Existing Officers and Nurses, within the classes mentioned above, have the option of applying for admission to the Scheme, and Participating Institutions have the option of admitting them or otherwise. The Scheme applies to future service only. As regards back service it is suggested that

the Institution promises either (a) that the member's pension shall not be less than it would have been had the Scheme not been established; or (b) that it shall not be less than a pension on the Old Service scale of 1859 (viz. one-sixtieth of the final salary and emoluments for each year of service up to forty-sixtieths); or (c) that it shall not be less than the pension that would have accrued under the Scheme if back premiums had been paid up.

CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE SCHEME.

- (i) The total contribution is 15 per cent. of salary and emoluments, payable as to 10 per cent. by the Participating Institution and as to 5 per cent. by the Officer or Nurse.
- (ii) Emoluments are valued for the purposes of the Scheme as follows:—

Officers: Lunch and tea, £30 per annum: full board and residence, on the merits of each individual case.

Nurses: Probationers and Nurses £50 per annum; Ward Sisters, £60; Home Sisters and Sister Tutors, £80; Assistant Matron, £80; Matron, £150.

(The emoluments of a Matron at a Branch Hospital or Convalescent Home of a Participating Institution may be valued at from £100 to £150 at the discretion of the Participating Institution. Hospitals containing under 25 beds have the option of valuing the emoluments of their Matrons at less than £150 per annum. If this option is exercised the reduced figure is subject to the approval of the Executive of the Central Council.)

The emoluments of Housekeepers (where included as Female Officers) may be valued for the purposes of the Scheme at £60 or £80 per annum at the discretion of the Participating Institution, according to the particular circumstances of each individual case.

FORMS OF BENEFIT.

- (i) Alternative classes of policies are available, namely:—
 - (a) Endowment assurance policies with or without participation in profits; or with guaranteed bonuses.
 - (b) Deferred annuity policies with guaranteed cash options and with (or without) return of premiums in the event of death or surrender.
- (ii) Each individual member has the right of selection of the class of benefit and insurance company.
- (iii) All policies are effected on the first day of the month. The annual premiums are paid by quarterly instalments, and the initial policy is effected immediately three full months' contributions (*i.e.* the amount of the first quarterly instalment of premium) are available. The "salary" (*i.e.* salary and emoluments) in respect of which the initial policy is effected is the basic "salary" for the purpose of determining the amount of the contributions and premiums.
- (iv) An increment policy is effected only in respect of an increase or increases on the basic "salary" totalling £20 or multiples of £10 in excess of £20 (*i.e.* £20, £30, £40, £50, etc.). Until the increases total £20, contributions by both the Institution and the member continue on the original rate of the basic "salary" and no increment policy is effected. Additional increment policies are taken out as and when the member's "salary" exceeds by £20 (or by multiples of £10 in excess of £20) the "salary" in respect of which policies have previously been effected. No increment policy may be effected at a lower premium than £3 per annum, *i.e.* 15 per cent. of £20. All increment policies must be effected on one of the four quarter days of the member's initial annual premium policy.

PENSION AGE.

Policies mature in the case of Male Officers at the age of 60, in the case of Female Officers at the age of 55 or 60 in accordance with the Regulations of the Institution concerned, in the case of Female Nurses at the age of 55, and in the case of Male Nurses at the age of 60. If an Officer's or Nurse's services are continued after the date of maturity of his or her policies, the prescribed contributions will continue to be made and will be paid quarterly to the relative Insurance Company to be accumulated with the capital monies of the policy at compound interest until the actual date of retirement.

MIGRATION WITHIN HOSPITAL OR NURSING SERVICE AT HOME OR ABROAD.

- (i) In the case of migration to join the salaried staff of another Participating Institution, the relative policy is forwarded to that Institution for future maintenance together with the contributions in hand (if any) calculated to the exact date that salary actually ceased.
- (ii) *In all other cases*, the policy and contributions in hand (if any) are forwarded to the Secretary to the Central Council, who negotiates the future maintenance of the policy until the member again joins the salaried staff of a Participating Institution.
- (iii) In the event of a Nurse migrating to practise her profession as a Private Nurse otherwise than at a fixed salary, the premium on her existing policy is adjusted to a uniform rate of £22 per annum subject to the following provisions :—
 - (a) If the premium on the existing policy is less than £22 per annum, the nurse has the option of maintaining the existing policy at the lower rate of premium for an initial period of one year. An extension of this period may be granted on application to the Executive of the Central Council.
 - (b) If the premium on the existing policy is more than £22 per annum the nurse has the option of maintaining the existing policy at the higher rate of premium.

ABANDONMENT OF HOSPITAL OR NURSING SERVICE AND SURRENDER OF POLICIES.

The Policies of Officers are not surrendered unless they definitely abandon Hospital Service as defined in the Scheme, and the Policies of Nurses are not surrendered unless they definitely abandon the Nursing Profession. All surrenders of policies are negotiated by the Secretary to the Central Council.

- (i) An Officer abandoning hospital service altogether within 10 years of joining the Scheme (or before pensionable age if that age is attainable within 10 years of joining) receives the *benefit of his or her own contributions only.
- (ii) An Officer abandoning hospital service altogether after 10 years receives the *benefit of the total contributions.
- (iii) A Nurse, admitted to the Scheme as a probationer, abandoning nursing service altogether within 5 years from the date of the completion of her training receives the *benefit of her own contributions only.
- (iv) A Nurse, admitted to the Scheme as a probationer, abandoning nursing service altogether after 5 years from the date of the completion of her training receives the *benefit of the total contributions.
- (v) A Nurse, admitted to the Scheme as a fully trained Nurse, abandoning nursing service altogether within 5 years from the date of joining the Scheme (or before pensionable age if that age is attainable within five years of joining) receives the *benefit of her own contributions only.
- (vi) A Nurse, admitted to the Scheme as a fully trained Nurse, abandoning nursing service altogether after 5 years from the date of joining the Scheme, receives the *benefit of the total contributions.

In the events mentioned in paragraphs (i), (iii) and (v) above, the *benefit of the Participating Institutions' contributions is returned to those Participating Institutions that have contributed in respect of the Member in proportion to their respective contributions.

DEATH IN SERVICE.

If an Officer or Nurse dies whilst in Hospital or Nursing Service respectively, the proceeds of his or her policy or policies and/or the total contributions in hand are payable to his or her legal personal representatives. In the case of Deferred Annuity Policies without return of premiums there will be no proceeds in the event of death.

If a Probationer dies before the completion of her training, only the contributions made by her, with interest, are payable to her legal personal representatives.

* The "benefit of contributions" means the surrender value of the policy. The surrender value of an Endowment Policy is proportionate to the number of years the policy has been in existence. It is less than the contributions (i.e. premiums) paid, particularly in the early years, because of the lump sum cover that has been given against the risk of death. The surrender value of a Deferred Annuity Policy with return of premiums is equal to the premiums (i.e., contributions) paid, together with compound interest thereon. In the case of a Deferred Annuity Policy without return of premiums, some surrender value may be given in cases other than death.

PROGRESS.

The Scheme has made rapid progress, as is shown by the following tables giving particulars of Institutions (principally Voluntary Hospitals) which had adopted the Scheme up to the 1st April, 1931.

Date.	Total No. of Participating Institutions.			Total Participating Bed Complement.			Percentage Participating (Beds).
	London.	Pro- vinces.	Total (Insti- tutions).	London.	Pro- vinces.	Total (Beds).	
Jan. 1928	91	6	97	11,736	777	12,513	17%
Jan. 1929	97	65	162	12,829	8,997	21,826	30%
Jan. 1930	108	147	255	13,037	18,813	31,850	43%
Jan. 1931	123	266	389	13,777	27,322	41,099	56%
Apr. 1931	127	297	424	13,951	28,935	42,886	59%

GEOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS.

	No. of Participating Institutions.	Branch Institutions (Convalescent Homes, Sana- toria, etc.).	Total No. of Participating Institutions.	Total Participating Bed Complement.	Percentage Participating (Beds).
London	120	7	127	13,951	82%
England (excluding London)...	203	64	267	24,468	54%
Wales	6	3	9	1,034	39%
Scotland	13	7	20	3,383	41%
Overseas	1	—	1	50	—
Totals	343	81	424	42,886	59%

SIZE-GROUP ANALYSIS.

Size Groups.	Participating Bed Complement.	Percentage Participating (Beds).
No. 1. 500 Beds and over	7,623	81%
No. 2. 400 to 499 Beds	4,434	100%
No. 3. 300 to 399 Beds	4,950	66%
No. 4. 200 to 299 Beds	6,739	78%
No. 5. 100 to 199 Beds	11,710	61%
No. 6. 75 to 99 Beds	2,865	56%
No. 7. 50 to 74 Beds	2,460	37%
No. 8. 25 to 49 Beds	1,693	24%
No. 9. 24 Beds and under	412	8%
Total	42,886	59%

The Scheme is under the management and control of an Executive appointed by and from the Central Council. The Central Council, which is Incorporated, consists of representatives of Institutions that have adopted the Scheme. Nurses and Hospital Officers also have representation on the Council and on the Executive.

The Registered Office of the Scheme is 1a, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1, and the Secretary will gladly supply further information.

THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEES OF CHARITABLE FUNDS.

Office: Ryder Street, St. James's, London, S.W. 1.

Official Trustees: H. D. S. LEAKE, J. E. C. ADAMS, A. E. McLAREN, O.B.E.

1. THE Official Trustees of Charitable Funds (who are Officers of the Charity Commissioners appointed by them from time to time with the approval of the Treasury) were constituted for the express purpose of holding Stocks, Shares, Securities and Moneys affected by Charitable Trusts. The Official Trustees of Charitable Funds were incorporated by the Charitable Trusts Act, 1925 (15 Geo. V, c. 27).

2. By the Charitable Trusts Acts, provision is made for the transfer or payment to the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, of Stock or Money in trust for a Charity, by any Person, and especially by Trustees or other holders of Charitable Funds—by the Representatives of those Persons—and by Persons desirous of discharging any Legacy or Charge given or made to or for the benefit of any Charity.

3. A Payment or Transfer may be made to the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds under these provisions, in pursuance of an Order of the Board of Charity Commissioners for England and Wales for that purpose, which furnishes, by express Statutory provision, a complete Indemnity to all Companies and Persons making a Payment or Transfer or otherwise acting in obedience to it.

4. The Official Trustees have no power to interfere in the administration of the Income, or in the management of any Charity, and their duty is confined to remitting periodically the Dividends and Income of the Funds standing in their name, through a Banker or otherwise, to or according to the order of the administering Trustees of the Charity in Trust for which the Funds are held, for the purpose of being applied by them to the objects of the Trust.

5. The general advantages of vesting Charitable Funds in the Official Trustees are as follows:—

(a) The complete Statutory Indemnity afforded to the Trustees or Administrators of a Charity.

(b) The Dividends on all Securities held by the Official Trustees are remitted without deduction of Income Tax, from which the income of Charitable Funds is, by Law, exempt. The administering Trustees are thus spared the inconvenience of claiming from the Inland Revenue Department a return of the Tax deducted as in the case of Dividends on Securities which are not held by the Official Trustees.

(c) The necessity for periodical Transfers of Stock and other Securities upon appointments of new Trustees, at a constantly recurring cost to the Charity, is obviated.

(d) Charitable Funds held by Individual Trustees, in course of time frequently become vested, either in a single surviving Trustee, or in a personal Representative of a surviving Trustee, or in some other stranger to the Trust, or again, they remain either uninvested or invested in unauthorised Securities. All risk to the security or productiveness of Trust Funds which may thus arise is avoided where Funds are vested in the Official Trustees.

(e) Where, especially on the foundation of a Charity, Funds are in the hands of Persons, whether Executors or others, who are not constituted, or do not desire to become the administering Trustees of the Charity, they can, by vesting the Trust Fund in the Official Trustees, not merely relieve themselves of responsibility for its safe keeping but may ensure its due application in conformity with Trusts attaching to it, by applying for Trustees to be duly appointed by the Board.

6. It is obvious that, apart from personal considerations, considerable risk of loss, or of the occurrence of difficulty in tracing the existence of Trust Funds, arises, both where Stock or other Securities are held by a single Individual or by strangers to the Trust, and also, where sums of Cash are allowed to remain in private hands uninvested. In these cases the devolution of the Fund, on the death of the holder, must almost certainly take a course foreign to the Trust, and the property of the Charity may probably become mixed with, and undistinguishable from, private funds. In any of these cases it will be the duty of the Commissioners, in accordance with the invariable practice of Courts of Equity, to take steps to ensure the safe custody of the Fund by means of its Transfer or Payment to the Official Trustees.

7. The number of separate Charities of which accounts were rendered to the Charity Commissioners during the year 1929 was 48,274, while the like number for the year 1928 was 51,228. The total number of accounts received during 1929 was 63,296.

The total sum of stocks and investments held by the Official Trustees on 31st December, 1929, amounted to £74,526,975. This sum is irrespective of 224,572 American Dollars, 76,300 Rupees, 161,800 Francs, 6875 Gold Roubles, 6000 Kronen, 4000 Pesos, 3000 Reichsmarks, and £19,081 Annuities.

The Aggregate Income derived from the stocks, securities and annuities held by the Official Trustees amounted for the year 1929 to £2,589,782.

LIST OF TABLES.

	London.	Provinces.	Scotland.	Ireland.
VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.				
Volume of Work done.				
Number of In-patients and Out-patients treated and Percentage of Available Beds occupied ...	1	2	3	4
Number of Patients treated in General and Special Hospitals shown separately	5	6	7	8
Number of Surgical Operations	—	9	10	11
X-Ray Department	—	12	—	—
Electro-Therapeutic Department	—	13	—	—
Massage Department	—	14	—	—
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	15	16	17	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing 200 or more Available Beds	18	19	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	—	20	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	—	21	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing 125 to 199 Available Beds	22	—	—	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	23	24	—	—
Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Account.				
Group Totals	25	26	27	28
Hospitals having an excess of Income over Expenditure	29	30	31	32
Hospitals having an excess of Expenditure over Income	33	34	35	36
Per Available Bed, by group averages	37	38	39	40
General and Special Hospitals, shown separately	41	42	43	44
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	45	46	47	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 200 or more Available Beds	48	49	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	—	50	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	—	51	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 199 Available Beds	52	—	—	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	53	54	—	—
Analysis of the Sources of Income on Maintenance Account.				
By Group Totals	55	56	57	58
Invested Funds	—	59	60	61
Analysis of the Sources of Income from Public Services	—	62	63	—
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	64	65	66	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 200 or more Available Beds	67	68	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	—	69	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	—	70	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 199 Available Beds	71	—	—	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	72	73	—	—

LIST OF TABLES—continued.

	London.	Provinces.	Scotland.	Ireland.
Analysis of the Principal Items of Expenditure on Maintenance Account.				
By Group Averages	74	75	76	77
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	78	79	80	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 200 or more Available Beds	81	82	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	—	83	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	—	84	—	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 199 Available Beds	85	—	—	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	86	87	—	—
Fuel and Light	—	88	89	—
Total Receipts and Total Expenditure.				
Group Totals	—	90	91	92
Hospitals having an excess of Total Receipts	—	93	94	95
Hospitals having an excess of Total Expenditure	—	96	97	98
General and Special Hospitals shown separately	—	99	100	101
Legacies received	—	103	104	102
Work and Finances of Hospitals not given in detail in preceding Tables.				
General Hospitals containing less than 125 Beds	105	106	107	108
Special Hospitals	109	110	111	112
Average Cost per In-patient per Week.				
General Hospitals containing 100 or more Available Beds	113	114	—	—
Special Hospitals	115	116	—	—
Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.				
General Hospitals containing 100 or more Available Beds	117	118	—	—
Special Hospitals	119	120	—	—
Medical and Nursing Staffs.				
General Hospitals	121	122	123	124
Special Hospitals	125	126	127	128
MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.				
Particulars of Work and Medical and Nursing Staffs	129	130	131	132
MENTAL HOSPITALS.				
Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	133	134	135	136
SANATORIA.				
Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	—	137	138	139

ADDENDUM.

By inadvertence the name and figures of the Warneford, Leamington and South Warwickshire General Hospital, Leamington Spa, have been omitted from the General Financial Survey and the Statistical Tables. The main details are :—

No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for main-tenance.	Expendi- ture on main-tenance.
124	103·27	1,753	6,009	£ 23,592	£ 19,366

LONDON

TABLE 1.

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED AND PERCENTAGE
OF AVAILABLE BEDS OCCUPIED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of available beds occupied daily.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
Group A	1929	49	11,241	87·89%	166,144	1,411,771
Group B	1929	74	4,074	85·00%	64,185	348,046
Group C	1929	27	559	79·25%	8,570	37,342
Totals	1929	150 = 100%(a)	15,874 = 100%(b)	—	238,899	1,797,159

(a) Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

(b) Percentage of beds in hospitals reviewed.

PROVINCES

TABLE 2.

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED AND PERCENTAGE
OF AVAILABLE BEDS OCCUPIED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of available beds occupied daily.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
Group A	1925	116	22,281	84·50%	338,212	1,668,242
	1926	118	22,832	84·95%	355,527	1,709,616
	1927	122	23,691	85·82%	374,515	1,823,306
	1928	128	24,943	85·81%	403,356	1,933,995
	1929	129	25,763	88·28%	420,294	2,011,118
Group B	1925	197	10,141	73·80%	132,209	445,074
	1926	204	10,736	75·36%	147,420	485,055
	1927	208	10,977	75·06%	153,386	489,974
	1928	216	11,179	76·14%	162,561	498,659
	1929	219	11,339	75·67%	171,810	508,731
Group C	1925	339	5,197	62·26%	57,928	110,506
	1926	334	5,224	62·12%	68,533	156,914
	1927	323	5,151	63·10%	68,042	153,860
	1928	317	5,055	62·12%	71,396	156,658
	1929	313	5,114	60·91%	73,844	157,395
Totals	1925	652 = 99%(a)	37,619 = 99%(b)	—	528,349	2,223,822
	1926	656 = 100%(a)	38,792 = 100%(b)	—	569,480	2,351,585
	1927	653 = 99%(a)	39,819 = 99%(b)	—	595,943	2,467,140
	1928	661 = 100%(a)	41,177 = 100%(b)	—	637,313	2,589,312
	1929	661 = 99%(a)	42,216 = 99%(b)	—	665,948	2,677,244

(a) Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

(b) Percentage of beds in hospitals reviewed.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 3.

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED AND PERCENTAGE OF AVAILABLE BEDS OCCUPIED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of available beds occupied daily.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
Group A ...	1925	19	5,532	94.21%	92,000	298,238
	1926	19	5,694	92.20%	95,239	318,351
	1927	20	5,973	91.42%	104,061	344,414
	1928	20	6,068	93.40%	108,280	396,483
	1929	23	6,768	89.74%	118,071	433,768
Group B ...	1925	26	1,389	80.67%	18,577	47,047
	1926	26	1,428	83.40%	20,398	61,164
	1927	28	1,477	76.77%	21,551	68,696
	1928	28	1,473	82.10%	21,611	71,348
	1929	24	1,227	75.00%	18,208	66,304
Group C ...	1925	48	777	58.26%	6,887	30,629
	1926	53	901	59.41%	8,079	26,315
	1927	52	843	73.95%	8,210	26,948
	1928	50	802	60.30%	8,221	26,951
	1929	49	817	59.75%	9,402	26,501
Totals ...	1925	93 = 98%(a)	7,698 = 99%(b)	—	117,464	375,914
	1926	98 = 99%(a)	8,023 = 99%(b)	—	123,716	405,830
	1927	100 = 100%(a)	8,293 = 100%(b)	—	133,822	440,058
	1928	98 = 100%(a)	8,343 = 100%(b)	—	138,112	494,782
	1929	96 = 99%(a)	8,812 = 99%(b)	—	145,681	526,573

(a) Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

(b) Percentage of total available beds in hospitals reviewed.

IRELAND

TABLE 4.

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED AND PERCENTAGE OF AVAILABLE BEDS OCCUPIED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of available beds occupied daily.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
Group A ...	1929	8	1,658	74.68	22,409	186,519
Group B ...	1929	12	608	79.19	7,231	37,192
Group C ...	1929	2	34	39.50	228	87
Totals ...	1929	22 = 100%(a)	2,300 = 100%(b)	—	29,868	223,798

(a) Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

(b) Percentage of beds in hospitals reviewed.

LONDON

TABLE 5.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
General Hospitals—				
Group A				
Medical School Hospitals	12	5,325	88,858	762,892
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing—				
200 or more beds	4	1,038	15,982	162,267
125 to 199 beds	6	923	11,909	131,595
100 to 124 beds	10	1,104	17,796	166,948
Group B	27	1,403	22,939	91,368
Group C				
Cottage Hospitals	10	203	3,691	11,445
Totals of General Hospitals ...	69	9,996	161,175	1,326,515
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	17	2,851	31,599	188,069
Group B	47	2,671	41,246	256,678
Group C	17	356	4,879	25,897
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	81	5,878	77,724	470,644

PROVINCES

TABLE 6.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
General Hospitals—				
Group A				
Medical School Hospitals	14	5,233 * 425	99,965 5,694	670,837 —
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing—				
200 or more beds	24	6,535 * 549	109,730 8,827	506,581 —
150 to 199 beds	21	3,486 * 121	54,279 1,302	237,805 —
125 to 149 beds	19	2,551 * 15	43,217 152	142,901 —
100 to 124 beds	34	3,756 * 55	55,816 436	274,405 —
Group B	163	8,215 * 54	124,359 657	281,385 —
Group C				
Cottage Hospitals	270	4,282	58,000	60,048
Other than Cottage Hospitals ...	12	254	3,645	38,571
Totals of General Hospitals ...	557	34,312 * 1,219	549,011 17,068	2,212,533 —
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	17	2,957 * 80	39,878 998	178,589 —
Group B	56	3,032 * 38	46,499 295	227,346 —
Group C	31	578	12,199	58,776
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	104	6,567 * 118	98,576 1,293	464,711 —

* Auxiliary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes under the control of the Hospitals.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 7.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
General Hospitals—				
Group A—				
Medical School Hospitals	6	3,596 * 453	68,909 5,436	290,554 —
Hospitals without Medical Schools ...	10	1,514 * 27	22,849 511	51,632 —
Group B	16	770 * 40	11,374 240	31,285 —
Group C	42	703	8,108	7,325
Totals of General Hospitals ...	74	6,583 * 520	111,240 6,187	380,796 —
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	7	1,124 * 54	20,216 150	91,582 —
Group B	8	417	6,594	35,019
Group C	7	114	1,294	19,176
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	22	1,655 * 54	28,104 150	145,777 —

* Figures relating to Auxiliary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes under the control of the Hospitals.

IRELAND

TABLE 8.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
General Hospitals—				
Group A				
Medical School Hospitals	2	706	9,761	135,317
Hospitals without Medical Schools ...	4	511 * 24	6,867 167	49,409 —
Group B	5	259	3,304	2,856
Group C	2	34	228	87
Totals of General Hospitals	13	1,510 * 24	20,160 167	187,669 —
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	2	417	5,614	1,793
Group B	7	349	3,927	34,336
Group C	—	—	—	—
Totals of Special Hospitals	9	766	9,541	36,129

* Figures relating to Auxiliary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes under the control of the Hospitals.

PROVINCES .

TABLE 9.

NUMBER OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS UNDER GENERAL ANÆSTHETIC.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds and percentage of total reviewed.	No. of operations.
Group A	1925	113	21,691 = 97%	293,175
	1926	113	22,030 = 96%	316,212
	1927	119	23,118 = 98%	336,333
	1928	126	24,515 = 98%	382,387
	1929	127	25,304 = 98%	399,529
Group B	1925	178	9,263 = 91%	110,020
	1926	185	9,859 = 92%	125,252
	1927	191	10,208 = 92%	133,433
	1928	201	10,441 = 93%	142,747
	1929	202	10,593 = 93%	147,760
Group C	1925	302	4,687 = 90%	48,290
	1926	293	4,698 = 90%	50,731
	1927	294	4,776 = 93%	53,670
	1928	289	4,672 = 92%	57,176
	1929	287	4,714 = 92%	57,674
Totals ...	1925	593 = 90.69%*	35,641 = 94.55%	451,485
	1926	591 = 90.09%*	36,587 = 94.32%	492,195
	1927	604 = 92.21%*	38,102 = 95.45%	523,436
	1928	616 = 93.19%*	39,628 = 96.24%	582,310
	1929	616 = 93.05%*	40,611 = 96.16%	604,963

* Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 10.

NUMBER OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS UNDER GENERAL ANÆSTHETIC.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds and percentage of total reviewed.	No. of operations.
Group A	1925	18	5,428 = 98%	64,749
	1926	19	5,694 = 100%	68,636
	1927	20	5,973 = 100%	74,523
	1928	20	6,068 = 100%	81,321
	1929	23	6,768 = 100%	86,573
Group B	1925	23	1,275 = 92%	14,348
	1926	24	1,348 = 94%	19,757
	1927	26	1,407 = 95%	20,808
	1928	25	1,358 = 92%	24,470
	1929	22	1,153 = 94%	20,627
Group C	1925	40	629 = 78%	8,550
	1926	49	829 = 90%	8,835
	1927	43	699 = 83%	11,260
	1928	46	740 = 92%	8,379
	1929	44	728 = 88%	10,213
Totals	1925	81 = 85%*	7,332 = 94.83%	87,647
	1926	92 = 93%*	7,871 = 97.92%	97,228
	1927	89 = 89%*	8,079 = 97.42%	106,591
	1928	91 = 93%*	8,166 = 97.88%	114,170
	1929	89 = 92%*	8,649 = 98.02%	117,413

* Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

IRELAND

TABLE 11.

NUMBER OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS UNDER GENERAL ANÆSTHETIC.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds and percentages of total reviewed.	No. of operations.
Group A	1929	6	1,241 = 75%	12,275
Group B	1929	10	494 = 81%	7,866
Group C	1929	1	26 = 76%	101
Totals ...	1929	17 = 77·27%*	1,761 = 75·56%	20,242

* Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

PROVINCES

TABLE 12.

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details and percentage of total reviewed.	*Total No. of patients treated in those Hospitals.	No. of Radiographs.	No. of Screen Exams.	No. of Treatments.
Group A ...	1925	57 = 49·14%	960,180	192,540	26,912	61,727
	1926	58 = 49·15%	1,128,467	234,125	30,648	66,555
	1927	64 = 52·46%	1,215,458	310,606	27,445	72,565
	1928	79 = 61·72%	1,509,869	375,853	31,030	88,866
	1929	86 = 66·67%	1,763,826	451,172	39,499	88,201
Group B ...	1925	46 = 23·23%	151,380	30,682	3,857	4,685
	1926	44 = 21·57%	148,115	31,351	2,554	16,942
	1927	48 = 22·97%	131,042	34,359	2,697	7,199
	1928	39 = 18·05%	102,261	40,377	2,447	5,074
	1929	54 = 24·66%	140,762	49,038	2,287	6,313

* These patient figures (including both In- and Out-patients) do not refer to the work in the department.

PROVINCES

TABLE 13.

ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details, and percentage of total reviewed.	*Total patients treated at those Hospitals.	No. of Treatments given.
Group A	1925	32 = 27·59%	509,614	366,225
	1926	38 = 32·20%	660,535	341,377
	1927	40 = 32·79%	709,643	405,313
	1928	43 = 33·59%	989,225	468,907
	1929	43 = 33·33%	897,572	441,703
Group B	1925	12 = 6·06%	36,085	17,286
	1926	16 = 7·84%	46,073	29,933
	1927	15 = 7·18%	51,912	37,543
	1928	18 = 8·33%	53,292	37,034
	1929	19 = 8·67%	56,063	42,641

* These patient figures (including both In- and Out-patients) do not refer to the work in the department.

PROVINCES

TABLE 14.
MASSAGE DEPARTMENT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details, and percentage of total reviewed.	*Total patients treated at those Hospitals.	No. of Treatments given.
Group A	1925	47 = 40·52%	754,641	583,031
	1926	45 = 38·14%	897,202	669,900
	1927	51 = 41·80%	978,234	796,644
	1928	55 = 42·97%	1,167,463	918,560
	1929	57 = 44·19%	1,109,080	894,274
Group B (... ..	1925	25 = 12·63%	86,806	75,758
	1926	37 = 18·14%	134,972	107,703
	1927	31 = 14·83%	121,059	88,771
	1928	45 = 20·83%	152,988	146,023
	1929	50 = 22·83%	177,848	189,659

* These patient figures (including both In- and Out-patients) do *not* refer to the work in the department.

LONDON

TABLE 15.

**SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1929 IN THE 12 HOSPITALS
ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percent- age of available beds occupied.	No. of new In- patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out- patients.
Charing Cross	257	232	90·27	3,937	301	22	28,146
Guy's	646	553	85·60	11,245	683	18	122,953
King's College	378	349	92·33	7,006	1,356	18	41,684
London	830	678	81·69	13,343	1,990	19	89,972
Middlesex	320	298	93·12	5,530	437	19	54,400
Royal Free	255	233	91·37	5,191	1,012	16	47,727
St. Bartholomew's	655	564	86·11	9,454	1,311	22	89,515
St. George's	331	294	88·82	4,832	292	22	39,432
St. Mary's	327	302	92·35	4,995	368	22	47,721
St. Thomas's	581	542	93·29	11,402	1,439	17	99,032
University College	501	458	91·42	7,916	619	21	77,129
Westminster	244	236	96·72	4,007	410	22	25,181
Totals	5,325	4,739	88·99	88,858	10,218	—	762,892

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 45, 64 and 78.

PROVINCES

TABLE 16.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN THE 14 HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Birmingham General	1925	371	323.00	87.06	6,751	—	17.50	55,384	8,257
	1926	369	326.00	88.35	6,970	—	17.00	59,858	8,012
	1927	400	343.00	85.75	7,148	—	17.60	64,184	10,315
	1928	400	348.00	87.00	7,464	—	17.00	55,003	8,944
	1929	402	347.00	86.32	7,057	—	17.90	57,838	10,337
Birmingham Queen's	1925	224	192.20	85.80	3,414	—	20.60	27,328	4,257
	1926	224	192.96	86.14	3,539	—	19.85	25,672	4,080
	1927	224	198.85	88.77	3,747	—	19.41	26,692	4,175
	1928	246	227.12	92.32	4,556	—	18.57	29,735	5,597
	1929	309	257.68	83.39	5,004	—	18.71	31,087	4,850
Bristol General	1925	268	244.17	91.11	4,673	—	19.00	30,420	2,646
	1926	268	240.88	89.88	4,697	—	19.43	28,884	2,665
	1927	268	235.95	88.04	4,612	—	18.68	28,860	3,341
	1928	268	235.29	87.79	4,389	—	19.58	30,302	6,675
	1929	268	234.65	87.55	4,427	—	19.31	30,883	2,811
Bristol Royal Infirmary	1925	350	310.00	88.57	6,727	—	16.10	60,226	7,587
	1926	370	319.30	86.30	6,916	—	16.12	60,253	7,458
	1927	354	300.20	84.80	6,207	—	16.05	60,902	7,049
	1928	366	323.90	88.50	7,034	—	15.90	61,947	9,998
	1929	390	327.90	84.08	7,173	—	15.30	62,929	10,051
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1925	190	177.00	93.16	2,980	—	21.70	11,896	2,943
	1926	190	169.00	88.95	3,001	—	20.36	12,249	2,963
	1927	190	162.00	85.26	3,102	—	19.16	10,979	2,911
	1928	190	184.00	96.84	3,836	—	17.64	11,806	3,441
	1929	190	186.00	97.89	4,076	—	16.67	12,104	3,739
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	1925	378	340.80	90.16	5,720	—	22.60	26,647	4,816
	1926	378	354.60	93.81	5,544	—	24.30	28,513	5,352
	1927	378	351.90	93.09	5,279	—	25.20	30,078	4,908
	1928	411	376.90	91.70	5,734	—	25.30	32,511	4,971
	1929	411	378.00	91.97	5,842	—	24.90	33,532	5,082
Leeds General Infirmary	1925	542	477.00	88.01	12,083	—	13.90	62,739	12,788
	1926	542	471.00	86.90	12,688	—	12.80	60,313	12,925
	1927	542	474.00	87.45	13,048	—	12.50	57,610	12,981
	1928	542	470.00	86.71	14,019	—	11.80	61,430	13,574
	1929	527	464.00	88.04	13,817	—	12.40	61,572	13,414
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1925	328	281.93	85.95	5,556	—	18.50	32,476	4,631
	1926	337	272.72	80.93	5,799	—	17.22	33,544	5,252
	1927	337	282.65	83.87	5,834	—	17.49	32,773	5,381
	1928	328	287.62	87.69	6,242	—	17.02	33,488	6,314
	1929	329	286.55	87.10	6,752	1,500	15.49	36,781	7,113
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1925	221	200.91	90.91	2,802	—	26.19	25,362	2,741
	1926	221	200.62	90.78	2,998	—	24.38	25,733	3,199
	1927	221	195.15	88.30	3,157	—	22.60	26,506	3,131
	1928	230	202.43	88.01	3,448	861	21.43	24,699	3,374
	1929	226	206.01	91.15	3,669	948	20.60	26,243	3,596
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1925	618	543.00	87.86	11,047	—	17.68	45,062	9,053
	1926	618	542.00	87.70	11,052	—	17.99	46,718	9,657
	1927	618	545.00	88.19	11,437	—	17.39	48,943	10,828
	1928	618	548.00	88.67	11,379	—	17.61	51,394	11,535
	1929	618	550.00	89.00	11,356	—	17.67	51,186	11,996
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1925	538	535.00	99.44	13,281	—	14.70	116,252	13,082
	1926	542	556.00	102.58	13,942	—	15.30	124,629	14,257
	1927	542	563.40	103.95	13,806	—	15.70	130,352	14,428
	1928	542	570.00	105.17	14,469	2,820	15.10	128,789	15,717
	1929	542	565.00	104.24	14,460	2,988	15.00	132,358	16,558

PROVINCES

TABLE 16.—*continued.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1925	205	191·00	93·17	3,561	—	19·65	9,705	2,538
	1926	205	187·00	91·22	3,600	—	18·92	9,885	2,900
	1927	205	187·00	91·22	3,605	—	19·02	8,794	2,780
	1928	205	194·00	94·63	3,910	—	18·08	9,923	3,135
	1929	205	197·00	96·10	3,847	798	18·75	10,243	3,038
Sheffield Royal	1925	316	269·00	85·13	4,139	—	23·58	44,977	4,291
	1926	316	275·00	87·03	4,140	—	24·00	44,706	4,829
	1927	320	283·00	88·44	4,542	—	22·57	45,102	7,566
	1928	330	293·00	88·79	4,687	—	23·05	51,238	6,457
	1929	340	312·00	91·76	5,004	—	22·60	60,537	6,646
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1925	476	376·00	78·99	5,459	—	25·30	45,592	2,536
	1926	443	407·00	91·87	6,237	—	24·70	42,940	8,027
	1927	446	408·00	91·48	6,274	—	24·60	50,160	7,498
	1928	476	421·00	88·44	6,647	766	23·10	54,235	8,877
	1929	476	420·00	88·23	7,481	973	20·50	63,544	9,975
Totals	1925	5,025	4,461·01	88·78	88,193	—	—	594,066	82,166
	1926	5,023	4,514·08	89·87	91,123	—	—	603,897	91,576
	1927	5,045	4,530·10	89·79	91,798	—	—	621,935	97,292
	1928	5,152	4,681·26	90·86	97,814	—	—	636,500	108,609
	1929	5,233	4,731·79	90·42	99,965	—	—	670,837	109,206

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 46, 65, and 79.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 17.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN THE SIX HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary	1925	317	317.00	100.00	4,434	24.00	19,683	4,586
	1926	335	330.00	98.51	4,664	24.00	21,916	5,194
	1927	366	349.00	95.35	4,921	26.00	23,208	5,605
	1928	366	372.00	101.64	5,318	25.00	25,429	6,479
	1929	366	372.00	101.64	5,626	23.00	27,937	6,501
Dundee Royal Infirmary	1925	427	390.00	91.33	6,869	20.61	15,169	5,455
	1926	441	412.00	93.42	7,122	20.96	15,379	5,846
	1927	409	416.00	101.71	7,687	20.50	15,500	6,273
	1928	409	432.00	105.62	8,198	19.20	26,264	7,240
	1929	420	439.00	104.52	8,972	17.60	38,739	7,960
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary	1925	963	905.00	93.98	14,908	20.60	55,346	8,217
	1926	994	905.00	91.05	16,138	19.03	56,089	9,174
	1927	994	903.00	90.84	17,843	17.09	61,582	10,393
	1928	1,006	913.00	90.75	18,779	16.39	62,085	12,226
	1929	1,006	956.00	95.03	19,001	17.00	67,623	12,050
Glasgow Royal Infirmary	1925	664	740.70	111.55	14,187	18.20	55,276	10,853
	1926	700	726.90	103.84	14,505	17.50	58,942	11,409
	1927	700	772.10	110.30	15,799	17.10	66,334	11,838
	1928	782	783.80	100.23	15,799	17.40	97,258	12,801
	1929	782	802.00	102.56	17,035	16.50	102,188	13,625
Glasgow Victoria Infirmary	1925*	260	288.00	110.77	5,001	23.80	17,393	2,592
	1926	260	288.00	110.77	4,615	21.70	16,039	2,450
	1927	380	328.00	86.31	5,130	22.90	16,300	2,745
	1928	380	373.00	98.16	6,240	20.80	16,517	3,058
	1929	380	374.00	98.42	6,355	21.00	15,630	3,025
Glasgow Western Infirmary	1925	600	556.00	92.67	9,743	19.72	33,214	5,225
	1926	600	564.00	94.00	10,579	18.53	34,438	6,166
	1927	600	578.00	96.33	10,027	19.94	35,484	5,868
	1928	642	622.15	96.91	10,639	20.31	36,121	6,491
	1929	642	632.00	98.44	11,920	18.27	38,437	7,262
Totals	1925	3,231	3,196.70	98.94	55,142	—	196,081	36,928
	1926	3,330	3,225.90	96.87	57,263	—	202,802	40,239
	1927	3,449	3,346.10	97.02	61,407	—	218,408	42,722
	1928	3,585	3,495.95	97.52	64,973	—	263,674	48,295
	1929	3,596	3,575.00	99.42	68,909	—	290,554	50,423

Notes.—* Period of 14 months.

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 47, 66, and 80.

LONDON

TABLE 18.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1929 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
Queen Mary's	213	190	89.20	2,956	232	24	48,594
Royal Northern	299	281	93.98	5,726	1,000	18	54,196
Seamen's Dreadnought and Albert Dock	303	243	80.20	3,544	696	25	19,682
West London	223	205	91.93	3,756	372	20	39,795
Totals ...	1,038	919	88.53	15,982	2,300	—	162,267

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 48, 67 and 81.

PROVINCES
TABLE 19.

**SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,
CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary	1925	200	176.77	88.38	2,605	—	24.76	5,679	2,221
	1926	200	168.79	84.39	2,718	—	22.65	6,150	2,418
	1927	200	172.06	86.03	2,967	—	21.06	6,877	2,645
	1928	200	179.15	89.57	3,065	—	21.33	6,773	2,809
	1929	200	168.00	84.00	3,047	—	20.34	7,382	2,745
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	Figures for previous years are in Table 20.								
	1928	240	202.05	84.19	3,569	—	20.89	11,180	3,845
	1929	240	232.32	96.80	4,192	—	20.22	11,866	4,009
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1925	225	138.22	61.43	2,821	—	18.13	11,507	3,086
	1926	225	182.24	81.00	3,613	—	18.44	14,592	4,281
	1927	236	195.08	82.66	3,699	—	18.14	15,848	4,775
	1928	236	195.03	82.64	3,914	—	17.11	18,063	5,434
	1929	236	193.52	82.00	3,902	—	18.22	19,878	5,407
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1925	215	185.04	86.07	3,579	—	18.80	10,166	2,479
	1926	215	190.95	88.81	3,695	—	18.86	11,070	3,067
	1927	215	193.92	90.20	3,593	—	19.58	10,989	2,970
	1928	215	184.20	85.67	3,564	—	19.05	11,044	2,984
	1929	215	192.07	89.33	3,652	—	19.14	11,529	2,820
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1925	225	187.23	83.31	3,097	—	22.18	13,019	1,739
	1926	225	195.00	86.67	3,402	—	20.86	15,703	1,881
	1927	225	196.31	87.25	3,152	—	22.69	17,420	2,048
	1928	217	195.32	90.01	3,083	443	23.28	16,582	2,181
	1929	215	192.68	89.62	3,083	376	22.80	16,107	2,621
Chester Royal Infirmary	1925	206	168.02	81.56	2,348	—	26.11	8,211	2,084
	1926	206	161.66	78.48	2,614	—	22.40	9,911	2,236
	1927	206	168.89	81.99	2,782	—	22.38	10,726	2,593
	1928	211	184.15	87.27	3,339	—	20.27	9,910	3,451
	1929	211	190.86	90.45	3,756	—	18.52	10,885	3,952
Coventry and Warwickshire	1925	307	222.00	72.31	3,998	—	20.50	19,453	3,533
	1926	307	256.30	83.49	4,432	—	21.00	18,680	3,869
	1927	307	256.00	83.39	4,386	—	21.50	19,928	4,009
	1928	307	260.00	84.69	4,548	—	21.00	22,869	4,459
	1929	307	253.90	82.70	4,803	—	19.00	24,917	4,763
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1925	330	295.00	89.39	5,126	—	21.00	24,974	5,785
	1926	330	303.00	91.82	5,439	—	20.00	25,267	6,122
	1927	330	292.00	88.48	5,359	—	19.80	24,150	5,755
	1928	336	293.00	87.20	5,670	1,469	18.90	25,829	6,727
	1929	338	298.00	88.16	6,078	1,507	17.90	25,538	6,885
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1925	223	199.00	89.24	2,510	—	28.50	6,458	1,886
	1926	223	202.00	90.58	3,043	—	25.50	6,670	2,350
	1927	223	203.00	91.03	3,121	—	24.00	7,260	2,520
	1928	223	201.00	90.13	3,299	—	21.50	5,909	2,621
	1929	223	200.00	89.68	3,279	—	21.00	7,115	2,615
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1925	200	146.70	73.35	3,188	—	17.00	8,821	2,056
	1926	208	166.30	79.95	3,622	—	16.70	9,678	2,177
	1927	208	170.60	82.02	3,604	—	17.20	9,495	2,187
	1928	211	184.50	87.44	3,878	—	17.40	10,157	2,329
	1929	228	190.00	83.33	3,948	—	17.60	11,377	2,298
Hull Royal Infirmary	1925	297	274.14	92.30	3,712	—	23.02	33,388	2,132
	1926	297	271.66	91.47	3,892	—	21.81	32,536	4,089
	1927	300	273.59	91.20	3,981	—	21.45	31,696	4,284
	1928	269	247.72	92.09	4,050	—	22.04	35,959	4,143
	1929	272	239.36	88.00	4,235	—	20.66	39,739	4,610
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1925	250	218.04	87.22	3,436	—	23.33	12,162	4,000
	1926	250	231.37	92.55	3,770	—	22.10	14,710	4,139
	1927	250	232.25	92.90	4,295	—	20.03	17,498	4,744
	1928	260	245.15	94.29	4,763	641	18.79	18,139	4,642
	1929	260	248.57	95.60	4,726	631	19.22	18,222	4,688

PROVINCES

TABLE 19—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1925	400	324.50	81.12	5,793	—	20.50	27,852	8,056
	1926	386	334.50	86.66	6,169	—	19.80	30,352	8,454
	1927	386	346.00	89.64	6,458	—	19.50	30,118	8,052
	1928	401	363.20	90.57	7,070	809	18.90	31,590	8,497
	1929	413	380.29	92.08	7,107	832	19.60	33,087	8,375
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1925	225	201.00	89.33	3,799	—	19.25	18,933	3,713
	1926	225	202.00	89.78	3,979	—	18.38	20,153	4,092
	1927	225	207.00	92.00	3,897	—	19.36	21,236	3,110
	1928	225	203.36	90.38	3,989	511	18.65	21,633	3,659
	1929	225	202.55	90.02	3,771	450	19.64	22,001	2,583
Northampton General	1925	221	173.00	78.28	2,855	—	22.00	12,896	2,505
	1926	225	185.00	82.22	3,355	—	20.00	13,770	1,606
	1927	225	195.00	86.67	3,523	—	19.00	13,491	2,147
	1928	230	201.00	87.39	3,878	—	19.00	15,127	2,736
	1929	230	197.00	85.65	3,865	—	19.00	15,581	2,451
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1925	285	262.00	91.93	4,055	—	23.60	11,875	2,893
	1926	293	266.50	90.95	4,603	—	21.03	11,956	3,279
	1927	299	272.50	91.14	4,691	—	21.20	13,213	3,228
	1928	312	284.30	91.12	5,123	—	20.40	14,188	3,902
	1929	315	289.50	91.90	5,422	—	19.40	16,256	3,911
Nottingham General	1925	317	272.70	86.03	5,026	—	19.80	31,459	2,917
	1926	317	273.40	86.25	5,332	—	18.30	31,515	3,077
	1927	324	293.60	90.62	5,679	—	18.90	32,680	3,843
	1928	347	306.50	88.33	6,113	—	18.30	37,834	4,360
	1929	377	326.70	86.66	6,458	—	18.40	41,452	6,248
Preston Royal Infirmary	1925	211	192.00	91.00	3,606	—	18.00	15,372	4,012
	1926	220	189.00	85.91	3,815	—	17.30	16,888	4,792
	1927	227	191.00	84.14	3,840	—	17.25	17,867	4,972
	1928	227	196.00	86.34	4,019	1,175	16.60	19,293	5,514
	1929	265	216.00	81.51	4,526	1,038	16.50	21,378	5,532
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1925	215	185.90	86.47	3,029	—	21.16	9,017	3,583
	1926	218	181.33	83.18	3,069	—	20.38	8,951	3,482
	1927	225	189.91	84.40	2,956	—	22.10	8,976	4,397
	1928	237	191.69	80.88	3,864	—	17.40	9,895	4,065
	1929	243	192.00	79.01	3,717	—	17.83	9,313	4,297
Salford Royal	1925	260	212.54	81.75	3,981	—	19.61	29,536	3,003
	1926	260	219.73	84.51	4,087	—	18.59	28,718	2,655
	1927	263	217.66	82.76	3,833	—	20.75	30,121	2,617
	1928	263	216.50	82.32	4,024	—	19.58	30,689	3,391
	1929	263	215.42	81.91	3,981	—	19.59	31,891	3,575
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1925	304	275.00	90.46	4,403	—	22.74	28,794	5,921
	1926	304	277.00	91.12	4,745	—	21.06	31,469	5,615
	1927	295	275.00	93.22	4,676	—	21.77	31,567	5,351
	1928	330	301.00	91.21	5,253	—	21.15	31,402	5,824
	1929	342	320.00	93.57	5,586	—	20.93	30,218	6,756
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1925	310	287.35	92.69	6,122	—	17.04	13,641	3,857
	1926	310	277.95	89.66	6,542	—	15.55	13,417	4,609
	1927	310	284.43	91.75	6,942	—	14.90	13,271	5,116
	1928	326	287.77	88.27	7,023	2,750	15.01	14,934	5,175
	1929	361	308.52	85.46	7,992	3,292	13.31	16,359	6,030
Swansea General and Eye	1925	293	222.19	75.83	4,124	—	20.15	19,730	3,500
	1926	316	260.97	82.59	4,653	—	20.47	22,927	3,902
	1927	316	273.90	86.68	5,007	—	19.19	25,497	5,062
	1928	316	263.79	83.48	4,592	—	21.70	30,828	4,879
	1929	316	266.41	84.31	4,584	—	21.21	28,891	5,124
Wolverhampton Royal	1925	210	180.30	85.86	3,675	—	17.14	25,651	3,986
	1926	210	190.69	90.80	3,839	—	17.31	27,335	4,081
	1927	210	182.73	87.01	5,742	—	16.96	28,651	4,031
	1928	210	178.67	85.08	3,747	—	16.72	31,806	4,786
	1929	240	169.47	70.61	4,020	—	14.70	35,599	6,280
Totals	1925	5,929	4,998.64	84.31	86,888	—	—	398,594	78,947
	1926	5,970	5,187.34	86.89	95,428	—	—	422,418	86,273
	1927	6,005	5,282.43	89.97	96,183	—	—	438,575	90,456
	1928	6,349	5,565.05	87.65	105,437	—	—	481,633	102,413
	1929	6,535	5,683.14	86.96	109,730	—	—	506,581	108,575

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 49, 68, and 82.

PROVINCES

TABLE 20.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,
CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Hospital:	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percent- age of available beds occupied.	No. of new In- patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out- patients.	No. of Surgical Opera- tions.	
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1928	Figures for previous years are in Table 21.	154	110.50	71.75	1,687	—	25.20	6,017	1,481
	1929		154	108.00	70.13	1,686	—	23.53	5,765	1,756
Birkenhead General	1925	156	105.50	67.63	1,768	—	21.93	15,605	724	
	1926	156	96.55	61.86	1,666	—	21.16	15,119	765	
	1927	156	102.50	65.70	1,707	—	20.40	16,778	738	
	1928	156	114.85	73.62	1,945	—	21.86	18,968	1,039	
	1929	156	131.40	84.23	2,196	—	21.68	19,304	1,270	
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1925	152	165.78	109.07	3,077	—	19.84	8,159	3,378	
	1926	152	169.27	111.36	3,281	—	18.83	10,318	3,692	
	1927	152	173.07	113.86	3,219	—	19.67	10,380	3,561	
		See Table 19 for subsequent years.								
Bolton Infirmary	1925	153	132.00	86.27	4,056	—	11.87	12,203	3,812	
	1926	153	135.00	88.24	3,859	—	12.77	12,025	3,418	
	1927	153	138.00	90.20	3,984	—	12.64	15,485	3,470	
	1928	153	129.00	84.31	4,173	—	11.31	15,700	3,753	
	1929	153	134.00	87.58	4,246	—	11.52	14,538	3,709	
Bury Infirmary	1929	165	93.94	56.93	1,690	—	19.52	2,434	974	
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1925	190	178.43	93.91	2,410	—	27.26	10,245	4,166	
	1926	190	178.35	93.87	2,727	—	23.91	10,674	4,573	
	1927	190	180.98	95.25	2,847	—	23.09	12,491	5,112	
	1928	190	180.96	95.24	2,949	—	22.43	13,299	5,449	
	1929	190	183.04	96.34	2,798	—	23.95	12,658	4,664	
Colchester, Essex County	1926	Figures for 1926 are in Table 21.	160	128.00	80.00	1,485	—	31.00	9,460	1,552
	1927	160	128.00	80.00	1,485	—	31.00	9,460	1,552	
	1928	160	134.00	83.75	1,517	122	33.00	9,376	1,394	
	1929	160	132.00	82.50	1,636	67	29.00	8,067	1,596	
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1929	Figures for previous years are in Table 21.	153	128.70	84.12	2,675	—	17.70	12,422	2,196
Huddersfield Royal Infirmary	1925	154	140.00	90.91	2,362	—	20.51	11,031	2,359	
	1926	165	140.30	85.03	2,475	—	20.71	11,477	2,354	
	1927	164	142.16	86.68	2,616	—	19.51	12,160	2,480	
	1928	173	150.29	86.87	2,783	—	18.36	13,035	2,755	
	1929	194	163.69	84.38	3,022	—	19.25	13,449	2,842	
Lincoln County	1925	130	113.93	87.64	1,729	—	23.92	4,377	1,762	
	1926	150	114.97	76.65	1,969	—	21.16	5,462	2,206	
	1927	150	128.99	85.99	2,192	—	21.31	5,934	2,181	
	1928	150	130.76	87.17	2,192	—	22.00	6,868	2,297	
	1929	150	132.26	88.17	2,275	—	21.19	6,612	2,500	
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmary	1925	150	120.00	80.00	1,785	—	28.00	7,679	1,209	
	1926	150	111.00	74.00	1,820	—	21.00	7,863	1,250	
	1927	150	113.00	75.33	2,047	—	20.26	8,439	1,280	
	1928	150	115.50	77.00	2,183	—	18.25	9,623	1,582	
	1929	150	125.00	83.33	2,238	—	18.00	10,535	1,474	
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1928	Figures for previous years are in Table 21.	160	140.00	87.50	2,257	—	22.28	15,594	3,323
	1929	160	146.20	91.37	2,374	—	21.19	16,496	3,855	

PROVINCES

TABLE 20—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1925	145	117·00	80·69	2,133	—	20·00	10,711	2,628
	1926	150	119·00	79·33	2,294	—	20·00	10,853	4,765
	1927	150	120·00	80·00	2,300	—	20·00	11,087	1,503
	1928	150	130·00	86·67	2,581	—	20·70	12,104	5,277
	1929	160	146·00	91·25	2,591	—	19·80	13,953	5,322
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1925	185	162·01	87·57	2,177	—	27·46	4,863	2,094
	1926	185	169·36	91·55	2,283	—	26·94	5,659	2,388
	1927	185	165·50	89·46	2,299	—	26·27	4,919	2,296
	1928	172	156·50	90·99	2,249	—	25·14	5,203	2,233
	1929	199	173·70	87·29	2,695	526	23·90	6,200	2,310
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1925	166	159·93	96·34	3,038	—	19·39	17,995	3,336
	1926	184	168·16	91·39	3,087	—	19·84	18,820	3,449
	1927	186	167·09	89·83	3,356	—	18·12	20,829	3,508
	1928	190	174·74	91·97	3,408	472	18·92	21,313	3,811
	1929	190	171·56	90·29	3,456	526	18·12	21,590	3,765
Salisbury General Infirmary	1925	153	131·30	85·82	1,824	—	26·10	4,910	1,166
	1926	153	122·50	80·07	1,996	—	22·20	5,386	1,392
	1927	153	123·10	80·46	1,971	—	22·80	5,013	1,376
	1928	153	126·00	82·35	2,172	—	21·50	5,450	1,452
	1929	153	135·60	88·63	2,130	—	23·20	6,204	1,327
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	Figures for previous years are in Table 21.				1,933	—	25·50	6,494	1,461
	1928	150	135·37	90·25	1,933	—	25·50	6,494	1,461
	1929	150	135·53	90·35	1,989	—	24·95	7,259	1,195
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	Figures for previous years are in Table 21.				3,416	989	14·71	15,653	4,272
	1929	154	137·60	89·35	3,416	989	14·71	15,653	4,272
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1925	159	150·01	94·35	3,058	—	17·90	9,703	2,712
	1926	160	152·43	95·27	2,924	—	18·98	10,016	2,524
	1927	164	156·05	95·15	3,147	—	18·20	11,304	2,574
	1928	164	158·78	96·82	3,279	1,000	17·64	11,821	2,797
	1929	173	157·18	90·85	3,418	976	16·78	12,638	2,963
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1925	158	142·00	89·87	2,095	—	24·50	4,362	1,592
	1926	158	121·00	76·58	1,825	—	24·00	5,999	1,630
	1927	158	133·00	84·18	2,006	—	24·00	5,528	1,884
	1928	158	136·00	86·07	2,232	253	22·00	6,072	1,739
	1929	158	135·00	85·44	2,334	453	21·00	5,538	1,949
Windsor, King Edward VII	Figures for previous years are in Table 21.				2,909	—	15·11	9,531	3,686
	1929	181	123·39	68·17	2,909	—	15·11	9,531	3,686
York County	1925	174	157·00	90·23	2,670	—	21·00	15,356	1,877
	1926	170	163·00	95·88	2,372	—	25·00	14,611	1,839
	1927	168	164·40	97·86	2,311	—	26·00	12,871	1,956
	1928	180	166·80	92·67	2,444	—	25·00	14,416	1,733
	1929	183	166·90	91·20	2,505	—	24·00	16,959	2,480
Totals	1925	2,225	1,974·89	88·76	34,182	—	—	137,199	32,815
	1926	2,276	1,960·89	86·16	34,578	—	—	144,282	36,245
	1927	2,439	2,135·84	87·57	37,487	—	—	162,678	35,471
	1928	2,763	2,390·05	86·50	41,984	—	—	191,353	43,576
	1929	3,486	2,960·69	84·93	54,279	—	—	237,805	56,105

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 50, 69, and 83.

PROVINCES

TABLE 21.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Barnsley, Beckett	1928	128	98.70	77.11	2,196		16.45	8,570	2,220
	1929	132	110.00	83.33	2,548	—	15.75	10,461	2,199
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1925	127	98.13	77.27	1,423	—	26.00	4,611	1,333
	1926	127	93.50	75.98	1,576	—	23.00	4,548	1,449
	1927	125	109.40	87.52	1,627	—	26.00	5,607	1,483
	See Table 20 for subsequent years.								
Bath, Royal United	1925	140	123.03	87.88	2,385	—	18.82	6,032	1,517
	1926	140	124.40	88.86	2,411	—	18.83	6,094	1,648
	1927	140	128.34	91.67	2,490	—	18.81	6,371	1,810
	1928	140	124.84	89.17	2,484	—	18.39	6,425	1,763
	1929	140	128.90	92.07	2,663	—	18.30	6,544	1,968
Blackpool, Victoria	1927	132	91.01	68.95	1,957	—	16.97	2,438	1,314
	1928	132	93.89	71.13	2,040	—	16.66	2,316	1,305
	1929	132	113.94	86.32	2,560	—	16.24	2,535	1,684
Burton-on-Trent, General Infirmary	1928	130	98.28	75.60	1,789	—	20.11	5,663	1,758
	1929	130	98.08	75.45	1,834	—	20.07	6,111	1,831
Cheltenham General and Eye	1925	135	103.37	76.57	1,821	—	20.74	7,258	1,394
	1926	135	107.80	79.85	1,892	—	20.98	8,394	1,225
	1927	135	112.20	83.11	1,981	—	20.64	8,100	1,230
	1928	135	110.84	82.10	2,000	602	20.13	8,641	1,356
	1929	139	114.80	82.59	2,141	565	19.80	8,729	1,282
Colchester, Essex County	1926	140	119.00	85.00	1,472	—	29.00	7,691	1,390
	See Table 20 for subsequent years.								
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1925	140	108.10	77.21	2,014	—	19.70	11,152	1,650
	1926	140	114.40	81.71	2,029	—	20.50	12,172	1,797
	1927	140	122.90	87.79	2,255	—	20.00	12,259	1,822
	1928	145	124.50	85.86	2,538	—	17.90	12,774	2,207
	See Table 20 for subsequent years.								
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1927	125	118.00	94.40	2,220	—	19.00	10,197	2,222
	1928	125	117.00	93.60	2,571	—	17.00	11,378	2,316
	1929	141	132.00	93.62	2,662	—	19.00	12,066	2,516
Hereford, Herefordshire General	1929	126	111.00	88.09	1,600	—	25.30	2,801	1,150
Mansfield and District	1928	130	97.80	75.23	1,916	—	18.70	14,803	1,616
	1929	130	101.20	77.85	2,368	—	15.60	14,643	1,518
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1925	140	118.28	84.49	2,238	—	18.98	6,078	1,601
	1926	140	127.13	90.81	2,274	—	20.41	6,000	1,617
	1927	140	130.72	93.37	2,945	—	16.09	6,864	2,078
	1928	140	125.88	89.91	2,679	—	17.19	5,156	1,992
	1929	140	133.91	95.65	3,060	—	16.01	5,775	2,367
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1925	140	123.25	88.04	2,068	—	20.70	12,519	—
	1926	140	120.44	86.03	2,118	—	19.70	13,144	—
	1927	140	129.50	92.50	2,290	—	19.71	14,325	—
	See Table 20 for subsequent years.								
Peterborough and District Memorial	1929	142	99.07	69.77	1,324	—	27.31	4,077	1,479
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1925	126	112.00	88.89	2,076	—	19.90	9,628	2,190
	1926	126	121.70	96.59	1,897	—	23.40	9,403	2,485
	1927	126	117.50	93.25	1,781	—	24.00	9,580	2,382
	1928	126	116.30	92.30	1,858	—	22.80	10,017	2,422
	1929	126	116.80	92.70	2,038	—	20.90	9,521	2,321

PROVINCES

TABLE 21.—*continued.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Rotherham	1928	130	124.90	96.08	2,312	—	21.29	7,354	1,978
	1929	130	124.07	95.44	2,351	—	19.10	8,429	1,751
St. Helens	1926	135	102.20	75.70	2,458	—	14.66	1,285	1,354
	1927	135	111.99	82.96	2,689	—	15.20	1,213	1,841
	1928	145	112.54	77.61	3,549	—	11.61	1,397	1,826
	1929	135	117.00	86.67	4,009	—	10.60	1,292	2,378
St. Helens, Providence Free	1927	130	86.26	66.35	1,472	—	21.40	197	687
	1928	130	101.39	77.99	1,921	—	19.26	212	1,000
	1929	130	102.52	78.86	1,809	—	21.92	310	625
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1925	130	118.38	91.06	1,572	—	27.48	4,832	962
	1926	130	115.77	89.05	1,644	—	25.58	4,465	958
	1927	134	112.06	83.63	1,572	—	26.13	5,278	1,063
	See Table 20 for subsequent years.								
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1925	130	124.00	95.38	3,111	—	14.50	13,868	4,347
	1926	133	128.80	96.84	3,179	—	14.75	13,500	3,665
	1927	130	121.20	93.23	3,156	—	14.00	15,756	3,750
	1928	130	122.50	94.23	3,391	1,061	13.25	16,789	4,551
	See Table 20 for subsequent years.								
Stockport Infirmary	1925	130	116.00	89.23	1,761	—	24.50	9,869	1,584
	1926	130	107.00	82.31	2,085	—	23.00	9,149	1,878
	1927	130	113.00	86.92	2,460	—	16.77	15,873	2,179
	1928	130	114.00	87.69	2,425	—	17.00	11,801	2,167
	1929	130	112.00	86.15	2,195	—	19.67	9,278	2,339
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	1927	140	90.30	64.50	2,111	—	15.15	9,710	1,314
	1928	135	103.96	77.01	2,773	—	13.23	11,396	1,787
	1929	140	118.65	84.75	3,003	—	13.88	11,899	1,815
Torquay, Torbay	1929	146	104.70	71.71	1,668	—	24.21	4,266	875
West Bromwich and District General	1928	130	99.00	76.15	1,405	—	22.87	17,979	1,364
	1929	130	108.00	83.08	1,533	—	22.44	17,859	1,468
Windsor, King Edward VII	1926	125	88.76	71.01	1,979	—	13.70	4,968	2,652
	1927	130	100.82	77.55	2,127	—	15.19	6,681	3,041
	1928	130	101.60	78.15	2,658	—	13.95	8,330	3,395
	See Table 20 for subsequent years.								
Worcester General Infirmary	1925	132	83.90	63.56	1,563	—	18.80	5,041	1,222
	1926	132	84.50	64.02	1,695	—	18.20	5,721	1,072
	1927	132	93.10	70.53	1,659	—	19.50	6,291	1,169
	1928	132	93.90	71.14	1,700	—	19.20	5,654	1,321
	1929	132	99.20	75.15	1,851	—	19.70	6,305	1,523
Totals	1925	1,470	1,228.44	83.57	22,032	—	—	90,888	17,800
	1926	1,873	1,558.40	83.20	28,709	—	—	106,534	23,190
	1927	2,264	1,888.30	83.40	36,792	—	—	136,738	29,385
	1928	2,523	2,081.82	82.51	44,205	—	—	166,655	38,344
	1929	2,551	2,145.84	84.12	43,217	—	—	142,901	33,089

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 51, 70, and 84.

Where no figures are given for 1925, 1926, 1927 or 1928, the hospital had less than 125 available beds in that year.

LONDON

TABLE 22.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1929 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
German	149	136	91·27	2,150	55	23	10,426
Homœopathic	166	137	82·53	1,720	79	29	13,540
London Temperance... ..	131	116	88·55	1,421	70	30	14,278
Metropolitan	133	118	88·72	1,829	180	24	33,456
Miller General	149	137	91·95	2,200	104	23	31,124
Prince of Wales's	195	174	89·23	2,589	249	25	28,771
Totals	923	818	88·62	11,909	737	—	131,595

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 52, 71 and 85.

LONDON

TABLE 23.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
Children's	1929	8	891	727	81·59	18,874	142,609
„ (Long period)	1929	5	181	168	92·82	620	Nil
Infant Welfare	1929	7	139	96	69·06	868	11,100
Maternity	1929	9	493	450	91·28	11,496	38,042
Nervous System	1929	3	346	330	95·37	2,472	12,145
Eye	1929	5	279	239	85·66	5,481	106,669
Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	1929	3	163	133	81·59	4,905	29,647
Women's	1929	6	479	445	92·90	8,469	30,360

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 53, 72 and 86.

PROVINCES

TABLE 24.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
Children's	1926	18	1,668	1,386.29	83.11%	23,859	114,894	26,378
	1927	16	1,556	1,296.30	83.31%	23,452	114,270	28,277
	1928	17	1,681	1,420.78	84.52%	25,781	118,777	31,626
	1929	16	1,724	1,421.13	82.43%	27,581	115,520	33,181
Ear, Nose and Throat	1926	7	173	118.24	68.35%	6,023	29,411	9,366
	1927	6	141	99.58	70.62%	4,450	24,002	7,481
	1928	5	103	76.46	74.23%	3,834	21,736	7,228
	1929	6	121	92.92	76.79%	4,865	22,719	7,576
Eye	1926	19	783	524.68	67.01%	10,284	162,952	13,053
	1927	18	732	475.01	64.89%	10,090	161,142	11,679
	1928	17	779	501.81	64.42%	10,531	170,457	12,831
	1929	18	811	523.43	64.54%	11,348	176,251	13,871
Women's	1926	8	412	364.39	88.44%	8,510	13,342	7,189
	1927	8	461	372.01	80.70%	8,540	13,969	7,189
	1928	9	511	448.01	87.67%	10,196	16,875	8,268
	1929	8	514	431.33	83.92%	10,228	15,669	8,392

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 54, 73, and 87.

LONDON

TABLE 25.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A	1929	49	£ 2,415,805	£ 335,008	£ 2,750,813	£ 2,716,162	£ 21,192	£ 2,737,354	£ 13,459
Group B	1929	74	762,074	86,789	848,863	787,716	6,772	794,488	54,375
Group C	1929	27	99,349	8,108	107,457	93,786	812	94,598	12,859
Totals	1929	150	£ 3,277,228	£ 429,905	£ 3,707,133	£ 3,597,664	£ 28,776	£ 3,626,440	£ 80,693

PROVINCES

TABLE 26.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A	1926	118	£ 2,957,375	£ 304,908	£ 3,262,283	£ 3,186,491	£ 12,610	£ 3,199,101	£ 63,182
	1927	122	3,292,298	521,301	3,813,599	3,283,459	13,159	3,296,618	516,981
	1928	128	3,374,881	553,083	3,927,964	3,467,459	15,956	3,483,415	444,549
	1929	129	3,517,881	464,838	3,982,719	3,616,504	22,590	3,639,094	343,625
Group B	1926	204	1,206,877	147,994	1,354,871	1,226,335	6,263	1,232,598	122,273
	1927	209	1,302,480	184,457	1,486,937	1,267,126	1,706	1,268,832	218,105
	1928	216	1,384,092	168,892	1,552,984	1,317,355	1,430	1,318,785	234,199
	1929	219	1,422,196	140,525	1,562,721	1,372,958	2,440	1,375,398	187,323
Group C	1926	334	598,505	64,236	662,741	560,193	2,134	562,327	100,414
	1927	324	607,959	49,771	657,730	565,490	1,292	566,782	90,948
	1928	317	600,290	76,279	676,569	548,334	1,134	549,468	127,101
	1929	314	617,241	54,663	671,904	563,922	1,131	565,053	106,851
Totals	1926	656	£ 4,762,757	£ 517,138	£ 5,279,895	£ 4,973,019	£ 21,007	£ 4,994,026	£ 285,869
	1927	655	5,202,737	755,529	5,958,266	5,116,075	16,157	5,132,232	826,034
	1928	661	5,359,263	798,254	6,157,517	5,333,148	18,520	5,351,668	805,849
	1929	662	5,557,318	660,026	6,217,344	5,553,384	26,161	5,579,545	637,799

SCOTLAND

TABLE 27.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A ...	1926	19	£ 599,699	£ 213,078	£ 812,777	£ 706,346	£ 580	£ 706,926	£ 105,851
	1927	20	662,108	189,167	851,275	729,258	1,012	730,270	121,005
	1928	20	670,428	158,911	829,339	757,920	1,100	759,020	70,319
	1929	23	730,191	238,684	968,875	813,207	1,081	814,288	154,587
Group B ...	1926	26	165,821	36,769	202,590	150,861	128	150,989	51,601
	1927	28	173,724	30,181	203,905	160,928	103	161,031	42,874
	1928	28	168,639	43,235	211,874	154,973	116	155,089	56,785
	1929	24	138,405	23,705	162,110	127,776	124	127,900	34,210
Group C ...	1926	54	84,413	9,341	93,754	79,473	5	79,478	14,276
	1927	52	83,776	5,822	89,598	76,829	80	76,909	12,689
	1928	50	80,705	14,492	95,197	74,503	27	74,530	20,667
	1929	50	84,672	13,703	98,375	76,366	12	76,378	21,997
Totals ...	1926	99	£ 849,933	£ 259,188	£ 1,109,121	£ 936,680	£ 713	£ 937,393	£ 171,728
	1927	100	919,608	225,170	1,144,778	967,015	1,195	968,210	176,568
	1928	98	919,772	216,638	1,136,410	987,396	1,243	988,639	147,771
	1929	97	953,268	276,092	1,229,360	1,017,349	1,217	1,018,566	210,794

IRELAND

TABLE 28.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A	1929	8	£ 143,142	£ 5,518	£ 148,660	£ 137,364	£ 4,621	£ 141,985	£ 6,675
Group B	1929	12	49,826	6,794	56,620	49,556	—	49,556	7,064
Group C	1929	2	1,620	—	1,620	1,613	6	1,619	1
Totals ...	1929	22	£ 194,588	£ 12,312	£ 206,900	£ 188,533	£ 4,627	£ 193,160	£ 13,740

LONDON

TABLE 29.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A	1929	25 (51%)	£ 1,268,966	£ 225,351	£ 1,494,317	£ 1,374,516	£ 9,568	£ 1,384,084	£ 110,233
Group B	1929	44 (59%)	424,876	72,908	497,784	409,433	1,662	411,095	86,689
Group C	1929	21 (78%)	81,248	8,066	89,314	74,538	812	75,350	13,964
Totals	1929	90 (60%)	£ 1,775,090	£ 306,325	£ 2,081,415	£ 1,858,487	£ 12,042	£ 1,870,529	£ 210,886

PROVINCES

TABLE 30.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A	1926	68 (58%)	£ 1,600,202	£ 209,530	£ 1,809,732	£ 1,553,928	£ 6,018	£ 1,559,946	£ 249,786
	1927	95 (78%)	2,676,401	480,723	3,157,124	2,573,862	9,995	2,583,857	573,267
	1928	104 (81%)	2,746,922	499,190	3,246,112	2,732,034	15,089	2,747,123	498,989
	1929	98 (76%)	2,717,683	374,379	3,092,062	2,680,835	18,639	2,699,474	392,588
Group B	1926	131 (64%)	788,145	133,607	921,752	728,210	3,627	731,837	189,915
	1927	158 (76%)	1,010,705	173,201	1,183,906	943,983	1,653	945,636	238,270
	1928	168 (78%)	1,105,857	158,797	1,264,654	1,000,930	1,362	1,002,292	262,362
	1929	163 (74%)	1,103,224	129,119	1,232,343	1,010,942	2,091	1,013,033	219,310
Group C	1926	238 (71%)	462,989	62,700	525,689	405,021	862	405,883	119,806
	1927	236 (73%)	472,405	47,393	519,798	418,117	965	419,082	100,716
	1928	245 (77%)	497,914	74,515	572,429	434,112	1,073	435,185	137,244
	1929	244 (78%)	499,977	53,758	553,735	437,835	1,055	438,890	114,845
Totals	1926	437 (67%)	£ 2,851,336	£ 405,837	£ 3,257,173	£ 2,687,159	£ 10,507	£ 2,697,666	£ 559,507
	1927	489 (75%)	4,159,511	701,317	4,860,828	3,935,962	12,613	3,948,575	912,253
	1928	517 (78%)	4,350,693	732,502	5,083,195	4,167,076	17,524	4,184,600	898,595
	1929	505 (76%)	4,320,884	557,256	4,878,140	4,129,612	21,785	4,151,397	726,743

SCOTLAND

TABLE 31.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A ...	1926	12 (63%)	£ 493,579	£ 206,954	£ 700,533	£ 577,509	£ 522	£ 578,031	£ 122,502
	1927	13 (65%)	484,207	169,269	653,476	513,817	245	514,062	139,414
	1928	15 (75%)	485,693	129,417	615,110	527,382	737	528,119	86,991
	1929	17 (74%)	630,339	232,197	862,536	699,118	1,003	700,121	162,415
Group B	1926	21 (81%)	143,936	36,441	180,377	125,289	124	125,413	54,964
	1927	21 (75%)	149,176	29,702	178,878	133,736	103	133,839	45,039
	1928	25 (89%)	157,693	43,173	200,866	142,524	116	142,640	58,226
	1929	22 (92%)	130,318	23,605	153,923	118,183	124	118,307	35,616
Group C ...	1926	38 (70%)	64,091	9,071	73,162	55,962	5	55,967	17,195
	1927	39 (75%)	63,214	5,436	68,650	54,444	80	54,524	14,126
	1928	41 (82%)	68,380	14,452	82,832	60,280	27	60,307	22,525
	1929	44 (88%)	80,608	13,703	94,311	71,782	12	71,794	22,517
Totals	1926	71 (72%)	£ 701,606	£ 252,466	£ 954,072	£ 758,760	£ 651	£ 759,411	£ 194,661
	1927	73 (73%)	696,597	204,407	901,004	701,997	428	702,425	198,579
	1928	81 (83%)	711,766	187,042	898,808	730,186	880	731,066	167,742
	1929	83 (86%)	841,265	269,505	1,110,770	889,083	1,139	890,222	220,548

IRELAND

TABLE 32.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A ...	1929	6 (75%)	£ 118,416	£ 5,518	£ 123,934	£ 111,538	£ 4,621	£ 116,159	£ 7,775
Group B ...	1929	9 (75%)	35,498	5,929	41,427	33,253	—	33,253	8,174
Group C ...	1929	2 (100%)	1,620	—	1,620	1,613	6	1,619	1
Totals ...	1929	17 (77%)	£ 155,534	£ 11,447	£ 166,981	£ 146,404	£ 4,627	£ 151,031	£ 15,950

LONDON

TABLE 33.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Deficit.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A	1929	24 (49%)	£ 1,146,839	£ 109,657	£ 1,256,496	£ 1,341,646	£ 11,624	£ 1,353,270	£ 96,774
Group B	1929	30 (41%)	337,198	13,881	351,079	378,283	5,110	383,393	32,314
Group C	1929	6 (22%)	18,101	42	18,143	19,248	—	19,248	1,105
Totals	1929	60 (40%)	£ 1,502,138	£ 123,580	£ 1,625,718	£ 1,739,177	£ 16,734	£ 1,755,911	£ 130,193

PROVINCES

TABLE 34.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Deficit.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A	1926	50 (42%)	£ 1,357,173	£ 95,378	£ 1,452,551	£ 1,632,563	£ 6,592	£ 1,639,155	£ 186,604
	1927	27 (22%)	615,897	40,578	656,475	709,597	3,164	712,761	56,286
	1928	24 (19%)	627,959	53,893	681,852	735,425	867	736,292	54,440
	1929	31 (24%)	800,198	90,459	890,657	935,669	3,951	939,620	48,963
Group B	1926	73 (36%)	418,732	14,387	433,119	498,125	2,636	500,761	67,642
	1927	51 (24%)	291,775	11,256	303,031	323,143	53	323,196	20,165
	1928	48 (22%)	278,235	10,095	288,330	316,425	68	316,493	28,163
	1929	56 (26%)	318,972	11,406	330,378	362,016	349	362,365	31,987
Group C	1926	96 (29%)	135,516	1,536	137,052	155,172	1,272	156,444	19,392
	1927	88 (27%)	135,554	2,378	137,932	147,373	327	147,700	9,768
	1928	72 (23%)	102,376	1,764	104,140	114,222	61	114,283	10,143
	1929	70 (22%)	117,264	905	118,169	126,087	76	126,163	7,994
Totals	1926	219 (33%)	£ 1,911,421	£ 111,301	£ 2,022,722	£ 2,285,860	£ 10,500	£ 2,296,360	£ 273,638
	1927	166 (25%)	1,043,226	54,212	1,097,438	1,180,113	3,544	1,183,657	86,219
	1928	144 (22%)	1,008,570	65,752	1,074,322	1,166,072	996	1,167,068	92,746
	1929	157 (24%)	1,236,434	102,770	1,339,204	1,423,772	4,376	1,428,148	88,944

SCOTLAND

TABLE 35.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME ON
MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Deficit.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A ...	1926	7 (37%)	£ 106,120	£ 6,124	£ 112,244	£ 128,837	£ 58	£ 128,895	£ 16,651
	1927	7 (35%)	177,901	19,898	197,799	215,441	767	216,208	18,409
	1928	5 (25%)	184,735	29,494	214,229	230,538	363	230,901	16,672
	1929	6 (26%)	99,852	6,487	106,339	114,089	78	114,167	7,828
Group B ...	1926	5 (19%)	21,885	328	22,213	25,572	4	25,576	3,363
	1927	7 (25%)	24,548	479	25,027	27,192	—	27,192	2,165
	1928	3 (11%)	10,946	62	11,008	12,449	—	12,449	1,441
	1929	2 (8%)	8,087	100	8,187	9,593	—	9,593	1,406
Group C ...	1926	16 (30%)	20,322	270	20,592	23,511	—	23,511	2,919
	1927	13 (25%)	20,562	386	20,948	22,385	—	22,385	1,437
	1928	9 (18%)	12,325	40	12,365	14,223	—	14,223	1,858
	1929	6 (12%)	4,064	—	4,064	4,584	—	4,584	520
Totals	1926	28 (28%)	£ 148,327	£ 6,722	£ 155,049	£ 177,920	£ 62	£ 177,982	£ 22,933
	1927	27 (27%)	223,011	20,763	243,774	265,018	767	265,785	22,011
	1928	17 (17%)	208,006	29,596	237,602	257,210	363	257,573	19,971
	1929	14 (14%)	112,003	6,587	118,590	128,266	78	128,344	9,754

IRELAND

TABLE 36.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME ON
MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Deficit.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
Group A ...	1929	2 (25%)	£ 24,726	—	£ 24,726	£ 25,826	—	£ 25,826	£ 1,100
Group B ...	1929	3 (25%)	14,328	£ 865	15,193	16,303	—	16,303	1,110
Group C ...	1929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	1929	5 (23%)	£ 39,054	£ 865	£ 39,919	£ 42,129	—	£ 42,219	£ 2,210

LONDON

TABLE 37.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT PER AVAILABLE BED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Per available bed.*		
				Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A ...	1929	49	11,241	£ 245	£ 244	£ 1
Group B ...	1929	74	4,074	208	195	13
Group C ...	1929	27	559	192	169	23
Totals ...	1929	150	15,874	£ 234	£ 228	£ 6

* Calculated to the nearest £.

PROVINCES
TABLE 38.
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT PER AVAILABLE BED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Per available bed.*		
				Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A	1926	118	22,832	£ 143	£ 140	£ 3
	1927	122	23,691	161	139	22
	1928	128	24,943	157	140	17
	1929	129	25,763	155	141	14
Group B	1926	204	10,736	126	115	11
	1927	209	11,067	134	115	19
	1928	216	11,179	139	118	21
	1929	219	11,339	138	121	17
Group C	1926	334	5,224	127	108	19
	1927	324	5,161	127	110	17
	1928	317	5,055	134	109	25
	1929	314	5,180	131	110	21
Totals ...	1926	656	38,792	£ 136	£ 129	£ 7
	1927	655	39,919	149	129	20
	1928	661	41,177	150	130	20
	1929	662	42,232	147	132	15

* Calculated to the nearest £.

SCOTLAND
TABLE 39.
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT PER AVAILABLE BED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Per available bed.*		
				Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A	1926	19	5,694	£ 143	£ 124	£ 19
	1927	20	5,973	143	122	21
	1928	20	6,068	137	125	12
	1929	23	6,768	143	120	23
Group B	1926	26	1,428	142	106	36
	1927	28	1,477	138	109	29
	1928	28	1,473	144	105	39
	1929	24	1,227	132	104	28
Group C	1926	54	916	102	87	15
	1927	52	843	106	91	15
	1928	50	802	119	93	26
	1929	50	829	119	92	27
Totals ...	1926	99	8,038	£ 138	£ 117	£ 21
	1927	100	8,293	138	117	21
	1928	98	8,343	136	118	18
	1929	97	8,824	139	115	24

* Calculated to the nearest £.

IRELAND
TABLE 40.
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT PER AVAILABLE BED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Per available bed.*		
				Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 90	£ 86	£ 4
Group B	1929	12	608	93	82	11
Group C	1929	2	34	48	48	—
Totals ...	1929	22	2,300	£ 90	£ 84	£ 6

* Calculated to the nearest £.

LONDON

TABLE 41.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per available bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen- diture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
General Hospitals—												
Group A												
Medical School Hospitals ...	12	5,325	£ 1,331,875	£ 193,954	£ 1,525,829	£ 1,505,272	£ 3,703	£ 1,508,975	£ 286·54	£ 283·38	—	£ 3·16
Hospitals without Medical												
Schools containing—	4	1,038	222,754	22,697	245,451	244,099	6,043	250,142	236·47	240·98	£ 4·51	—
200 or more available beds	6	923	167,627	12,168	179,795	188,293	1,054	189,347	194·79	205·14	10·35	—
125 to 199 available beds	10	1,104	218,743	9,541	228,284	225,558	1,724	227,282	206·78	205·87	—	·91
100 to 124 available beds	27	1,403	225,306	33,471	258,777	227,681	1,586	229,267	184·45	163·41	—	21·04
Group B												
Group C												
Cottage Hospitals	10	203	36,991	785	37,776	32,863	—	32,863	186·09	161·89	—	24·20
Totals of General Hospitals	69	9,996	£ 2,203,296	£ 272,616	£ 2,475,912	£ 2,423,766	£ 14,110	£ 2,437,876	£ 247·69	£ 243·89	—	£ 3·80
Special Hospitals—												
Group A	17	2,851	£ 474,806	£ 96,648	£ 571,454	£ 552,940	£ 8,668	£ 561,608	£ 200·44	£ 196·99	—	£ 3·45
Group B	47	2,671	536,768	53,318	590,086	560,035	5,186	565,221	220·92	211·61	—	9·31
Group C	17	356	62,358	7,323	69,681	60,923	812	61,735	195·73	173·41	—	22·32
Totals of Special Hospitals	81	5,878	£ 1,073,932	£ 157,289	£ 1,231,221	£ 1,173,898	£ 14,666	£ 1,188,564	£ 209·46	£ 202·21	—	£ 7·25

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per available bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen- diture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
General Hospitals— Group A Medical School Hospitals ... Hospitals without Medical Schools containing :— 200 or more available beds 150 to 199 available beds 125 to 149 available beds 100 to 124 available beds Group B Group C Cottage Hospitals Other than Cottage Hospitals Totals of General Hospitals	14	5,233 * 425	£ 791,028 9,844	£ 177,996	£ 969,024 9,844	£ 894,334 33,360	£ 3,405	£ 897,739 33,360	£ 204,79 23,16	£ 189,72 78,49	— £ 55,33	£ 15,07 —
	14	5,658	800,872	177,996	978,868	927,694	3,405	931,099	173,01	164,56	—	8,45
	24	6,535 * 549	994,051 23,551	99,158	1,093,209 23,551	994,979 35,132	8,124	1,003,103 35,132	192,36 42,90	176,50 63,99	— 21,09	15,86 —
	24	7,084	1,017,602	99,158	1,116,760	1,030,111	8,124	1,038,235	157,64	146,56	—	11,08
	21	3,486 * 121	506,217 1,442	48,968	555,185 1,442	477,551 5,399	5,370	482,921 5,399	187,52 11,92	163,11 44,62	— 32,70	24,41 —
	21	3,607	507,659	48,968	556,627	482,950	5,370	488,320	154,32	135,38	—	18,94
	19	2,551 * 15	316,061 931	27,583	343,644 931	313,494 970	1,117	314,611 970	160,14 62,07	146,61 64,67	— 2,60	13,53 —
	19	2,566	316,992	27,583	344,575	314,464	1,117	315,581	134,28	122,98	—	11,30
	34	3,756 * 55	528,185 1,050	61,332	589,517 1,050	504,231 3,080	1,615	505,846 3,080	156,95 19,09	134,68 56,00	— 36,91	22,27 —
	34	3,811	529,235	61,332	590,567	507,311	1,615	508,926	154,96	133,54	—	21,42
163	8,215 * 54	1,027,057 657	87,867	1,114,924 657	986,597 2,604	1,574	988,171 2,604	135,72 12,17	120,29 48,22	— 36,05	15,43 —	
163	8,269	1,027,714	87,867	1,115,581	989,201	1,574	990,775	134,91	119,82	—	15,09	
271	4,298	486,668	29,855	516,523	436,241	885	437,126	120,18	101,70	—	18,48	
12	254	47,749	17,367	65,116	45,514	166	45,680	256,36	179,84	—	76,52	
558	34,328 * 1,219	£ 4,697,016 37,475	£ 550,126	£ 5,247,142 37,475	£ 4,652,941 80,545	£ 22,256	£ 4,675,197 80,545	£ 152,85 30,74	£ 136,19 66,07	— £ 35,33	£ 16,76 —	
558	35,547	4,734,491	550,126	5,284,617	4,733,486	22,256	4,755,742	148,66	133,79	—	14,87	
17	2,957 * 80	£ 344,318 1,203	£ 49,791 10	£ 394,109 1,213	£ 350,507 3,467	£ 2,959	£ 353,466 3,467	£ 133,28 15,16	£ 119,53 43,34	— £ 28,18	£ 13,75 —	
17	3,037	345,521	49,801	395,322	353,974	2,959	356,933	130,17	117,53	—	12,64	
56	3,032 * 38	391,980 2,502	52,658	444,638 2,502	380,909 2,848	866	381,775 2,848	146,65 65,84	125,91 74,95	— 9,11	20,74 —	
56	3,070	394,482	52,658	447,140	383,757	866	384,623	145,65	125,28	—	20,37	
31	578	82,824	7,441	90,265	82,167	80	82,247	156,17	142,29	—	13,88	
104	6,567 * 118	£ 819,122 3,705	£ 109,890 10	£ 929,012 3,715	£ 813,583 6,315	£ 3,905	£ 817,488 6,315	£ 141,47 31,48	£ 124,48 53,52	— £ 12,04	£ 16,99 —	
104	6,685	822,827	109,900	932,727	819,898	3,905	823,803	139,52	123,23	—	16,29	

* The figures marked with an asterisk relate to Recovery or Convalescent adjuncts, and all transfers between them and the Parent Institutions have been eliminated.
A true understanding of the financial position of any group is best obtained from the combined figures which are shown in heavy type.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 43.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per available bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen- diture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
General Hospitals— Group A— Medical School Hospitals	6	3,596 * 453	£ 426,698 11,139	£ 164,020 2,100	£ 590,718 13,239	£ 486,834 19,503	£ 195 —	£ 487,029 19,503	£ 164,27 29,22	£ 135,44 43,05	— £ 13,83	£ 28,83 24,06
	6	4,049	437,837	166,120	603,957	506,337	195	506,532	149,16	125,10	—	24,06
	10	1,514 * 27	138,556 697	25,959 —	164,515 697	150,806 1,441	84 —	150,890 1,441	108,66 25,81	99,66 53,37	— 27,56	9,00 —
	10	1,541	139,253	25,959	165,212	152,247	84	152,331	107,21	98,85	—	8,36
Group B	16	770 * 40	84,685 693	9,275 —	93,960 693	76,640 900	14 —	76,654 900	122,02 17,32	99,55 22,50	— 5,18	22,47 —
	16	810	85,378	9,275	94,653	77,540	14	77,554	116,85	95,74	—	21,11
Group C	43	715	71,244	8,782	80,026	65,346	12	65,358	111,92	91,41	—	20,51
Totals of General Hospitals	75	6,595 * 520	£ 721,183 12,529	£ 208,036 2,100	£ 929,219 14,629	£ 779,626 21,844	£ 305 —	£ 779,931 21,844	£ 140,90 28,13	£ 118,26 42,01	— £ 13,88	£ 22,64 —
75	7,115	7,115	733,712	210,136	943,848	801,470	305	801,775	132,66	112,69	—	19,97
Special Hospitals— Group A	7	1,124 * 54	£ 152,412 639	£ 46,571 34	£ 198,983 723	£ 152,086 2,537	£ 802 —	£ 152,888 2,537	£ 177,03 13,39	£ 136,02 46,98	— £ 33,59	£ 41,01 —
	7	1,178	153,101	46,605	199,706	154,623	802	155,425	169,53	131,94	—	37,59
	8	417	53,027	14,430	67,457	50,236	110	50,346	161,77	120,73	—	41,04
	7	114	13,428	4,921	18,349	11,020	—	11,020	160,96	96,67	—	64,29
Totals of Special Hospitals	22	1,655 * 54	£ 213,867 689	£ 65,922 34	£ 284,789 723	£ 213,342 2,537	£ 912 —	£ 214,254 2,537	£ 172,08 13,39	£ 129,46 46,98	— £ 33,59	£ 42,62 —
22	1,709	1,709	219,556	65,956	285,512	215,879	912	216,791	167,06	126,85	—	40,21

* The figures marked with an asterisk relate to Recovery or Convalescent adjuncts, and all transfers between them and the Parent Institutions have been eliminated.
A true understanding of the financial position of any group is best obtained from the combined figures which are shown in heavy type.

IRELAND

TABLE 44.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS
DURING 1929 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per available bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra- ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen- diture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
General Hospitals—												
Group A	2	706	£ 76,439	£ 842	£ 77,281	£ 68,672	£ 4,621	£ 73,293	£ 109.46	£ 103.81	—	£ 5.65
Medical School Hospitals ...												
Hospitals without Medical	4	511	40,664	4,676	45,340	41,746	—	41,746	88.73	81.69	—	7.04
Schools ...	4	* 24	1,313	—	1,313	1,120	—	1,120	54.71	46.67	—	8.04
	4	535	41,977	4,676	46,653	42,866	—	42,866	87.20	80.12	—	7.08
Group B	5	259	23,402	451	23,853	23,134	—	23,134	92.10	89.32	—	2.78
Group C	2	34	1,620	—	1,620	1,613	6	1,619	47.64	47.61	—	.03
Totals of General Hospitals	13	1,510	£ 142,125	£ 5,969	£ 148,094	£ 135,165	£ 4,627	£ 139,792	£ 98.07	£ 92.58	—	£ 5.49
	13	* 24	1,313	—	1,313	1,120	—	1,120	54.71	46.67	—	8.04
		1,534	143,438	5,969	149,407	136,285	4,627	140,912	97.40	91.86	—	5.54
Special Hospitals—												
Group A	2	417	£ 24,726	—	£ 24,726	£ 25,826	—	£ 25,826	£ 59.29	£ 61.93	£ 2.64	—
Group B	7	349	26,424	£ 6,343	32,767	26,422	—	26,422	93.89	75.71	—	£ 18.18
Group C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals of Special Hospitals	9	766	£ 51,150	£ 6,343	£ 57,493	£ 52,248	—	£ 52,248	£ 75.06	£ 68.21	—	£ 6.85

* The figures marked with an asterisk relate to Recovery or Convalescent adjuncts, and all transfers between them and the Parent Institutions have been eliminated.
A true understanding of the financial position of the group is best obtained from the combined figures which are shown in heavy type.

LONDON

TABLE 45.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1929
OF THE 12 HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
	Ordinary.	Extra-ordin-ary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordin-ary.	Total.	In-come.	Expen-diture.	De-ficit.	Sur-plus.
Charing Cross	£ 52,061	£ 6,888	£ 58,949	£ 57,261	—	£ 57,261	£254·09	£246·81	—	£ 7·28
Guy's	154,221	28,564	182,785	185,923	£1,397	187,320	330·53	338·73	£ 8·20	—
King's College	94,118	6,560	100,678	101,821	—	101,821	288·47	291·75	3·28	—
London	215,515	68,840	284,355	265,072	240	265,312	419·40	391·31	—	28·09
Middlesex	76,875	25,137	102,012	95,053	1,371	96,424	342·32	323·57	—	18·75
Royal Free	64,795	8,211	73,006	80,544	—	80,544	313·33	345·68	32·35	—
St. Bartholomew's ...	192,421	6,176	198,597	197,045	625	197,670	352·12	350·48	—	1·64
St. George's	78,414	7,078	85,492	86,483	47	86,530	290·79	294·32	3·53	—
St. Mary's	57,780	16,613	74,393	71,335	—	71,335	246·33	236·21	—	10·12
St. Thomas's	177,300	8,182	185,482	191,238	—	191,238	342·22	352·84	10·62	—
University College ...	107,535	6,394	113,929	103,604	—	103,604	248·75	226·21	—	22·54
Westminster	60,840	5,311	66,151	69,893	23	69,916	280·30	296·25	15·95	—
Totals	£1,331,875	£193,954	£1,525,829	£1,505,272	£3,703	£1,508,975	£321·97	£318·42	—	£ 3·55

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 15, 64 and 78.

PROVINCES

TABLE 46.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF THE 14 HOSPITALS
ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen- ture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
Birmingham General	1926	£ 67,451	£ 4,077	£ 71,528	£ 75,579	£ 16	£ 75,595	£ 219.41	£ 231.87	£ 12.46	—
	1927	68,895	9,114	78,009	77,538	125	77,663	227.43	226.42	—	£ 1.01
	1928	63,548	8,221	71,769	83,174	16	83,190	206.23	239.05	32.82	—
	1929	71,018	12,953	83,971	87,380	50	87,430	241.99	251.96	9.97	—
Birmingham, Queen's	1926	32,982	2,868	35,850	37,219	283	37,502	185.79	194.35	8.56	—
	1927	36,960	8,872	45,832	38,447	—	38,447	230.48	193.35	—	37.13
	1928	29,746	19,653	49,399	41,699	52	41,751	217.50	183.83	—	33.67
	1929	33,551	15,231	48,782	48,609	333	48,942	189.31	189.93	.62	—
Bristol, General	1926	29,728	7,283	37,011	43,439	—	43,439	153.65	180.33	26.68	—
	1927	29,497	50,617	80,114	43,499	—	43,499	339.54	184.36	—	155.18
	1928	30,856	14,086	44,942	43,399	—	43,399	191.01	184.45	—	6.56
	1929	33,732	13,899	47,631	44,492	—	44,492	202.99	189.61	—	13.38
Bristol Royal Infirmary	1926	44,739	9,030	53,769	66,987	152	67,139	168.40	210.27	41.87	—
	1927	81,300	52,765	134,065	62,458	—	62,458	446.58	208.05	—	238.53
	1928	54,121	13,825	67,946	63,182	—	63,182	209.77	195.07	—	14.70
	1929	55,761	13,934	69,695	67,973	—	67,973	212.55	207.30	—	5.25
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1926	25,764	1,020	26,784	26,044	—	26,044	158.49	154.11	—	4.38
	1927	25,050	3,864	28,914	28,450	44	28,494	178.48	175.89	—	2.59
	1928	26,569	1,820	28,389	29,046	—	29,046	154.29	157.86	3.57	—
	1929	27,965	2,670	30,635	31,234	—	31,234	164.70	167.92	3.22	—
Cardiff, Royal Infirmary	1926	55,644	3,874	59,518	66,067	19	66,086	167.85	186.37	18.52	—
	1927	65,577	2,418	67,995	62,822	17	62,839	193.22	178.57	—	14.65
	1928	73,368	8,570	81,938	65,002	—	65,002	217.40	172.46	—	44.94
	1929	65,632	21,677	87,309	65,477	—	65,477	230.98	173.22	—	57.76
Leeds, General Infirmary	1926	79,997	10,131	90,128	98,197	—	98,197	191.35	208.49	17.14	—
	1927	81,854	9,975	91,829	98,556	10	98,566	193.73	207.94	14.21	—
	1928	81,678	15,734	97,412	96,587	10	96,597	207.26	205.52	—	1.74
	1929	85,433	30,828	116,261	95,721	800	96,521	250.56	208.02	—	42.54
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1926	41,216	2,406	43,622	48,762	—	48,762	159.95	178.80	18.85	—
	1927	49,309	3,042	52,351	48,082	—	48,082	185.21	170.11	—	15.10
	1928	46,526	9,318	55,844	49,059	—	49,059	194.16	170.57	—	23.59
	1929	50,226	1,261	51,487	50,922	—	50,922	179.68	177.71	—	1.97
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1926	27,293	1,005	28,298	37,641	5	37,646	141.05	187.65	46.60	—
	1927	33,544	8,309	41,853	38,126	—	38,126	214.46	195.37	—	19.09
	1928	31,204	11,113	42,317	41,953	—	41,953	209.04	207.25	—	1.79
	1929	36,156	7,267	43,423	45,656	—	45,656	210.78	221.62	10.84	—
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1926	86,794	11,823	98,617	108,991	12	109,003	181.94	201.11	19.17	—
	1927	84,291	28,428	112,719	103,766	12	103,778	206.82	190.42	—	16.40
	1928	89,722	78,132	167,854	104,972	10	104,982	306.30	191.57	—	114.73
	1929	96,011	33,895	129,906	108,832	10	108,842	236.19	197.89	—	38.30
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1926	82,146	4,148	86,294	93,942	11	93,953	155.21	168.98	13.77	—
	1927	89,134	5,830	94,964	91,775	10	91,785	168.55	162.91	—	5.64
	1928	92,652	2,962	95,614	92,370	11	92,381	167.74	162.07	—	5.67
	1929	92,698	8,478	101,176	93,088	11	93,099	179.07	164.78	—	14.29
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1926	41,076	2,029	43,105	41,432	—	41,432	230.51	221.56	—	8.95
	1927	43,415	227	43,642	40,483	164	40,647	233.38	217.36	—	16.02
	1928	44,288	881	45,169	41,057	134	41,191	232.83	212.32	—	20.51
	1929	44,379	340	44,719	40,540	605	41,145	227.00	208.86	—	18.14
Sheffield, Royal	1926	41,033	4,760	45,793	47,552	5	47,557	166.52	172.93	6.41	—
	1927	44,298	33,730	78,028	46,923	5	46,928	275.72	165.82	—	109.90
	1928	44,532	7,203	51,735	50,072	167	50,239	176.57	171.46	—	5.11
	1929	43,102	6,365	49,467	49,955	195	50,150	158.55	160.74	2.19	—
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1926	52,264	6,729	58,993	63,173	5	63,178	144.95	155.21	10.26	—
	1927	59,998	45,616	105,614	57,737	115	57,852	258.86	141.79	—	117.07
	1928	59,819	13,401	73,220	62,017	230	62,247	173.92	147.85	—	26.07
	1929	55,364	9,198	64,562	64,455	1,401	65,856	153.72	156.80	3.08	—
Totals	1926	£ 708,127	£ 71,183	£ 779,310	£ 855,025	£ 508	£ 855,533	£ 172.64	£ 189.53	£ 16.89	—
	1927	793,122	262,807	1,055,929	838,662	502	839,164	233.09	185.24	—	£ 47.85
	1928	768,629	204,919	973,548	863,589	630	864,219	207.97	184.61	—	23.36
	1929	791,028	177,996	969,024	894,334	3,405	897,739	204.79	189.72	—	15.07

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 16, 65, and 79.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 47.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF THE SIX HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	1926	£ 31,883	£ 10,904	£ 42,787	£ 32,277	—	£ 32,277	£ 129.66	£ 97.81	£ 31.85	—
	1927	32,914	9,210	42,124	32,807	—	32,807	120.70	94.00	26.70	—
	1928	34,106	5,634	39,740	33,703	—	33,703	106.83	90.60	16.23	—
	1929	32,911	7,817	40,728	34,087	—	34,087	109.48	91.63	17.85	—
Dundee, Royal Infirmary	1926	38,555	30,441	68,996	43,652	—	43,652	167.47	105.95	61.52	—
	1927	41,613	3,322	44,935	42,397	—	42,397	108.02	101.91	6.11	—
	1928	35,525	5,765	41,290	46,592	—	46,592	95.58	107.85	—	£ 12.27
	1929	44,382	3,605	47,987	47,239	—	47,239	109.31	107.60	1.71	—
Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary	1926	112,656	48,737	161,393	129,901	£ 195	130,096	178.33	143.75	34.58	—
	1927	117,398	74,977	192,375	140,540	195	140,735	213.04	158.85	57.19	—
	1928	120,867	28,203	149,070	139,832	—	139,832	163.27	153.16	10.11	—
	1929	119,425	101,657	221,082	145,185	195	145,380	231.26	152.07	79.19	—
Glasgow, Royal Infirmary	1926	83,950	38,635	122,585	118,985	—	118,985	168.64	163.69	4.95	—
	1927	92,027	18,355	110,382	119,465	—	119,465	142.96	154.73	—	11.77
	1928	94,481	20,082	114,563	122,178	—	122,178	146.16	155.88	—	9.72
	1929	96,208	19,078	115,286	113,541	—	113,541	143.75	141.57	2.18	—
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmary	1926	48,278	22,642	70,920	46,019	—	46,019	246.25	159.79	86.46	—
	1927	51,404	19,651	71,055	47,476	—	47,476	216.63	144.74	71.89	—
	1928	48,791	17,196	65,987	55,054	540	55,594	176.91	149.05	27.86	—
	1929	54,393	13,281	67,674	57,323	—	57,323	180.95	153.27	27.68	—
Glasgow, Western Infirmary	1926	68,538	27,924	96,462	82,119	—	82,119	171.03	145.60	25.43	—
	1927	76,412	16,754	93,166	80,108	—	80,108	161.19	138.59	22.60	—
	1928	76,853	16,692	93,545	86,808	—	86,808	150.36	139.53	10.83	—
	1929	79,379	18,582	97,961	89,459	—	89,459	155.00	141.55	13.45	—
Totals	1926	£383,860	£179,283	£563,143	£452,953	£ 195	£453,148	£ 174.57	£ 140.47	£ 34.10	—
	1927	411,768	142,269	554,037	462,793	195	462,988	165.58	138.37	27.21	—
	1928	410,623	93,572	504,195	484,167	540	484,707	144.22	138.65	5.57	—
	1929	426,698	164,020	590,718	486,834	195	487,029	165.23	136.23	29.00	—

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 17, 66, and 80.

LONDON

TABLE 48.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1929 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
	Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
Queen Mary's ...	£ 43,494	£ 709	£ 44,203	£ 45,303	—	£ 45,303	£ 232.65	£ 238.44	£ 5.79	—
Royal Northern ...	77,056	13,413	90,469	90,847	£ 6,043	96,890	321.95	344.80	22.85	—
Seamen's Dreadnought and Albert Dock ...	51,951	2,337	54,288	51,409	—	51,409	223.41	211.56	—	£ 11.85
West London ...	50,253	6,238	56,491	56,540	—	56,540	275.56	275.80	.24	—
Totals ...	£ 222,754	£ 22,697	£ 245,451	£ 244,099	£ 6,043	£ 250,142	£ 267.08	£ 272.19	£ 5.11	—

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 18, 67 and 81.

TABLE 49.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
Ashton-under-Lyne, District Infirmary	1926	£ 25,303	£ 90	£ 25,393	£ 28,753	£ 44	£ 28,797	£ 150.44	£ 170.61	£ 20.17	—
	1927	30,894	3,817	34,711	29,561	155	29,716	201.74	172.71	—	£ 29.03
	1928	26,870	757	27,627	28,762	96	28,858	154.21	161.08	6.87	—
	1929	27,878	1,356	29,234	28,487	58	28,545	174.01	169.91	—	4.10
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1928	Figures for previous years are in Table 50.				140	27,788	162.82	137.53	—	25.29
	1929	31,667	1,231	32,898	27,648	155	31,319	141.48	134.81	—	6.67
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1926	33,812	552	34,364	32,530	—	32,530	188.56	178.50	—	10.06
	1927	33,521	4,285	37,806	33,097	83	33,180	193.80	170.08	—	23.72
	1928	35,945	2,160	38,105	35,316	181	35,497	195.38	182.01	—	13.37
	1929	37,126	7,616	44,742	36,263	314	36,577	231.20	189.01	—	42.19
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1926	34,199	1,356	35,555	35,091	52	35,143	186.20	184.04	—	2.16
	1927	34,557	9,675	44,232	33,433	52	33,485	228.09	172.67	—	55.42
	1928	33,291	4,021	37,312	35,557	31	35,588	202.56	193.20	—	9.36
	1929	34,550	4,026	38,576	36,010	224	36,234	200.84	188.65	—	12.19
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1926	33,571	6,656	40,227	38,115	—	38,115	206.29	195.46	—	10.83
	1927	34,222	8,191	42,413	38,611	—	38,611	216.05	196.68	—	19.37
	1928	35,741	10,894	46,635	41,044	11	41,055	238.76	210.19	—	28.57
	1929	36,261	5,431	41,692	41,851	—	41,851	216.38	217.20	.82	—
Chester Royal Infirmary	1926	21,909	2,956	24,865	23,968	133	24,101	153.81	149.08	—	4.73
	1927	23,503	1,640	25,143	24,897	267	25,164	148.87	149.00	.13	—
	1928	23,605	264	23,869	26,474	232	26,706	129.62	145.02	15.40	—
	1929	26,363	4,582	30,945	29,276	209	29,485	162.13	154.48	—	7.65
Coventry and Warwickshire	1926	40,188	1,271	41,459	37,096	42	37,138	161.76	144.90	—	16.86
	1927	62,750	433	63,183	39,151	—	39,151	246.81	152.93	—	93.88
	1928	42,088	2,232	44,320	40,612	—	40,612	170.46	156.20	—	14.26
	1929	45,931	1,334	47,265	40,402	2	40,404	186.15	159.13	—	27.02
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1926	45,832	3,266	49,098	45,458	—	45,458	162.04	150.03	—	12.01
	1927	46,422	4,581	51,003	46,239	—	46,239	174.67	158.35	—	16.32
	1928	48,498	1,500	49,998	48,825	—	48,825	170.64	166.64	—	4.00
	1929	49,777	1,947	51,724	49,435	—	49,435	173.57	165.89	—	7.68
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1926	22,856	16,323	39,179	26,072	—	26,072	193.96	129.07	—	64.89
	1927	25,172	2,357	27,529	27,312	—	27,312	135.61	134.54	—	1.07
	1928	26,519	15,407	41,926	28,070	—	28,070	208.59	139.65	—	68.94
	1929	27,462	4,790	32,252	28,683	100	28,783	161.26	143.91	—	17.35
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1926	25,896	162	26,058	25,333	330	25,663	156.69	154.32	—	2.37
	1927	26,306	7,231	33,537	25,637	—	25,637	196.58	150.27	—	46.31
	1928	26,908	4,178	31,086	26,860	—	26,860	168.49	145.58	—	22.91
	1929	27,519	4,678	32,197	28,218	—	28,218	169.46	148.51	—	20.95
Hull Royal Infirmary	1926	41,390	9,316	50,706	37,158	268	37,426	186.65	137.77	—	48.88
	1927	40,543	8,645	49,188	46,883	150	37,033	179.79	135.36	—	44.43
	1928	40,523	9,725	50,248	37,263	112	37,375	202.84	150.87	—	51.97
	1929	41,494	4,755	46,249	40,055	244	40,299	193.22	168.36	—	24.86
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1926	47,621	282	47,903	42,890	—	42,890	207.04	185.37	—	21.67
	1927	49,415	2,598	52,013	44,689	—	44,689	223.95	192.42	—	31.53
	1928	51,942	1,125	53,067	47,210	55	47,265	216.47	192.80	—	23.67
	1929	54,577	363	54,940	49,102	67	49,169	221.02	197.81	—	23.21
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1926	70,705	5,741	76,446	71,344	130	71,474	228.54	213.67	—	14.87
	1927	75,398	6,014	81,412	69,832	172	70,004	235.29	202.32	—	32.97
	1928	80,052	2,574	82,626	73,657	2,661	76,318	227.49	210.13	—	17.36
	1929	80,640	4,949	85,589	71,090	4,491	75,581	225.06	198.74	—	26.32

PROVINCES

TABLE 49.—continued.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1926	£ 22,145	£ 798	£ 22,943	£ 30,987	£ 7	£ 30,994	£ 113.58	£ 153.44	£ 39.86	—
	1927	29,015	2,370	31,385	29,431	8	29,439	151.62	142.22	—	£ 9.40
	1928	24,602	8,307	32,909	30,595	106	30,701	161.83	150.97	—	10.86
	1929	27,866	5,366	33,232	33,592	8	33,600	164.07	165.88	1.81	—
Northampton General	1926	33,879	1,097	34,976	34,753	—	34,753	189.06	187.85	—	1.21
	1927	33,917	2,121	36,038	37,329	—	37,329	184.81	191.43	6.62	—
	1928	34,912	8,853	43,765	38,532	—	38,532	217.74	191.70	—	26.04
	1929	37,012	2,656	39,668	38,237	—	38,237	201.36	194.10	—	7.26
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1926	43,488	1,676	45,164	46,301	—	46,301	169.47	173.74	4.27	—
	1927	46,052	2,048	48,100	47,322	—	47,322	176.51	173.65	—	2.86
	1928	46,256	4,710	50,966	46,617	—	46,617	179.27	163.97	—	15.30
	1929	47,673	2,881	50,554	48,402	45	48,447	174.62	167.35	—	7.27
Nottingham General	1926	50,492	4,522	55,014	50,843	—	50,843	201.22	185.97	—	15.25
	1927	55,572	1,748	57,320	53,554	524	54,078	195.23	184.19	—	11.04
	1928	57,695	4,136	61,831	59,455	365	59,820	201.73	195.17	—	6.56
	1929	59,236	8,806	68,042	61,836	319	62,155	208.27	190.25	—	18.02
Preston Royal Infirmary	1926	40,719	10	40,729	26,655	78	26,733	215.50	144.44	—	74.06
	1927	39,043	1,588	40,631	25,079	201	25,280	212.73	132.36	—	80.37
	1928	39,098	2,583	41,681	26,345	229	26,574	212.66	135.58	—	77.08
	1929	40,457	850	41,307	30,545	332	30,877	191.24	142.95	—	48.29
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1926	41,100	210	41,310	33,899	201	34,100	227.82	188.05	—	39.77
	1927	37,556	1,920	39,476	35,333	291	35,624	207.87	187.58	—	20.29
	1928	44,892	763	45,655	37,559	175	37,734	238.17	196.85	—	41.32
	1929	44,344	1,930	46,274	39,174	403	39,577	241.01	206.13	—	34.88
Salford Royal	1926	40,410	22,302	62,712	45,060	—	45,060	285.40	205.07	—	80.33
	1927	40,049	4,141	44,190	47,597	—	47,597	203.02	218.67	15.65	—
	1928	40,299	1,912	42,211	49,121	—	49,121	194.97	226.89	31.92	—
	1929	38,740	4,063	42,803	47,659	438	48,097	198.69	223.27	24.58	—
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1926	42,560	10,650	53,210	51,466	—	51,466	192.09	185.80	—	6.29
	1927	50,327	5,258	55,585	52,852	—	52,852	202.13	192.19	—	9.94
	1928	49,474	3,077	52,551	55,454	—	55,454	174.59	184.23	9.64	—
	1929	53,116	428	53,544	55,406	59	55,465	167.32	173.33	6.01	—
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1926	29,014	16,033	45,047	40,543	50	40,593	162.07	146.04	—	16.03
	1927	38,557	2,109	40,666	39,254	—	39,254	142.97	138.01	—	4.96
	1928	36,889	10,776	47,665	40,554	—	40,554	165.63	140.92	—	24.71
	1929	40,471	5,962	46,433	43,270	—	43,270	150.50	140.25	—	10.25
Swansea General and Eye	1926	39,540	2,284	41,824	53,554	137	53,691	160.26	205.74	45.48	—
	1927	47,369	2,124	49,493	52,994	—	52,994	180.70	193.48	12.78	—
	1928	46,146	1,911	48,057	47,306	19	47,325	182.18	179.40	—	2.78
	1929	46,274	18,536	64,810	49,189	183	49,372	243.27	185.32	—	57.95
Wolverhampton Royal	1926	33,742	633	34,375	33,097	373	33,470	180.27	175.52	—	4.75
	1927	35,804	15,287	51,091	32,828	508	33,336	279.60	182.43	—	97.17
	1928	37,729	4,366	42,095	34,688	1,176	35,864	235.60	200.73	—	34.87
	1929	36,920	1,349	38,269	37,633	473	38,106	225.81	224.85	—	.96
Totals	1926	£ 860,371	£ 108,186	£ 968,557	£ 890,966	£ 1,845	£ 892,811	£ 186.72	£ 172.11	—	£ 14.61
	1927	935,964	100,181	1,036,145	902,915	2,411	905,326	196.15	171.38	—	24.77
	1928	961,641	107,462	1,069,103	963,524	5,589	969,113	192.11	174.14	—	17.97
	1929	994,051	99,158	1,093,209	994,979	8,124	1,003,103	192.36	176.50	—	15.86

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 19, 68, and 82.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1928	Figures for previous years £ 14,456	£ 1	£ 14,457	are in Table 51. £ 12,490	£ 63	£ 12,553	£ 130·83	£ 113·60	—	£ 17·23
	1929	13,973	301	14,274	12,565	59	12,624	132·17	116·89	—	15·28
Birkenhead General	1926	17,677	400	18,077	14,764	—	14,764	187·23	152·92	—	34·31
	1927	24,923	3,880	28,803	16,398	—	16,398	281·00	159·98	—	121·02
	1928	18,054	2,072	20,126	17,863	—	17,863	175·24	155·53	—	19·71
	1929	18,916	8,876	27,792	19,328	—	19,328	211·51	147·09	—	64·42
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1926	32,073	628	32,701	24,148	258	24,406	193·19	144·18	—	49·01
	1927	31,026	3,649	34,675	24,250	214	24,464	200·35	141·35	—	59·00
		See Table 49 for subsequent years.									
Bolton Infirmary	1926	27,588	1,041	28,629	25,706	2,526	28,232	212·07	209·13	—	2·94
	1927	31,620	1,379	32,999	23,521	2,308	25,829	239·12	187·17	—	51·95
	1928	32,687	546	33,233	24,714	2,594	27,308	257·62	211·69	—	45·93
	1929	32,982	856	33,838	24,915	2,408	27,323	252·52	203·90	—	48·62
Bury Infirmary	1929	15,324	746	16,070	18,158	—	18,158	171·07	193·29	£ 22·22	—
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1926	20,752	1,044	21,796	24,561	335	24,896	122·21	139·59	17·38	—
	1927	27,559	328	27,887	24,783	32	24,815	154·09	137·11	—	16·98
	1928	27,855	50	27,905	26,060	13	26,073	154·20	144·08	—	10·12
	1929	26,079	1,137	27,216	25,854	—	25,854	148·69	141·25	—	7·44
Colchester, Essex County	1926	See Table 51.									
	1927	21,856	669	22,525	23,336	—	23,336	175·98	182·31	6·33	—
	1928	22,527	1,756	24,283	24,846	73	24,919	181·22	185·96	4·74	—
	1929	23,217	2,384	25,601	25,208	111	25,319	193·95	191·81	—	2·14
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1929	Figures for previous years 22,819	5,492	28,311	are in Table 51. 19,154	245	19,399	219·98	150·73	—	69·25
Huddersfield Royal Infirmary	1926	28,979	2,381	31,360	24,165	402	24,567	223·52	175·10	—	48·42
	1927	28,875	1,010	29,885	24,488	502	24,990	210·22	175·79	—	34·43
	1928	29,700	9,056	38,756	26,397	398	26,795	257·87	178·29	—	79·58
	1929	31,829	2,537	34,366	28,307	413	28,720	209·94	175·45	—	34·49
Lincoln, County	1926	19,977	4,820	24,797	17,670	—	17,670	215·68	153·69	—	61·99
	1927	20,897	679	21,576	18,352	—	18,352	167·27	142·27	—	25·00
	1928	21,927	1,211	23,138	19,186	—	19,186	176·95	146·73	—	30·22
	1929	22,222	606	22,828	19,618	—	19,618	172·60	148·33	—	24·27
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmary	1926	11,575	1,525	13,100	12,190	—	12,190	118·02	109·82	—	8·20
	1927	14,862	100	14,962	12,515	—	12,515	132·41	110·75	—	21·66
	1928	15,504	525	16,029	12,284	—	12,284	138·78	106·35	—	32·43
	1929	16,057	192	16,249	12,496	—	12,496	129·99	99·97	—	30·02
Newport (Mon.) Royal Gwent	1928	Figures for previous years 30,841	397	31,238	are in Table 51. 23,476	—	23,476	223·13	167·68	—	55·45
	1929	33,034	3,802	36,836	24,811	—	24,811	251·96	169·70	—	82·26
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1926	22,181	5,219	27,400	23,704	52	23,756	230·25	199·63	—	30·62
	1927	23,764	1,838	25,602	25,956	41	25,997	213·35	216·64	3·29	—
	1928	22,930	8,575	31,505	28,175	19	28,194	242·35	216·88	—	25·47
	1929	23,408	1,772	25,180	28,046	26	28,072	172·46	192·27	19·81	—
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1926	21,117	7,354	28,471	21,933	—	21,933	168·11	129·51	—	38·60
	1927	20,835	584	21,419	22,183	—	22,183	129·42	134·04	4·62	—
	1928	20,909	4,195	25,104	21,699	—	21,699	160·41	138·65	—	21·76
	1929	20,705	664	21,369	23,328	—	23,328	123·02	134·30	11·28	—
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1926	24,256	653	24,909	24,827	—	24,827	148·13	147·64	—	·49
	1927	25,182	500	25,682	24,386	—	24,386	153·70	145·94	—	7·76
	1928	25,936	5,381	31,317	25,751	—	25,751	179·22	147·36	—	31·86
	1929	25,578	781	26,359	26,253	50	26,303	153·64	153·32	—	·32

PROVINCES

TABLE 50—continued.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
Salisbury, General Infirmary	1926	23,179	211	23,390	20,210	407	20,617	190·94	168·30	—	22·64
	1927	22,887	3,131	26,018	20,746	144	20,890	211·36	169·70	—	41·66
	1928	23,453	215	23,668	21,660	13	21,673	187·84	172·01	—	15·83
	1929	25,917	784	26,701	24,536	36	24,572	196·91	181·21	—	15·70
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1928	Figures for previous years			are in Table 51.						
	1929	15,435	3,163	18,598	20,576	—	20,576	137·39	152·00	14·61	—
		18,162	642	18,804	20,340	—	20,340	138·74	150·08	11·34	—
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1929	Figures for previous years			are in Table 51.						
		26,052	1,982	28,034	25,698	280	25,978	203·73	188·79	—	14·94
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1926	22,564	746	23,310	21,925	3	21,928	152·92	143·86	—	9·06
	1927	31,518	400	31,918	21,879	3	21,882	204·54	140·22	—	64·32
	1928	29,828	73	29,901	22,301	3	22,304	188·32	140·47	—	47·85
	1929	29,286	4,087	33,373	24,009	2	24,011	212·32	152·76	—	59·56
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1926	23,604	1,590	25,194	24,076	1,191	25,267	208·21	208·82	·61	—
	1927	22,024	507	22,531	22,783	1,124	23,907	169·41	179·75	10·34	—
	1928	24,095	1,000	25,095	22,696	1,451	24,147	184·52	177·55	—	6·97
	1929	25,573	1,390	26,963	24,095	1,644	25,739	199·72	190·66	—	9·06
Windsor, King Edward VII	1929	Figures for previous years			are in Table 51.						
		27,970	9,677	37,647	24,234	96	24,330	305·10	197·18	—	107·92
York County	1926	22,371	1,365	23,736	23,113	—	23,113	145·62	141·80	—	3·82
	1927	23,086	500	23,586	23,354	—	23,354	143·47	142·05	—	1·42
	1928	24,508	1,022	25,530	26,714	—	26,714	153·06	160·15	7·09	—
	1929	27,114	260	27,374	26,598	—	26,598	164·01	159·36	—	4·65
Totals	1926	£ 317,893	£ 28,977	£ 346,870	£ 302,992	£ 5,174	£ 308,166	£ 176·89	£ 157·16	—	£ 19·73
	1927	370,914	19,154	390,068	328,930	4,368	333,298	182·63	156·05	—	26·58
	1928	400,645	39,238	439,883	376,888	4,627	381,515	184·05	159·63	—	24·42
	1929	506,217	48,968	555,185	477,551	5,370	482,921	187·52	163·11	—	24·41

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 20, 69, and 83.

**INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.**

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
Barnsley, Beckett	1928	£ 14,968	£ 50	£ 15,018	£ 16,140	£ 9	£ 16,149	£ 152.16	£ 163.62	£ 11.46	—
	1929	15,105	180	15,285	17,207	8	17,215	138.95	156.50	17.55	—
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1926	11,549	—	11,549	10,720	222	10,942	119.68	113.39	—	£ 6.29
	1927	13,726	70	13,796	12,310	64	12,374	126.11	113.11	—	13.00
		See Table 50 for subsequent years.									
Bath, Royal United	1926	17,272	814	18,086	19,490	—	19,490	145.39	156.67	11.28	—
	1927	17,743	2,641	20,384	19,197	—	19,197	158.83	149.58	—	9.25
	1928	17,878	1,056	18,934	19,639	—	19,639	151.67	157.31	5.64	—
	1929	17,661	1,593	19,254	19,871	—	19,871	149.37	154.16	4.79	—
Blackpool, Victoria	1927	13,469	1,000	14,469	12,273	—	12,273	158.98	134.85	—	24.13
	1928	13,832	1,900	15,732	12,884	—	12,884	167.56	137.22	—	30.34
	1929	14,797	2,020	16,817	13,484	—	13,484	147.59	118.34	—	29.25
Burton-on-Trent General Infirmary	1928	16,395	2,106	18,501	15,507	52	15,559	188.25	158.31	—	29.94
	1929	16,677	200	16,877	16,168	58	16,226	172.07	165.44	—	6.63
Cheltenham General and Eye	1926	14,433	1,210	15,643	16,243	—	16,243	145.11	150.68	5.57	—
	1927	14,949	11,275	26,224	16,490	—	16,490	233.72	146.97	—	86.75
	1928	16,684	1,580	18,264	17,107	2	17,109	164.78	154.36	—	10.42
	1929	17,829	10,066	27,895	20,165	—	20,165	242.99	175.65	—	67.34
Colchester, Essex County	1926	21,825	232	22,057	21,162	—	21,162	185.35	177.83	—	7.52
		See Table 50 for subsequent years.									
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1926	20,440	954	21,394	19,723	35	19,758	187.01	172.71	—	14.30
	1927	22,140	591	22,731	19,193	35	19,228	184.95	156.45	—	28.50
	1928	23,097	338	23,435	18,916	35	18,951	188.23	152.22	—	36.01
		See Table 50 for subsequent years.									
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1927	16,088	4,287	20,375	17,492	—	17,492	172.66	148.24	—	24.42
	1928	19,131	13,385	32,516	18,107	—	18,107	277.91	154.76	—	123.15
	1929	24,759	2,739	27,498	20,880	—	20,880	208.32	158.18	—	50.14
Hereford, Hereford- shire General	1929	13,546	2,734	16,280	16,989	162	17,151	146.66	154.51	7.85	—
Mansfield and District	1928	15,954	591	16,545	15,276	—	15,276	169.17	156.20	—	12.97
	1929	15,314	50	15,364	15,833	—	15,833	151.82	156.45	4.63	—
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1926	15,403	1,525	16,928	14,808	—	14,808	133.16	116.48	—	16.68
	1927	18,339	313	18,652	15,142	—	15,142	142.69	115.83	—	26.86
	1928	21,825	575	22,400	16,836	—	16,836	177.95	133.75	—	44.20
	1929	21,736	713	22,449	18,319	—	18,319	167.64	136.80	—	30.84
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1926	26,062	417	26,479	22,766	—	22,766	219.85	189.02	—	30.83
	1927	29,876	3,984	33,860	23,342	—	23,342	261.47	180.25	—	81.22
		See Table 50 for subsequent years.									
Peterborough and District	1929	11,710	676	12,386	12,330	1	12,331	125.02	124.47	—	.55
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1926	17,469	310	17,779	20,300	—	20,300	146.09	166.80	20.71	—
	1927	18,299	349	18,648	20,629	—	20,629	158.71	175.56	16.85	—
	1928	17,969	100	18,069	19,813	—	19,813	155.36	170.36	15.00	—
	1929	18,354	75	18,429	20,432	—	20,432	157.78	174.93	17.15	—
Rotherham Hospital & Dispensary	1928	15,287	600	15,887	13,366	—	13,366	127.20	107.01	—	20.19
	1929	13,890	1,225	15,115	13,564	—	13,564	121.83	109.32	—	12.51
St. Helens	1926	12,223	—	12,223	14,070	377	14,447	119.60	141.36	21.76	—
	1927	15,509	—	15,509	17,076	309	17,385	138.48	155.24	16.76	—
	1928	15,654	—	15,654	18,603	221	18,824	139.10	167.26	28.16	—
	1929	15,995	89	16,084	17,957	—	17,957	137.47	153.48	16.01	—

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
St. Helens, Providence Free	1927	£ 10,372	£ 100	£ 10,472	£ 8,211	£ 22	£ 8,233	£121.40	£ 95.44	—	£ 25.96
	1928	10,362	100	10,462	8,067	8	8,075	103.18	89.50	—	13.68
	1929	10,022	—	10,022	8,635	3	8,638	97.76	84.26	—	13.50
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1926	14,399	480	14,879	17,173	24	17,197	128.52	148.54	£ 20.02	—
	1927	13,472	2,595	16,067	17,502	—	17,502	143.38	156.18	12.80	—
	See Table 50 for subsequent years.										
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1926	18,715	6,653	25,368	21,746	253	21,999	196.96	170.80	—	26.16
	1927	20,546	5,582	26,128	21,098	281	21,379	215.58	176.39	—	39.19
	1928	23,348	1,887	25,235	22,282	321	22,603	206.00	184.51	—	21.49
See Table 50 for subsequent years.											
Stockport Infirmary	1926	18,664	3,188	21,852	18,770	95	18,865	204.22	176.31	—	27.91
	1927	21,105	280	21,385	18,905	87	18,992	189.25	168.07	—	21.18
	1928	21,400	1,522	22,922	19,880	54	19,934	201.07	174.86	—	26.21
	1929	22,759	2,077	24,836	20,358	108	20,466	221.75	182.73	—	39.02
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	1927	9,408	—	9,408	12,173	2	12,175	104.19	134.83	30.64	—
	1928	14,342	713	15,055	13,508	1	13,509	144.81	129.94	—	14.87
	1929	16,930	—	16,930	13,376	1	13,377	142.69	112.74	—	29.95
Torquay, Torbay	1929	14,336	723	15,059	15,412	—	15,412	143.83	147.20	3.37	—
West Bromwich and District General	1928	14,605	2,995	17,600	15,268	3	15,271	177.78	154.25	—	23.53
	1929	15,745	1,180	16,925	16,343	526	16,869	156.71	156.19	—	52
Windsor, King Edward VII	1926	24,965	6,627	31,592	19,749	1	19,750	355.93	222.51	—	133.42
	1927	25,328	3,329	28,657	23,941	89	24,030	284.24	238.34	—	45.90
	1928	28,761	98	28,859	24,466	89	24,555	284.04	241.68	—	42.36
See Table 50 for subsequent years.											
Worcester General Infirmary	1926	12,558	2,379	14,937	13,843	—	13,843	176.77	163.82	—	12.95
	1927	12,589	624	13,213	14,905	—	14,905	141.92	160.10	18.18	—
	1928	17,652	500	18,152	15,596	—	15,596	193.31	166.09	—	27.22
	1929	18,896	1,243	20,139	16,171	250	16,421	203.01	165.53	—	37.48
Totals	1926	£ 245,977	£ 24,789	£ 270,766	£ 250,563	£ 1,007	£ 251,570	£ 173.75	£ 161.43	—	£ 12.32
	1927	292,958	37,020	329,978	289,879	889	290,768	174.75	153.98	—	20.77
	1928	339,144	30,096	369,240	322,261	795	323,056	177.36	155.18	—	22.18
	1929	316,061	27,583	343,644	313,494	1,117	314,611	160.14	146.61	—	13.53

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 21, 70, and 84.

Where no figures are given for 1926, 1927 or 1928, the hospital had less than 125 available beds in that year.

LONDON

TABLE 52.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1929 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
German	£ 25,478	£ 210	£ 25,688	£ 26,348	£ 30	£ 26,378	£ 188.88	£ 193.95	£ 5.07	—
Homœopathic	26,032	810	26,842	25,430	202	25,632	195.93	187.09	—	£ 8.84
London Temperance	19,005	5,192	24,197	26,625	—	26,625	208.59	229.52	20.93	—
Metropolitan	30,113	3,607	33,720	33,170	—	33,170	285.76	281.10	—	4.66
Miller General	32,662	1,805	34,467	37,677	572	38,249	251.58	279.19	27.61	—
Prince of Wales's	34,337	544	34,881	39,043	250	39,293	200.46	225.82	25.36	—
Totals	£ 167,627	£ 12,168	£ 179,795	£ 188,293	£ 1,054	£ 189,347	£ 219.80	£ 231.47	£ 11.67	—

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 22, 71 and 85.

TABLE 53.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
Children's	1929	£ 174,910	£ 27,145	£ 202,055	£ 186,987	£ 5,785	£ 192,772	£ 277.93	£ 265.16	£ 12.77	—
„ (Long period)	1929	18,080	4,749	22,829	18,359	1	18,360	135.89	109.28	26.61	—
Infant Welfare... ..	1929	16,019	50	16,069	15,170	—	15,170	167.38	158.02	9.36	—
Maternity	1929	116,409	3,622	120,031	118,627	115	118,742	266.73	263.87	2.86	—
Nervous System	1929	60,557	18,301	78,858	69,274	1,317	70,591	238.96	213.91	25.05	—
Eye	1929	69,295	5,360	74,655	70,798	824	71,622	312.36	299.67	12.69	—
Ear, Nose and Throat	1929	31,078	359	31,437	33,592	—	33,592	236.37	252.57	—	£ 16.20
Women's	1929	87,835	13,048	100,883	94,475	2,723	97,198	226.70	218.42	8.28	—

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 23, 72 and 86.

PROVINCES

TABLE 54.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per occupied bed.		
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
Children's	1926	£ 163,016	£ 19,956	£ 182,972	£ 177,524	£ 618	£ 178,142	£ 131.99	£ 128.50	£ 3.49
	1927	166,129	48,187	214,316	170,717	870	171,587	165.33	132.37	32.96
	1928	178,023	57,113	235,136	182,392	1,187	183,579	165.50	129.21	36.29
	1929	175,363	39,944	215,307	191,769	1,027	192,796	151.50	135.66	15.84
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1926	21,701	7,273	28,974	23,517	—	23,517	245.04	198.89	46.15
	1927	20,608	3,698	24,306	21,035	—	21,035	244.09	211.24	32.85
	1928	18,711	2,060	20,771	19,888	—	19,888	271.66	260.11	11.55
	1929	20,844	1,957	22,801	22,180	1	22,181	245.38	238.71	6.67
Eye	1926	98,688	30,279	128,967	94,825	97	94,922	245.80	180.91	64.89
	1927	91,345	28,084	119,429	79,720	31	79,751	251.42	167.89	83.53
	1928	101,474	17,550	119,024	87,386	47	87,433	237.19	174.23	62.96
	1929	103,683	11,000	114,683	92,465	65	92,530	219.10	176.78	42.32
Women's	1926	64,799	11,600	76,399	63,429	2,946	66,375	209.66	182.15	27.51
	1927	66,967	35,732	102,699	66,832	203	67,035	276.07	180.20	95.87
	1928	77,258	21,446	98,704	82,157	540	82,697	220.32	184.59	35.73
	1929	75,813	14,536	90,349	79,565	558	80,123	209.47	185.76	23.71

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 24, 73, and 87.

LONDON

TABLE 55.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1929—

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services			
					Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Group A	49	11,241	£ 1,036,141	£ 92·18	£ 640,736*	£ 57·00	£ 180,287	£ 16·04
Group B	74	4,074	322,585	79·18	265,932	65·28	55,227	13·56
Group C	27	559	50,465	90·28	28,091	50·25	8,778	15·70
Totals ...	150	15,874	£ 1,409,191	£ 88·77	£ 934,759	£ 58·89	£ 244,292	£ 15·39

PROVINCES

TABLE 56.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
				Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Group A	1925	116	22,281	£ 430,356	£ 19·31	£ 467,329	£ 20·97	£ 942,790	£ 42·31	£ 108,662	£ 4·88	£ 1,949,137	£ 87·47
	1926	118	22,832	425,166	18·62	434,765	19·04	902,898	39·55	109,941	4·82	1,872,770	82·03
	1927	122	23,691	442,545	18·68	534,017	22·54	1,067,498	45·06	108,978	4·60	2,153,038	90·88
	1928	128	24,943	433,264	17·37	456,235	18·29	1,173,486	47·05	110,004	4·41	2,172,989	87·12
	1929	129	25,763	435,720	16·91	437,409	16·98	1,264,140	49·07	109,626	4·25	2,246,895	87·21
Group B	1925	198	10,201	143,291	14·05	232,442	22·79	304,317	29·83	36,638	3·59	716,688	70·26
	1926	204	10,736	148,879	13·87	230,252	21·45	269,574	25·11	35,904	3·34	684,609	63·77
	1927	209	11,067	158,151	14·29	235,328	21·26	306,990	27·74	35,719	3·23	736,188	66·52
	1928	216	11,179	153,531	13·73	260,288	23·28	343,634	30·74	34,554	3·09	792,007	70·84
	1929	219	11,339	152,150	13·42	246,162	21·71	374,073	32·99	34,707	3·06	807,092	71·18
Group C	1925	340	5,213	93,263	17·89	133,474	25·60	93,893	18·01	20,205	3·88	340,835	65·38
	1926	334	5,224	91,434	17·50	128,543	24·61	91,548	17·52	19,461	3·73	330,986	63·36
	1927	324	5,161	90,515	17·54	128,826	24·96	96,420	18·68	18,335	3·55	334,096	64·73
	1928	317	5,055	86,447	17·10	132,268	26·16	90,316	17·87	17,459	3·45	326,490	64·58
	1929	314	5,130	86,659	16·89	128,724	25·09	99,848	19·46	17,183	3·35	332,414	64·79
Totals	1925	654	37,695	£ 666,910	£ 17·69	£ 833,245	22·10	£ 1,341,000	£ 35·58	£ 165,505	£ 4·39	£ 3,006,660	£ 79·76
	1926	656	38,792	665,479	17·16	793,560	20·46	1,264,020	32·58	165,306	4·26	2,888,365	74·46
	1927	655	39,919	691,211	17·32	898,171	22·50	1,470,908	36·85	163,032	4·08	3,223,322	80·75
	1928	661	41,177	673,242	16·35	848,791	20·61	1,607,436	39·04	162,017	3·93	3,291,486	79·93
	1929	662	42,232	674,529	15·97	812,295	19·23	1,738,061	41·15	161,516	3·82	3,386,401	80·17

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

Rendered.				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for main- tenance.	Total per <i>available</i> bed.
Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.		
£ 18,600	£ 1·65	£ 839,623	£ 74·69	£ 540,041	£ 48·04	£ 335,008	£ 29·80	£ 2,750,813	£ 244·71
28,232	6·92	349,391	85·76	90,098	22·12	86,789	21·30	848,863	208·36
3,660	6·55	40,529	72·50	8,355	14·95	8,108	14·50	107,457	192·23
£ 50,492	£ 3·18	£ 1,229,543	£ 77·46	£ 638,494	£ 40·22	£ 429,905	£ 27·08	£ 3,707,133	£ 233·53

PROVINCES

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 304,833	£ 13-68	£ 271,164	£ 12-17	£ 575,997	£ 25-85	£ 461,979	£ 20-73	£ 36,955	£ 1-66	—	—	£ 3,024,068	£ 135-71
307,806	13-48	273,951	12-00	581,757	25-48	476,226	20-86	26,622	1-17	£ 304,908	£ 13-35	3,262,283	142-89
333,651	14-08	302,537	12-77	636,188	26-85	477,209	20-14	25,863	1-10	521,301	22-00	3,813,599	160-97
370,274	14-84	288,052	11-55	658,326	26-39	516,022	20-69	27,544	1-10	553,083	22-17	3,927,964	157-47
416,501	16-17	297,679	11-55	714,180	27-72	531,569	20-63	25,237	·98	464,838	18-04	3,982,719	154-58
208,314	20-42	70,316	6-89	278,630	27-31	170,012	16-67	14,815	1-45	—	—	1,180,145	115-69
251,545	23-43	74,600	6-95	326,145	30-38	180,249	16-79	15,874	1-48	147,994	13-78	1,354,871	126-20
278,911	25-20	78,817	7-12	357,728	32-32	186,744	16-87	21,820	1-98	184,457	16-67	1,486,937	134-36
296,434	26-52	85,071	7-61	381,505	34-13	196,864	17-61	13,716	1-23	168,892	15-11	1,552,984	138-92
311,338	27-46	79,709	7-03	391,047	34-49	207,148	18-27	16,909	1-49	140,525	12-39	1,562,721	137-82
158,851	30-47	12,313	2-36	171,164	32-83	90,113	17-29	4,467	·86	—	—	606,579	116-36
164,198	31-43	11,303	2-16	175,501	33-59	88,349	16-91	3,669	·70	64,236	12-30	662,741	126-86
165,407	32-05	14,128	2-74	179,535	34-79	90,083	17-45	4,245	·83	49,771	9-64	657,730	127-44
169,371	33-50	12,908	2-55	182,279	36-05	87,316	17-27	4,205	·83	76,279	15-09	676,569	133-82
177,547	34-61	15,287	2-98	192,834	37-59	88,921	17-33	3,072	·60	54,663	10-65	671,904	130-96
£ 671,998	£ 17-83	£ 353,793	£ 9-39	£ 1,025,791	£ 27-22	£ 722,104	£ 19-16	£ 56,237	£ 1-49	—	—	£ 4,810,792	£ 127-63
723,549	18-65	359,854	9-28	1,083,403	27-93	744,824	19-20	46,165	1-19	£ 517,138	£ 13-33	5,279,895	136-11
777,969	19-49	395,482	9-91	1,173,451	29-40	754,036	18-89	51,928	1-30	755,529	18-93	5,958,266	149-27
836,079	20-30	386,031	9-37	1,222,110	29-67	800,202	19-43	45,465	1-10	798,254	19-39	6,157,517	149-52
905,386	21-44	392,675	9-30	1,298,061	30-74	827,638	19-60	45,218	1-07	660,026	15-63	6,217,344	147-21

SCOTLAND

TABLE 57.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
				Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Group A ...	1925	19	5,532	£ 107,773	£ 19.48	£ 104,083	£ 18.81	£ 152,266	£ 27.52	£ 23,623	£ 4.27	£ 387,745	£ 70.08
	1926	19	5,694	105,102	18.46	89,622	15.74	131,162	23.04	22,508	3.95	348,394	61.19
	1927	20	5,973	110,900	18.57	113,688	19.03	146,082	24.46	22,822	3.82	393,492	65.88
	1928	20	6,068	111,262	18.33	105,962	17.46	155,922	25.69	22,677	3.74	395,823	65.22
	1929	23	6,768	116,706	17.24	127,764	18.88	158,569	23.43	23,661	3.50	426,700	63.05
Group B ...	1925	26	1,389	23,248	16.74	29,261	21.07	25,398	18.29	2,889	2.08	80,796	58.18
	1926	26	1,428	26,862	18.81	28,754	20.14	24,273	17.00	2,541	1.78	82,430	57.73
	1927	28	1,477	31,917	21.61	31,860	21.57	22,127	14.98	1,937	1.31	87,841	59.47
	1928	28	1,473	29,487	20.02	30,121	20.45	21,272	14.44	1,943	1.32	82,823	56.23
	1929	24	1,227	27,654	22.54	18,357	14.96	19,985	16.29	2,063	1.68	68,059	55.47
Group C' ...	1925	50	811	16,712	20.61	14,244	17.56	11,157	13.76	1,362	1.68	43,475	53.61
	1926	54	916	18,208	19.88	12,488	13.63	7,383	8.06	1,568	1.71	39,647	43.28
	1927	52	843	15,313	18.16	16,847	19.98	7,327	8.69	1,333	1.58	40,820	48.41
	1928	50	802	13,579	16.93	14,219	17.73	8,365	10.43	1,489	1.86	37,652	46.95
	1929	50	829	13,480	16.26	14,183	17.11	8,084	9.75	1,474	1.78	37,221	44.90
Totals ...	1925	95	7,732	£ 147,733	£ 19.11	£ 147,588	£ 19.09	£ 188,821	£ 24.42	£ 27,874	£ 3.61	£ 512,016	£ 66.23
	1926	99	8,038	150,172	18.68	130,864	16.28	162,818	20.26	26,617	3.31	470,471	58.53
	1927	100	8,293	158,130	19.07	162,395	19.58	175,536	21.17	26,092	3.15	522,153	62.97
	1928	98	8,343	154,328	18.50	150,302	18.02	185,559	22.24	26,109	3.13	516,298	61.89
	1929	97	8,824	157,840	17.89	160,304	18.17	186,638	21.15	27,198	3.08	531,980	60.29

IRELAND

TABLE 58.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of <i>available</i> beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
				Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
				Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.
Group A ...	1929	8	1,658	£ 13,186	£ 7.95	£ 11,407	£ 6.88	£ 29,646	£ 17.88	£ 3,440	£ 2.07	£ 57,679	£ 34.78
Group B ...	1929	12	608	5,910	9.72	5,556	9.14	936	1.54	650	1.07	13,052	21.47
Group C ...	1929	2	34	75	2.20	11	.32	—	—	—	—	86	2.52
Totals ...	1929	22	2,300	£ 19,171	£ 8.33	£ 16,974	£ 7.38	£ 30,582	£ 13.30	£ 4,090	£ 1.78	£ 70,817	£ 30.79

SCOTLAND

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 27,800	£ 5.03	£ 35,194	£ 6.36	£ 62,994	£ 11.39	£ 166,368	£ 30.07	£ 15,334	£ 2.77	—	—	£ 632,441	£ 114.31
30,248	5.31	37,810	6.64	68,058	11.95	168,915	29.67	14,332	2.52	£ 213,078	£ 37.42	812,777	142.75
29,842	5.00	44,645	7.47	74,487	12.47	182,103	30.49	12,026	2.01	189,167	31.67	851,275	142.52
33,270	5.48	42,009	6.92	75,279	12.40	188,201	31.01	11,125	1.83	158,911	26.19	829,339	136.65
39,739	5.87	46,604	6.88	86,343	12.75	203,301	30.04	13,847	2.04	238,684	35.27	968,875	143.15
20,023	14.42	8,665	6.24	28,688	20.66	41,790	30.09	5,144	3.70	—	—	156,418	112.63
26,937	18.86	9,208	6.45	36,145	25.31	43,595	30.53	3,651	2.56	36,769	25.75	202,590	141.88
33,333	22.57	8,279	5.61	41,612	28.18	41,526	28.12	2,745	1.86	30,181	20.43	203,905	138.06
32,787	22.26	7,778	5.28	40,565	27.54	42,491	28.85	2,760	1.87	43,235	29.35	211,874	143.84
24,087	19.63	8,031	6.54	32,118	26.17	36,807	30.00	1,421	1.16	23,705	19.32	162,110	132.12
10,904	13.45	2,704	3.33	13,608	16.78	20,006	24.67	369	.45	—	—	77,458	95.51
16,433	17.94	2,834	3.09	19,267	21.03	25,292	27.61	207	.23	9,341	10.20	93,754	102.35
14,436	17.12	4,605	5.46	19,041	22.58	23,107	27.41	808	.96	5,822	6.91	89,598	106.27
14,346	17.89	3,542	4.42	17,888	22.31	24,124	30.08	1,041	1.30	14,492	18.07	95,197	118.71
16,081	19.40	3,773	4.55	19,854	23.95	26,672	32.17	925	1.11	13,703	16.53	98,375	118.66
£ 58,727	£ 7.60	£ 46,563	£ 6.02	£ 105,290	£ 13.62	£ 228,164	£ 29.51	£ 20,847	£ 2.70	—	—	£ 866,317	£ 112.06
73,618	9.16	49,852	6.20	123,470	15.36	237,802	29.58	18,190	2.26	£ 259,188	£ 32.25	1,109,121	137.98
77,611	9.36	57,529	6.94	135,140	16.30	246,736	29.75	15,579	1.88	225,170	27.15	1,144,778	138.05
80,403	9.64	53,329	6.39	133,732	16.03	254,816	30.54	14,926	1.79	216,638	25.97	1,136,410	136.22
79,907	9.05	58,408	6.62	138,315	15.67	266,780	30.23	16,193	1.83	276,092	31.29	1,229,360	139.31

IRELAND

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 35,669	£ 21.51	£ 16,884	£ 10.18	£ 52,553	£ 31.69	£ 25,259	£ 15.23	£ 7,651	£ 4.61	£ 5,518	£ 3.33	£ 148,660	£ 89.64
14,929	24.55	13,844	22.77	28,773	47.32	7,292	11.99	709	1.17	6,794	11.17	56,620	93.12
593	17.44	125	3.68	718	21.12	816	24.00	—	—	—	—	1,620	47.64
£ 51,191	£ 22.26	£ 30,853	£ 13.41	£ 82,044	£ 35.67	£ 33,367	£ 14.51	£ 8,360	£ 3.63	£ 12,312	£ 5.35	£ 206,900	£ 89.95

PROVINCES

TABLE 59.
INVESTED FUNDS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Invested Funds.	
				Total.	Per available bed.*
Group A	1925	116	22,281	£ 9,715,501	£ 436
	1926	118	22,832	9,864,825	432
	1927	122	23,691	9,865,235	416
	1928	128	24,943	10,792,089	433
	1929	129	25,763	11,075,710	430
Group B	1925	198	10,201	3,724,514	365
	1926	204	10,736	3,849,898	359
	1927	209	11,067	4,130,956	373
	1928	216	11,179	4,261,875	381
	1929	219	11,339	4,390,401	387
Group C	1925	340	5,213	1,913,122	367
	1926	334	5,224	1,960,247	375
	1927	324	5,161	1,989,468	385
	1928	317	5,055	2,007,089	397
	1929	314	5,130	1,970,407	384
Totals ...	1925	654	37,695	£ 15,353,137	£ 407
	1926	656	38,792	15,674,970	404
	1927	655	39,919	15,985,659	400
	1928	661	41,177	17,061,053	414
	1929	662	42,232	17,436,518	413

SCOTLAND

TABLE 60.
INVESTED FUNDS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Invested Funds.	
				Total.	Per available bed.*
Group A	1925	19	5,532	£ 3,422,382	£ 619
	1926	19	5,694	3,549,376	623
	1927	20	5,973	3,872,960	648
	1928	20	6,068	4,316,032	711
	1929	23	6,768	4,733,934	699
Group B	1925	26	1,389	1,016,625	732
	1926	26	1,428	1,026,935	719
	1927	28	1,477	975,126	660
	1928	28	1,473	1,057,121	718
	1929	24	1,227	840,560	685
Group C	1925	50	811	437,485	539
	1926	54	916	540,456	590
	1927	52	843	522,251	620
	1928	50	802	539,427	673
	1929	50	829	567,345	684
Totals	1925	95	7,732	£ 4,876,492	£ 631
	1926	99	8,038	5,116,767	637
	1927	100	8,293	5,370,337	648
	1928	98	8,343	5,912,580	709
	1929	97	8,824	6,141,839	696

IRELAND

TABLE 61.
INVESTED FUNDS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Invested Funds.	
				Total.	Per available bed.*
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 495,101	£ 299
Group B	1929	12	608	146,050	240
Group C	1929	2	34	16,250	478
Totals ...	1929	22	2,300	£ 657,401	£ 286

* Calculated to the nearest £.

PROVINCES

TABLE 62.

ANALYSIS OF THE SOURCES OF INCOME FROM PUBLIC SERVICES.

Hospitals.	Year.	War Office or Admiralty.	Ministry of Pensions.	Infant Welfare and Maternity Work.	Venereal Diseases.	Tuberculosis cases.	Educational Authorities.	National Health Insurance Act.	Details not given.
Group A ...	1925	£ 1,171	£ 19,314	£ 10,389	£ 87,906	£ 25,847	£ 9,935	£ 82,230	£ 34,372
	1926	1,260	14,835	10,883	87,818	23,847	8,716	88,614	37,978
	1927	1,285	9,429	24,219	87,019	26,179	13,968	99,064	41,374
	1928	785	6,943	27,853	86,955	26,478	13,986	84,686	40,366
	1929	1,399	6,106	32,691	85,047	24,185	17,064	94,967	36,220
Group B ...	1925	62	5,982	19,053	5,783	5,467	4,921	12,835	16,213
	1926	62	2,895	21,583	5,196	7,578	4,425	15,057	17,804
	1927	62	1,956	21,283	5,042	5,744	6,200	17,727	20,803
	1928	252	1,214	28,783	4,588	6,870	5,249	17,553	20,562
	1929	158	1,130	28,612	4,741	6,009	5,010	15,874	18,175
Group C ...	1925	6	465	5,273	624	303	1,453	1,972	2,217
	1926	14	267	2,949	705	484	1,977	3,050	1,857
	1927	13	326	3,753	671	710	2,762	3,918	1,975
	1928	—	245	2,694	595	—	3,519	3,007	2,848
	1929	58	123	4,629	501	820	2,796	3,306	3,054
Totals	1925	£ 1,239	£ 25,761	£ 34,715	£ 94,313	£ 31,617	£ 16,309	£ 97,037	£ 52,802
	1926	1,336	17,997	35,415	93,719	31,909	15,118	106,721	57,639
	1927	1,360	11,711	49,255	92,732	32,633	22,930	120,709	64,152
	1928	1,037	8,402	59,330	92,138	33,348	22,754	105,246	63,776
	1929	1,615	7,359	65,932	90,289	31,014	24,870	114,147	57,449

SCOTLAND.

TABLE 63.

ANALYSIS OF THE SOURCES OF INCOME FROM PUBLIC SERVICES.

Hospitals.	Year.	War Office or Admiralty.	Ministry of Pensions.	Infant Welfare and Maternity Work.	Venereal Diseases.	Tuberculosis Cases.	Educational Authorities.	National Health Insurance Act.	Details not given.
Group A	1925	£ 48	£ 923	£ 5,125	£ 13,840	£ 609	—	£ 10,484	£ 4,165
	1926	300	711	7,411	13,294	530	—	11,448	4,116
	1927	176	616	7,106	12,859	895	£ 5	18,719	4,269
	1928	97	533	6,801	11,925	680	252	17,563	4,158
	1929	280	834	10,697	10,388	494	364	17,604	5,943
Group B	1925	—	117	3,245	1,736	349	67	585	2,566
	1926	—	8	3,432	1,603	105	187	1,025	2,848
	1927	—	—	3,557	1,256	112	169	1,336	1,849
	1928	—	63	3,206	1,446	173	98	1,106	1,686
	1929	—	62	2,875	1,288	96	175	727	2,808
Group C	1925	—	—	90	—	89	155	229	2,141
	1926	6	6	156	—	79	202	342	2,043
	1927	—	—	181	—	258	167	382	3,617
	1928	—	—	168	—	250	206	394	2,524
	1929	—	—	160	—	429	199	282	2,703
Totals	1925	£ 48	£ 1,040	£ 8,460	£ 15,576	£ 1,047	£ 222	£ 11,298	£ 8,872
	1926	306	725	10,999	14,897	714	389	12,815	9,007
	1927	176	616	10,844	14,115	1,265	341	20,437	9,735
	1928	97	596	10,175	13,371	1,103	556	19,063	8,368
	1929	280	896	13,732	11,676	1,019	738	18,613	11,454

LONDON

TABLE 64.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1929

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services			
				Patients Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Charing Cross	257	£ 28,156	£ 109.56	£ 11,464	£ 44.61	£ 427	£ 1.66
Guy's	646	36,344	56.26	35,552	55.03	9,875	15.29
King's College	378	33,951	89.82	42,114	111.41	3,334	8.82
London	830	93,656	112.84	53,050	63.91	15,299	18.43
Middlesex	320	37,681	117.75	16,988	53.09	3,377	10.55
Royal Free	255	33,358	130.81	19,347	75.87	8,373	32.83
St. Bartholomew's	655	29,324	44.77	34,479	52.64	4,103	6.26
St. George's	331	42,278	127.73	15,953	48.20	3,393	10.25
St. Mary's	327	23,790	72.75	17,079	52.23	3,868	11.83
St. Thomas's	581	50,555	87.01	28,320	48.74	20,060	34.53
University College	501	57,063	113.89	29,167	58.22	5,191	10.36
Westminster	244	31,351	128.49	18,508	75.85	2,332	9.56
Totals	5,325	£ 497,507	£ 93.43	£ 322,021	£ 60.47	£ 79,632	£ 14.95

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 15, 45 and 78.

LONDON

OF THE 12 HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Rendered				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per available bed.
Fees and other Receipts.		Total Receipts. from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
—	—	£ 11,891	£ 46·27	£ 12,014	£ 46·75	£ 6,888	£ 26·80	£ 58,949	£ 229·38
£ 4,814	£ 7·45	50,241	77·77	67,636	104·70	28,564	44·22	182,785	282·95
5	·01	45,453	120·24	14,714	38·92	6,560	17·35	100,678	266·33
393	·47	68,742	82·81	53,117	64·00	68,840	82·94	284,355	342·59
2,195	6·86	22,560	70·50	16,634	51·98	25,137	78·55	102,012	318·78
1	—	27,721	108·70	3,716	14·57	8,211	32·20	73,006	286·28
768	1·17	39,350	60·07	123,747	188·93	6,176	9·43	198,597	303·20
328	·99	19,674	59·44	16,462	49·73	7,078	21·38	85,492	258·28
342	1·04	21,289	65·10	12,701	38·84	16,613	50·80	74,393	227·49
4,774	8·22	53,154	91·49	73,591	126·66	8,182	14·08	185,482	319·24
778	1·55	35,136	70·13	15,336	30·61	6,394	12·76	113,929	227·39
1,080	4·43	21,920	89·84	7,569	31·02	5,311	21·77	66,151	271·12
£ 15,478	£ 2·91	£ 417,131	£ 78·33	£ 417,237	£ 78·35	£ 193,954	£ 36·42	£ 1,525,829	£ 286·53

PROVINCES

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF THE

TABLE 6

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Birmingham, General	1925	371	£ 10,048	£ 27-08	£ 7,067	£ 19-05	£ 18,589	£ 50-11	£ 2,402	£ 6-47	£ 38,106	£ 102-71
	1926	369	9,829	26-64	12,527	33-95	19,942	54-04	2,154	5-84	44,452	120-47
	1927	400	11,227	28-07	13,860	34-65	19,502	48-75	2,288	5-72	46,877	117-19
	1928	400	4,191	10-48	5,205	13-01	29,199	73-00	2,168	5-42	40,763	101-91
	1929	402	4,680	11-64	5,010	12-46	32,543	80-95	2,054	5-11	44,287	110-16
Birmingham, Queen's	1925	224	5,792	25-86	4,035	18-01	9,258	41-33	2,085	9-31	21,170	94-51
	1926	224	5,471	24-42	6,355	28-37	10,412	46-48	1,903	8-50	24,141	107-77
	1927	224	5,709	25-49	11,536	51-50	10,452	46-66	1,946	8-69	29,643	132-34
	1928	246	3,501	14-23	7,585	30-83	10,118	41-13	1,889	7-68	23,093	93-87
	1929	309	3,257	10-54	6,426	20-80	15,022	48-61	1,866	6-04	26,571	85-99
Bristol General	1925	268	4,973	18-56	5,914	22-07	5,474	20-43	188	7-0	16,549	61-76
	1926	268	5,106	19-05	5,088	18-99	5,066	18-90	160	6-0	15,420	57-54
	1927	268	5,439	20-29	3,556	13-27	4,883	18-22	170	6-3	14,048	52-41
	1928	268	5,583	20-83	3,707	13-83	5,153	19-23	170	6-3	14,613	54-52
	1929	268	5,972	22-28	4,096	15-28	5,365	20-02	184	6-9	15,617	58-27
Bristol, Royal Infirmary	1925	350	13,564	38-75	2,488	7-11	4,618	13-19	3,135	8-96	23,805	68-01
	1926	370	13,312	35-98	2,849	7-70	4,479	12-11	2,987	8-07	23,627	63-86
	1927	354	13,721	38-76	37,518	105-98	4,726	13-35	2,422	6-84	58,387	164-93
	1928	366	13,904	37-99	4,186	11-44	5,344	14-60	2,353	6-43	25,787	70-46
	1929	390	13,866	35-55	2,781	7-13	5,192	13-31	2,815	7-22	24,654	63-21
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1925	190	3,654	19-23	3,387	17-83	2,497	13-14	5,280	27-79	14,818	77-99
	1926	190	3,993	21-02	4,322	22-75	2,894	15-23	5,648	29-73	16,857	88-73
	1927	190	4,000	21-05	3,749	19-73	3,287	17-30	6,032	31-75	17,068	89-83
	1928	190	4,039	21-26	4,038	21-25	4,115	21-66	6,877	36-19	19,069	100-36
	1929	190	4,066	21-40	3,659	19-26	6,002	31-59	6,599	34-73	20,326	106-98
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	1925	378	7,566	20-02	16,335	43-21	25,964	68-69	2,039	5-39	51,904	137-31
	1926	378	7,803	20-64	12,590	33-31	17,006	44-99	1,782	4-71	39,181	103-65
	1927	378	8,037	21-26	14,212	37-60	24,148	63-88	1,868	4-94	48,265	127-68
	1928	411	7,903	19-23	20,065	48-82	24,679	60-05	1,840	4-48	54,487	132-58
	1929	411	7,631	18-57	13,610	33-11	25,090	61-05	2,016	4-90	48,347	117-63
Leeds General Infirmary	1925	542	9,456	17-45	67,278	124-13	29,319	54-09	2,633	4-86	108,686	200-53
	1926	542	9,716	17-93	13,564	25-03	30,838	56-90	2,512	4-63	56,630	104-49
	1927	542	9,666	17-83	16,106	29-71	29,914	55-19	2,379	4-39	58,065	107-12
	1928	542	7,473	13-79	17,004	31-37	31,173	57-51	2,554	4-71	58,204	107-38
	1929	527	8,328	15-80	16,910	32-09	34,483	65-43	2,209	4-19	61,930	117-51

PROVINCES

14 HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total. Per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 2,329	£ 6·28	£ 6,712	£ 18·09	£ 9,041	£ 24·37	£ 12,664	£ 34·13	£ 633	£ 1·71	—	—	£ 60,444	£ 162·92
2,801	7·59	6,925	18·77	9,726	26·36	12,751	34·56	522	1·41	£ 4,077	£ 11·05	71,528	193·85
3,072	7·68	6,939	17·35	10,011	25·03	11,895	29·74	112	·28	9,114	22·78	78,009	195·02
3,701	9·25	6,294	15·73	9,995	24·98	12,036	30·09	754	1·88	8,221	20·55	71,769	179·41
7,381	18·36	6,488	16·14	13,869	34·50	12,002	29·85	860	2·14	12,953	32·22	83,971	208·87
2,429	10·84	2,049	9·15	4,478	19·99	4,426	19·76	583	2·60	—	—	30,657	136·86
2,493	11·13	1,766	7·88	4,259	19·01	4,328	19·32	254	1·13	2,868	12·80	35,850	160·03
2,290	10·22	1,443	6·44	3,433	16·66	3,434	15·33	150	·67	8,872	39·61	45,532	204·61
2,732	11·10	1,229	4·99	3,961	16·09	2,690	10·93	2	·01	19,653	79·89	49,399	200·79
2,888	9·35	1,203	3·89	4,091	13·24	2,889	9·35	—	—	15,231	49·29	48,782	157·87
6,727	25·10	4,124	15·39	10,851	40·49	4,466	16·66	1,148	4·28	—	—	33,014	123·19
5,749	21·45	3,857	14·39	9,606	35·84	4,343	16·21	359	1·34	7,283	27·18	37,011	138·11
6,353	23·70	3,969	14·81	10,322	38·51	4,214	15·72	913	3·41	50,617	188·87	80,114	298·92
6,118	22·83	4,149	15·48	10,267	38·31	5,354	19·98	622	2·32	14,086	52·56	44,942	167·69
10,116	37·75	1,456	5·43	11,572	43·18	5,633	21·02	910	3·39	13,899	51·86	47,631	177·72
8,141	23·26	1,280	3·66	9,421	26·92	11,792	33·69	33	·07	—	—	45,041	128·69
7,713	20·85	1,020	2·76	8,733	23·61	12,335	33·34	44	·12	9,030	24·41	53,769	145·34
10,258	28·98	952	2·69	11,210	31·67	11,661	32·94	42	·12	52,765	149·05	134,065	378·71
12,416	33·92	932	2·55	13,348	36·47	14,916	40·75	70	·19	13,825	37·77	67,946	185·64
13,315	34·14	1,248	3·20	14,563	37·34	16,484	42·27	60	·15	13,934	35·73	69,695	178·70
1,117	5·88	4,258	22·41	5,375	28·29	3,738	19·67	82	·43	—	—	24,013	126·38
1,105	5·82	4,039	21·26	5,144	27·08	3,764	19·81	—	—	1,020	5·37	26,785	140·99
1,062	5·59	3,494	18·39	4,556	23·98	3,426	18·03	—	—	3,864	20·34	28,914	152·18
1,160	6·10	3,168	16·67	4,328	22·77	3,172	16·69	—	—	1,820	9·58	28,389	149·40
1,554	8·18	3,068	16·15	4,622	24·33	3,017	15·88	—	—	2,670	14·05	30,635	161·24
5,814	15·38	1,529	4·04	7,343	19·42	9,851	26·06	973	2·57	—	—	70,071	185·36
4,939	13·07	2,188	5·79	7,127	18·86	8,661	22·91	675	1·79	3,874	10·25	59,518	157·46
4,981	13·18	2,803	7·41	7,784	20·59	8,954	23·69	574	1·52	2,418	6·40	67,995	179·88
5,501	13·38	3,330	8·10	8,831	21·48	8,982	21·85	1,068	2·60	8,570	20·85	81,938	199·36
5,519	13·43	2,535	6·17	8,054	19·60	8,827	21·48	404	·98	21,677	52·74	87,309	212·43
3,750	6·92	8,398	15·49	12,148	22·41	9,528	17·58	—	—	—	—	130,362	240·52
4,510	8·32	9,261	17·09	13,771	25·41	9,596	17·70	—	—	10,131	18·69	90,128	166·29
5,205	9·60	9,148	16·88	14,353	26·48	9,436	17·41	—	—	9,975	18·40	91,829	169·41
5,365	9·90	8,082	14·91	13,447	24·81	10,027	18·50	—	—	15,734	29·03	97,412	179·72
5,388	10·22	7,895	14·98	13,283	25·20	10,220	19·39	—	—	30,828	58·50	116,261	220·60

PROVINCES

TABLE 65.—continued

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1925	328	£ 3,775	£ 11·51	£ 2,974	£ 9·07	£ 4,595	£ 14·01	£ 193	£ ·59	£ 11,537	£ 35·18
	1926	337	3,834	11·38	3,635	10·79	4,763	14·13	153	·45	12,385	36·75
	1927	337	4,634	13·75	9,886	29·33	3,733	11·08	124	·37	18,377	54·53
	1928	328	3,553	10·83	2,944	8·97	8,668	26·43	134	·41	15,299	46·64
	1929	329	3,107	9·44	2,266	6·89	14,146	43·00	122	·37	19,641	59·70
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1925	221	2,840	12·86	4,034	18·25	2,986	13·51	176	·80	10,036	45·42
	1926	221	2,918	13·20	2,708	12·25	2,853	12·91	87	·39	8,566	38·75
	1927	221	2,947	13·33	9,501	42·99	3,163	14·31	127	·57	15,738	71·20
	1928	230	2,283	9·93	4,193	18·23	6,259	27·21	94	·41	12,829	55·78
	1929	226	1,896	8·39	2,134	9·44	13,345	59·05	92	·41	17,467	77·29
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1925	618	26,407	42·73	7,622	12·33	4,860	7·86	4,285	6·93	43,174	69·85
	1926	618	27,229	44·06	7,907	12·79	5,250	8·50	5,385	8·71	45,771	74·06
	1927	618	27,922	45·18	5,834	9·44	4,971	8·04	5,394	8·73	44,121	71·39
	1928	618	30,011	48·56	8,515	13·78	5,869	9·50	5,481	8·87	49,876	80·71
	1929	618	30,861	49·94	7,033	11·38	8,781	14·21	5,362	8·68	52,037	84·21
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1925	538	9,075	16·87	11,845	22·02	42,936	79·81	2,056	3·82	65,912	122·52
	1926	542	8,346	15·40	10,728	19·79	33,180	61·22	2,070	3·82	54,324	100·23
	1927	542	8,690	16·03	11,014	20·32	41,566	76·69	1,745	3·22	63,015	116·26
	1928	542	8,992	16·59	11,515	21·24	42,086	77·65	2,243	4·14	64,836	119·62
	1929	542	8,851	16·33	11,182	20·63	44,194	81·54	1,964	3·62	66,191	122·12
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1925	205	3,259	15·90	1,633	7·97	23,516	114·71	1,151	5·61	29,559	144·19
	1926	205	3,205	15·63	1,522	7·42	24,879	121·36	1,061	5·18	30,667	149·59
	1927	205	3,332	16·25	1,770	8·63	26,453	129·04	1,008	4·92	32,563	158·84
	1928	205	3,199	15·60	1,912	9·33	26,976	131·59	952	4·64	33,039	161·16
	1929	205	2,946	14·37	1,404	6·85	27,682	135·03	865	4·22	32,897	160·47
Sheffield, Royal	1925	316	1,486	4·70	3,775	11·95	31,687	100·28	1,079	3·41	38,027	120·34
	1926	316	1,543	4·88	3,830	12·12	26,180	82·85	1,157	3·66	32,710	103·51
	1927	320	1,475	4·61	2,976	9·30	30,312	94·72	1,109	3·46	35,872	112·09
	1928	330	1,505	4·56	3,282	9·94	30,632	92·82	1,080	3·27	36,499	110·59
	1929	340	1,484	4·36	2,934	8·63	29,051	85·44	1,001	2·94	34,470	101·37
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1925	476	2,441	5·13	3,491	7·33	34,301	72·06	1,523	3·20	41,756	87·72
	1926	443	2,662	6·01	4,180	9·44	32,553	73·48	1,624	3·67	41,019	92·60
	1927	446	2,267	5·08	2,907	6·52	41,022	91·98	1,556	3·49	47,752	107·07
	1928	476	2,390	5·02	3,783	7·95	40,181	84·41	1,514	3·18	47,868	100·56
	1929	476	2,329	4·89	3,052	6·41	37,124	77·99	1,403	2·95	43,908	92·24
Totals.	1925	5,025	£ 104,336	£ 20·76	£ 141,878	£ 28·23	£ 240,600	£ 47·88	£ 28,225	£ 5·62	£ 515,039	£ 102·49
	1926	5,023	104,967	20·90	91,805	18·28	220,295	43·86	28,683	5·71	445,750	88·75
	1927	5,045	109,066	21·62	144,425	28·63	248,132	49·18	28,168	5·58	529,791	105·01
	1928	5,152	98,527	19·12	97,934	19·01	270,452	52·49	29,349	5·70	496,262	96·32
	1929	5,233	99,274	18·97	82,497	15·76	298,020	56·95	28,552	5·46	508,343	97·14

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 16, 46, and 79.

PROVINCES

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 12,675	£ 38.64	£ 6,338	£ 19.32	£ 19,013	£ 57.96	£ 8,037	£ 24.50	£ 46	£ .14	—	—	£ 38,633	£ 117.78
14,695	43.61	5,565	16.51	20,260	60.12	8,472	25.14	99	.29	£ 2,406	£ 7.14	43,622	129.44
16,689	49.52	5,495	16.30	22,184	65.82	8,479	25.16	269	.80	3,042	9.03	49,479	155.34
15,860	48.35	6,530	19.91	22,390	68.26	8,625	26.29	212	.65	9,318	28.41	55,844	170.25
14,668	44.58	6,551	19.91	21,219	64.49	9,104	27.67	262	.80	1,261	3.83	51,487	156.49
8,209	37.14	3,743	16.94	11,952	54.08	3,895	17.62	432	1.95	—	—	26,315	119.07
8,718	39.45	5,178	23.43	13,896	62.88	3,991	18.06	840	3.80	1,005	4.55	28,298	128.04
8,608	38.95	4,491	20.32	13,099	59.27	3,973	17.98	734	3.32	8,309	37.60	41,853	189.37
9,242	40.18	4,166	18.11	13,408	58.29	4,185	18.19	782	3.40	11,113	48.32	42,317	183.98
9,004	39.84	4,155	18.38	13,159	58.22	4,203	18.60	1,317	5.83	7,267	32.15	43,413	192.09
13,533	21.90	6,967	11.27	20,500	33.17	17,950	29.05	1,817	2.94	—	—	83,441	135.01
13,784	22.30	6,931	11.22	20,715	33.52	18,204	29.46	2,104	3.40	11,823	19.13	98,617	159.57
14,065	22.76	7,108	11.50	21,173	34.26	16,962	27.45	2,035	3.29	28,428	46.00	112,719	182.39
14,338	23.20	6,376	10.32	20,714	33.52	18,024	29.16	1,108	1.79	78,132	126.43	167,854	271.61
16,430	26.58	6,275	10.15	22,705	36.73	19,670	31.83	1,599	2.59	33,895	54.85	129,906	210.21
2,058	3.83	10,862	20.19	12,920	24.02	10,861	20.19	963	1.79	—	—	90,656	168.52
1,858	3.43	11,845	21.85	13,703	25.28	13,044	24.07	1,075	1.98	4,148	7.65	86,294	159.21
2,606	4.81	11,741	21.66	14,347	26.47	10,731	19.80	1,041	1.92	5,830	10.76	94,964	175.21
3,354	6.19	11,054	20.39	14,408	26.58	12,061	22.25	1,347	2.48	2,962	5.46	95,614	176.39
3,369	6.21	10,855	20.03	14,224	26.24	11,294	20.84	989	1.82	8,478	15.64	101,176	186.66
4,614	22.51	3,274	15.97	7,888	38.48	2,688	13.11	455	2.22	—	—	40,590	198.00
4,130	20.15	3,111	15.18	7,241	35.33	2,758	13.45	410	2.00	2,029	9.90	43,105	210.27
4,217	20.57	3,184	15.53	7,401	36.10	2,998	14.62	453	2.21	227	1.11	43,642	212.88
4,490	21.90	3,312	16.16	7,802	38.06	2,971	14.49	476	2.32	881	4.30	45,169	220.33
4,637	22.62	3,527	17.20	8,164	39.82	2,890	14.10	428	2.09	340	1.66	44,719	218.14
2,137	6.76	2,474	7.83	4,611	14.59	3,367	10.66	140	.44	—	—	46,145	146.03
2,208	6.99	2,466	7.80	4,674	14.79	3,539	11.20	110	.35	4,760	15.06	45,793	144.91
1,822	5.69	2,686	8.39	4,508	14.08	3,810	11.91	108	.34	33,730	105.41	78,028	243.83
1,864	5.65	2,385	7.23	4,249	12.88	3,784	11.47	—	—	7,203	21.83	51,735	156.77
1,764	5.19	2,762	8.12	4,526	13.31	4,106	12.08	—	—	6,365	18.72	49,467	145.48
2,091	4.39	3,075	6.46	5,166	10.85	4,559	9.58	467	.98	—	—	51,948	109.13
2,703	6.10	2,927	6.61	5,630	12.71	5,615	12.67	—	—	6,729	15.19	58,993	133.17
2,469	5.53	3,917	8.78	6,386	14.31	5,596	12.55	264	.59	45,616	102.28	105,614	236.80
2,844	5.97	3,748	7.87	6,592	13.84	5,341	11.22	18	.04	13,401	28.15	73,220	153.81
2,467	5.18	3,511	7.38	5,978	12.56	5,478	11.51	—	—	9,198	19.32	64,562	135.63
£ 75,624	£ 15.05	£ 65,083	£ 12.95	£ 140,707	£ 28.00	£ 107,822	£ 21.46	£ 7,762	£ 1.54	—	—	£ 771,330	£ 153.49
77,406	15.41	67,079	13.35	144,485	28.76	111,401	22.18	6,492	1.29	£ 71,183	£ 14.17	779,311	155.15
83,697	16.59	67,370	13.35	151,067	29.94	105,569	20.92	6,695	1.33	262,807	52.09	1,055,929	209.29
88,985	17.27	64,755	12.57	153,740	29.84	112,168	21.77	6,459	1.25	204,919	39.77	973,548	188.95
98,500	18.82	61,529	11.76	160,029	30.58	115,817	22.13	6,829	1.30	177,996	34.01	969,014	185.16

SCOTLAND

TABLE 66.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF THE

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Con- tributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmmary	1925	317	£ 5,988	£ 18·89	£ 5,455	£ 17·21	£ 3,865	£ 12·19	£ 2,277	£ 7·18	£ 17,585	£ 55·47
	1926	335	6,305	18·82	3,768	11·25	3,744	11·18	2,313	6·90	16,130	48·15
	1927	366	6,127	16·74	3,455	9·44	4,067	11·11	2,166	5·92	15,815	43·21
	1928	366	6,415	17·53	4,370	11·94	4,088	11·17	2,174	5·94	17,047	46·58
	1929	366	6,258	17·10	3,047	8·32	4,180	11·42	2,210	6·04	15,695	42·88
Dundee, Royal Infirmmary	1925	427	3,076	7·20	9,625	22·54	6,074	14·22	2,379	5·57	21,154	49·53
	1926	441	3,435	7·79	10,446	23·69	5,747	13·03	2,368	5·37	21,996	49·88
	1927	409	3,653	8·93	13,694	33·48	6,002	14·67	2,400	5·87	25,749	62·95
	1928	409	3,666	8·96	7,629	18·65	6,151	15·04	2,170	5·30	19,616	47·95
	1929	420	3,673	8·74	16,555	39·42	6,456	15·37	2,544	6·06	29,228	69·59
Edinburgh, Royal Infirmmary	1925	963	14,759	15·33	21,566	22·39	36,827	38·24	2,984	3·10	76,136	79·06
	1926	994	13,679	13·76	19,345	19·46	32,726	32·92	2,789	2·81	68,539	68·95
	1927	994	13,997	14·08	15,552	15·64	33,459	33·66	2,720	2·74	65,728	66·12
	1928	1,006	13,490	13·41	15,345	15·25	34,800	34·59	2,679	2·66	66,314	65·91
	1929	1,006	13,513	13·43	15,782	15·69	33,955	33·75	3,015	3·00	66,265	65·87
Glasgow, Royal Infirmmary	1925	664	20,270	30·53	10,428	15·70	28,903	43·53	5,084	7·66	64,685	97·42
	1926	700	19,932	28·47	6,674	9·53	25,014	35·73	5,007	7·15	56,627	80·88
	1927	700	20,186	28·84	12,879	17·68	27,699	39·57	4,946	7·06	65,210	93·15
	1928	782	20,311	25·97	14,055	17·97	29,195	37·33	4,917	6·29	68,478	87·56
	1929	782	21,043	26·91	15,096	19·30	29,691	37·97	4,619	5·91	70,449	90·09
Glasgow, Victoria * Infirmmary	1925	260	14,549	55·96	3,200	12·31	16,491	63·43	2,251	8·66	36,491	140·36
	1926	260	11,376	43·75	3,373	12·97	10,551	40·58	2,064	7·94	27,364	105·24
	1927	380	11,205	29·49	3,677	9·68	11,062	29·11	2,029	5·34	27,973	73·62
	1928	380	10,924	28·75	1,781	4·69	11,456	30·15	2,167	5·70	26,328	69·29
	1929	380	10,931	28·76	8,607	22·65	11,533	30·35	2,230	5·87	33,301	87·63
Glasgow, Western Infirmmary	1925	600	14,629	24·38	6,512	10·85	23,641	39·40	3,957	6·59	48,739	81·22
	1926	600	14,086	23·48	3,286	5·48	20,649	34·41	3,827	6·38	41,848	69·75
	1927	600	14,521	24·20	8,850	14·75	22,063	36·77	3,875	6·46	49,309	82·18
	1928	642	14,143	22·03	5,970	9·30	23,811	37·09	3,732	5·81	47,656	74·23
	1929	642	14,436	22·48	6,238	9·72	23,431	36·50	3,724	5·80	47,829	74·50
Totals	1925	3,231	£ 73,271	£ 22·68	£ 56,786	£ 17·58	£ 115,801	£ 35·84	£ 18,932	£ 5·86	£ 264,790	£ 81·96
	1926	3,330	68,813	20·66	46,892	14·08	98,431	29·56	18,368	5·52	232,504	69·82
	1927	3,449	69,688	20·20	57,607	16·70	104,352	30·25	18,136	5·26	249,783	72·41
	1928	3,585	68,949	19·23	49,150	13·71	109,501	30·54	17,839	4·98	245,439	68·46
	1929	3,596	69,854	19·42	65,325	18·17	109,246	30·38	18,342	5·10	262,767	73·07

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 17, 47, and 80.

* Period of 14 months.

LONDON

TABLE 67.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1929 OF GENERAL

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for			
				Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Queen Mary's ...	213	£ 22,341	£ 104·89	£ 13,082	£ 61·42	£ 4,335	£ 20·35
Royal Northern ...	299	42,312	141·51	22,202	74·25	8,124	27·17
Seamen's Dreadnought and Albert Dock ...	303	* 27,971	92·31	8,425	27·81	6,841	22·58
West London ...	223	24,036	107·78	17,560	78·74	4,569	20·49
Totals ...	1,038	£ 116,660	£ 112·39	£ 61,269	£ 59·03	£ 23,869	£ 23·00

Notes.—* Grants from Central Funds to the Seamen's Hpl. Society (amounting to £5,892) and legacies (£2,337) cannot be included. Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 18, 48 and 81.

SIX HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per avail-able bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 2,274	£ 7.17	£ 3,761	£ 11.86	£ 6,035	£ 19.03	£ 7,699	£ 24.29	£ 550	£ 1.74	—	—	£ 31,869	£ 100.53
2,162	6.45	4,362	13.02	6,524	19.47	8,773	26.19	456	1.36	£ 10,904	£ 32.55	42,787	127.72
2,781	7.60	4,174	11.40	6,955	19.00	9,578	26.17	566	1.55	9,210	25.16	42,124	115.09
2,689	7.35	3,785	10.34	6,474	17.69	10,013	27.36	572	1.56	5,634	15.39	39,740	108.58
2,946	8.05	3,586	9.80	6,532	17.85	10,255	28.02	429	1.17	7,817	21.36	40,728	111.28
3,144	7.36	2,240	5.25	5,384	12.61	9,570	22.41	1,285	3.01	—	—	37,393	87.56
3,206	7.27	2,713	6.15	5,919	13.42	9,877	22.40	763	1.73	30,441	69.03	68,996	156.46
3,040	7.43	2,484	6.07	5,524	13.50	9,885	24.17	456	1.11	3,322	8.12	44,936	109.85
2,689	6.57	2,183	5.34	4,872	11.91	10,527	25.74	510	1.25	5,765	14.09	41,290	100.94
2,801	6.67	1,236	2.94	4,037	9.61	10,515	25.03	602	1.43	3,605	8.58	47,987	114.24
2,924	3.04	8,175	8.49	11,099	11.53	24,693	25.64	2,968	3.08	—	—	114,896	119.31
3,455	3.48	8,350	8.40	11,805	11.88	29,313	29.49	2,999	3.02	48,737	49.03	161,393	162.37
3,547	3.57	14,247	14.33	17,794	17.90	30,468	30.65	3,408	3.43	74,977	75.43	192,375	193.53
5,037	5.01	13,242	13.16	18,279	18.17	32,579	32.38	3,695	3.67	28,303	28.13	149,170	148.26
3,602	3.58	13,185	13.11	16,787	16.69	32,425	32.23	3,948	3.92	101,657	101.05	221,082	219.76
1,698	2.56	2,934	4.42	4,632	6.98	23,317	35.12	1,523	2.29	—	—	94,157	141.81
1,486	2.12	1,190	1.70	2,676	3.82	23,118	33.03	1,529	2.18	38,635	55.19	122,585	175.10
2,064	2.95	1,406	2.01	3,470	4.96	21,722	31.03	1,625	2.32	18,355	26.22	110,382	157.68
2,101	2.69	1,232	1.57	3,333	4.26	20,311	25.97	1,395	1.78	20,082	25.68	113,599	145.25
2,202	2.81	1,173	1.50	3,375	4.31	20,926	26.76	1,458	1.86	19,078	24.40	115,286	147.42
1,259	4.84	497	1.91	1,756	6.75	22,352	85.97	691	2.66	—	—	61,290	235.74
402	1.55	260	1.00	662	2.55	19,888	76.49	364	1.40	22,642	87.08	70,920	272.76
540	1.42	188	.49	728	1.91	22,338	58.78	365	.96	19,651	51.71	71,055	186.98
1,724	4.54	328	.86	2,052	5.40	20,208	53.18	203	.53	17,196	45.25	65,987	173.65
1,785	4.70	262	.69	2,047	5.39	18,989	49.97	56	.15	13,281	34.95	67,674	178.09
1,498	2.50	3,508	5.85	5,006	8.35	19,005	31.67	2,364	3.94	—	—	75,114	125.18
1,445	2.41	4,315	7.19	5,760	9.60	18,528	30.88	2,402	4.00	27,924	46.54	96,462	129.89
1,747	2.91	4,030	6.72	5,777	9.63	19,455	32.42	1,871	3.12	16,754	27.92	93,166	155.27
1,587	2.47	3,693	5.75	5,280	8.22	22,187	34.56	1,730	2.69	16,692	26.00	93,545	145.70
1,463	2.28	3,945	6.14	5,408	8.42	23,979	37.35	2,163	3.37	18,582	28.94	97,961	152.58
£ 12,797	£ 3.96	£ 21,115	£ 6.54	£ 33,912	£ 10.50	£ 106,636	£ 33.00	£ 9,381	£ 2.90	—	—	£ 414,719	£ 128.36
12,156	3.65	21,190	6.36	33,346	10.01	109,497	32.88	8,513	2.56	£ 179,283	£ 53.84	563,143	169.11
13,719	3.98	26,529	7.69	40,248	11.67	113,446	32.89	8,291	2.40	142,269	41.25	554,037	160.62
15,827	4.41	24,463	6.82	40,290	11.23	115,825	32.31	8,105	2.26	93,672	26.13	503,331	140.39
14,799	4.11	23,387	6.50	38,186	10.61	117,089	32.56	8,656	2.41	164,020	45.61	590,718	164.26

LONDON

HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Services Rendered.				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.
Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 413	£ 1.94	£ 17,830	£ 83.71	£ 3,323	£ 15.60	£ 709	£ 3.33	£ 44,203	£ 207.53
390	1.30	30,716	102.72	4,028	13.47	13,413	44.86	90,469	302.56
19	.06	15,285	50.45	8,695	28.70	* 2,337	7.71	* 54,288	179.17
—	—	22,129	99.23	4,088	18.33	6,238	27.97	56,491	253.31
£ 822	£ .79	£ 85,960	£ 82.82	£ 20,134	£ 19.40	£ 22,697	£ 21.87	£ 245,451	£ 236.48

apportioned between the various hospitals under the control of the Society.

PROVINCES

TABLE 68.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary	1925	200	£ 4,553	£ 22.76	£ 1,420	£ 7.10	£ 6,590	£ 32.95	£ 366	£ 1.83	£ 12,929	£ 64.64
	1926	200	4,510	22.55	834	4.17	6,633	33.16	413	2.06	12,390	61.94
	1927	200	4,594	22.97	5,458	27.29	7,304	36.52	415	2.07	17,771	88.85
	1928	200	4,728	23.64	2,376	11.88	7,372	36.86	376	1.88	14,852	74.26
	1929	200	4,950	24.75	2,367	11.83	7,487	37.43	562	2.81	15,366	76.82
Figures for previous years are in Table 69.												
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1928	240	3,221	13.42	1,708	7.12	13,729	57.20	1,129	4.60	19,787	82.44
	1929	240	3,227	13.44	2,064	8.60	13,583	56.59	1,203	5.01	20,077	83.64
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1925	225	4,691	20.85	5,361	23.83	7,632	33.92	335	1.49	18,019	80.09
	1926	225	4,864	21.62	6,858	30.48	9,449	42.00	320	1.42	21,491	95.52
	1927	236	4,859	20.59	6,711	28.44	8,050	34.11	359	1.52	19,979	84.66
	1928	236	5,431	23.01	7,879	33.38	8,621	36.53	315	1.33	22,246	94.25
	1929	236	5,499	23.30	7,126	30.19	10,517	44.56	276	1.17	23,418	99.22
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1925	215	13,019	60.55	2,096	9.75	11,097	51.61	—	—	26,212	121.91
	1926	215	12,550	58.37	2,267	10.54	9,951	46.28	—	—	24,768	115.19
	1927	215	12,083	56.20	1,505	7.00	11,065	51.47	—	—	24,653	114.67
	1928	215	12,127	56.40	913	4.25	10,965	51.00	—	—	24,005	111.65
	1929	215	11,553	53.73	1,387	6.45	11,193	52.06	—	—	24,133	112.24
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1925	225	4,329	19.24	8,592	38.19	4,178	18.57	1,133	5.04	18,232	81.04
	1926	225	4,179	18.57	5,833	25.92	4,323	19.21	1,023	4.55	15,358	68.25
	1927	225	4,706	20.91	5,683	25.26	5,212	23.16	990	4.40	16,591	73.73
	1928	217	4,818	22.20	8,559	39.44	4,566	21.04	996	4.59	18,939	87.27
	1929	215	5,043	23.45	8,233	38.29	4,383	20.39	1,274	5.92	18,933	88.05
Chester Royal Infirmary	1925	206	1,807	8.77	3,563	17.30	2,538	12.32	1,108	5.38	9,016	43.77
	1926	206	2,027	9.84	4,021	19.52	2,699	13.10	1,040	5.05	9,787	47.51
	1927	206	2,090	10.15	5,246	25.47	2,986	14.50	1,070	5.19	11,392	55.31
	1928	211	2,159	10.23	5,206	24.67	3,013	14.28	1,080	5.12	11,458	54.30
	1929	211	2,230	10.57	5,501	26.07	3,255	15.43	996	4.72	11,982	56.79
Coventry and Warwickshire	1925	307	3,095	10.08	2,201	7.17	28,189	91.82	670	2.18	34,155	111.25
	1926	307	3,073	10.01	2,653	8.64	27,133	88.38	688	2.24	33,547	109.27
	1927	307	2,975	9.69	17,325	56.43	34,372	111.96	645	2.10	55,317	180.18
	1928	307	3,352	10.92	2,139	6.97	28,261	92.05	641	2.09	34,393	112.03
	1929	307	1,989	6.48	2,559	8.33	32,783	106.78	671	2.18	38,002	123.77
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1925	330	6,228	18.87	8,433	25.55	15,500	46.97	2,268	6.87	32,429	98.26
	1926	330	6,154	18.65	10,952	33.19	15,800	47.88	2,212	6.70	35,118	106.42
	1927	330	5,915	17.92	10,748	32.57	16,800	50.91	2,152	6.52	35,615	107.92
	1928	336	6,216	18.50	10,957	32.61	18,000	53.57	2,049	6.10	37,222	110.78
	1929	338	6,228	18.43	11,149	32.98	19,600	57.99	2,187	6.47	39,164	115.87
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1925	223	3,708	16.63	3,665	16.43	202	.91	1,415	6.35	8,990	40.32
	1926	223	3,810	17.09	3,229	14.48	221	.99	1,457	6.53	8,717	39.09
	1927	223	3,973	17.82	3,990	17.89	254	1.14	1,469	6.59	9,686	43.44
	1928	223	4,159	18.65	4,329	19.41	219	.98	1,451	6.51	10,158	45.55
	1929	223	4,104	18.40	5,306	23.79	122	.55	1,716	7.69	11,248	50.43
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1925	200	3,049	15.24	4,853	24.26	9,069	45.34	516	2.58	17,487	87.42
	1926	208	2,834	13.62	3,554	17.09	8,892	42.75	530	2.55	15,310	76.01
	1927	208	2,595	12.47	3,217	15.47	9,554	45.93	519	2.49	15,885	76.36
	1928	211	2,525	11.97	2,893	13.71	9,753	46.22	549	2.60	15,720	74.50
	1929	228	2,832	12.42	2,565	11.25	9,660	42.37	527	2.31	15,584	68.35
Hull Royal Infirmary	1925	297	3,530	11.89	5,013	16.88	12,924	43.52	5,194	17.49	26,661	89.78
	1926	297	3,549	11.95	4,078	13.73	12,672	42.67	4,922	16.57	25,221	84.92
	1927	300	3,546	11.82	3,058	10.19	12,977	43.26	5,234	17.45	24,815	82.72
	1928	269	3,632	13.50	3,940	14.65	13,111	48.74	4,508	16.76	25,191	93.65
	1929	272	3,764	13.84	3,329	12.24	13,484	49.57	5,211	19.16	25,788	94.81
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1925	250	4,660	18.64	4,043	16.17	13,352	53.41	2,702	10.81	24,757	99.03
	1926	250	4,690	18.76	3,553	14.21	23,339	93.36	2,223	8.89	33,805	135.22
	1927	250	4,705	18.82	3,493	13.97	26,521	106.08	2,150	8.60	36,869	147.47
	1928	260	4,732	18.20	3,418	13.15	28,593	109.97	2,126	8.18	38,869	149.50
	1929	260	4,698	18.07	3,674	14.13	31,098	119.61	1,961	7.54	41,431	159.35

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.						Total Income available for Main- tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.			
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 2,949	£ 14-74	£ 3,899	£ 19-49	£ 6,848	£ 34-23	£ 5,152	£ 25-76	£ 303	£ 1-51	—	—	£ 25,232	£ 126-14
3,207	16-03	4,319	21-59	7,526	37-62	5,099	25-49	288	1-44	£ 90	£ .45	25,393	126-94
3,712	18-56	3,887	19-43	7,599	37-99	5,285	26-42	239	1-19	3,817	19-08	34,711	173-53
3,934	19-67	2,598	12-99	6,532	32-66	5,247	26-23	239	1-19	757	3-78	27,627	138-12
4,346	21-73	2,470	12-35	6,816	34-08	5,488	27-44	208	1-04	1,356	6-78	29,234	146-16
566	2-36	3,038	12-66	3,604	15-02	8,167	34-03	109	.45	1,231	5-13	32,898	137-07
539	2-24	3,642	15-17	4,181	17-41	8,004	33-35	102	.42	504	2-10	32,868	136-92
4,419	19-64	3,463	15-39	7,882	35-03	1,793	7-97	567	2-52	—	—	28,261	125-61
4,984	22-15	4,955	22-02	9,939	44-17	1,917	8-52	465	2-07	552	2-45	34,364	152-73
5,928	25-12	5,136	21-76	11,064	46-88	2,099	8-89	379	1-60	4,285	18-16	37,806	160-19
5,710	24-19	5,433	23-02	11,143	47-21	2,133	9-04	423	1-79	2,160	9-15	38,105	161-44
6,333	26-83	4,879	20-67	11,212	47-50	1,943	8-23	553	2-34	7,616	32-27	44,742	189-56
1,606	7-47	2,917	13-57	4,523	21-04	4,264	19-83	502	2-33	—	—	35,501	165-11
2,001	9-31	2,302	10-71	4,303	20-02	4,631	21-54	497	2-31	1,356	6-31	35,555	165-37
2,024	9-41	2,178	10-13	4,202	19-54	5,110	23-77	592	2-75	9,675	45-00	44,232	205-73
2,134	9-92	1,641	7-63	3,775	17-55	5,042	23-45	469	2-18	4,021	18-70	37,312	173-53
2,571	11-96	2,263	10-52	4,834	22-48	5,182	24-10	401	1-86	4,026	18-72	38,576	179-40
7,459	33-15	1,303	5-79	8,762	38-94	6,373	28-32	400	1-78	—	—	33,767	150-08
8,599	38-22	1,458	6-48	10,057	44-70	7,722	34-32	434	1-93	6,656	29-58	40,227	178-78
8,504	37-79	1,413	6-28	9,917	44-07	7,464	33-17	251	1-11	8,191	36-40	42,414	188-48
7,557	34-82	1,130	5-21	8,687	40-03	7,755	35-74	360	1-66	10,894	50-20	46,635	214-90
7,581	35-26	1,366	6-35	8,947	41-61	8,350	38-84	31	.14	5,431	25-26	41,692	193-90
5,523	26-81	3,413	16-57	8,936	43-38	3,468	16-84	10	.05	—	—	21,430	104-04
5,607	27-22	2,895	14-05	8,502	41-27	3,618	17-56	2	.01	2,956	14-35	24,865	120-70
6,739	32-71	1,908	9-26	8,647	41-97	3,458	16-97	6	.03	1,640	7-96	25,143	122-06
6,611	31-33	1,992	9-44	8,603	40-77	3,538	16-77	6	.03	264	1-25	23,869	113-12
8,587	40-70	2,151	10-19	10,738	50-89	3,641	17-25	2	.01	4,582	21-71	30,945	146-65
1,745	5-68	2,748	8-95	4,493	14-63	1,503	4-90	47	.15	—	—	40,198	130-93
1,825	5-94	3,023	9-85	4,848	15-79	1,751	5-70	42	.14	1,271	4-14	41,459	135-04
2,009	6-54	3,295	10-73	5,304	17-27	2,090	6-81	39	.13	433	1-41	63,183	205-80
1,909	6-22	2,729	8-89	4,638	15-11	3,028	9-86	29	.09	2,232	7-27	44,320	144-36
2,099	6-84	2,983	9-72	5,082	16-56	2,788	9-08	59	.19	1,334	4-34	47,265	153-94
1,108	3-36	5,702	17-28	6,810	20-64	3,308	10-02	555	1-68	—	—	43,102	130-60
1,516	4-59	5,100	15-45	6,616	20-04	3,512	10-64	586	1-78	3,266	9-90	49,098	148-78
1,759	5-33	5,234	15-86	6,993	21-19	3,805	11-53	9	.03	4,581	13-88	51,003	154-55
2,034	6-05	4,880	14-52	6,914	20-57	4,346	12-93	16	.05	1,500	4-46	49,998	148-79
1,604	4-74	4,514	13-35	6,118	18-09	4,463	13-20	32	.09	1,947	5-76	51,724	153-01
6,713	30-10	3,814	17-10	10,527	47-20	2,840	12-74	189	.85	—	—	22,546	101-11
7,789	34-93	3,450	15-47	11,239	50-40	2,756	12-36	144	.65	16,323	73-20	39,179	175-70
6,537	29-31	5,826	26-13	12,363	55-44	2,931	13-14	192	.86	2,357	10-57	27,529	123-45
7,225	32-40	5,549	24-88	12,774	57-28	3,496	15-68	91	.41	15,407	69-09	41,926	188-01
10,056	45-09	5,233	23-47	15,289	68-56	3,947	17-70	320	1-43	4,790	21-48	35,594	159-60
2,048	10-24	1,760	8-80	3,808	19-04	5,471	27-35	107	.53	—	—	26,873	134-34
2,709	13-02	1,552	7-46	4,261	20-48	5,670	27-26	155	.75	162	.78	26,058	125-28
3,047	14-65	1,557	7-48	4,604	22-13	5,678	27-30	139	.67	7,231	34-76	33,537	161-22
3,117	14-77	1,832	8-68	4,949	23-45	6,016	28-51	223	1-06	4,178	19-80	31,086	147-32
3,378	14-81	1,934	8-48	5,312	23-29	6,382	27-99	241	1-06	4,678	20-52	32,197	141-21
3,717	12-52	2,493	8-39	6,210	20-91	8,465	28-50	111	.37	—	—	41,447	139-56
4,237	14-27	2,768	9-32	7,005	23-59	8,934	30-08	230	.77	9,316	31-37	50,706	170-73
4,320	14-40	2,318	7-73	6,638	22-13	8,947	29-82	143	.48	8,645	28-82	49,188	163-97
3,185	11-84	2,196	8-16	5,381	20-00	9,951	36-99	—	—	9,725	36-15	50,248	186-79
2,213	8-14	2,817	10-36	5,030	18-50	10,676	39-25	—	—	4,755	17-48	46,249	170-04
3,700	14-80	5,449	21-80	9,149	36-60	4,538	18-15	325	1-30	—	—	38,769	155-08
2,550	10-20	5,454	21-82	8,004	32-02	5,352	21-41	460	1-84	282	1-13	47,903	191-62
2,875	11-50	4,627	18-51	7,502	30-01	4,745	18-98	299	1-20	2,598	11-41	52,013	209-07
3,831	14-73	3,859	14-84	7,690	29-57	4,975	19-13	408	1-57	1,125	4-33	53,067	204-10
3,626	13-95	4,238	16-30	7,864	30-25	4,788	18-41	494	1-90	363	1-40	54,940	211-31

PROVINCES

TABLE 68.—continued.

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1925	400	£ 9,563	£ 23-91	£ 10,837	£ 27-09	£ 25,384	£ 63-46	£ 3,826	£ 9-56	£ 49,610	£ 124-02
	1926	386	9,702	25-13	12,534	32-47	25,666	66-49	3,784	9-80	51,686	133-89
	1927	386	9,740	25-23	15,104	39-13	27,329	70-80	3,920	10-15	56,093	145-31
	1928	401	10,417	25-98	16,089	40-12	27,977	69-77	3,923	9-78	58,406	145-65
	1929	413	10,655	25-80	14,154	34-27	28,904	69-98	3,836	9-29	57,549	139-34
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1925	225	4,231	18-80	2,631	11-69	3,580	15-91	185	8-2	10,629	47-22
	1926	225	4,183	18-59	2,218	9-86	3,473	15-44	286	1-27	10,160	45-16
	1927	225	3,972	17-65	10,791	47-96	3,296	14-65	195	8-7	18,254	81-13
	1928	225	2,444	10-86	3,485	15-49	6,835	30-38	294	1-31	13,058	58-04
	1929	225	2,159	9-59	2,512	11-16	12,414	55-17	142	6-3	17,227	76-55
Northampton General	1925	221	5,448	24-65	2,919	13-21	11,841	53-58	1,852	8-38	22,060	99-82
	1926	225	5,714	25-40	3,015	13-40	12,102	53-79	1,966	8-74	22,797	101-33
	1927	225	5,531	24-58	3,305	14-69	12,045	53-53	1,918	8-52	22,799	101-32
	1928	230	6,054	26-32	3,078	13-38	11,840	51-48	1,813	7-88	22,785	99-06
	1929	230	6,110	26-56	3,512	15-27	11,331	49-26	2,237	9-73	23,190	100-82
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1925	285	4,939	17-33	4,251	14-92	20,698	72-62	1,089	3-84	30,977	108-69
	1926	293	5,161	17-61	5,538	18-90	21,306	72-72	1,098	3-75	33,103	112-98
	1927	299	5,337	17-85	5,858	19-59	23,019	76-99	961	3-21	35,175	117-64
	1928	312	5,322	17-06	4,774	15-30	23,332	74-78	955	3-06	34,383	110-20
	1929	315	5,164	16-39	4,736	15-03	24,207	76-85	902	2-86	35,009	111-13
Nottingham General	1925	317	10,685	33-71	6,159	19-43	24,203	76-35	2,364	7-46	43,411	136-95
	1926	317	11,119	35-08	3,789	11-95	22,921	72-31	2,216	6-99	40,045	126-33
	1927	324	11,416	35-23	6,770	20-90	23,128	71-38	2,441	7-53	43,755	135-04
	1928	347	11,880	34-24	7,507	21-63	24,545	70-73	2,248	6-48	46,180	133-08
	1929	377	11,583	30-72	8,506	22-56	25,028	66-39	2,316	6-14	47,433	125-81
Preston Royal Infirmary	1925	211	2,069	9-81	1,744	8-27	20,674	97-98	1,356	6-43	25,843	122-49
	1926	220	2,217	10-08	2,217	10-08	20,163	91-65	1,389	6-31	25,986	118-12
	1927	227	2,310	10-18	2,413	10-63	19,886	87-60	1,461	6-44	26,070	114-85
	1928	227	2,409	10-61	2,289	10-08	19,802	87-23	1,469	6-47	25,969	114-39
	1929	265	2,440	9-21	1,957	7-38	20,348	76-78	1,581	5-97	26,326	99-34
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1925	215	4,729	22-00	3,202	14-89	18,852	87-68	1,202	5-59	27,985	130-16
	1926	218	4,625	21-22	4,070	18-67	19,598	89-90	1,161	5-33	29,454	135-12
	1927	225	4,721	20-98	3,311	14-71	16,659	74-04	953	4-23	25,644	113-96
	1928	237	4,802	20-26	3,101	13-08	22,944	96-81	1,010	4-26	31,857	134-41
	1929	243	4,562	18-77	3,466	14-27	23,107	95-09	888	3-65	32,023	131-78
Salford Royal	1925	260	5,535	21-29	8,472	32-58	4,545	17-48	2,053	7-90	20,605	79-25
	1926	260	5,520	21-23	8,807	33-87	4,886	18-79	3,234	12-44	22,447	86-33
	1927	263	5,562	21-15	8,839	33-61	4,485	17-05	3,300	12-55	22,186	84-36
	1928	263	6,002	22-82	8,408	31-97	4,671	17-76	3,714	14-12	22,795	86-67
	1929	263	5,806	22-08	7,507	28-54	5,917	22-50	2,973	11-30	22,203	84-42
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1925	304	5,476	18-01	2,729	8-98	31,929	105-03	1,111	3-65	41,245	135-67
	1926	304	5,026	16-53	2,102	6-91	25,847	85-02	898	2-95	33,873	111-41
	1927	295	5,560	18-85	3,407	11-55	31,968	108-37	851	2-88	41,786	141-65
	1928	330	5,059	15-33	1,790	5-42	34,190	103-61	805	2-44	41,844	126-80
	1929	342	5,865	17-15	1,762	5-15	35,073	102-55	917	2-68	43,617	127-53
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1925	310	3,034	9-79	3,255	10-50	23,080	74-45	603	1-95	29,972	96-69
	1926	310	2,895	9-34	2,600	8-39	14,037	45-28	547	1-76	20,079	64-77
	1927	310	2,533	8-17	5,599	17-93	20,272	65-39	569	1-84	28,973	93-33
	1928	326	2,752	8-44	2,851	8-74	22,575	69-25	517	1-58	28,695	88-01
	1929	361	2,732	7-57	4,302	11-92	22,349	61-91	485	1-34	29,868	82-74
Swansea General and Eye	1925	293	4,118	14-05	4,800	16-38	24,453	83-46	1,481	5-05	34,852	118-94
	1926	316	3,696	11-70	9,954	31-50	15,619	49-43	1,128	3-57	30,397	96-20
	1927	316	4,241	13-42	8,269	26-17	24,268	76-80	1,572	4-97	38,350	121-36
	1928	316	4,647	14-70	6,341	20-07	23,860	75-51	1,332	4-21	36,180	114-49
	1929	316	4,497	14-23	7,706	24-39	24,816	78-53	1,583	5-01	38,602	122-16
Wolverhampton Royal	1925	210	6,432	30-63	3,991	19-00	13,922	66-30	909	4-33	25,254	120-26
	1926	210	6,549	31-19	2,990	14-24	14,738	70-18	1,012	4-82	25,289	120-43
	1927	210	6,562	31-25	4,286	20-41	15,046	71-65	1,011	4-81	26,905	128-12
	1928	210	7,017	33-41	4,760	22-67	16,254	77-40	959	4-57	28,990	138-05
	1929	240	7,036	29-32	4,344	18-10	16,556	68-98	727	3-03	28,663	119-43
Totals	1925	5,929	£ 118,928	£ 20-06	£ 104,230	£ 17-58	£ 334,432	£ 56-41	£ 33,738	£ 5-69	£ 591,328	£ 99-74
	1926	5,970	118,647	19-87	107,666	18-03	321,468	53-85	33,547	5-62	581,328	97-37
	1927	6,005	119,526	19-90	144,346	24-04	356,496	59-37	34,155	5-69	654,523	109-00
	1928	6,349	125,905	19-83	118,790	18-71	385,028	60-64	34,259	5-39	663,982	104-57
	1929	6,535	124,726	19-08	119,724	18-32	407,215	62-31	35,171	5-38	686,836	105-09

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 19, 49, and 82.

PROVINCES

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.						Total Income available for Main- tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.			
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 923	£ 2-31	£ 8,439	£ 21-10	£ 9,362	£ 23-41	£ 8,440	£ 21-10	£ 428	£ 1-07	—	—	£ 67,840	£ 169-60
690	1-79	8,809	22-82	9,499	24-61	9,364	24-26	156	40	£ 5,741	£ 14-87	76,446	198-03
842	2-18	9,093	23-56	9,935	25-74	9,181	23-78	189	49	6,014	15-58	81,412	210-90
841	2-10	8,542	21-30	9,383	23-40	12,103	30-18	160	40	2,574	6-42	82,626	206-05
1,090	2-64	9,327	22-58	10,417	25-22	12,580	30-46	94	23	4,949	11-98	85,589	207-23
6,479	28-80	2,976	13-23	9,455	42-03	3,182	14-14	139	62	—	—	23,405	104-01
6,599	29-33	1,967	8-74	8,566	38-07	3,271	14-54	148	66	798	3-55	22,943	101-98
5,731	25-47	1,726	7-67	7,457	33-14	3,194	14-19	110	49	2,370	10-53	31,385	139-48
6,835	30-38	1,194	5-31	8,029	35-69	3,351	14-89	164	73	8,307	36-92	32,909	146-27
5,866	26-07	1,651	7-34	7,517	33-41	2,918	12-97	204	91	5,366	23-85	33,232	147-69
3,837	17-36	4,301	19-46	8,138	36-82	4,245	19-21	250	1-13	—	—	34,693	156-98
3,810	16-93	2,996	13-32	6,806	30-25	3,994	17-75	282	1-25	1,097	4-88	34,976	155-46
4,334	19-26	2,505	11-13	6,839	30-39	4,044	17-97	235	1-04	2,121	9-43	36,038	160-15
5,557	24-16	1,900	8-26	7,457	32-42	4,369	18-99	301	1-31	8,853	38-49	43,779	190-27
6,185	26-89	2,941	12-79	9,126	39-68	4,203	18-27	493	2-14	2,656	11-55	39,668	172-46
2,663	9-34	4,183	14-68	6,846	24-02	3,754	13-17	249	87	—	—	41,826	146-75
2,699	9-21	3,925	13-40	6,624	22-61	3,761	12-84	—	—	1,676	5-72	45,164	154-15
3,296	11-02	3,846	12-86	7,142	23-88	3,735	12-49	—	—	2,048	6-85	48,100	160-86
4,862	15-58	3,441	11-03	8,303	26-61	3,570	11-44	—	—	4,710	15-10	50,966	163-35
5,645	17-92	3,417	10-85	9,062	28-77	3,602	11-43	—	—	2,881	9-15	50,554	160-48
1,942	6-13	2,708	8-54	4,650	14-67	5,858	18-48	417	1-32	—	—	54,336	171-42
1,471	4-64	2,568	8-10	4,039	12-74	5,877	18-54	531	1-68	4,522	14-26	55,014	173-55
1,852	5-72	2,528	7-80	4,380	13-52	6,850	21-14	587	1-81	1,748	5-40	57,320	176-91
2,129	6-13	2,251	6-49	4,380	12-62	6,248	18-00	887	2-56	4,136	11-92	61,831	178-18
2,084	5-53	2,555	6-78	4,639	12-31	6,495	17-23	669	1-77	8,806	23-36	68,042	180-48
3,997	18-94	4,832	22-90	8,829	41-84	5,685	26-94	40	19	—	—	40,397	191-46
3,702	16-83	5,375	24-43	9,077	41-26	5,582	25-37	74	34	10	0-05	40,729	185-14
3,929	17-31	3,360	14-80	7,289	32-11	5,564	24-51	120	53	1,588	7-00	40,631	179-00
4,335	19-10	3,394	14-95	7,729	34-05	5,218	22-99	182	80	2,583	11-38	41,681	183-61
4,803	18-13	4,017	15-16	8,823	33-29	5,239	19-77	69	26	850	3-21	41,307	155-87
4,003	18-62	3,692	17-17	7,695	35-79	3,932	18-29	307	1-43	—	—	39,919	185-67
3,859	17-70	3,509	16-10	7,368	33-80	3,984	18-28	294	1-35	210	0-96	41,310	189-51
2,474	11-00	3,847	17-10	6,321	28-10	3,881	17-25	1,710	7-60	1,920	8-53	39,476	175-44
3,440	14-51	3,583	15-12	7,023	29-63	3,753	15-83	2,259	9-53	763	3-22	45,655	192-62
4,270	17-57	3,520	14-48	7,790	32-05	3,639	14-97	892	3-67	1,930	7-94	46,274	190-41
5,970	22-96	3,832	14-74	9,802	37-70	7,074	27-21	262	1-01	—	—	37,743	145-17
6,824	26-25	3,471	13-35	10,295	39-60	7,146	27-48	522	2-01	22,302	85-78	62,712	241-20
7,679	29-20	3,025	11-50	10,704	40-70	6,896	26-22	263	1-00	4,141	15-74	44,190	168-02
7,858	29-88	2,640	10-04	10,498	39-92	6,782	25-79	224	85	1,912	7-27	42,211	160-50
8,368	31-82	551	2-09	8,919	33-91	7,138	27-14	480	1-82	4,063	15-45	42,803	162-74
—	—	4,773	15-70	4,773	15-70	3,749	12-33	222	73	—	—	49,989	164-43
—	—	4,756	15-64	4,756	15-64	3,931	12-93	—	—	10,650	35-03	53,210	175-01
—	—	4,894	16-59	4,894	16-59	3,647	12-36	—	—	5,258	17-82	55,585	188-42
1,244	3-77	3,892	11-79	5,136	15-56	2,494	7-56	—	—	3,077	9-32	52,551	159-24
1,671	4-88	4,314	12-61	5,985	17-49	3,514	10-27	—	—	428	1-25	53,544	156-54
2,702	8-72	2,283	7-36	4,985	16-08	3,707	11-96	460	1-48	—	—	39,124	126-21
3,343	10-78	1,950	6-29	5,293	17-07	3,423	11-04	219	71	16,033	51-72	45,047	145-31
1,205	3-89	4,309	14-09	5,514	17-98	4,110	13-26	—	—	2,109	6-80	40,706	131-37
1,090	3-34	3,270	10-03	4,360	13-37	3,834	11-76	—	—	10,776	33-05	47,665	146-19
3,848	10-66	3,021	8-37	6,869	19-03	3,734	10-34	—	—	5,962	16-51	46,433	128-62
—	—	6,137	20-95	6,137	20-95	4,035	13-77	305	1-04	—	—	45,329	154-70
—	—	5,290	16-74	5,290	16-74	3,648	11-54	205	65	2,284	7-23	41,824	132-36
832	2-63	5,088	16-10	5,920	18-73	2,923	9-25	176	56	2,124	6-72	49,493	156-62
879	2-78	5,006	15-84	5,885	18-62	4,013	12-70	68	21	1,911	6-05	48,057	152-07
782	2-47	3,215	10-17	3,997	12-64	3,635	11-50	40	13	18,536	58-66	64,810	205-09
1,404	6-69	4,524	21-54	5,928	28-23	2,527	12-03	206	98	—	—	33,915	161-50
1,492	7-11	4,384	20-88	5,876	27-99	2,347	11-17	232	1-10	633	3-01	34,377	163-70
1,551	7-38	4,788	22-80	6,339	30-18	2,349	11-18	211	1-00	15,287	72-79	51,091	243-27
1,684	8-02	4,224	20-11	5,908	28-13	2,608	12-42	223	1-06	4,366	20-79	42,095	200-45
1,733	7-22	3,905	16-27	5,638	23-49	2,442	10-17	177	74	1,349	5-62	38,269	159-45
£ 74,907	£ 12-63	£ 89,641	£ 15-12	£ 164,548	£ 27-75	£ 103,363	£ 17-43	£ 6,401	£ 1-08	—	—	£ 865,640	£ 146-00
79,513	13-32	86,276	14-45	165,789	27-77	107,288	17-97	5,966	1-00	£ 108,186	£ 18-12	968,557	162-23
81,179	13-52	86,388	14-39	167,567	27-91	107,986	17-98	5,888	98	100,181	16-68	1,036,145	172-55
88,567	13-95	80,214	12-63	168,781	26-58	122,037	19-22	6,841	1-08	107,462	16-92	1,069,103	168-37
99,281	15-19	80,924	12-38	180,205	27-57	124,791	19-09	5,561	85	99,158	15-17	1,096,551	167-77

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1928	154	Figures for previous years are in Table 70.									
	1929	154	£ 1,033	£ 6·71	£ 1,048	£ 6·80	£ 8,350	£ 54·22	£ 42	£ 27	£ 10,473	£ 68·00
Birkenhead General	1925	156	984	6·39	434	2·82	8,698	56·48	81	52	10,197	66·21
	1926	156	1,953	12·52	2,333	14·96	4,495	28·81	504	3·23	9,285	59·52
	1927	156	1,821	11·67	3,782	24·24	5,537	35·49	892	5·72	12,032	77·12
	1928	156	1,866	11·96	10,036	64·33	6,550	41·99	549	3·52	19,001	121·80
	1929	156	1,855	11·89	2,107	13·51	7,635	48·94	472	3·02	12,069	77·36
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmery	1925	152	1,466	9·40	2,401	15·39	9,057	58·06	507	3·25	13,431	86·10
	1926	152	3,522	23·17	1,572	10·34	14,085	92·66	1,121	7·37	20,300	133·54
	1927	152	3,505	23·06	1,214	7·99	13,632	89·68	1,117	7·35	19,468	128·08
	1929	152	3,110	20·46	1,043	6·86	13,770	90·59	1,115	7·33	19,038	125·24
See Table 68 for subsequent years.												
Bolton Infirmery	1925	153	2,866	18·73	4,587	29·98	14,002	91·52	893	5·84	22,348	146·07
	1926	153	2,711	17·72	2,850	18·63	12,936	84·55	857	5·60	19,354	126·50
	1927	153	2,872	18·77	4,589	29·99	14,569	95·22	1,028	6·72	23,058	150·70
	1928	153	3,184	20·81	3,360	21·96	16,400	107·19	916	5·99	23,860	155·95
	1929	153	3,489	22·80	3,141	20·53	16,096	105·20	952	6·22	23,678	154·75
Bury Infirmery	1929	165	1,307	7·92	2,261	13·70	3,712	22·50	251	1·52	7,531	45·64
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1925	190	4,924	25·92	2,790	14·68	13,913	73·23	321	1·69	21,948	115·52
	1926	190	3,356	17·56	2,428	12·78	10,089	53·10	303	1·59	16,176	85·03
	1927	190	4,839	25·47	3,191	16·79	14,677	77·25	329	1·73	23,036	121·24
	1928	190	4,203	22·12	5,415	28·50	13,909	73·20	309	1·63	23,836	125·45
	1929	190	4,600	24·21	3,248	17·09	13,950	73·42	401	2·11	22,199	116·83
Colchester, Essex County	1927	160	Figures for 1926 are in Table 70.									
	1928	160	2,418	15·11	4,868	30·42	7,966	49·79	707	4·42	15,959	99·74
	1929	160	2,424	15·15	3,901	24·38	9,450	59·06	684	4·27	16,459	102·86
	1929	160	2,466	15·41	3,822	23·89	10,064	62·90	797	4·98	17,149	107·18
Gloucester Royal Infirmery	1929	153	Figures for previous years are in Table 70.									
Huddersfield Royal Infirmery	1925	154	1,759	11·50	1,143	7·47	11,552	75·50	638	4·17	15,092	98·64
	1926	165	3,444	22·36	5,048	32·77	9,142	59·36	1,138	7·39	18,772	121·88
	1927	164	3,348	20·29	3,560	21·58	9,240	56·00	1,223	7·41	17,371	105·28
	1928	173	3,400	20·73	3,034	18·50	9,681	59·03	1,114	6·79	17,229	105·05
	1929	194	3,271	18·91	3,124	18·06	9,845	56·91	1,191	6·88	17,431	100·76
Lincoln, County	1925	130	3,386	17·45	3,161	16·29	9,713	50·07	1,066	5·49	17,326	89·30
	1926	150	2,445	18·81	8,435	64·88	2,980	22·92	1,181	9·08	15,041	115·69
	1927	150	2,265	15·10	1,796	11·97	9,402	62·68	1,001	6·67	14,464	96·42
	1928	150	2,205	14·70	1,812	12·08	10,036	66·90	945	6·30	14,998	99·98
	1929	150	2,262	15·09	2,288	15·25	10,526	70·17	851	5·67	15,927	106·18
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmery	1925	150	2,150	14·33	2,534	16·89	10,470	69·80	955	6·37	16,109	107·39
	1926	150	2,032	13·55	600	4·00	8,133	54·22	34	2·3	10,799	72·00
	1927	150	1,926	12·84	438	2·92	6,247	41·65	27	1·8	8,638	57·59
	1928	150	1,938	12·92	589	3·93	9,173	61·15	43	2·9	11,743	78·29
	1929	150	2,066	13·77	485	3·23	9,567	63·78	34	2·3	12,152	81·01
Newport (Mon.) Royal Gwent	1925	150	1,018	6·79	524	3·49	11,175	74·50	80	5·3	12,797	85·31
	1929	160	Figures for previous years are in Table 70.									
	1928	160	2,621	16·38	7,398	46·24	15,836	98·97	802	5·01	26,657	166·60
	1929	160	2,605	16·28	8,567	53·54	16,579	103·62	765	4·78	28,516	178·22

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main- ance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
\$ 506 2,375	\$ 16·27 15·42	\$ 1,097 1,064	\$ 7·12 6·91	\$ 1,603 3,439	\$ 23·39 22·33	\$ 314 298	\$ 2·04 1·93	\$ 66 39	\$ 43 25	\$ 1 301	\$ 01 1·95	\$ 12,457 14,274	\$ 93·87 92·67
2,778	17·81	1,684	10·79	4,462	28·60	1,081	6·93	201	1·29	—	—	15,029	96·34
2,616	16·77	1,805	11·57	4,421	28·34	1,081	6·93	143	·92	400	2·56	18,077	115·87
2,751	17·63	1,664	10·67	4,415	28·30	1,301	8·34	204	1·32	3,880	24·87	28,801	184·63
3,030	19·42	1,256	8·05	4,286	27·47	1,699	10·89	—	—	2,072	13·28	20,126	129·00
2,463	15·79	1,329	8·52	3,792	24·31	1,689	10·83	4	·02	8,876	56·90	27,792	178·16
371	2·44	3,595	23·65	3,966	26·09	8,360	55·00	108	·71	—	—	32,734	215·34
410	2·70	3,436	22·61	3,846	25·31	8,665	57·01	94	·62	628	4·13	32,701	215·15
485	3·19	3,173	20·87	3,658	24·06	8,245	54·24	85	·56	3,649	24·01	34,675	228·11
1,199	7·84	2,110	13·79	3,309	21·63	4,624	30·22	82	·54	—	—	30,363	198·46
1,257	8·22	1,978	12·93	3,235	21·15	4,737	30·96	262	1·71	1,041	6·80	28,629	187·12
1,322	8·64	2,437	15·93	3,759	24·57	4,780	31·24	23	·15	1,379	9·01	32,999	215·67
1,356	8·86	2,160	14·12	3,516	22·98	5,209	34·04	102	·67	546	3·57	33,233	217·21
1,912	12·50	2,063	13·48	3,975	25·98	5,295	34·61	34	·22	856	5·59	33,838	221·15
1,539	9·33	1,280	7·76	2,819	17·09	4,915	29·79	59	·36	746	4·52	16,070	97·40
141	·74	3,182	16·75	3,323	17·49	1,645	8·66	250	1·32	—	—	27,166	142·99
202	1·06	2,818	14·83	3,020	15·89	1,306	6·87	250	1·32	1,044	5·49	21,796	114·60
231	1·21	3,112	16·38	3,343	17·59	1,180	6·21	—	—	328	1·73	27,887	146·77
202	1·06	2,924	15·39	3,126	16·45	893	4·70	—	—	50	·26	27,905	146·86
124	·65	2,587	13·61	2,711	14·26	1,169	6·15	—	—	1,137	5·98	27,216	143·22
4,097	25·61	940	5·87	5,037	31·48	860	5·37	—	—	669	4·18	22,525	140·77
4,309	26·93	775	4·84	5,084	31·77	984	6·15	—	—	1,756	10·97	24,283	151·75
3,662	22·89	1,376	8·60	5,038	31·49	1,030	6·44	—	—	2,384	14·90	25,601	160·01
1,523	9·95	905	5·91	2,428	15·86	5,279	34·50	20	·13	5,492	35·89	28,311	185·02
1,374	8·92	1,157	7·51	2,531	16·43	8,275	53·73	11	·07	—	—	29,589	192·11
1,679	10·18	1,371	8·31	3,050	18·49	8,537	51·74	21	·13	2,381	14·43	31,360	190·07
1,872	11·41	1,407	8·58	3,279	19·99	8,346	50·89	21	·13	1,010	6·16	29,885	182·22
2,194	12·68	1,142	6·60	3,336	19·28	8,914	51·53	19	·11	9,056	52·35	38,756	224·03
2,586	13·33	1,469	7·57	4,055	20·90	10,304	53·11	144	·74	2,537	13·08	34,366	177·13
473	3·64	1,036	7·97	1,509	11·61	3,141	24·16	72	·55	—	—	19,763	152·01
499	3·33	1,326	8·84	1,825	12·17	3,462	23·08	226	1·51	4,820	32·13	24,797	165·31
502	3·35	1,662	11·08	2,164	14·43	3,609	24·06	126	·84	679	4·53	21,576	143·84
586	3·91	1,468	9·79	2,054	13·70	3,683	24·55	263	1·75	1,211	8·07	23,138	154·25
497	3·31	1,398	9·32	1,895	12·63	3,914	26·09	304	2·03	606	4·04	22,828	152·18
163	1·09	213	1·42	376	2·51	2,784	18·56	—	—	—	—	13,959	93·07
85	·57	137	·91	222	1·48	2,715	18·10	—	—	1,525	10·17	13,100	87·34
171	1·14	163	1·09	334	2·23	2,785	18·57	—	—	100	·67	14,962	99·76
128	·85	286	1·91	414	2·76	2,938	19·59	—	—	525	3·50	16,029	106·86
100	·67	242	1·61	342	2·28	2,918	19·45	—	—	192	1·28	16,249	108·32
407	2·54	1,555	9·72	1,962	12·26	2,061	12·88	161	1·01	397	2·48	31,238	195·23
134	·84	1,561	9·76	1,695	10·60	2,660	16·62	163	1·02	3,802	23·76	36,836	230·22

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1925	145	£ 3,386	£ 23·35	£ 2,770	£ 19·10	£ 5,412	£ 37·32	£ 435	£ 3·00	£ 12,003	£ 82·77
	1926	150	3,105	20·70	2,838	18·92	6,868	45·79	482	3·21	13,293	88·62
	1927	150	3,503	23·35	3,784	25·23	6,523	43·49	415	2·76	14,225	94·83
	1928	150	3,265	21·77	2,530	16·87	6,883	45·89	411	2·74	13,089	87·27
	1929	160	3,102	19·39	2,426	15·16	6,907	43·17	341	2·13	12,776	79·85
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1925	185	2,541	13·74	9,737	52·63	4,546	24·57	1,228	6·64	18,052	97·58
	1926	185	2,501	13·52	3,177	17·17	7,595	41·05	845	4·57	14,118	76·31
	1927	185	2,464	13·32	1,631	8·82	7,636	41·27	1,181	6·38	12,912	69·79
	1928	172	2,520	14·65	1,575	9·16	8,727	50·74	1,131	6·57	13,953	81·12
	1929	199	2,554	12·83	1,394	7·00	9,225	46·36	1,024	5·14	14,197	71·33
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1925	166	3,609	21·74	6,198	37·34	6,089	36·68	487	2·93	16,383	98·69
	1926	184	3,673	19·96	3,066	16·66	9,636	52·37	495	2·69	16,870	91·68
	1927	186	3,670	19·73	3,417	18·37	10,644	57·33	430	2·31	18,161	97·74
	1928	190	3,493	18·38	3,743	19·70	10,923	57·49	490	2·58	18,649	98·15
	1929	190	3,479	18·31	2,832	14·90	11,123	58·54	320	1·68	17,754	93·43
Salisbury General Infirmary	1925	153	3,200	21·05	4,697	30·70	5,558	36·33	1,200	7·84	14,655	95·92
	1926	153	3,161	20·66	1,769	11·56	3,851	25·17	1,330	8·69	10,111	66·08
	1927	153	3,184	20·81	1,301	8·50	4,432	28·97	1,070	6·99	9,987	65·27
	1928	153	3,032	19·82	1,297	8·48	4,536	29·65	1,080	7·06	9,945	65·01
	1929	153	3,078	20·12	2,640	17·25	4,877	31·87	997	6·52	11,592	75·76
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1928	150	Figures for previous years are in Table 70.									
	1929	150	2,846	18·97	6,631	44·21	2,478	16·52	568	3·79	12,523	83·49
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1929	154	Figures for previous years are in Table 70.									
			1,825	11·85	4,581	29·75	8,228	53·43	764	4·96	15,398	99·99
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1925	159	1,385	8·71	1,476	9·28	16,545	104·06	693	4·36	20,099	126·41
	1926	160	1,363	8·52	1,964	12·27	10,350	69·69	665	4·16	14,342	94·64
	1927	164	1,373	8·37	3,869	23·59	16,515	100·70	752	4·58	22,509	137·24
	1928	164	1,520	9·27	3,785	23·08	15,029	91·64	675	4·11	21,009	128·10
	1929	173	1,573	9·09	2,121	12·26	14,881	86·02	710	4·10	19,285	111·47
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1925	158	2,945	18·64	2,465	15·60	8,212	51·97	655	4·15	14,277	90·36
	1926	158	2,940	18·61	3,110	19·68	9,554	60·47	651	4·12	16,255	102·88
	1927	158	2,980	18·86	2,771	17·54	8,230	52·09	555	3·51	14,536	92·00
	1928	158	3,038	19·23	2,944	18·63	10,068	63·72	590	3·73	16,640	105·31
	1929	158	2,970	18·80	2,491	15·76	10,646	67·38	552	3·49	16,659	105·43
Windsor, King Edward VII	1929	181	Figures for previous years are in Table 70.									
			2,387	13·19	7,687	42·47	8,765	48·42	366	2·02	19,205	106·10
York County	1925	174	1,853	10·65	3,340	19·20	7,395	42·50	1,154	6·63	13,742	78·98
	1926	170	2,137	12·57	4,096	24·09	7,524	44·26	1,012	5·95	14,769	86·87
	1927	168	2,294	13·65	3,405	20·27	8,192	48·76	1,017	6·05	14,908	88·73
	1928	180	2,554	14·19	3,551	19·73	8,105	45·03	1,014	5·63	15,224	84·58
	1929	183	2,818	15·40	7,581	41·43	7,814	42·70	847	4·63	19,060	104·16
Totals	1925	2,225	£ 40,125	£ 18·03	£ 56,048	£ 25·19	£ 120,507	£ 54·16	£ 11,044	£ 4·96	£ 227,724	£ 102·34
	1926	2,276	37,812	16·61	36,088	15·86	122,461	53·81	10,900	4·79	207,261	91·07
	1927	2,439	42,116	17·27	49,430	20·23	148,614	60·93	11,250	4·61	251,410	103·04
	1928	2,763	45,187	16·35	55,182	19·97	168,267	60·90	11,260	4·07	279,896	101·29
	1929	3,486	51,999	14·92	72,013	20·66	206,516	59·24	13,520	3·88	344,048	98·70

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 20, 50 and 83.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 394	£ 2.72	£ 1,201	£ 8.28	£ 1,595	£ 11.00	£ 7,359	£ 50.75	£ 96	£ .66	—	—	£ 21,053	£ 145.18
249	1.66	973	6.49	1,222	8.15	7,545	50.30	121	.81	£ 5,219	£ 34.79	27,400	182.67
385	2.57	1,043	6.95	1,428	9.52	7,846	52.31	265	1.77	1,838	12.25	25,602	170.68
312	2.08	1,152	7.68	1,464	9.76	8,131	54.21	246	1.64	8,575	57.17	31,505	210.05
330	2.06	1,086	6.79	1,416	8.85	8,309	51.93	307	1.92	1,772	11.07	24,580	153.62
2,086	11.28	1,511	8.17	3,597	19.45	3,072	16.61	111	.60	—	—	24,832	134.24
2,148	11.61	1,521	8.22	3,669	19.83	3,148	17.02	182	.98	7,354	39.75	28,471	153.89
2,527	13.66	1,905	10.30	4,432	23.96	3,336	18.03	155	.84	584	3.16	21,419	115.78
2,263	13.16	1,360	7.91	3,623	21.07	3,167	18.41	166	.96	4,195	24.39	25,104	145.95
1,930	9.70	1,135	5.70	3,065	15.40	3,201	16.08	242	1.22	664	3.34	21,369	107.37
2,330	14.04	3,397	20.46	5,727	34.50	1,332	8.02	7	.04	—	—	23,449	141.25
2,258	12.27	3,693	20.07	5,951	32.34	1,435	7.80	—	—	653	3.55	24,909	135.37
1,908	10.26	3,600	19.35	5,508	29.61	1,493	8.03	—	—	500	2.69	25,662	138.07
2,219	11.68	3,338	17.57	5,557	29.25	1,730	9.10	—	—	5,381	28.32	31,317	164.82
2,159	11.36	3,589	18.89	5,748	30.25	2,076	10.93	—	—	781	4.11	26,359	138.72
2,382	15.57	2,900	18.95	5,282	34.52	4,523	29.56	82	.54	—	—	24,542	160.54
4,953	32.37	3,261	21.31	8,214	53.68	4,750	31.05	104	.68	211	1.38	23,390	152.87
5,304	34.67	2,980	19.48	8,284	54.15	4,536	29.65	80	.52	3,131	20.46	26,018	170.05
5,417	35.40	3,234	21.14	8,651	56.54	4,791	31.31	66	.43	215	1.40	23,668	154.69
5,909	38.62	3,551	23.21	9,460	61.83	4,853	31.72	12	.08	784	5.12	26,701	174.51
255	1.70	157	1.05	412	2.75	2,500	16.67	—	—	3,163	21.09	18,598	124.00
1,146	7.64	527	3.51	1,673	11.15	2,392	15.95	—	—	642	4.28	18,804	125.36
6,659	43.24	1,062	6.90	7,721	50.14	2,862	18.58	71	.46	1,982	12.87	28,034	182.04
1,202	7.56	3,094	19.46	4,296	27.02	3,617	22.75	434	2.73	—	—	28,446	178.91
1,022	6.39	3,177	19.86	4,199	26.25	3,681	23.01	342	2.14	746	4.66	23,310	150.70
1,153	7.03	3,483	21.24	4,636	28.27	4,057	24.27	316	1.93	400	2.44	31,918	194.62
1,166	7.11	3,459	21.09	4,625	28.20	3,835	23.38	359	2.19	73	.44	29,901	182.31
1,585	9.16	3,965	22.92	5,550	32.08	4,075	23.55	376	2.17	4,087	23.62	33,373	192.89
3,281	20.77	2,360	14.94	5,641	35.71	2,269	14.36	585	3.70	—	—	22,772	144.13
2,886	18.27	1,817	11.50	4,703	29.77	2,079	13.16	567	3.59	1,590	10.06	25,194	159.46
2,343	14.83	2,522	15.96	4,865	30.79	2,230	14.11	393	2.49	507	3.21	22,531	142.60
2,341	14.82	2,372	15.01	4,713	29.83	2,366	14.97	376	2.38	1,000	6.33	25,095	158.82
3,863	24.45	1,963	12.42	5,826	36.87	2,686	17.00	402	2.54	1,390	8.80	26,963	170.64
6,452	35.65	269	1.49	6,721	37.14	1,491	8.24	553	3.05	9,677	53.46	37,647	207.99
2,472	14.21	821	4.72	3,293	18.93	3,050	17.53	432	2.48	—	—	20,517	117.92
1,647	9.69	2,220	13.06	3,867	22.75	2,976	17.51	759	4.46	1,365	8.03	23,736	139.62
1,833	10.91	2,367	14.09	4,250	25.00	3,175	18.90	803	4.78	500	2.98	23,636	140.39
2,031	11.28	3,551	19.73	5,582	31.01	3,226	17.92	476	2.64	1,022	5.68	25,530	141.83
1,720	9.40	2,711	14.81	4,431	24.21	3,234	17.67	389	2.12	260	1.42	27,374	149.58
£ 20,646	£ 9.28	£ 28,261	£ 12.70	£ 48,907	£ 21.98	£ 55,132	£ 24.78	£ 2,471	£ 1.11	—	—	£ 334,234	£ 150.21
21,911	9.63	29,533	12.98	51,444	22.61	56,117	24.66	3,071	1.35	£ 28,977	£ 12.73	346,870	152.42
26,884	11.02	32,458	13.31	59,342	24.33	57,779	23.69	2,473	1.01	19,154	7.85	390,158	159.92
28,722	10.39	31,286	11.32	60,008	21.71	56,441	20.43	2,300	.83	39,238	14.20	437,883	158.46
48,668	13.96	35,132	10.08	83,800	24.04	74,650	21.41	3,119	.89	48,968	14.05	554,585	159.09

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Barnsley, Beckett	1928	128	£ 1,921	£ 15-01	£ 1,090	£ 8-51	£ 7,099	£ 55-46	£ 643	£ 5-02	£ 10,753	£ 84-00
	1929	132	1,879	14-23	1,208	9-15	7,005	53-07	645	4-89	10,737	81-34
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1925	127	1,009	7-94	410	3-23	6,850	53-94	25	·20	8,294	65-31
	1926	127	962	7-57	338	2-66	6,355	50-04	36	·28	7,691	60-55
	1927	125	999	7-99	549	4-39	7,743	61-94	33	·26	9,324	74-58
		See Tab	le 69 for	subsequent years.								
Bath, Royal United	1925	140	1,815	12-96	6,381	45-58	2,306	16-47	870	6-21	11,372	81-22
	1926	140	1,823	13-02	6,299	44-99	1,863	13-31	782	5-59	10,767	76-91
	1927	140	1,815	12-96	5,895	42-11	1,822	13-01	744	5-31	10,276	73-39
	1928	140	1,914	13-67	5,644	40-31	1,813	12-95	893	6-38	10,264	73-31
	1929	140	1,850	13-21	985	7-03	—	—	896	6-40	3,731	26-64
Blackpool, Victoria	1927	132	1,318	9-98	2,988	22-64	3,325	25-19	154	1-17	7,785	58-98
	1928	132	1,377	10-43	2,503	18-96	3,597	27-25	142	1-07	7,619	57-71
	1929	132	1,463	11-08	3,499	26-51	3,299	24-99	120	·91	8,381	63-49
Burton-on-Trent General Infirmary	1928	130	3,411	26-24	1,552	11-94	5,448	41-91	382	2-94	10,793	83-03
	1929	130	3,441	26-47	1,586	12-20	5,434	41-80	383	2-95	10,844	83-42
Cheltenham General and Eye	1925	135	1,865	13-81	1,089	8-07	4,033	29-87	603	4-47	7,590	56-22
	1926	135	1,857	13-76	1,004	7-44	4,990	36-96	537	3-98	8,388	62-14
	1927	135	1,816	13-45	1,460	10-81	5,198	38-50	543	4-02	9,017	66-78
	1928	135	1,870	13-85	1,914	14-18	5,967	44-20	644	4-77	10,395	77-00
	1929	139	1,841	13-24	1,832	13-18	6,893	45-99	497	3-57	10,563	75-98
Colchester, Essex County	1926	140	2,357	16-84	5,778	41-27	7,079	50-56	763	5-45	15,977	114-12
		See Tab	le 69 for	subsequent years.								
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1925	140	1,674	11-96	4,416	31-54	9,959	71-14	661	4-72	16,710	119-36
	1926	140	1,677	11-98	1,641	11-72	9,070	64-79	554	3-96	12,942	92-45
	1927	140	1,796	12-83	1,597	11-41	10,549	75-35	537	3-83	14,479	103-42
	1928	145	1,782	12-29	1,938	13-36	11,279	77-79	530	3-65	15,529	107-09
		See Tab	le 69 for	subsequent years.								
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1927	125	3,946	31-57	4,244	33-95	2,137	17-10	973	7-78	11,300	90-40
	1928	125	4,142	33-14	3,922	31-38	2,295	18-36	1,020	8-16	11,379	91-04
	1929	141	4,255	30-18	2,755	19-54	7,666	54-37	1,032	7-32	15,708	111-41
Hereford, Hereford- shire General	1929	126	1,744	13-84	448	3-55	5,046	40-05	589	4-67	7,827	62-11
Mansfield and District	1928	130	1,340	10-31	572	4-40	11,783	90-64	305	2-35	14,000	107-70
	1929	130	1,260	9-69	789	6-07	10,966	84-35	396	3-05	13,411	103-16
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1925	140	2,286	16-33	1,295	9-25	11,320	80-86	149	1-06	15,050	107-50
	1926	140	2,093	14-95	2,094	14-96	10,069	71-92	176	1-26	14,432	103-09
	1927	140	2,056	14-68	2,361	16-86	12,580	89-86	125	·89	17,122	122-29
	1928	140	2,618	18-70	2,040	14-57	15,674	111-96	91	·65	20,423	145-88
	1929	140	2,478	17-70	1,657	11-83	15,846	113-18	139	·99	20,120	143-70
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1925	140	2,916	20-83	7,636	54-54	10,857	77-55	937	6-69	22,346	159-61
	1926	140	2,846	20-33	7,606	54-33	10,581	75-58	911	6-51	21,944	156-75
	1927	140	2,914	20-81	7,394	52-81	14,586	104-18	793	5-66	25,687	183-46
		See Tab	le 69 for	subsequent years.								
Peterborough and District	1929	142	1,277	8-99	1,517	10-68	4,675	32-92	672	4-78	8,141	57-32

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 475 501	£ 3·71 3·79	£ 800 957	£ 6·25 7·25	£ 1,275 1,458	£ 9·96 11·04	£ 2,698 2,680	£ 21·08 20·30	£ 242 230	£ 1·89 1·74	£ 50 180	£ ·39 1·36	£ 15,018 15,285	£ 117·32 115·78
2,338	18·41	984	7·75	3,322	26·16	268	2·11	13	·10	—	—	11,897	93·68
2,285	17·99	1,221	9·61	3,506	27·60	338	2·66	14	·11	—	—	11,549	90·92
2,783	22·26	1,264	10·11	4,047	32·37	338	2·70	17	·14	70	·56	13,796	110·35
3,954	28·24	541	3·86	4,495	32·10	1,820	13·00	28	·20	—	—	17,715	126·52
2,543	18·16	2,242	16·01	4,785	34·17	1,720	12·29	—	—	814	5·81	18,086	129·18
2,885	20·61	2,706	19·33	5,591	39·94	1,876	13·40	—	—	2,641	18·86	20,384	145·59
2,696	19·26	3,011	21·51	5,707	40·77	1,907	13·62	—	—	1,056	7·54	18,934	135·24
8,495	60·68	3,626	25·90	12,121	86·58	1,809	12·92	—	—	1,593	11·38	19,254	137·52
2,146	16·26	1,467	11·11	3,613	27·37	2,071	15·69	—	—	1,000	7·57	14,469	109·61
2,672	20·24	1,395	10·57	4,067	30·81	2,146	16·26	—	—	1,900	14·39	15,732	119·17
2,756	20·88	1,506	11·41	4,262	32·29	2,154	16·32	—	—	2,020	15·30	16,817	127·40
1,968	15·14	723	5·56	2,691	20·70	2,643	20·33	268	2·06	2,106	16·20	18,501	142·32
2,161	16·62	670	5·15	2,831	21·77	2,780	21·38	222	1·71	200	1·54	16,877	129·82
1,747	12·94	3,115	23·07	4,862	36·01	1,565	11·59	20	·15	—	—	14,037	103·97
1,756	13·01	2,707	20·05	4,463	33·06	1,566	11·60	16	·12	1,210	8·96	15,643	115·88
1,461	10·82	2,955	22·18	4,416	33·00	1,516	11·23	—	—	11,275	83·52	26,224	194·53
1,720	12·74	2,766	20·49	4,486	33·23	1,803	13·35	—	—	1,580	11·70	18,264	135·28
2,158	15·52	2,734	19·67	4,892	35·19	2,373	17·07	1	·01	10,066	72·42	27,895	200·67
4,077	29·12	888	6·34	4,965	35·46	883	6·31	—	—	232	1·66	22,057	157·55
1,557	11·12	455	3·25	2,012	14·37	5,174	36·96	19	·14	—	—	23,915	170·83
1,585	11·32	727	5·19	2,312	16·51	5,169	36·92	17	·12	954	6·81	21,394	152·81
1,953	13·95	703	5·02	2,656	18·97	4,988	35·63	17	·12	591	4·22	22,731	162·36
1,675	11·55	700	4·83	2,375	16·38	5,177	35·70	16	·11	338	2·33	23,435	161·61
384	3·07	1,670	13·36	2,054	16·43	2,708	21·66	26	·21	4,287	34·30	20,375	163·00
3,380	27·04	1,173	9·38	4,553	36·42	3,173	25·38	26	·21	13,385	107·08	32,516	260·13
2,536	17·98	2,948	20·91	5,484	38·89	3,541	25·11	26	·18	2,739	19·42	27,498	195·01
2,547	20·21	—	—	2,547	20·21	2,856	22·67	316	2·51	2,734	21·70	16,280	129·20
210	1·61	1,301	10·01	1,511	11·62	443	3·41	—	—	591	4·55	16,545	127·28
170	1·31	1,285	9·88	1,455	11·19	448	3·45	—	—	50	·38	15,364	118·18
—	—	152	1·09	152	1·09	415	2·96	42	·30	—	—	15,659	111·85
—	—	380	2·71	380	2·71	528	3·77	63	·45	1,525	10·89	16,928	120·91
—	—	636	4·54	636	4·54	550	3·93	31	·22	313	2·23	18,652	133·21
—	—	594	4·24	594	4·24	746	5·33	62	·44	575	4·11	22,400	160·00
—	—	670	4·78	670	4·78	861	6·15	85	·61	713	5·09	22,449	160·33
236	1·69	1,632	11·66	1,868	13·35	1,848	13·20	115	·82	—	—	26,177	186·98
454	3·24	1,592	11·37	2,046	14·61	1,862	13·30	210	1·50	417	2·98	26,479	189·14
317	2·26	1,537	10·98	1,854	13·24	2,049	14·63	286	2·04	3,984	28·46	33,860	241·83
1,905	13·41	386	2·72	2,291	16·13	1,223	8·61	55	·39	676	4·76	12,386	87·21

PROVINCES

TABLE 70.—continued.

Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Satur- day Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1925	126	£ 1,088	£ 8·63	£ 4,504	£ 35·75	£ 4,391	£ 34·85	£ 518	£ 4·11	£ 10,501	£ 83·34
	1926	126	1,104	8·76	4,018	31·89	4,632	36·76	466	3·70	10,220	81·11
	1927	126	1,189	9·44	4,483	35·58	4,620	36·67	427	3·39	10,719	85·08
	1928	126	1,242	9·86	4,451	35·32	4,489	35·63	418	3·32	10,600	84·13
	1929	126	1,281	10·17	4,441	35·25	4,339	34·44	480	3·81	10,541	83·67
Rotherham	1928	130	1,665	12·81	3,454	26·57	7,070	54·38	317	2·44	12,506	96·20
	1929	130	1,683	12·95	1,798	13·83	7,106	54·66	307	2·36	10,894	83·80
St. Helens	1926	135	463	3·43	103	·76	8,521	63·12	73	·54	9,160	67·85
	1927	135	613	4·54	158	1·17	10,245	75·89	43	·32	11,059	81·92
	1928	145	544	3·75	460	3·17	10,107	69·70	49	·34	11,160	76·96
	1929	135	532	3·94	602	4·46	10,220	75·70	50	·37	11,404	84·47
St. Helens, Providence Free	1927	130	372	2·86	1,951	15·01	5,964	45·88	81	·62	8,368	64·37
	1928	130	389	2·99	1,660	12·77	5,758	44·29	92	·71	7,899	60·76
	1929	130	444	3·41	2,237	17·21	5,035	38·73	93	·71	7,809	60·06
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1925	130	5,619	43·22	3,390	26·08	1,456	11·20	738	5·68	11,203	86·18
	1926	130	5,356	41·20	3,247	24·98	1,458	11·22	705	5·42	10,766	82·82
	1927	134	4,574	34·13	3,462	25·83	1,553	11·59	635	4·74	10,224	76·29
	See Table 69 for subsequent years.											
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1925	130	2,198	16·91	3,635	27·96	6,723	51·72	1,287	9·90	13,843	106·49
	1926	133	2,487	18·70	4,043	30·40	7,250	54·51	1,036	7·79	14,816	111·40
	1927	130	1,850	14·23	5,959	45·84	7,721	59·39	851	6·55	16,381	126·01
	1928	130	2,000	15·38	7,339	56·45	8,051	61·93	1,063	8·18	18,453	141·94
See Table 69 for subsequent years.												
Stockport Infirmary	1925	130	1,603	12·33	2,906	22·35	5,946	45·74	578	4·45	11,033	84·87
	1926	130	1,629	12·53	3,107	23·90	5,469	42·07	623	4·79	10,828	83·29
	1927	130	1,696	13·05	4,023	30·95	5,951	45·78	569	4·38	12,239	94·16
	1928	130	1,788	13·75	3,874	29·80	6,215	47·81	558	4·29	12,435	95·65
	1929	130	1,768	13·60	4,125	31·73	5,919	45·53	698	5·37	12,510	96·23
	See Table 69 for subsequent years.											
Stockton-on-Tees Stockton and Thornaby	1927	140	1,328	9·48	582	4·16	5,559	39·71	279	1·99	7,748	55·34
	1928	135	1,840	13·63	1,462	10·83	7,918	58·65	304	2·25	11,524	85·36
	1929	140	2,108	15·06	1,558	11·13	10,776	76·97	301	2·15	14,743	105·31
Torquay, Torbay	1929	146	2,050	14·04	1,368	9·37	334	2·29	291	1·99	4,043	27·69
West Bromwich and District General	1928	130	1,999	15·38	1,985	15·27	6,351	48·85	356	2·74	10,691	82·24
	1929	130	2,134	16·41	2,397	18·44	7,013	53·95	321	2·47	11,865	91·27
Windsor, King Edward VII	1926	125	2,220	17·76	12,870	102·96	566	4·53	485	3·88	16,141	129·13
	1927	130	2,309	17·76	8,342	64·17	4,310	33·15	371	2·85	15,332	117·93
	1928	130	2,486	19·12	7,508	57·75	8,434	64·88	330	2·54	18,758	144·29
	See Table 69 for subsequent years.											
Worcester General Infirmary	1925	132	2,587	19·60	1,741	13·19	1,508	11·42	441	3·34	6,277	47·55
	1926	132	2,629	19·92	2,291	17·36	1,595	12·08	444	3·36	6,959	52·72
	1927	132	2,710	20·53	1,923	14·57	1,785	13·52	418	3·17	6,836	51·79
	1928	132	1,866	14·14	1,198	9·07	8,573	64·95	305	2·31	11,942	90·47
	1929	132	2,015	15·26	1,311	9·93	9,032	68·42	260	1·97	12,618	95·58
Totals	1925	1,470	£ 24,660	£ 16·77	£ 37,403	£ 25·44	£ 65,349	£ 44·45	£ 6,807	£ 4·63	£ 134,219	£ 91·29
	1926	1,873	29,503	15·75	54,439	29·07	79,498	42·44	7,591	4·05	171,031	91·31
	1927	2,264	33,301	14·71	53,371	25·34	105,648	46·66	7,576	3·35	199,896	90·06
	1928	2,523	36,194	14·34	54,566	21·63	137,921	54·66	8,442	3·35	237,123	93·98
	1929	2,551	35,503	13·92	36,113	14·16	126,104	49·43	8,170	3·20	205,890	80·71

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 21, 51, and 84.

PROVINCES

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total. Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 957	£ 7-60	£ 2,322	£ 18-43	£ 3,279	£ 26-03	£ 3,827	£ 30-37	£ 196	£ 1-56	—	—	£ 17,803	£ 141-30
1,023	8-12	2,046	16-24	3,069	24-36	3,890	30-87	290	2-30	£ 310	£ 2-46	17,779	141-10
1,197	9-50	2,408	19-11	3,605	28-61	3,885	30-83	90	·71	349	2-77	18,648	148-00
2,425	19-25	1,412	11-21	3,837	30-46	3,479	27-61	53	·42	100	·79	18,069	143-41
2,363	18-75	1,709	13-56	4,072	32-31	3,741	29-69	—	—	75	·59	18,429	146-26
9	·07	607	4-67	616	4-74	1,988	15-29	177	1-36	600	4-61	15,887	122-20
9	·07	632	4-86	641	4-93	2,085	16-04	270	2-08	1,225	9-42	15,115	116-27
1,195	8-85	740	5-48	1,935	14-33	1,128	8-36	—	—	—	—	12,223	90-54
2,671	19-78	664	4-92	3,335	24-70	1,115	8-26	—	—	—	—	15,509	114-88
2,855	19-69	555	3-83	3,410	23-52	1,084	7-47	—	—	—	—	15,654	107-95
3,057	22-64	450	3-33	3,507	25-97	1,084	8-03	—	—	89	·66	16,084	119-13
1,059	8-15	416	3-20	1,475	11-35	524	4-03	5	·04	100	·77	10,472	80-56
1,716	13-20	319	2-45	2,035	15-65	426	3-28	2	·01	100	·77	10,462	80-47
1,462	11-25	326	2-51	1,788	13-76	423	3-25	2	·01	—	—	10,022	77-08
561	4-32	229	1-76	790	6-08	2,252	17-32	307	2-36	—	—	14,552	119-41
670	5-15	219	1-68	889	6-83	2,410	18-54	334	2-57	480	3-69	14,879	114-45
418	3-12	162	1-21	580	4-33	2,324	17-34	344	2-57	2,595	19-36	16,067	119-89
316	2-43	776	5-97	1,092	8-40	2,597	19-98	168	1-29	—	—	17,700	136-16
314	2-36	690	5-19	1,004	7-55	2,767	20-84	128	·96	6,653	50-02	25,368	190-77
401	3-08	863	6-64	1,264	9-72	2,771	21-31	130	1-00	5,582	42-94	26,128	200-98
1,266	9-74	780	6-00	2,046	15-74	2,748	21-14	101	·78	1,887	14-51	25,235	194-11
2,321	17-85	1,479	11-38	3,800	29-23	2,949	22-68	246	1-89	—	—	18,028	138-67
2,951	22-70	1,492	11-48	4,443	34-18	3,156	24-28	237	1-82	3,188	24-52	21,852	168-09
3,356	25-81	2,086	16-05	5,442	41-86	3,166	24-35	258	1-98	280	2-15	21,385	164-50
4,079	31-38	1,611	12-39	5,690	43-77	3,139	24-15	136	1-05	1,522	11-71	22,922	176-33
4,595	35-35	2,055	15-81	6,650	51-16	3,339	25-68	259	1-99	2,077	15-98	24,835	191-04
520	3-71	654	4-67	1,174	8-38	469	3-35	17	·12	—	—	9,408	67-19
474	3-51	1,848	13-69	2,322	17-20	451	3-34	45	·33	713	5-28	15,055	111-51
597	4-26	961	6-86	1,558	11-12	589	4-21	40	·28	—	—	16,930	120-92
6,312	43-23	519	3-55	6,831	46-78	3,377	23-13	85	·58	723	4-95	15,059	103-13
537	4-13	520	4-00	1,057	8-13	2,857	21-98	—	—	2,995	23-04	17,600	135-39
645	4-96	525	4-04	1,170	9-00	2,636	20-28	74	·57	1,180	9-08	16,925	130-20
6,567	52-54	385	3-08	6,952	55-62	1,623	12-98	249	1-99	6,627	53-02	31,592	252-74
7,990	61-46	298	2-99	8,288	63-75	1,507	11-59	201	1-55	3,329	25-61	28,657	220-43
7,747	59-59	222	1-71	7,969	61-30	1,504	11-57	530	4-08	98	·75	28,859	221-99
1,678	12-71	1,418	10-74	3,096	23-45	2,654	20-11	118	·98	—	—	12,145	92-00
1,453	11-01	1,341	10-16	2,794	21-17	2,689	20-37	116	·88	2,379	18-02	14,937	113-16
1,908	14-45	1,190	9-01	3,098	23-46	2,529	19-16	126	·95	624	4-73	13,213	100-09
1,475	11-17	1,643	12-45	3,118	23-62	2,471	18-72	121	·92	500	3-79	18,152	137-52
1,674	12-68	1,943	14-72	3,617	27-40	2,497	18-92	164	1-24	1,243	9-42	20,139	152-56
£ 15,665	£ 10-66	£ 13,103	£ 8-91	£ 28,768	£ 19-57	£ 25,369	£ 17-26	£ 1,272	£ ·86	—	—	£ 189,628	£ 128-98
26,873	14-35	16,670	8-90	43,543	23-25	29,729	15-87	1,674	·89	£ 24,789	£ 13-23	270,766	144-55
31,449	13-89	21,679	9-57	53,128	23-46	34,386	15-19	1,548	·68	37,020	16-35	325,978	145-74
37,379	14-81	21,980	8-71	59,359	23-52	40,883	16-20	1,779	·70	30,096	11-93	369,240	146-33
43,943	17-22	23,902	9-37	67,845	26-59	40,496	15-87	1,829	·72	27,583	10-81	343,643	134-70

Where no figures are given for 1925, 1926, 1927 or 1928 the hospital had less than 125 beds in that year.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL
FROM 125 TO 199

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services			
				Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
German	149	£ 7,805	£ 52.38	£ 12,411	£ 83.29	—	—
Homoeopathic	166	6,811	41.03	13,921	83.86	£ 1	£ .01
London Temperance... ..	131	9,164	69.95	7,117	54.33	—	—
Metropolitan	133	17,889	134.50	6,475	48.68	3,832	28.81
Miller General... ..	149	17,880	120.00	11,061	74.23	2,367	15.88
Prince of Wales's	195	22,933	117.60	9,010	46.20	1,421	7.29
Totals	923	£ 82,482	£ 89.36	£ 59,995	£ 65.00	£ 7,621	£ 8.26

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 22, 52 and 85.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for			
					Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
			Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Children's	8	891	£ 102,551	£ 115.10	£ 34,658	£ 38.90	£ 6,225	£ 6.99
„ (Long period)	5	181	8,532	47.14	3,891	21.50	2,027	11.20
Infant Welfare	7	139	6,775	48.74	1,046	7.52	6,602	47.50
Maternity	9	493	33,643	68.24	35,273	71.55	17,776	36.06
Nervous System	3	346	27,499	79.48	26,247	75.86	393	1.13
Eye	5	279	34,137	122.35	19,725	70.70	4,666	16.72
Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	3	163	7,498	46.00	22,446	137.70	154	.94
Women's	6	479	32,033	66.87	40,754	85.08	1,251	2.61

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 23, 53 and 86.

LONDON

HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING
AVAILABLE BEDS.

Rendered.				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main- tenance.	Total per available bed.
Fees and other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
—	—	£ 12,411	£ 83.29	£ 5,262	£ 35.31	£ 210	£ 1.41	£ 25,688	£ 172.39
£ 2	£ .01	13,924	83.88	5,297	31.91	810	4.88	26,842	161.70
196	1.50	7,313	55.83	2,528	19.30	5,192	39.63	24,197	184.71
14	.10	10,321	77.59	1,903	14.31	3,607	27.12	33,720	253.52
84	.56	13,512	90.67	1,270	8.52	1,805	12.11	34,467	231.30
—	—	10,431	53.49	973	4.99	544	2.79	34,881	178.87
£ 296	£ .32	£ 67,912	£ 73.58	£ 17,233	£ 18.67	£ 12,168	£ 13.18	£ 179,795	£ 194.79

LONDON

OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Services Rendered.				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main- tenance.	Total per <i>available</i> bed.
Fees and other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	<i>Per available bed.</i>	Total.	<i>Per available bed.</i>	Total.	<i>Per available bed.</i>	Total.	<i>Per available bed.</i>		
£ 958	£ 1.07	£ 41,841	£ 46.96	£ 30,518	£ 34.25	£ 27,145	£ 30.46	£ 202,055	£ 226.77
45	.25	5,963	32.95	3,585	19.81	4,749	26.24	22,829	126.14
1,418	10.20	9,066	65.22	178	1.28	50	.36	16,069	115.60
23,830	48.34	76,897	155.95	5,887	11.94	3,622	7.35	120,031	243.48
17	.05	26,657	77.04	6,401	18.50	18,301	52.89	78,858	227.91
3,725	13.35	28,116	100.77	7,042	25.24	5,360	19.21	74,655	267.57
—	—	22,600	138.64	980	6.01	359	2.20	31,437	192.85
124	.26	42,129	87.95	13,673	28.54	13,048	27.24	100,883	210.60

PROVINCES

TABLE 73.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
				Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Children's	1926	18	1,668	£ 30,101	£ 18·05	£ 26,883	£ 16·12	£ 27,290	£ 16·36	£ 5,674	£ 3·40	£ 89,948	£ 53·93
	1927	16	1,556	31,212	20·06	34,346	22·07	26,858	17·26	5,472	3·52	97,888	62·91
	1928	17	1,681	27,236	16·20	37,798	22·48	32,637	19·41	5,123	3·05	102,794	61·14
	1929	16	1,724	26,818	15·55	30,149	17·49	40,923	23·74	4,599	2·67	102,489	59·45
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1926	7	173	6,421	37·12	2,304	13·32	3,898	22·53	703	4·06	13,326	77·00
	1927	6	141	5,882	41·72	2,911	20·65	3,252	23·06	654	4·64	12,699	90·07
	1928	5	103	2,540	24·66	1,811	17·58	6,537	63·47	711	6·90	11,599	112·61
	1929	6	121	2,853	23·58	1,767	14·60	7,808	64·53	547	4·52	12,975	107·23
Eye	1926	19	783	18,226	23·28	11,798	15·07	30,998	39·59	3,973	5·07	64,995	83·01
	1927	18	732	20,102	27·46	13,755	18·79	21,838	29·83	3,900	5·33	59,595	81·41
	1928	17	779	15,971	20·50	13,437	17·25	29,370	37·70	2,852	3·66	61,630	79·11
	1929	18	811	15,925	19·64	12,619	15·56	32,731	40·36	1,645	2·03	62,920	77·59
Women's	1926	8	412	7,523	18·26	7,242	17·58	17,172	41·68	726	1·76	32,663	79·28
	1927	8	461	8,313	18·03	8,978	19·48	18,968	41·15	1,042	2·26	37,301	80·92
	1928	9	511	8,176	16·00	8,089	15·83	26,939	52·72	1,181	2·31	44,385	86·86
	1929	8	514	6,669	12·97	6,990	13·60	30,318	58·98	1,027	2·00	45,004	87·55

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 24, 54 and 87.

PROVINCES

OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 24,956	£ 14·96	£ 10,852	£ 6·50	£ 35,808	£ 21·46	£ 36,270	£ 21·74	£ 990	£ ·59	£ 19,956	£ 11·96	£ 182,972	£ 109·68
18,529	11·91	14,962	9·62	33,491	21·53	33,874	21·77	876	·56	48,187	30·97	214,316	137·74
20,839	12·40	15,208	9·05	36,047	21·45	38,135	22·68	1,047	·62	57,113	33·97	235,136	139·86
18,943	10·99	15,431	8·95	34,374	19·94	37,431	21·71	1,069	·62	39,944	23·17	215,307	124·89
5,802	33·54	1,203	6·95	7,005	40·49	1,355	7·83	15	·09	7,273	42·04	28,974	167·48
5,204	36·91	982	6·96	6,186	43·87	1,709	12·12	14	·10	3,698	26·23	24,306	172·39
4,260	41·36	1,149	11·15	5,409	52·51	1,687	16·38	16	·15	2,060	20·00	20,771	201·65
4,899	40·49	1,241	10·26	6,140	50·75	1,725	14·26	4	·03	1,957	16·17	22,801	188·44
10,944	13·98	3,555	4·54	14,499	18·52	18,811	24·02	383	·49	30,279	38·67	128,967	164·71
11,419	15·60	2,068	2·83	13,487	18·43	18,185	24·84	78	·11	28,084	38·37	119,429	163·16
16,156	20·74	2,634	3·38	18,790	24·12	20,928	26·86	126	·16	17,550	22·53	119,024	152·78
16,711	20·60	2,525	3·11	19,236	23·71	21,439	26·43	88	·11	11,000	13·56	114,683	141·40
18,514	44·94	4,243	10·30	22,757	55·24	7,612	18·48	1,767	4·29	11,600	28·16	76,399	185·45
18,238	39·56	4,115	8·93	22,353	48·49	6,621	14·36	692	1·50	35,732	77·51	102,699	222·78
18,967	37·12	4,257	8·33	23,224	45·45	9,030	17·67	619	1·21	21,446	41·97	98,704	193·16
16,589	32·27	4,343	8·45	20,932	40·72	9,065	17·64	812	1·58	14,536	28·28	90,349	175·77

LONDON

TABLE 74.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Group A ...	1929	49	11,241	£ 420,174	£ 37.38	£ 346,589	£ 30.83
Group B ...	1929	74	4,074	148,933	36.56	86,439	21.22
Group C ...	1929	27	559	18,140	32.45	9,826	17.58
Totals ...	1929	150	15,874	£ 587,247	£ 36.99	£ 442,854	£ 27.90

PROVINCES

TABLE 75.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Group A ...	1925	116	22,281	£ 628,815	£ 28.21	£ 410,361	£ 18.42
	1926	118	22,832	634,727	27.80	415,016	18.17
	1927	122	23,691	640,658	27.04	437,315	18.46
	1928	127	24,783	672,873	27.15	475,939	19.20
	1929	128	25,600	687,129	26.84	494,198	19.30
Group B ...	1925	184	9,491	247,403	26.07	131,263	13.83
	1926	189	9,980	262,854	26.34	141,598	14.19
	1927	189	9,995	258,336	25.95	144,582	14.52
	1928	198	10,263	272,501	26.55	151,891	14.80
	1929	200	10,385	276,931	26.67	160,695	15.47
Group C ...	1925	295	4,581	119,155	26.01	52,971	11.56
	1926	294	4,662	118,609	25.44	53,781	11.54
	1927	286	4,605	115,310	25.04	52,410	11.38
	1928	262	4,214	104,421	24.78	49,720	11.80
	1929	260	4,312	106,284	24.65	49,658	11.52
Totals ...	1925	595	36,353	£ 995,373	£ 27.38	£ 594,595	£ 16.36
	1926	601	37,474	1,016,190	27.12	610,395	16.29
	1927	597	38,251	1,014,304	26.52	634,307	16.58
	1928	587	39,260	1,049,795	26.74	677,550	17.26
	1929	588	40,297	1,070,344	26.56	704,551	17.48

ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT, BY GROUP AVERAGES.

Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Total Expenditure under the four headings.	
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
£ 456,853	£ 40·64	£ 966,774	£ 86·00	£ 2,190,390	£ 194·85
147,725	36·26	245,366	60·23	628,463	154·27
19,162	34·28	28,504	50·99	75,632	135·30
£ 623,740	£ 39·29	£ 1,240,644	£ 78·16	£ 2,894,485	£ 182·34

PROVINCES

ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT, BY GROUP AVERAGES.

Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Total Expenditure under the four headings.	
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
£ 536,557	£ 24·08	£ 1,002,159	£ 44·98	£ 2,577,892	£ 115·69
598,056	26·19	1,049,564	45·97	2,697,363	118·13
595,559	25·14	1,106,214	46·69	2,779,746	117·33
600,508	24·23	1,180,369	47·63	2,929,689	118·21
618,158	24·15	1,253,118	48·95	3,052,603	119·24
206,810	21·79	319,689	33·68	905,165	95·37
233,216	23·37	348,134	34·88	985,802	98·78
237,059	23·81	368,737	37·04	1,008,714	101·32
235,380	22·93	398,367	38·82	1,053,139	103·10
240,659	23·17	422,569	40·69	1,100,854	106·00
100,986	22·04	152,820	33·36	425,932	92·97
104,547	22·43	164,766	35·34	441,703	94·75
105,757	22·96	167,429	36·36	440,906	95·74
89,809	21·31	153,163	36·35	397,113	94·24
91,497	21·22	162,690	37·73	410,129	95·12
£ 844,353	£ 23·23	£ 1,474,668	£ 40·56	£ 3,908,989	£ 107·53
935,819	24·97	1,562,464	41·69	4,124,868	110·07
938,375	24·53	1,642,380	42·94	4,229,366	110·57
925,697	23·58	1,731,899	44·11	4,384,941	111·69
950,314	23·58	1,838,377	45·62	4,563,586	113·24

TABLE 76.

SCOTLAND

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Group A ...	1925	19	5,532	£ 162,811	£ 29.43	£ 83,241	£ 15.05
	1926	19	5,694	156,967	27.57	82,888	14.56
	1927	19	5,850	160,299	27.40	78,015	13.34
	1928	19	5,948	168,987	28.41	92,782	15.60
	1929	22	6,648	174,507	26.25	100,092	15.05
Group B ...	1925	24	1,281	31,742	24.78	15,103	11.79
	1926	23	1,280	32,979	25.76	15,449	12.07
	1927	26	1,357	34,014	25.07	16,817	12.39
	1928	24	1,276	32,101	25.16	15,877	12.44
	1929	21	1,063	24,996	23.51	12,751	11.99
Group C ...	1925	40	635	14,449	22.76	4,770	7.51
	1926	44	738	17,255	23.38	4,921	6.67
	1927	43	686	15,301	22.30	4,774	6.96
	1928	39	640	14,582	22.78	4,157	6.50
	1929	38	630	13,814	21.93	4,185	6.64
Totals ...	1925	83	7,448	£ 209,002	£ 28.06	£ 103,114	£ 13.84
	1926	86	7,712	207,201	26.87	103,258	13.39
	1927	88	7,893	209,614	26.56	99,606	12.62
	1928	82	7,864	215,670	27.42	112,816	14.35
	1929	81	8,341	213,317	25.57	117,028	14.03

IRELAND

TABLE 77.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
Group A ...	1929	8	1,658	£ 40,003	£ 24.13	£ 18,201	£ 10.98
Group B ...	1929	12	608	12,801	21.05	6,825	11.22
Group C ...	1929	1	8	136	17.00	3	.37
Totals ...	1929	21	2,274	£ 52,940	£ 23.28	£ 25,029	£ 11.01

SCOTLAND

ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT BY GROUP AVERAGES.

Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Total Expenditure under the four headings.	
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
£ 111,191	£ 20.10	£ 220,771	£ 39.91	£ 578,014	£ 104.49
137,510	24.15	232,297	40.80	609,662	107.08
125,588	21.47	244,831	41.85	608,733	104.06
123,214	20.72	253,933	42.69	638,916	107.42
130,728	19.66	276,087	41.53	681,414	102.49
31,099	24.28	38,046	29.70	115,990	90.55
36,057	28.17	41,376	32.32	125,861	98.32
35,122	25.88	43,928	32.37	129,881	95.71
30,446	23.86	43,538	34.12	121,962	95.58
22,893	21.54	35,584	33.47	96,224	90.51
10,733	16.90	17,280	27.21	47,232	74.38
13,159	17.83	21,722	29.43	57,057	77.31
12,525	18.26	21,753	31.71	54,353	79.23
11,527	18.01	21,281	33.25	51,547	80.54
10,073	15.98	21,538	34.19	49,610	78.74
£ 153,023	£ 20.55	£ 276,097	£ 37.07	£ 741,236	£ 99.52
186,726	24.21	295,395	38.30	792,580	102.77
173,235	21.95	310,512	39.34	792,967	100.47
165,187	21.01	318,752	40.53	812,425	103.31
163,694	19.62	333,209	39.95	827,248	99.17

IRELAND

ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT BY GROUP AVERAGES.

Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Total Expenditure under the four headings.	
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
£ 23,355	£ 14.09	£ 36,302	£ 21.89	£ 117,861	£ 71.09
9,352	15.38	14,876	24.47	43,854	72.12
58	7.25	82	10.25	279	34.87
£ 32,765	£ 14.41	£ 51,260	£ 22.54	£ 161,994	£ 71.24

LONDON

TABLE 78.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE
ACCOUNT OF THE 12 HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
		Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Charing Cross ...	232	£ 8,543	£ 36·82	£ 8,629	£ 37·19	£ 8,550	£ 36·85	£ 19,327	£ 83·31
Guy's ...	553	26,272	47·51	26,221	47·41	29,048	52·53	61,825	111·80
King's College ...	349	14,001	40·12	15,647	44·83	17,849	51·14	37,216	106·64
London ...	678	35,899	52·95	27,624	40·74	41,218	60·79	110,920	163·60
Middlesex ...	298	12,247	41·10	14,516	48·71	13,314	44·68	40,336	135·35
Royal Free ...	233	11,594	49·76	12,980	55·71	16,207	69·56	29,782	127·82
St. Bartholomew's ...	564	26,035	46·16	26,979	47·83	31,467	55·79	75,729	134·27
St. George's ...	294	14,163	48·17	10,608	36·08	14,713	50·04	28,426	96·69
St. Mary's ...	302	9,724	32·20	11,092	36·73	10,775	35·68	28,285	93·66
St. Thomas's ...	542	23,206	42·81	22,738	41·95	40,780	75·24	73,101	134·87
University College ...	458	19,401	42·36	13,450	29·37	19,956	43·57	35,029	76·48
Westminster ...	236	10,998	46·60	10,779	45·67	10,224	43·32	22,738	96·35
Totals ...	4,739	£ 212,083	£ 44·75	£ 201,263	£ 42·47	£ 254,101	£ 53·62	£ 562,714	£ 118·74

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 15, 45 and 64.

PROVINCES

TABLE 79.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE
ACCOUNT OF THE 14 HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Birmingham, General	1925	323·00	£ 12,646	£ 39·1	£ 9,912	£ 30·7	£ 13,539	£ 41·9	£ 21,745	£ 67·3
	1926	326·00	12,362	37·92	10,148	31·13	16,386	50·26	22,953	70·41
	1927	343·00	12,841	37·44	10,505	30·63	15,334	44·70	24,247	70·69
	1928	348·00	13,822	39·72	13,157	37·81	15,758	45·28	29,456	84·64
	1929	347·00	14,101	40·64	13,728	39·56	16,704	48·14	31,041	89·45
Birmingham, Queen's	1925	192·20	6,518	33·9	5,586	29·1	5,936	30·9	13,503	70·3
	1926	192·96	6,586	34·13	4,412	22·86	6,718	34·82	14,292	74·07
	1927	198·85	6,608	33·23	5,122	25·76	5,379	27·05	15,025	75·56
	1928	227·12	7,000	30·82	5,501	24·22	6,240	27·47	17,346	76·37
	1929	257·68	8,705	33·78	5,528	21·45	8,156	31·65	19,050	73·93
Bristol, General	1925	244·17	7,862	32·2	5,705	23·4	5,573	22·8	15,388	63·0
	1926	240·88	8,108	33·66	5,488	22·78	6,328	26·27	16,629	69·03
	1927	235·95	8,021	33·99	5,497	23·30	5,663	24·00	17,085	72·41
	1928	235·29	8,259	35·10	5,658	24·05	5,375	22·84	17,143	72·86
	1929	234·65	7,986	34·03	6,259	26·67	5,785	24·65	17,519	74·66
Bristol Royal Infirmary	1925	310·00	12,709	41·0	8,501	27·4	11,394	36·8	19,501	62·9
	1926	319·30	13,482	42·22	7,897	24·73	13,427	42·05	20,095	62·93
	1927	300·20	12,424	41·38	7,657	25·51	11,108	37·00	20,606	68·64
	1928	323·90	13,070	40·35	8,368	25·83	10,862	33·53	20,971	64·74
	1929	327·90	12,998	39·64	9,330	28·45	11,517	35·12	21,550	65·72
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1925	177·00	6,256	35·3	3,576	20·2	4,392	24·8	7,285	41·2
	1926	169·00	6,470	38·28	3,574	21·15	4,747	28·09	7,359	43·55
	1927	162·00	6,251	38·59	4,762	29·39	5,494	33·91	7,803	48·17
	1928	184·00	6,810	37·01	3,990	21·68	5,487	29·82	8,352	45·39
	1929	186·00	7,173	38·56	4,540	24·41	5,625	30·24	9,068	48·75
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	1925	340·80	13,087	38·4	9,170	26·9	10,571	31·0	20,491	60·1
	1926	354·60	13,734	38·73	8,119	22·90	12,877	36·31	20,912	58·97
	1927	351·90	13,401	38·08	8,157	23·18	9,593	27·26	21,578	61·83
	1928	376·90	15,057	39·95	8,346	22·14	10,207	27·08	21,912	58·14
	1929	378·00	14,609	38·65	8,513	22·52	10,269	27·17	22,717	60·10
Leeds General Infirmary	1925	477·00	14,119	29·6	16,765	35·1	18,621	39·0	32,808	68·8
	1926	471·00	13,873	29·45	16,564	35·17	15,671	33·27	35,767	75·94
	1927	474·00	13,071	27·57	16,673	35·17	15,772	33·27	36,213	76·40
	1928	470·00	12,829	27·29	16,292	34·66	14,488	30·82	36,771	78·24
	1929	464·00	12,417	26·76	13,920	30·00	19,117	41·20	33,504	72·21
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1925	281·93	8,578	30·4	8,170	29·0	7,051	25·0	14,087	50·0
	1926	272·72	8,104	29·72	8,332	30·55	8,322	30·51	14,351	52·62
	1927	282·65	8,344	29·52	8,137	28·79	7,452	26·36	14,892	52·69
	1928	287·62	9,120	31·71	8,379	29·13	7,264	25·25	15,536	54·01
	1929	286·55	9,439	32·94	10,008	34·92	7,874	27·48	18,421	64·28
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1925	200·91	7,541	37·5	5,470	27·2	6,053	30·1	11,414	56·8
	1926	200·62	7,453	37·15	5,631	28·07	6,746	33·63	12,099	60·31
	1927	195·15	7,300	37·41	5,818	29·81	6,325	32·41	12,739	65·28
	1928	202·43	7,696	38·02	7,055	34·85	6,037	29·82	13,708	67·72
	1929	206·01	7,937	38·53	6,785	32·93	7,296	35·41	14,540	70·58
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1925	543·00	22,286	41·0	7,520	13·8	15,455	28·5	41,614	76·6
	1926	542·00	21,775	40·18	8,511	15·70	19,462	35·91	41,842	77·20
	1927	545·00	18,544	34·02	8,294	15·22	17,477	32·07	42,128	77·30
	1928	548·00	19,153	34·95	8,680	15·84	17,481	31·90	44,356	80·94
	1929	550·00	19,680	35·78	9,551	17·36	17,112	31·11	47,040	85·53
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1925	535·00	15,100	28·2	10,779	20·1	13,335	24·9	44,308	82·8
	1926	556·00	15,355	27·62	11,034	19·85	14,796	26·61	45,699	82·19
	1927	563·40	14,898	26·44	10,448	18·54	14,802	26·27	42,771	75·91
	1928	570·00	15,069	26·44	10,853	19·04	14,243	24·99	43,007	75·45
	1929	565·00	14,335	25·37	11,405	20·18	14,499	25·66	43,570	77·11

PROVINCES

TABLE 79.—*continued.*

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1925	191·00	£ 7,220	£ 37·8	£ 4,763	£ 24·9	£ 6,144	£ 32·2	£ 15,113	£ 79·1
	1926	187·00	7,183	38·41	5,013	26·81	6,928	37·05	15,074	80·61
	1927	187·00	6,584	35·21	4,651	24·87	8,849	47·32	13,036	69·71
	1928	194·00	6,914	35·64	5,203	26·82	8,997	46·38	13,531	69·75
	1929	197·00	7,224	36·67	5,275	26·78	8,756	44·45	14,351	72·85
Sheffield, Royal	1925	269·00	9,668	35·9	8,531	31·7	9,513	35·4	13,281	49·4
	1926	275·00	8,539	31·05	7,084	25·76	9,461	34·40	13,160	47·85
	1927	283·00	8,595	30·37	7,134	25·21	9,168	32·39	13,741	48·55
	1928	293·00	8,822	30·11	8,837	30·16	9,469	32·32	14,158	48·32
	1929	312·00	9,215	29·53	8,753	28·05	7,094	22·74	16,148	51·76
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1925	376·00	14,998	39·9	11,085	29·5	11,008	29·3	15,016	39·9
	1926	407·00	15,716	38·61	10,433	25·63	12,487	30·68	15,760	38·72
	1927	408·00	13,778	33·77	10,490	25·71	13,562	25·89	16,365	40·11
	1928	421·00	14,893	35·37	11,601	27·55	11,707	27·81	17,253	40·98
	1929	420·00	15,886	37·82	10,855	25·84	10,614	25·27	19,149	45·59
Totals	1925	4,461·01	£ 158,588	£ 35·5	£ 115,533	£ 25·9	£ 138,585	£ 31·1	£ 285,554	£ 64·0
	1926	4,514·08	158,740	35·17	112,240	24·86	154,356	34·19	295,992	65·57
	1927	4,530·10	150,660	33·26	113,345	25·02	142,978	31·56	298,409	65·87
	1928	4,681·26	158,514	33·86	121,920	26·04	143,615	30·68	313,500	66·97
	1929	4,731·79	161,705	34·17	124,450	26·30	150,418	31·79	327,668	69·25

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 16, 46, and 65.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 80.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE
ACCOUNT OF THE SIX HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmiry	1925	317-00	£ 7,795	£ 24-6	£ 3,781	£ 11-9	£ 6,047	£ 19-1	£ 9,566	£ 30-2
	1926	330-00	7,992	24-22	3,934	11-92	6,914	20-95	9,878	29-93
	1927	349-00	7,960	22-81	4,612	13-21	5,570	15-96	10,424	29-87
	1928	372-00	8,344	22-43	5,046	13-56	5,299	14-24	11,063	29-74
	1929	372-00	8,163	21-94	4,844	13-02	5,645	15-17	11,473	30-84
Dundee, Royal Infirmiry	1925	390-00	9,661	25-5	4,550	11-7	6,251	16-0	13,756	35-3
	1926	412-00	9,631	23-38	4,788	11-62	8,097	19-65	15,355	37-27
	1927	416-00	9,589	23-05	5,000	12-02	7,201	17-31	15,780	37-93
	1928	432-00	9,882	22-87	5,227	12-10	7,450	17-24	16,833	38-96
	1929	439-00	9,770	22-25	5,790	13-19	7,602	17-32	18,828	42-89
Edinburgh, Royal Infirmiry	1925	905-00	24,863	27-5	15,468	17-1	20,782	23-0	47,285	52-2
	1926	905-00	24,429	26-99	15,879	17-55	21,059	23-27	49,544	54-74
	1927	903-00	24,797	27-46	18,218	20-17	24,461	27-09	50,617	56-05
	1928	913-00	25,605	28-04	18,140	19-87	19,543	21-40	51,931	56-88
	1929	956-00	26,408	27-62	20,080	21-00	18,584	19-44	50,570	52-90
Glasgow, Royal Infirmiry	1925	740-70	29,383	39-7	16,016	21-6	17,716	23-9	38,553	52-0
	1926	726-90	28,176	38-76	14,929	20-54	23,468	32-29	41,883	57-62
	1927	772-10	28,859	37-38	15,815	20-48	20,383	26-40	43,086	55-80
	1928	783-80	28,911	36-88	17,862	22-79	22,205	28-33	41,188	52-55
	1929	802-00	26,499	33-04	15,590	19-44	21,379	26-66	40,181	50-10
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmiry	1925*	288-00	13,011	45-2	6,286	21-8	6,403	22-2	17,876	62-1
	1926	288-00	10,049	34-89	5,705	19-81	7,026	24-37	15,755	54-70
	1927	328-00	10,186	31-05	5,680	17-32	6,056	18-46	17,654	53-82
	1928	373-00	12,209	32-73	6,262	16-79	6,792	18-21	20,316	54-47
	1929	374-00	12,079	32-30	7,111	19-01	6,399	17-11	21,796	58-28
Glasgow, Western Infirmiry	1925	556-00	19,981	35-9	9,839	17-7	11,964	21-5	25,295	45-5
	1926	564-00	19,276	34-18	9,335	16-55	15,890	28-17	26,348	46-72
	1927	578-00	19,298	33-39	9,153	15-83	13,342	23-08	27,012	46-73
	1928	622-15	21,430	34-44	9,603	15-43	14,207	22-83	28,990	46-60
	1929	632-00	20,720	32-78	9,928	15-71	13,807	21-85	29,955	47-40
Totals	1925	3,196-70	£104,694	£ 32-8	£ 55,940	£ 17-5	£ 69,163	£ 21-6	£152,331	£ 47-7
	1926	3,225-90	99,553	30-86	54,570	16-92	82,454	25-56	158,763	49-22
	1927	3,346-10	100,689	30-09	58,478	17-48	77,013	23-01	164,573	49-18
	1928	3,495-95	106,381	30-43	62,140	17-77	75,496	21-59	170,321	48-72
	1929	3,575-00	103,639	28-99	63,343	17-72	73,416	20-53	172,803	48-34

Notes.—* Period of 14 months.

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 17, 47, and 66.

LONDON

TABLE 81.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT
OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR
MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
		Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Queen Mary's	190	£ 8,203	£ 43-17	£ 6,704	£ 35-28	£ 8,768	£ 46-15	£ 14,077	£ 74-09
Royal Northern	281	14,027	49-92	11,393	40-54	14,262	50-75	29,071	103-45
Seamen's Dreadnought and Albert Dock	243	9,680	39-83	6,293	25-90	8,573	35-28	17,758	73-08
West London	205	8,494	41-43	10,116	49-35	8,967	43-74	20,460	99-80
Totals	919	£ 40,404	£ 43-96	£ 34,506	£ 37-55	£ 40,570	£ 44-14	£ 81,366	£ 88-54

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 18, 48 and 67.

PROVINCES

TABLE 82.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF
GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE
AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary	1925	176.77	£ 6,097	£ 34.49	£ 3,805	£ 21.53	£ 4,224	£ 23.90	£ 10,059	£ 56.90
	1926	168.79	6,312	37.40	3,674	21.77	4,643	27.51	10,226	60.58
	1927	172.06	6,642	38.60	3,752	21.81	4,801	27.90	10,143	58.95
	1928	179.15	6,809	38.01	3,795	21.18	4,751	26.52	9,023	50.36
	1929	168.00	6,559	39.04	4,189	24.93	4,534	26.99	9,471	56.37
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1928	Figures for previous	6,209	30.73	3,666	18.14	4,299	21.28	8,917	44.13
	1929	202.05	7,239	31.16	4,982	21.44	4,510	19.41	10,993	47.32
		232.32								
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1925	138.22	6,181	44.72	2,990	21.63	6,508	47.08	6,993	50.59
	1926	182.24	6,894	37.83	3,718	20.40	8,621	47.32	8,284	45.46
	1927	195.08	6,893	35.33	3,622	18.57	8,034	41.18	9,081	46.55
	1928	195.03	7,346	37.67	4,411	22.62	8,204	42.06	9,721	49.84
	1929	193.52	7,685	39.71	4,654	24.05	8,071	41.71	10,328	53.37
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1925	185.04	6,033	32.60	3,876	20.95	5,904	31.91	12,973	70.11
	1926	190.95	5,924	31.02	4,223	22.12	6,566	34.39	13,309	69.70
	1927	193.92	6,076	31.33	4,559	23.51	5,484	28.28	13,122	67.67
	1928	184.20	6,184	33.57	5,387	29.24	5,674	30.80	14,123	76.67
	1929	192.07	6,198	32.27	5,172	26.93	5,161	26.87	15,231	79.30
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1925	187.23	7,186	38.38	4,546	24.28	5,725	30.58	11,806	63.06
	1926	195.00	7,731	39.65	4,616	23.67	7,207	36.96	12,458	63.89
	1927	196.31	7,261	36.99	4,835	24.63	7,658	39.01	12,593	64.15
	1928	195.32	7,157	36.64	5,475	28.03	6,979	35.73	13,701	70.15
	1929	192.68	6,750	35.03	5,063	26.28	7,674	39.83	14,181	73.60
Chester Royal Infirmary	1925	168.02	4,895	29.13	3,199	19.04	3,318	19.75	7,847	46.64
	1926	161.66	4,948	30.61	3,248	20.09	3,867	23.92	8,613	53.28
	1927	168.89	5,470	32.39	3,511	20.79	4,021	23.81	8,506	50.36
	1928	184.15	5,632	30.58	3,912	21.24	3,740	20.31	9,379	50.93
	1929	190.86	5,963	31.24	4,366	22.87	4,259	22.31	10,269	53.80
Coventry and Warwickshire	1925	222.00	7,355	33.13	5,356	24.13	5,691	25.64	9,412	42.40
	1926	256.30	8,240	32.15	5,943	23.19	7,005	27.33	10,938	42.68
	1927	256.00	9,698	37.88	5,849	22.85	7,247	28.31	11,898	46.48
	1928	260.00	9,727	37.41	6,154	23.67	7,275	27.98	12,618	48.53
	1929	253.90	8,691	34.23	6,728	26.50	6,652	26.20	13,335	52.52
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1925	295.00	8,911	30.21	6,547	22.19	8,743	29.64	15,262	51.74
	1926	303.00	9,327	30.78	6,536	21.57	8,259	27.26	15,529	51.25
	1927	292.00	9,519	32.60	5,975	20.46	9,254	31.69	14,559	49.86
	1928	293.00	10,022	34.20	7,235	24.69	8,523	29.09	15,459	52.76
	1929	298.00	9,900	33.22	6,621	22.22	8,352	28.03	15,669	52.58
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1925	199.00	5,511	27.69	3,609	18.14	3,316	16.66	8,181	41.11
	1926	202.00	5,623	27.84	4,282	21.20	3,826	18.94	8,738	43.26
	1927	203.00	5,604	27.60	4,314	21.25	4,076	20.08	9,137	45.01
	1928	201.00	5,852	29.11	4,746	23.61	3,713	18.47	9,522	47.37
	1929	200.00	6,034	30.17	4,600	23.00	3,644	18.22	9,915	49.57
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1925	146.70	5,127	34.95	2,750	18.75	4,964	33.84	9,072	61.84
	1926	166.30	5,245	31.54	3,200	19.24	4,711	28.33	9,086	54.64
	1927	170.60	5,526	32.39	3,105	18.20	4,599	26.96	9,403	55.12
	1928	184.50	5,887	31.91	3,362	18.22	5,454	29.56	10,052	54.48
	1929	190.00	6,184	32.55	3,254	17.12	5,551	29.21	10,726	56.45
Hull Royal Infirmary	1925	274.14	9,570	34.91	5,832	21.27	5,081	18.53	9,744	35.54
	1926	271.66	8,734	32.15	6,343	23.35	5,492	20.22	10,351	38.10
	1927	273.59	8,294	30.31	5,881	21.49	5,304	19.39	10,772	39.38
	1928	247.72	8,409	33.94	6,507	26.27	6,767	27.32	10,264	41.43
	1929	239.36	8,642	36.10	8,044	33.61	6,351	26.53	10,997	45.94
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1925	218.04	9,406	43.14	5,468	25.08	8,469	38.84	11,996	55.02
	1926	231.37	8,962	38.73	5,976	25.83	9,988	43.17	11,950	51.65
	1927	232.25	9,896	42.61	6,361	27.39	9,821	42.29	12,352	53.18
	1928	245.15	10,711	43.69	6,174	25.18	9,738	39.72	13,253	54.06
	1929	248.57	10,585	42.58	6,260	25.18	10,360	41.68	14,813	59.59

PROVINCES.

TABLE 82.—*continued.*

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1925	324.50	£ 14,980	£ 46.16	£ 6,739	£ 20.77	£ 11,063	£ 34.09	£ 26,047	£ 80.27
	1926	334.50	15,376	45.97	6,197	18.53	9,813	29.34	27,751	82.96
	1927	346.00	13,973	40.38	6,319	18.26	10,477	30.28	27,973	80.85
	1928	363.20	14,216	39.14	6,437	17.72	11,044	30.41	28,957	79.73
	1929	380.29	12,987	34.15	7,084	18.63	10,032	26.38	30,749	80.86
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1925	201.00	6,772	33.69	4,935	23.56	4,880	24.28	10,435	51.92
	1926	202.00	6,806	33.69	4,911	24.31	4,956	24.53	10,508	52.02
	1927	207.00	6,423	31.03	4,755	22.97	4,353	21.03	10,607	51.24
	1928	203.36	6,228	30.62	4,727	23.24	4,382	21.55	10,507	51.67
	1929	202.55	6,411	31.65	4,558	22.50	4,989	24.63	10,716	52.90
Northampton General	1925	173.00	6,472	37.40	5,455	31.53	6,161	35.61	9,950	57.51
	1926	185.00	6,964	37.64	5,869	31.72	5,767	31.17	10,399	56.21
	1927	195.00	6,981	35.80	6,454	33.10	7,689	39.43	10,550	54.10
	1928	201.00	7,437	37.00	7,331	36.47	6,595	32.81	10,833	53.89
	1929	197.00	6,891	34.98	7,498	38.06	6,759	34.31	10,656	54.09
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1925	262.00	7,942	30.31	5,722	21.84	7,808	29.80	14,566	55.60
	1926	266.50	7,968	29.90	5,719	21.46	10,830	40.64	14,738	55.30
	1927	272.50	9,413	34.54	5,511	20.22	10,509	38.56	14,939	54.82
	1928	284.30	10,148	35.69	5,063	17.81	9,803	34.48	15,516	54.58
	1929	289.50	9,737	33.63	5,266	18.19	10,247	35.39	15,951	55.10
Nottingham General	1925	272.70	7,653	28.06	7,286	26.71	6,851	25.12	18,847	69.11
	1926	273.40	8,424	30.81	6,817	24.93	8,920	32.63	20,814	76.13
	1927	293.60	8,347	28.43	8,492	28.92	8,268	28.16	23,071	78.58
	1928	306.50	8,551	27.90	9,196	30.00	9,446	30.82	24,627	80.35
	1929	326.70	8,968	27.45	9,756	29.86	8,686	26.59	26,021	79.65
Preston Royal Infirmary	1925	192.00	4,974	25.91	2,745	14.30	4,023	20.95	10,657	55.51
	1926	189.00	5,016	26.54	2,513	13.30	4,430	23.44	11,686	61.83
	1927	191.00	4,868	25.49	3,011	15.76	4,404	23.06	8,061	42.20
	1928	196.00	5,188	26.47	3,446	17.58	4,487	22.89	8,872	45.26
	1929	216.00	5,857	27.11	3,950	18.29	5,085	23.54	10,258	47.49
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1925	185.90	5,347	28.76	4,711	25.34	5,109	27.48	12,529	67.40
	1926	181.33	5,295	20.20	4,573	25.22	5,489	30.27	13,072	72.09
	1927	189.81	5,666	29.83	5,176	27.25	5,486	28.89	13,780	72.56
	1928	191.69	6,556	34.20	5,427	28.31	5,197	27.11	14,425	75.25
	1929	192.00	6,981	36.36	5,621	29.28	5,800	30.21	14,984	78.04
Salford Royal	1925	212.54	8,573	40.34	7,368	34.67	6,130	28.84	12,888	60.64
	1926	219.73	10,154	46.21	7,248	32.99	7,072	32.18	14,685	66.83
	1927	217.66	9,569	43.96	7,125	32.73	7,774	35.72	16,228	74.56
	1928	216.50	9,884	45.65	7,835	36.19	7,340	33.90	16,191	74.78
	1929	215.42	9,852	45.73	7,612	35.33	6,978	32.39	16,809	78.03
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1925	275.00	8,777	31.92	7,171	26.08	9,332	33.93	17,142	62.33
	1926	277.00	8,756	31.61	8,325	30.05	9,180	33.14	17,135	61.86
	1927	275.00	8,299	30.18	7,322	26.62	9,569	34.80	17,734	64.49
	1928	301.00	9,488	31.52	8,885	29.52	10,081	33.49	19,948	66.27
	1929	320.00	9,842	30.76	8,340	26.06	9,032	28.22	20,593	64.35
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1925	287.35	10,407	36.22	4,867	16.94	8,863	30.84	13,385	46.58
	1926	277.95	9,980	35.91	4,274	15.38	8,712	31.34	13,619	49.00
	1927	284.83	8,310	29.22	4,381	15.40	8,431	29.64	13,893	48.84
	1928	287.77	9,016	31.33	3,763	13.08	8,252	28.67	14,190	49.31
	1929	308.52	9,961	32.29	4,987	16.16	9,361	30.34	14,948	48.45
Swansea General and Eye	1925	222.19	9,995	44.98	5,518	24.83	8,184	36.83	13,247	59.62
	1926	260.87	9,636	36.92	5,813	22.27	10,355	39.68	14,266	54.67
	1927	273.90	8,882	32.43	6,471	23.62	9,106	33.24	14,505	52.96
	1928	263.79	8,249	31.27	6,592	24.99	7,476	28.34	16,052	60.85
	1929	266.41	8,762	32.89	7,448	27.96	7,138	26.79	16,304	61.20
Wolverhampton Royal	1925	180.30	5,328	29.55	5,454	30.25	5,003	27.76	9,981	55.36
	1926	190.69	5,596	29.35	5,283	27.70	6,017	31.55	10,387	54.47
	1927	182.73	5,411	29.61	4,938	27.02	5,528	30.25	10,943	59.89
	1928	178.67	5,365	30.03	5,681	31.80	5,585	31.26	11,585	64.84
	1929	169.47	5,402	31.87	6,227	36.74	5,366	31.66	12,944	76.38
Totals	1925	4,998.64	£ 173,492	£ 34.71	£ 115,949	£ 23.20	£ 145,350	£ 29.08	£ 283,019	£ 56.62
	1926	5,187.34	177,911	34.30	119,301	23.00	161,726	31.18	298,542	57.55
	1927	5,282.43	177,021	33.51	121,719	23.04	161,893	30.65	303,850	57.52
	1928	5,565.05	190,271	34.19	135,207	24.29	164,805	29.61	327,745	58.89
	1929	5,683.14	192,081	33.80	142,280	25.03	164,592	28.96	346,861	61.03

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 19, 49, and 68.

PROVINCES

TABLE 83.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF
GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199
AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1928	Figures for previous years are in Table 84. 110.50	£ 3,108	£ 28.13	£ 1,571	£ 14.22	£ 1,960	£ 17.74	£ 4,116	£ 37.25
	1929	108.00	3,137	29.05	1,435	13.29	1,757	16.27	4,348	40.26
Birkenhead General	1925	105.50	2,912	27.60	2,532	24.00	2,912	27.60	4,576	43.37
	1926	96.55	2,906	30.10	1,891	19.59	3,390	35.11	4,614	47.79
	1927	102.50	3,109	30.33	2,648	25.83	3,023	29.49	5,040	49.17
	1928	114.85	3,171	27.61	3,479	30.29	3,529	30.73	5,206	45.33
	1929	131.40	3,601	27.40	3,408	25.94	3,901	29.69	5,916	45.02
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmiry	1925	165.78	5,881	35.47	2,924	17.64	3,644	21.96	6,862	41.39
	1926	169.27	5,524	32.63	2,806	16.58	4,264	25.19	7,048	41.64
	1927	173.07	5,424	31.34	2,907	16.80	3,994	23.08	7,696	44.47
		See Table 82 for subsequent years.								
Bolton Infirmiry	1925	132.00	4,988	37.79	4,005	30.34	3,797	28.77	9,031	68.42
	1926	135.00	4,866	36.04	4,327	32.05	4,450	32.96	8,552	63.35
	1927	138.00	4,696	34.03	3,453	25.02	3,565	25.83	9,076	65.77
	1928	129.00	4,464	34.60	4,302	33.35	3,388	26.26	9,394	72.82
	1929	134.00	4,524	33.76	4,077	30.42	3,620	27.01	9,798	73.12
Bury Infirmiry	1929	93.94	3,244	34.53	2,496	26.57	2,855	30.39	5,981	63.67
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1925	178.43	4,294	24.07	3,922	21.98	3,449	19.33	8,193	45.92
	1926	178.35	4,184	23.45	3,675	20.61	4,019	22.53	8,940	50.13
	1927	180.98	4,316	23.85	3,775	20.86	4,488	24.80	8,516	47.05
	1928	180.96	4,404	24.34	4,553	25.16	4,072	22.50	9,002	49.74
	1929	183.04	4,259	23.27	4,072	22.25	3,797	20.74	8,972	49.02
Colchester, Essex County		Figures for 1926 are in Table 84.								
	1927	128.00	4,549	35.54	3,464	27.06	5,711	44.62	5,306	41.45
	1928	134.00	5,195	38.77	4,063	30.32	5,512	41.13	5,838	43.57
	1929	132.00	5,356	40.57	3,598	27.26	5,742	43.50	6,182	46.83
Gloucester Royal Infirmiry	1929	Figures for previous years are in Table 84. 128.70	4,293	33.36	2,383	18.51	3,068	23.84	5,764	44.79
Huddersfield Royal Infirmiry	1925	140.00	5,477	39.12	3,444	24.60	4,158	29.70	7,145	51.04
	1926	140.30	5,229	37.27	3,653	26.04	4,273	30.46	8,001	57.03
	1927	142.16	4,731	33.28	3,466	24.38	4,367	30.72	8,249	58.03
	1928	150.29	5,026	33.44	3,944	26.24	4,898	32.59	9,120	60.68
	1929	163.69	4,817	29.43	3,893	23.78	4,676	28.57	10,104	61.73
Lincoln County	1925	113.93	3,251	28.54	1,715	15.05	2,859	25.09	5,624	49.36
	1926	114.97	3,106	27.02	2,857	24.85	3,370	29.31	5,757	50.07
	1927	128.99	3,482	26.99	2,388	18.51	3,438	26.65	6,136	47.57
	1928	130.76	3,655	27.95	2,371	18.13	3,606	27.58	6,218	47.55
	1929	132.26	3,774	28.53	2,520	19.05	3,500	26.46	6,471	48.93
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmiry	1925	120.00	2,568	21.40	1,042	8.68	3,338	27.82	3,777	31.48
	1926	111.00	2,815	25.36	1,225	11.04	3,676	33.12	4,213	37.95
	1927	113.00	2,786	24.65	1,382	12.23	3,668	32.46	4,392	38.87
	1928	115.50	2,806	24.29	1,299	11.25	3,504	30.34	4,348	37.64
	1929	125.00	2,801	22.41	1,327	10.62	3,572	28.58	4,461	35.69
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent		Figures for previous years are in Table 84.								
	1928	140.00	4,792	34.23	3,270	23.36	3,497	24.98	7,477	53.41
	1929	146.20	5,181	35.44	3,851	26.34	3,061	20.94	7,769	53.14

TABLE 83—continued.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1925	117·00	£ 4,216	£ 36·03	£ 3,139	£ 26·83	£ 3,302	£ 28·22	£ 8,980	£ 76·75
	1926	119·00	4,373	36·75	2,844	23·90	4,100	34·45	8,825	74·16
	1927	120·00	4,749	39·57	3,641	30·34	3,906	32·55	9,670	80·58
	1928	130·00	5,006	38·51	3,672	28·25	3,953	30·41	10,264	78·95
	1929	146·00	4,701	32·20	3,430	23·49	4,219	28·90	10,828	74·16
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1925	162·01	4,739	29·25	2,779	17·15	4,363	26·93	6,183	38·16
	1926	169·36	5,010	29·58	2,511	14·83	4,260	25·15	6,478	38·25
	1927	165·50	5,151	31·12	2,565	15·50	4,024	24·31	6,832	41·28
	1928	156·50	4,849	30·98	2,423	15·48	3,577	22·86	7,374	47·12
	1929	173·70	5,044	29·04	2,637	15·18	4,071	23·44	7,917	45·58
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1925	159·93	4,723	29·53	4,151	25·96	3,909	24·44	8,216	51·37
	1926	168·16	4,667	27·75	4,079	24·26	4,877	29·00	8,570	50·96
	1927	167·09	4,459	26·69	4,117	24·64	4,215	25·22	8,902	53·28
	1928	174·74	4,611	26·39	4,823	27·60	4,631	26·50	8,988	51·44
	1929	171·56	4,666	27·20	5,112	29·80	4,239	24·71	9,193	53·58
Salisbury General Infirmary	1925	131·30	3,953	30·11	2,246	17·11	4,766	36·30	6,574	50·07
	1926	122·50	3,444	28·11	2,149	17·54	4,694	38·32	6,699	54·61
	1927	123·10	3,273	26·59	2,265	18·40	4,887	39·70	6,845	55·60
	1928	126·00	3,829	30·39	2,419	19·20	5,217	41·40	7,372	58·51
	1929	135·60	4,316	31·83	2,941	21·69	5,488	40·47	8,083	59·61
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary		Figures for previous	years are	in Table 84.						
	1928	135·37	3,540	26·15	3,143	23·22	3,647	26·94	5,273	38·95
	1929	135·53	3,290	24·27	4,029	29·73	2,956	21·81	5,551	40·96
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton		Figures for previous	years are	in Table 84.						
	1929	137·60	3,927	28·54	2,741	19·92	5,326	38·71	8,673	63·03
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1925	150·01	3,914	26·09	2,902	19·35	3,400	22·67	8,201	54·67
	1926	152·43	3,718	24·39	2,561	16·80	3,612	23·70	8,510	55·83
	1927	156·05	3,670	23·52	3,226	20·67	2,862	18·34	8,754	56·10
	1928	158·78	3,852	24·26	3,145	19·81	2,868	18·06	9,596	60·43
	1929	157·18	3,448	21·94	2,934	18·67	3,226	20·52	11,287	71·81
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1925	142·00	4,997	35·19	3,156	22·23	4,017	28·29	7,162	50·44
	1926	121·00	4,918	40·64	2,953	24·40	4,494	37·14	7,433	61·43
	1927	133·00	4,987	37·50	3,149	23·68	4,050	30·45	6,870	51·65
	1928	136·00	4,224	31·06	2,747	20·20	3,907	28·73	7,101	52·21
	1929	135·00	4,091	30·30	2,944	21·81	3,946	29·23	7,511	55·64
Windsor, King Edward VII		Figures for previous	years are	in Table 84.						
	1929	123·39	4,087	33·12	4,831	39·15	4,857	39·36	6,920	56·08
York County	1925	157·00	4,516	28·76	2,681	17·08	3,790	24·14	7,224	46·01
	1926	163·00	4,584	28·12	2,914	17·88	4,344	26·65	7,523	46·15
	1927	164·40	4,755	28·92	3,027	18·41	3,620	22·02	8,180	49·76
	1928	166·80	4,850	29·08	3,397	20·36	4,087	24·50	9,238	55·38
	1929	166·90	4,987	29·88	3,436	20·59	4,435	26·57	9,009	53·98
Totals	1925	1,974·89	£ 60,429	£ 30·60	£ 40,638	£ 20·58	£ 51,704	£ 26·18	£ 97,748	£ 49·50
	1926	1,960·89	59,342	30·26	40,445	20·63	57,823	29·49	101,163	51·59
	1927	2,135·84	64,137	30·03	45,473	21·29	59,818	28·01	110,464	51·72
	1928	2,390·05	71,382	29·87	54,621	22·85	65,853	27·55	125,925	52·69
	1929	2,960·69	87,544	29·57	68,095	23·00	82,312	27·80	160,738	54·29

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 20, 50 and 69.

PROVINCES

TABLE 84.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF
GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149
AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Barnsley, Beckett	1928	98.70	£ 4,049	£ 41.02	£ 2,435	£ 24.67	£ 2,466	£ 24.98	£ 5,011	£ 50.77
	1929	110.00	4,145	37.68	2,840	25.82	2,742	24.93	5,617	51.06
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1925	98.13	2,879	29.34	1,145	11.67	1,858	18.93	3,524	35.91
	1926	96.50	2,886	29.91	960	9.95	1,878	19.46	3,716	38.51
	1927	109.40	2,992	27.35	1,512	13.82	1,955	17.87	3,979	36.37
	See Table 83 for subsequent years.									
Bath, Royal United	1925	123.03	3,732	30.33	2,741	22.28	3,793	30.83	5,253	42.70
	1926	124.40	3,995	32.11	2,422	19.47	4,735	38.06	5,409	43.48
	1927	128.34	4,031	31.41	2,388	18.61	4,608	35.90	5,468	42.60
	1928	124.84	3,967	31.78	2,366	18.95	4,599	36.84	5,794	46.41
	1929	128.90	3,764	29.20	3,156	24.48	4,220	32.74	5,535	42.94
Blackpool, Victoria	1927	91.01	2,236	24.57	1,949	21.41	2,829	31.08	3,755	41.26
	1928	93.89	2,286	24.35	1,795	19.12	2,700	28.76	4,055	43.19
	1929	113.94	2,440	21.41	2,182	19.15	3,009	26.41	3,952	34.68
Burton-on-Trent General Infirmary	1928	98.28	3,506	35.67	1,860	18.92	2,510	25.54	5,118	52.07
	1929	98.08	3,677	37.49	1,933	19.71	2,492	25.41	5,555	56.64
Cheltenham General and Eye	1925	103.37	3,012	29.14	1,504	14.55	2,643	25.57	5,116	49.49
	1926	107.80	3,155	29.27	1,691	15.69	3,049	28.28	5,357	49.69
	1927	112.20	3,378	30.11	1,989	17.73	3,442	30.68	5,308	47.31
	1928	110.84	3,662	33.04	1,812	16.35	3,360	30.31	5,534	49.93
	1929	114.80	3,887	33.86	2,271	19.78	3,694	32.18	6,265	54.57
Colchester, Essex County	1926	119.00	4,612	38.76	3,306	27.78	5,208	43.76	4,874	40.96
	See Table 83 for subsequent years.									
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1925	108.10	3,847	35.59	2,584	23.90	4,087	37.81	5,285	48.89
	1926	114.40	4,064	35.52	2,613	22.84	4,588	40.10	5,433	47.49
	1927	122.90	4,207	34.23	2,560	20.83	4,369	35.55	5,452	44.36
	1928	124.50	4,193	33.68	2,484	19.95	3,289	26.42	5,617	45.12
	See Table 83 for subsequent years.									
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1927	118.00	3,575	30.30	2,670	22.63	3,644	30.88	5,196	44.03
	1928	117.00	3,648	31.18	2,994	25.59	3,297	28.18	5,940	50.77
	1929	132.00	4,273	32.37	3,291	24.93	3,704	28.06	6,925	52.46
Hereford, Herefordshire General	1929	111.00	3,128	28.18	2,805	25.27	3,854	34.72	4,316	38.88
Mansfield and District	1928	97.80	3,047	31.15	2,502	25.58	2,817	28.80	4,818	49.26
	1929	101.20	2,953	29.18	2,864	28.30	2,791	27.58	5,032	49.72
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1925	118.28	3,728	31.52	1,705	14.41	3,173	26.83	3,644	30.81
	1926	127.13	3,759	29.57	1,809	14.23	3,377	26.56	3,860	30.36
	1927	130.72	3,762	28.78	2,058	15.74	3,410	26.09	3,931	30.07
	1928	125.88	3,865	30.70	1,892	15.03	3,355	26.65	3,949	31.37
	1929	133.91	3,831	28.61	1,822	13.61	2,876	21.48	4,733	35.34
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1925	123.25	4,411	35.79	3,318	26.92	4,011	32.54	7,280	59.07
	1926	120.44	4,417	36.67	3,166	26.29	3,821	31.73	7,092	58.88
	1927	129.50	4,500	34.75	3,021	23.33	3,589	27.71	7,454	57.56
	See Table 83 for subsequent years.									
Peterborough and District	1929	99.07	2,392	24.14	1,807	18.24	2,409	24.32	4,208	42.47
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1925	112.00	3,249	29.01	3,144	28.07	3,207	28.63	6,113	54.58
	1926	121.70	3,327	27.34	3,425	28.14	3,925	32.25	7,312	60.08
	1927	117.50	3,121	26.56	2,938	25.00	4,703	40.02	7,795	66.34
	1928	116.30	3,259	28.02	2,632	22.63	4,400	37.83	7,345	63.15
	1929	116.80	3,335	28.55	2,655	22.73	4,369	37.40	7,606	65.12

PROVINCES

TABLE 84—continued.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Rotherham	1928	124.90	£ 3,196	£ 25.59	£ 2,596	£ 20.78	£ 2,308	£ 18.48	£ 4,059	£ 32.50
	1929	124.07	3,251	26.20	2,297	18.51	2,484	20.02	4,290	34.58
St. Helens	1926	102.20	4,013	39.27	1,424	13.93	2,589	25.33	4,540	44.42
	1927	111.99	5,187	46.32	1,586	14.16	3,005	26.83	5,556	49.61
	1928	112.54	6,213	55.21	1,966	17.47	2,559	22.74	6,282	55.82
	1929	117.00	5,487	46.90	1,702	14.55	2,596	22.19	6,270	53.59
St. Helens, Providence Free	1927	86.26	2,999	34.77	530	6.14	1,890	21.91	1,435	16.63
	1928	101.39	3,244	31.99	665	6.56	1,973	19.46	1,726	17.02
	1929	102.52	3,458	33.73	487	4.75	1,818	17.73	1,637	15.97
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1925	118.38	3,015	25.47	3,743	31.62	2,560	21.63	4,539	38.34
	1926	115.77	3,029	26.16	3,324	28.71	2,660	22.98	4,670	40.34
	1927	112.06	2,919	26.05	3,319	29.62	2,710	24.18	4,937	44.06
		See Table	83 for subsequent		years.					
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1925	124.00	4,587	36.99	3,114	25.11	4,588	37.00	6,167	49.73
	1926	128.80	4,500	34.94	3,337	25.91	4,493	34.88	6,490	50.39
	1927	121.20	3,601	29.71	2,570	21.20	4,808	39.67	7,240	59.73
	1928	122.50	3,348	27.33	2,764	22.56	4,793	39.13	7,985	65.18
		See Table	83 for subsequent		years.					
Stockport Infirmary	1925	116.00	2,849	24.56	3,328	28.69	3,524	30.38	6,211	53.54
	1926	107.00	2,717	25.39	3,179	29.71	3,657	34.18	6,713	62.74
	1927	113.00	2,615	23.14	3,294	29.15	3,134	27.73	7,111	62.93
	1928	114.00	2,694	23.63	3,623	31.78	3,040	26.67	7,982	70.02
	1929	112.00	2,715	24.24	3,574	31.91	3,105	27.72	8,197	73.19
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	1927	90.30	2,792	30.92	1,707	18.90	2,760	30.56	3,827	42.38
	1928	103.96	3,264	31.40	1,991	19.15	2,492	23.97	4,513	43.41
	1929	118.65	3,044	25.65	1,985	16.73	2,319	19.54	4,714	39.73
Torquay, Torbay	1929	104.70	3,049	29.12	1,872	17.88	3,159	30.17	5,364	51.23
West Bromwich and District General	1928	99.00	3,019	30.49	2,769	27.97	2,525	25.50	4,763	48.11
	1929	108.00	3,312	30.67	2,931	27.14	2,418	22.39	5,600	51.85
Windsor, King Edward VII	1926	88.76	3,825	37.01	3,644	41.05	3,419	38.52	6,614	74.52
	1927	100.82	3,666	36.36	4,081	40.48	5,088	50.47	7,778	77.15
	1928	101.60	3,677	36.19	5,002	49.23	4,035	39.71	8,614	84.78
		See Table	83 for subsequent		years.					
Worcester General Infirmary	1925	83.90	2,707	32.26	2,934	34.97	1,954	23.29	4,251	50.67
	1926	84.50	2,708	32.05	2,706	32.02	2,163	25.60	4,247	50.26
	1927	93.10	2,639	28.34	2,799	30.06	2,613	28.07	4,357	46.80
	1928	93.90	2,802	29.84	2,830	30.14	2,532	26.96	4,493	47.85
	1929	99.20	3,009	30.33	2,733	27.55	3,151	31.76	4,624	46.61
Totals	1925	1,228.44	£ 38,016	£ 30.95	£ 29,260	£ 23.82	£ 35,398	£ 28.82	£ 57,383	£ 46.71
	1926	1,558.40	50,467	32.38	37,006	23.75	49,562	31.80	76,327	48.98
	1927	1,888.30	58,220	30.83	40,971	21.70	58,557	31.01	90,579	47.97
	1928	2,081.82	66,939	32.15	46,978	22.56	59,050	28.36	103,598	49.76
	1929	2,145.84	65,150	30.36	45,207	21.07	57,210	26.66	100,440	46.81

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 21, 51, and 70.

Where no figures are given for 1925, 1926, 1927 or 1928 the hospital had less than 125 available beds in that year.

LONDON

TABLE 85.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE
ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,
CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
		Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
German	136	£ 6,282	£ 46·19	£ 3,987	£ 29·32	£ 4,692	£ 34·50	£ 6,335	£ 46·58
Homœopathic	137	5,337	38·96	1,894	13·82	4,992	36·44	8,561	62·49
London Temperance ...	116	4,401	37·94	3,105	26·77	5,266	45·40	8,312	71·65
Metropolitan	118	4,208	35·66	4,135	35·04	4,356	36·91	13,458	114·05
Miller General	137	5,461	39·86	5,280	38·54	5,586	40·77	15,037	109·76
Prince of Wales's ...	174	7,733	44·44	6,290	36·15	6,030	34·65	12,848	73·84
Totals	818	£ 33,422	£ 40·86	£ 24,691	£ 30·18	£ 30,922	£ 37·80	£ 64,551	£ 78·91

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 22, 52 and 71.

LONDON

TABLE 86.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF
CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
				Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Children's	1929	8	727	£ 24,741	£ 34·03	£ 21,417	£ 29·46	£ 33,307	£ 45·81	£ 66,092	£ 90·91
„ (Long period)	1929	5	168	4,064	24·19	657	3·91	3,888	23·14	4,920	29·28
Infant Welfare	1929	7	96	3,428	35·71	732	7·62	3,984	41·50	4,730	49·27
Maternity	1929	9	450	29,207	64·90	5,349	11·89	27,207	60·46	35,774	79·50
Nervous System	1929	3	330	11,110	33·67	7,847	23·78	9,320	28·24	23,431	71·00
Eye	1929	5	239	9,307	38·94	5,637	23·58	10,765	45·04	26,165	109·48
Ear, Nose, and Throat...	1929	3	133	5,492	41·29	4,658	35·02	5,434	40·86	8,406	63·20
Women's	1929	6	445	16,142	36·27	12,273	27·58	18,007	40·46	29,967	67·34

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 23, 53 and 72.

PROVINCES

TABLE 87.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE
ACCOUNT OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
				Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.	Total.	Per occupied bed.
Children's ...	1926	18	1386.29	£ 35,262	£ 25.44	£ 17,420	£ 12.57	£ 36,582	£ 26.39	£ 60,440	£ 43.60
	1927	16	1296.30	31,435	24.25	18,578	14.33	36,269	27.98	57,225	44.14
	1928	17	1420.78	33,710	23.73	19,172	13.49	36,134	25.43	63,866	44.95
	1929	16	1421.13	34,443	24.24	19,528	13.74	36,156	25.44	67,479	47.48
Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	1926	7	118.24	3,614	30.56	3,275	27.70	4,402	37.23	7,791	65.89
	1927	6	99.58	2,978	29.91	2,873	28.85	3,612	36.27	7,554	75.86
	1928	5	76.46	2,791	36.50	2,504	32.75	3,068	40.12	7,856	102.75
	1929	6	92.92	3,197	34.40	2,993	32.21	3,480	37.45	8,975	96.59
Eye ...	1926	19	524.68	17,679	33.69	11,413	21.75	17,915	34.14	31,370	59.79
	1927	18	475.01	15,213	32.03	9,635	20.28	14,651	30.84	28,063	59.08
	1928	17	501.81	16,522	32.92	10,525	20.97	15,412	30.71	30,625	61.03
	1929	18	523.43	17,125	32.72	11,143	21.29	14,346	27.41	32,579	62.24
Women's ...	1926	8	364.39	12,868	35.31	9,008	24.72	12,934	35.49	20,637	56.63
	1927	8	372.01	13,468	36.20	9,706	26.09	12,103	32.53	21,921	58.93
	1928	9	443.01	16,033	35.79	11,298	25.22	15,181	33.88	25,046	55.91
	1929	8	431.33	15,501	35.94	10,543	24.44	15,475	35.88	26,795	62.12

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 24, 54, and 73.

PROVINCES

TABLE 88.

EXPENDITURE ON FUEL AND LIGHT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Expenditure on Coal, Coke, Gas and Electricity.	Expenditure per available bed.
Group A ...	1925	116	22,281	£ 282,899	£ 12.70
	1926	118	22,832	337,250	14.77
	1927	122	23,691	312,511	13.19
	1928	127	24,783	287,964	11.62
	1929	128	25,600	294,325	11.50
Group B ...	1925	180	9,176	99,244	10.82
	1926	191	10,072	120,088	11.92
	1927	194	10,269	120,621	11.75
	1928	203	10,501	114,192	10.87
	1929	211	10,867	120,205	11.06
Group C ...	1925	277	4,354	45,759	10.51
	1926	284	4,480	47,724	10.65
	1927	283	4,558	52,144	11.44
	1928	276	4,450	44,627	10.03
	1929	271	4,475	44,498	9.94
Totals ...	1925	573 = 88%(a)	35,811 = 95.00%(b)	£ 427,902	£ 11.95
	1926	593 = 90%(a)	37,384 = 96.37%(b)	505,062	13.51
	1927	599 = 91%(a)	38,518 = 96.49%(b)	485,276	12.60
	1928	606 = 92%(a)	39,734 = 96.50%(b)	446,783	11.24
	1929	610 = 92%(a)	40,942 = 96.94%(b)	459,028	11.21

(a) Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

(b) Percentage of total available beds in hospitals reviewed.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 89.

EXPENDITURE ON FUEL AND LIGHT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Expenditure on Coal, Coke, Gas and Electricity.	Expenditure per available bed.
Group A ...	1925	18	5,242	£ 59,013	£ 11·07
	1926	18	5,434	81,284	14·96
	1927	20	5,973	74,178	12·42
	1928	20	6,068	65,012	10·71
	1929	23	6,768	68,713	10·15
Group B ...	1925	24	1,281	14,309	11·17
	1926	23	1,294	17,195	13·29
	1927	26	1,371	16,446	12·00
	1928	26	1,367	14,762	10·80
	1929	22	1,121	11,472	10·23
Group C ...	1925	41	682	5,947	8·72
	1926	45	788	7,438	9·44
	1927	43	721	7,673	10·64
	1928	41	674	6,507	9·65
	1929	42	712	6,334	8·90
Totals ...	1925	83=87%(a)	7,205=93·18%(b)	£ 79,269	£ 11·00
	1926	86=87%(a)	7,516=93·50%(b)	105,917	14·09
	1927	89=89%(a)	8,065=97·25%(b)	98,297	12·19
	1928	87=89%(a)	8,109=97·19%(b)	86,281	10·64
	1929	87=90%(a)	8,601=97·47%(b)	86,519	10·06

(a) Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

(b) Percentage of total available beds in hospitals reviewed.

PROVINCES

TABLE 90.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
Group A ...	1925	116	£ 4,132,923	£ 3,728,454	£ 404,469	—
	1926	118	3,898,853	3,902,759	—	£ 3,906
	1927	122	4,446,581	3,970,482	476,099	—
	1928	128	4,752,770	4,235,168	517,602	—
	1929	129	5,032,693	4,786,935	245,758	—
Group B ...	1925	198	1,671,981	1,477,662	194,319	—
	1926	204	1,823,146	1,789,962	33,184	—
	1927	209	1,924,226	1,664,852	259,374	—
	1928	216	2,036,637	1,821,520	215,117	—
	1929	219	2,017,483	1,905,561	111,922	—
Group C ...	1925	340	823,695	712,499	111,196	—
	1926	334	852,720	719,614	133,106	—
	1927	324	797,766	718,284	79,482	—
	1928	317	894,770	742,453	152,317	—
	1929	314	850,060	795,051	55,009	—
Totals ...	1925	654	£ 6,628,599	£ 5,918,615	£ 709,984	—
	1926	656	6,574,719	6,412,335	162,384	—
	1927	655	7,168,573	6,353,618	814,955	—
	1928	661	7,684,177	6,799,141	885,036	—
	1929	662	7,900,236	7,487,547	412,689	—

SCOTLAND

TABLE 91.
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
Group A	1925	19	£ 1,094,787	£ 883,129	£ 211,658	—
	1926	19	991,589	923,514	68,075	—
	1927	20	1,067,377	924,946	142,431	—
	1928	20	1,336,130	956,033	380,097	—
	1929	23	1,347,311	1,069,260	278,051	—
Group B	1925	26	263,017	195,609	67,408	—
	1926	26	236,674	236,830	—	£ 156
	1927	28	246,038	225,907	20,131	—
	1928	28	465,137	340,352	124,785	—
	1929	24	213,351	169,175	44,176	—
Group C	1925	50	152,817	123,737	29,080	—
	1926	54	113,834	93,917	19,917	—
	1927	52	132,080	93,983	38,097	—
	1928	50	119,097	95,318	23,779	—
	1929	50	115,665	86,809	28,856	—
Totals ...	1925	95	£ 1,510,621	£ 1,202,475	£ 308,146	—
	1926	99	1,342,097	1,254,261	87,836	—
	1927	100	1,445,495	1,244,836	200,659	—
	1928	98	1,920,364	1,391,703	528,661	—
	1929	97	1,676,327	1,325,244	351,083	—

IRELAND

TABLE 92.
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A	1929	8	£ 161,276	£ 149,479	£ 11,797
Group B	1929	12	58,376	56,618	1,758
Group C	1929	2	1,620	1,619	1
Totals ...	1929	22	£ 221,272	£ 207,716	£ 13,556

PROVINCES

TABLE 93.
HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER
TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A	1925	74 (64%)	£ 2,872,640	£ 2,222,945	£ 649,695
	1926	61 (52%)	2,106,904	1,741,359	365,545
	1927	78 (64%)	3,017,485	2,282,103	735,382
	1928	84 (66%)	3,396,184	2,654,971	741,213
	1929	76 (59%)	2,826,890	2,180,161	646,729
Group B	1925	130 (66%)	1,170,975	877,941	293,034
	1926	118 (58%)	1,043,366	796,220	247,146
	1927	135 (65%)	1,329,171	958,265	370,906
	1928	141 (65%)	1,425,625	1,040,141	385,484
	1929	141 (64%)	1,289,240	980,180	309,060
Group C	1925	226 (66%)	608,498	461,992	146,506
	1926	217 (65%)	596,913	415,101	181,812
	1927	220 (68%)	590,943	447,986	142,957
	1928	222 (70%)	671,357	464,726	206,631
	1929	213 (69%)	605,594	448,588	157,006
Totals ...	1925	430 (66%)	£ 4,652,113	£ 3,562,878	£ 1,089,235
	1926	396 (60%)	3,747,183	2,952,680	794,503
	1927	433 (66%)	4,937,599	3,688,354	1,249,245
	1928	447 (68%)	5,493,166	4,159,838	1,333,328
	1929	435 (66%)	4,721,724	3,608,929	1,112,795

SCOTLAND

TABLE 94.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A	1925	12 (63%)	£ 839,319	£ 605,949	£ 233,370
	1926	9 (47%)	771,132	660,007	111,125
	1927	12 (60%)	779,417	612,299	167,118
	1928	16 (80%)	1,073,183	669,676	403,507
	1929	14 (61%)	1,025,812	705,429	320,383
Group B	1925	18 (69%)	186,440	103,116	83,324
	1926	17 (65%)	144,281	101,352	42,929
	1927	22 (79%)	201,600	148,477	53,123
	1928	23 (82%)	421,590	273,714	147,876
	1929	19 (79%)	180,457	132,601	47,856
Group C	1925	35 (70%)	119,149	64,812	54,337
	1926	37 (69%)	83,267	54,036	29,231
	1927	38 (73%)	102,562	60,444	42,118
	1928	40 (80%)	91,356	59,540	31,816
	1929	40 (80%)	99,468	67,867	31,601
Totals	1925	65 (68%)	£ 1,144,908	£ 773,877	£ 371,031
	1926	63 (64%)	998,680	815,395	183,285
	1927	72 (72%)	1,083,579	821,220	262,359
	1928	79 (81%)	1,586,129	1,002,930	583,199
	1929	73 (75%)	1,305,737	905,897	399,840

IRELAND

TABLE 95.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.
Group A	1929	6 (75%)	£ 136,550	£ 123,248	£ 13,302
Group B	1929	7 (58%)	33,674	26,274	7,400
Group C	1929	1 (50%)	315	311	4
Totals ...	1929	14 (64%)	£ 170,539	£ 149,833	£ 20,706

PROVINCES

TABLE 96.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE OVER TOTAL RECEIPTS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure.	Deficit.
Group A	1925	42 (36%)	£ 1,260,283	£ 1,505,509	£ 245,226
	1926	57 (48%)	1,791,949	2,161,400	369,451
	1927	44 (36%)	1,429,096	1,688,379	259,283
	1928	44 (34%)	1,356,586	1,580,197	223,611
	1929	53 (41%)	2,205,803	2,606,774	400,971
Group B	1925	68 (34%)	501,006	599,721	98,715
	1926	86 (42%)	779,780	993,742	213,962
	1927	74 (35%)	595,055	706,587	111,532
	1928	75 (35%)	611,012	781,379	170,367
	1929	78 (36%)	728,243	925,381	197,138
Group C	1925	114 (34%)	215,197	250,507	35,310
	1926	117 (35%)	255,807	304,513	48,706
	1927	104 (32%)	206,823	270,298	63,475
	1928	95 (30%)	223,413	277,727	54,314
	1929	96 (31%)	244,466	346,463	101,997
Totals ...	1925	224 (34%)	£ 1,976,486	£ 2,355,737	£ 379,251
	1926	260 (40%)	2,827,536	3,459,655	632,119
	1927	222 (34%)	2,230,974	2,665,264	434,290
	1928	214 (32%)	2,191,011	2,639,303	448,292
	1929	227 (34%)	3,178,512	3,878,618	700,106

SCOTLAND

TABLE 97.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE OVER TOTAL RECEIPTS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Deficit.
Group A	1925	7 (37%)	£ 255,468	£ 277,180	£ 21,712
	1926	10 (53%)	220,457	263,507	43,050
	1927	8 (40%)	287,960	312,647	24,687
	1928	4 (20%)	262,947	286,357	23,410
	1929	9 (39%)	321,499	363,831	42,332
Group B	1925	8 (31%)	76,577	92,493	15,916
	1926	9 (35%)	92,393	135,478	43,085
	1927	6 (21%)	44,438	77,430	32,992
	1928	5 (18%)	43,547	66,638	23,091
	1929	5 (21%)	32,894	36,574	3,680
Group C	1925	15 (30%)	33,668	58,925	25,257
	1926	17 (31%)	30,567	39,881	9,314
	1927	14 (27%)	29,518	33,539	4,021
	1928	10 (20%)	27,741	35,778	8,037
	1929	10 (20%)	16,197	18,942	2,745
Totals	1925	30 (32%)	£ 365,713	£ 428,598	£ 62,885
	1926	36 (36%)	343,417	438,866	95,449
	1927	28 (28%)	361,916	423,616	61,700
	1928	19 (19%)	334,235	388,773	54,538
	1929	24 (25%)	370,590	419,347	48,757

IRELAND

TABLE 98.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE OVER TOTAL RECEIPTS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Deficit.
Group A	1929	2 (25%)	£ 24,726	£ 26,231	£ 1,505
Group B	1929	5 (42%)	24,702	30,344	5,642
Group C	1929	1 (50%)	1,305	1,308	3
Totals ...	1929	8 (36%)	£ 50,733	£ 57,883	£ 7,150

PROVINCES

TABLE 99.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals.	Available Beds.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
General Hospitals—						
Group A	112	22,726	£ 4,581,371	£ 4,356,872	£ 224,499	—
Group B	163	8,269	1,489,206	1,367,926	121,280	—
Group C	283	4,552	741,046	672,314	68,732	—
Totals ...	558	35,547	£ 6,811,623	£ 6,397,112	£ 414,511	—
Special Hospitals—						
Group A	17	3,037	£ 451,322	£ 430,063	£ 21,259	—
Group B	56	3,070	528,277	537,635	—	£ 9,358
Group C	31	578	109,014	122,737	—	13,723
Totals ...	104	6,685	£ 1,088,613	£ 1,090,435	—	£ 1,822

SCOTLAND

TABLE 100.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals.	Available Beds.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.
General Hospitals—					
Group A	16	5,590	£ 1,101,632	£ 838,578	£ 263,054
Group B	16	810	140,866	103,861	37,005
Group C	43	715	97,262	75,172	22,090
Totals ...	75	7,115	£ 1,339,760	£ 1,017,611	£ 322,149
Special Hospitals—					
Group A	7	1,178	£ 245,679	£ 230,682	£ 14,997
Group B	8	417	72,485	65,314	7,171
Group C	7	114	18,403	11,637	6,766
Totals ...	22	1,709	£ 336,567	£ 307,633	£ 28,934

IRELAND

TABLE 101.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals.	Available Beds.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
General Hospitals—						
Group A	6	1,241	£ 136,550	£ 123,248	£ 13,302	—
Group B	5	259	24,003	25,042	—	£ 1,039
Group C	2	34	1,620	1,619	1	—
Totals ...	13	1,534	£ 162,173	£ 149,909	£ 12,264	—
Special Hospitals—						
Group A	2	417	£ 24,726	£ 26,231	—	£ 1,505
Group B	7	349	34,373	31,576	£ 2,797	—
Group C	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	9	766	£ 59,099	£ 57,807	£ 1,292	—

IRELAND

TABLE 102.

LEGACIES RECEIVED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Free † Legacies.	Ear-marked.	Total Legacies.	Per available bed.*		
							Free.†	Ear-marked.	Total.
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 3,018	£ 7,050	£ 10,068	£ 2	£ 4	£ 6
Group B	1929	12	608	6,794	82	6,876	11	—	11
Group C	1929	2	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	1929	22	2,300	£ 9,812	£ 7,132	£ 16,944	£ 4	£ 3	£ 7

* Calculated to the nearest £.

† Free Legacies are included under "Extraordinary Income" in Tables 25 to 73 inclusive.

PROVINCES

TABLE 103.
LEGACIES RECEIVED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Free † Legacies.	Ear-marked.	Total Legacies.	Per available bed.*		
							Free.†	Ear-marked.	Total.
Group A ...	1925	116	22,281	£ 333,158	£ 75,233	£ 408,239	£ 15	£ 3	£ 18
	1926	118	22,832	304,158	92,528	396,686	13	4	17
	1927	122	23,691	515,761	38,749	554,510	22	2	24
	1928	128	24,943	545,718	145,986	691,704	22	6	28
	1929	129	25,763	462,753	95,294	558,047	18	4	22
Group B ...	1925	198	10,201	115,640	20,156	135,796	11	2	13
	1926	204	10,736	144,001	8,800	152,801	13	1	14
	1927	209	11,067	184,370	20,642	205,012	17	2	19
	1928	216	11,179	169,762	7,950	177,712	15	1	16
	1929	219	11,339	140,225	17,284	157,509	12	2	14
Group C ...	1925	340	5,213	34,062	4,248	38,310	6	1	7
	1926	334	5,224	62,984	31,070	94,054	12	6	18
	1927	324	5,161	48,607	5,090	53,697	9	1	10
	1928	317	5,055	76,579	8,468	85,047	15	2	17
	1929	314	5,130	54,572	5,210	59,782	11	1	12
Totals ...	1925	654	37,695	£ 482,860	£ 99,637	£ 582,497	£ 13	£ 2	£ 15
	1926	656	38,792	511,143	132,398	643,541	13	3	16
	1927	655	39,919	748,738	64,481	813,219	19	2	21
	1928	661	41,177	792,059	162,404	954,463	19	4	23
	1929	662	42,232	657,550	117,788	775,338	16	3	19

* Calculated to the nearest £.

† Free Legacies are included under "Extraordinary Income" in Tables 25 to 73 inclusive.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 104.
LEGACIES RECEIVED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Free * Legacies.	Ear-marked Legacies.	Total Legacies.	Per available bed.†		
							Free.*	Ear-marked.	Total.
Group A ...	1925	19	5,532	£ 184,307	£ 41,194	£ 225,501	£ 33	£ 8	£ 41
	1926	19	5,694	212,740	31,638	244,378	37	6	43
	1927	20	5,973	188,279	32,541	220,820	32	5	37
	1928	20	6,068	158,663	49,092	207,755	26	8	34
	1929	23	6,768	238,566	122,342	360,908	35	18	53
Group B ...	1925	26	1,389	27,674	1,114	28,788	20	1	21
	1926	26	1,428	34,669	3,700	38,369	24	3	27
	1927	28	1,477	30,181	9,064	39,245	20	6	26
	1928	28	1,473	43,235	5,658	48,893	29	4	33
	1929	24	1,227	23,705	104	23,809	19	—	19
Group C ...	1925	50	811	15,556	9,429	24,985	19	12	31
	1926	54	916	9,341	1,200	10,451	10	1	11
	1927	52	843	5,728	1,000	6,728	7	1	8
	1928	50	802	14,492	2,797	17,289	18	3	21
	1929	50	829	13,703	2,950	16,653	17	4	21
Totals ...	1925	95	7,732	£ 227,537	£ 51,737	£ 279,274	£ 29	£ 7	£ 36
	1926	99	8,038	256,750	36,538	293,288	32	5	37
	1927	100	8,293	224,118	42,605	266,793	27	5	32
	1928	98	8,343	216,390	57,547	273,937	26	7	33
	1929	97	8,824	275,974	125,396	401,370	31	14	45

* Free Legacies are included under "Extraordinary Income" in Tables 25 to 73 inclusive.

† Calculated to the nearest £.

LONDON

TABLE 105.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS,
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.						
Bolingbroke	107	97	2,252	13,022	£ 19,618	£ 19,260
Connaught (late Walthamstow)	100	87	1,341	19,177	15,727	15,857
Croydon General	121	111	1,941	31,259	25,294	22,310
Ealing, King Edward Memorial	106	91	1,386	7,775	17,166	17,112
Hampstead General	120	103	1,680	25,705	27,525	30,844
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	115	96	1,521	—	25,087	27,560
London Jewish	104	93	1,531	16,753	22,847	20,110
Poplar	115	91	1,778	39,312	33,233	30,045
Willesden General	105	91	2,516	10,595	23,159	20,793
Woolwich and District War Memorial	111	101	1,850	3,350	18,628	23,391
Totals ...	1,104	961	17,796	166,948	£ 228,284	£ 227,282
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Acton	51	44	1,186	6,371	£ 10,080	£ 11,021
Barnet, Victoria	30	21	524	—	6,040	4,485
Battersea General	56	43	855	12,681	28,515	15,617
Beckenham	45	36	886	2,457	9,491	8,070
Bromley	42	26	525	—	4,909	4,194
Carshalton War Memorial	30	26	720	—	5,459	3,606
East Ham Memorial	73	59	805	4,646	10,470	13,721
Enfield War Memorial	53	43	755	—	7,339	6,976
Finchley Memorial	55	47	757	—	8,827	7,507
French	70	54	903	7,421	13,346	9,217
Harrow	40	35	781	—	5,838	4,881
Hendon	50	38	732	—	6,267	5,987
Hornsey	48	36	867	972	7,061	6,877
Ilford, King George	64	55	1,145	2,382	9,963	10,383
Italian	57	39	711	2,987	8,967	10,187

TABLE 105—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
Mildmay Memorial	42	26	918	89	£ 5,834	£ 5,777
Mildmay Mission	53	45	1,036	13,621	11,954	10,863
Mitcham, Wilson	32	26	513	977	4,944	4,918
Norwood and District	32	22	512	—	4,155	3,785
Putney	51	38	803	3,000	9,361	6,751
Richmond, Royal	88	75	1,192	5,987	14,737	15,909
St. John's, Lewisham	98	84	1,524	18,990	23,387	24,360
Weir	30	25	642	5,136	7,474	7,782
Wimbledon	69	53	967	927	11,455	8,749
Wimbledon, Nelson	61	46	1,164	2,724	11,106	7,101
Woodford, Jubilee	31	22	416	—	5,073	3,536
Wood Green, Passmore Edwards ...	52	41	1,100	—	6,725	7,007
Totals ...	1,403	1,105	22,939	91,368	£ 258,777	£ 229,267
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Blackheath and Charlton	28	22	377	1,130	£ 4,208	£ 4,008
Brentford	23	17	305	1,474	3,112	2,694
Bromley, Homoeopathic	16	7	142	431	2,220	1,890
Buckhurst Hill, Forest	29	20	537	—	4,177	4,207
Eltham and Mottingham	26	20	512	—	3,479	3,652
Hanwell War Memorial	16	13	207	—	2,269	1,954
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea ...	In.-pt. dept. closed for re-building			6,107	4,149	3,452
Kingston-on-Thames, Victoria	22	14	795	—	3,032	2,811
Twickenham, St. John's	19	14	375	905	4,263	3,758
Wembley	24	21	441	1,398	6,867	4,437
Totals ...	203	148	3,691	11,445	£ 37,776	£ 32,863

PROVINCES

TABLE 106.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.						
Bedford County	124	88.20	1,409	4,091	£ 16,866	£ 14,418
Bootle General	100	75.68	1,583	26,433	18,012	14,476
Burnley Victoria	117	106	1,654	4,412	20,132	17,555
Bury St. Edmunds, West Suffolk General	108	98.3	1,648	4,290	16,219	13,792
Canterbury, Kent and Canterbury ...	120	102.5	1,985	9,206	17,313	16,682
Carlisle, Cumberland Infirmary	114	107.3	2,298	9,776	30,580	15,432
Chichester, Royal West Sussex	111	88.3	1,392	3,281	13,625	11,960
Darlington General	119	99.7	2,324	8,612	16,098	15,387
Doncaster Royal Infirmary	121	124.21	1,805	10,929	24,055	21,875
Dorchester, Dorset County	100	70	806	2,508	8,731	9,003
Dudley, Guest	104	99	2,459	11,041	18,265	14,101
Folkstone, Royal Victoria	104	71.2	1,446	7,833	15,174	12,236
Hastings, Royal East Sussex	115	90.80	1,518	13,055	22,759	21,870
Hemel Hempstead, West Herts	110	87.71	1,529	2,711	13,488	13,301
Hertford County	114	86	1,488	5,344	12,740	13,018
Keighley Victoria	Figures received too late.					
Kidderminster and District General ...	124	99.02	1,914	2,843	13,019	12,904
Liverpool, Stanley	120	105	1,638	21,692	16,222	16,298
Macclesfield General Infirmary	100	73	933	3,978	11,424	11,338
Maidstone, West Kent General	102	80.7	1,251	9,899	23,578	19,276
Manchester, Ancoats	114	101.8	2,668	29,376	39,205	28,127
Merthyr Tydfil, Merthyr General	Figures not available.					
Poole, Cornelia and East Dorset	102	83.67	1,369	4,522	11,238	10,704
Rochdale Infirmary	110	87.19	2,079	6,932	18,008	13,415
Rugby, Hpl. of St. Cross	110	92	1,161	4,048	19,567	16,336
Southport Infirmary	120	87	1,517	4,133	18,656	17,926
South Shields, Ingham Infirmary	124	105.92	1,949	8,243	14,517	11,128
Stafford, Staffordshire General Infirmary	100	67.49	1,549	3,976	12,688	9,617
Taunton and Somerset	101	82.53	1,459	*3,450	20,619	14,734
Wakefield, Clayton	108	103.6	1,818	9,208	22,206	15,366
Wallasey, Victoria Central	106	78.20	1,503	6,012	13,758	13,602
Walsall General	110	92.5	1,812	12,210	15,390	18,384

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.						
Warrington Infirmary	102	87.28	2,175	12,503	£ 15,702	£ 15,838
Watford and District Peace Memorial ...	107	85.76	1,566	1,485	17,290	15,405
Weston-Super-Mare	110	40.47	815	1,940	7,931	7,072
Wrexham, E. Denbighshire War Memorial	105	91.75	1,296	4,433	14,442	13,270
Totals ...	3,756	3,039.78	55,816	274,405	£ 589,517	£ 505,846
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Aberbeeg, Abertillery and District ...	40	28.19	560	*1,000	£ 9,214	£ 7,184
Aberdare and District General	76	64	929	1,264	10,657	7,619
Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire General ...	40	27	509	741	4,664	5,548
Accrington, Victoria	50	36.48	1,022	527	9,704	6,948
Altrincham	95	63.54	1,456	3,822	10,732	7,409
Ashford	62	53.86	1,126	820	7,029	7,800
Ashington	39	31.6	999	1,164	6,507	5,514
Aylesbury, Royal Buckinghamshire ...	78	59.8	1,235	3,848	11,865	11,271
Banbury, Horton General	60	49.05	735	1,546	7,317	7,188
Bangor, Caernarvonshire & Anglesea Infirmary	80	61.8	1,031	384	6,673	6,476
Barnstable, North Devon Infirmary ...	63	55	1,146	1,210	6,171	6,083
Basingstoke	34	27	887	520	3,256	3,031
Batley and District	84	65	980	1,615	6,558	6,616
Berwick-on-Tweed, Berwick Disp. and Infirmary	33	19	447	723	2,388	2,178
Bideford and District	32	30.14	420	356	3,998	3,320
Bingley	45	25.43	463	149	3,590	3,673
Birmingham, Midland	47	—	901	4,890	5,658	6,290
Bishop's Stortford	34	24.9	582	508	4,501	4,641
Blackhill, Richard Murray	32	31.10	749	919	5,894	5,414
Blaina and District	34	21.25	330	2,626	4,555	4,585
Blyth, Thomas Knight Memorial	30	25	704	863	3,991	3,492
Boston	34	21	466	524	5,690	3,794
Bridgnorth and South Shropshire Infirmary	41	19.4	502	159	2,557	2,618
Bridgwater	62	31	488	1,195	4,332	4,765
Bridlington, Lloyd	40	30.43	632	1,784	4,570	3,635
Bristol, Cosham Memorial	Figures not available.					
Bristol Homœopathic	65	50.6	940	3,982	9,433	12,613
Burslem, Haywood	35	24	407	1,636	4,097	4,446

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
Buxton and District	40	32	444	—	£ 2,133	£ 2,859
Cardiff, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's ...	69	45.6	623	4,068	7,812	6,846
Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire Infirmary...	50	30.09	499	120	3,612	3,859
Castleford, Normanton and District ...	38	21	475	—	6,007	5,186
Chelmsford and Essex	70	70.10	1,557	1,176	12,682	11,572
Chorley	35	25	560	466	4,244	3,339
Cinderford, Dilke Memorial	31	18.7	266	189	2,807	2,480
Cirencester, Memorial	32	21	384	256	5,096	4,843
Colne, Hartley	40	31	634	990	7,971	7,509
Colwyn Bay & West Denbighshire ...	50	48	656	—	5,586	5,916
Crewe Memorial	60	38	749	—	4,610	5,210
Cromer	30	18	415	280	2,763	2,985
Dartford, Livingstone	40	32.8	750	227	4,490	4,041
Deal, Victoria	40	19.53	618	285	5,031	4,202
Denbigh, Denbighshire Infirmary ...	42	25	445	175	3,457	3,326
Derby, Nightingale Nursing Home ...	52	—	1,127	3,294	19,863	17,438
Devonport, Royal Albert	65	55	896	3,455	8,543	8,575
Dewsbury and District General Infirmary	60	50.6	1,198	4,049	20,677	7,778
Dorking and District	32	25.4	512	287	3,753	2,822
Dover, Royal Victoria	40	40	1,091	4,146	8,006	6,384
Durham County	79	69	1,375	6,719	14,785	9,654
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Memorial ...	96	86	1,468	2,249	11,894	12,866
Eccles and Patricroft	62	43.53	926	3,308	7,757	8,550
Epsom and Ewell	40	31.55	681	490	4,552	4,965
Evesham	44	25.66	528	243	4,375	4,701
Fleetwood	30	14.35	540	746	2,681	2,673
Frodingham	30	27.92	698	1,025	8,864	6,032
Gainsborough, John Coupland	40	17.12	850	132	3,494	2,975
Grantham	36	24.37	443	—	2,933	2,723
Gravesend and North Kent	75	73.7	1,097	13,873	13,576	14,408
Great Yarmouth, General	72	54	933	4,923	9,964	9,476
Grimsby and District	60	55	932	3,056	14,165	11,286
Harrogate Infirmary	52	50.2	1,008	5,232	15,353	9,661
Hartlepoons	95	85.64	1,204	1,644	10,510	9,157
Haslemere and District	45	34.05	701	674	7,151	6,035

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS— <i>continued.</i>						
Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire County War Memorial... ..	46	42.8	605	225	£ 6,314	£ 5,447
Haywards Heath, King Edward VII Memorial Eliot	50	21.54	350	381	4,347	4,503
Hexham and District War Memorial ...	40	24.5	503	—	2,974	3,118
High Wycombe & District War Memorial	32	28	480	1,952	9,130	6,312
Hinckley	33	14	374	429	3,492	2,600
Hitchin, North Herts. & South Beds. ...	56	43	834	1,619	6,913	6,274
Hounslow	60	53	949	3,893	9,056	7,562
Hoylake and West Kirby	36	25.9	504	61	4,192	3,844
Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire County ...	50	30.8	521	540	4,220	4,385
Ilkeston	60	34.91	618	2,064	2,954	2,888
Kendal, Westmorland County	58	47.63	915	284	6,822	5,106
Kettering and District General	82	61.58	1,418	2,482	13,342	11,566
King's Lynn, West Norfolk and Lynn ...	75	70	1,976	4,549	13,524	12,073
Lancaster, Royal Lancaster Infirmary ...	80	75	1,397	1,343	14,341	10,793
Leek Memorial	30	14.14	264	—	1,979	2,093
Leigh Infirmary	72	54.73	1,422	555	10,879	13,092
Liverpool, Hahnemann	52	33.51	708	11,128	7,829	7,610
Liverpool, Robert Davies Nursing Home	36	25	461	—	10,575	6,332
Llandrindod Wells	36	28.09	452	—	3,350	3,155
Llandudno and District	32	27.64	557	515	4,188	3,555
Llanelly, General	Figures not available.					
Longton	45	29.18	784	7,634	4,993	4,562
Loughborough and District General ...	50	39	704	1,873	5,575	4,672
Louth and District	54	34	691	308	4,597	3,883
Lowestoft and North Suffolk	76	54	1,135	1,915	9,542	8,903
Luton, Bute	50	35	625	—	6,146	4,680
Lytham	44	20	242	*750	3,157	2,535
Maesteg and District General	46	40.8	579	958	4,945	5,129
Maidenhead	33	28	579	*1,200	4,223	4,184
Malmesbury and District	30	19	298	268	2,826	2,674
Manchester, Victoria Memorial Jewish ...	62	49	1,415	11,676	10,903	13,038
Margate and District General	47	39	731	3,466	6,004	5,472
Marlborough, Savernake	90	87	1,180	920	9,210	8,340
Mexborough, Montagu	84	54	1,464	3,328	11,675	10,979
Middlesbrough, Carter Bequest	52	41.05	722	—	5,292	5,227

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
Minehead and West Somerset	56	36.7	783	526	£ 7,798	£ 5,746
Mountain Ash and Penrhiwceiber... ..	42	36.38	741	1,537	9,687	7,529
Nelson, Reedyford	32	28	567	950	7,903	4,893
Newark and District	50	43	698	2,896	6,084	6,642
Newbury District	31	22.3	449	—	3,993	2,611
Newton Abbot	50	30.3	811	685	5,837	4,242
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary	45	22	304	616	3,070	2,870
North Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Infirmary	80	69	1,489	4,077	8,433	7,960
Northwich Victoria Infirmary	37	24.2	828	68	3,473	3,112
Nuneaton and District General	76	66	996	488	6,526	7,310
Penzance, West Cornwall	45	50.05	750	388	5,773	5,854
Plymouth, Central	50	46	544	5,618	4,181	4,647
Pontefract, General	40	37	1,007	2,750	6,037	5,552
Pontypool and District	57	59.6	803	464	11,551	7,404
Porth and District	72	61	845	552	10,973	9,656
Preston, St. Joseph's	39	26.4	336	166	2,464	2,569
Purley and District War Memorial	42	29.68	875	1,708	7,504	6,051
Ramsgate General	72	51	1,174	2,020	9,125	8,756
Redditch, Smallwood	30	18.5	458	1,387	4,222	3,750
Redhill, East Surrey	70	67.79	1,372	545	11,382	11,345
Redruth, West Cornwall Miners' and Women's	43	27.75	506	—	4,780	3,706
Retford	30	21	349	246	3,533	2,985
Ripon	30	15	302	141	2,654	2,482
Rochdale Crippled Children's Union	50	—	58	583	5,672	4,481
Romford, Victoria	33	24	745	—	3,955	4,040
Runcorn, Victoria Memorial	32	11.37	201	373	2,617	2,311
Ryde, Royal Isle of Wight County	70	61	1,087	3,525	9,372	9,753
St. Albans and Mid Herts	50	31.24	544	2,702	5,556	6,062
St. Anne's-on-Sea, War Memorial	32	—	367	554	7,139	5,269
St. Leonards, Buchanan	90	61.47	1,144	1,164	13,471	13,825
Saffron Walden General	34	19.8	378	224	3,659	3,537
Scarborough... ..	70	62.28	1,078	6,987	10,423	7,270
Scunthorpe and District War Memorial	Opened December 1929.					
Sevenoaks and Holmesdale	35	27	545	318	5,276	5,281
Sherborne, Yeatman	41	26.5	530	500	5,588	5,358

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS— <i>continued.</i>						
Shipley, Sir Titus Salt's	30	18	460	1,950	£ 2,830	£ 3,135
Skipton and District	30	26	347	156	2,633	2,387
Southend-on-Sea, Victoria	89	71·77	1,624	11,843	13,758	14,548
Spalding, Johnson	34	—	337	496	2,614	2,647
Stamford, Rutland and General Infirmary	85	45	711	1,386	7,252	6,778
Stourbridge, Corbett	39	31	1,230	1,269	5,596	4,410
Stratford-on-Avon	34	28	478	1,509	6,050	5,829
Stroud, General	52	40·5	762	2,766	8,892	7,325
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth and South- wick	52	46·36	962	7,383	8,063	6,860
Sutton and Cheam	37	27·4	938	384	3,518	3,790
Swindon and North Wilts Victoria ...	36	47·9	1,063	2,415	8,565	8,458
Tamworth	50	24·22	471	450	5,025	3,221
Tavistock	40	29·17	507	334	3,891	3,785
Tilbury	92	65·73	1,265	5,484	6,432	10,703
Tiverton	35	28·3	574	1,066	5,000	4,707
Tredegar Park	50	—	555	3,078	5,952	5,706
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary	70	48	892	1,560	9,662	7,724
Tunbridge Wells and Counties General ...	86	84	1,539	5,554	19,370	12,220
Ulverston and District	30	24·42	589	—	3,140	2,592
Wallasey, Cottage	31	24	360	230	3,886	3,139
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oat- lands	30	21·45	482	378	4,344	3,758
Warminster	34	16	159	494	2,168	1,494
Waterloo and District General	30	20	407	2,417	2,761	2,785
West Hartlepool, Cameron	50	45·8	962	1,254	13,927	7,209
Weybridge	30	24·3	689	1,888	7,971	6,536
Weymouth and District	92	72	1,139	*1,500	13,238	11,673
Whitehaven and West Cumberland ...	90	78	1,636	434	9,534	9,296
Wisbech, North Cambridgeshire	50	37	552	68	4,774	3,584
Woking and District Victoria	49	41·09	890	1,678	7,310	7,433
Workington Infirmary	36	26·3	815	160	5,479	4,423
Worksop, Victoria	56	46·02	812	1,346	7,288	6,098
Worthing	48	42·05	896	2,516	7,994	9,565
Yeovil, District	46	30·2	731	313	5,645	4,689
Totals ...	8,215	6062·57†	123,884	281,385	£1,110,580	£985,935

* Estimated.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 6 hospitals containing 265 beds unable to give particulars.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Aberbargoed	Figures not available.					
Abergavenny, Victoria	15	8.3	167	69	£ 2,444	£ 1,209
Abingdon	11	7	182	294	1,423	899
Alderley Edge	16	8	207	310	3,722	2,724
Aldershot	27	12.26	303	143	2,074	1,806
Alford and District War Memorial ...	12	7.7	165	—	1,294	1,088
Almondsbury and District Memorial ...	Figures not available.					
Alnwick Infirmary	25	17	287	1,273	3,441	2,349
Alston	9	—	49	—	737	467
Alton, Inwood	28	18	495	216	4,377	3,201
Andover War Memorial	27	17.5	363	140	3,107	2,614
Arundel and District	8	—	147	—	1,160	1,107
Ashbourne	12	7.5	125	—	952	913
Ashburton and Buckfastleigh	13	7.1	157	—	1,067	1,024
Ashby-de-la-Zouch and District	24	11	322	83	1,815	1,661
Axminster	11	6.33	191	745	1,261	1,286
Bakewell and District War Memorial ...	10	6.04	123	—	1,716	1,256
Barry, Voluntary	25	9.76	104	—	1,050	1,273
Barton-under-Needwood	9	2.6	65	15	585	473
Beaworthy, Winsford	10	2	56	*150	835	840
Beebles and District War Memorial ...	22	20	234	*750	2,589	2,593
Berkeley	10	—	130	107	989	962
Beverley	18	9	202	397	1,767	1,676
Bexley	11	6.6	160	319	1,607	1,533
Bicester Nursing Home	5	—	86	—	788	732
Bishop Auckland, Auckland District ...	15	10	190	523	991	901
Blaenau Festiniog, Festiniog and District Heroes Memorial	14	6.25	134	—	2,418	1,351
Blandford	16	7.73	193	60	1,241	1,278
Bodmin, East Cornwall	20	12	265	147	2,430	1,649
Bognor Regis, War Memorial	14	11.55	303	248	2,368	1,946
Bourne, Butterfield... ..	11	6	204	107	959	842
Bourton-on-the-Water, Moore	16	8.5	165	—	1,145	938
Bovey Tracey and District	8	8	94	—	1,076	626
Brackley	9	4	118	—	577	670

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS— <i>continued.</i>						
Bradford, Waddilove's Samaritan ...	Figures not available.					
Braintree and Bocking	20	10.7	197	—	£ 3,421	£ 2,058
Brampton	9	2.8	81	—	1,738	575
Brecon, Brecknockshire War Memorial ...	23	—	364	235	4,348	3,745
Brentwood District	19	11	258	294	2,291	2,208
Bridgend and District	17	8.63	189	426	1,849	1,721
Bridport	18	10.6	319	94	1,950	1,838
Brixham	18	8.9	252	194	1,810	1,677
Bromsgrove	22	16.26	814	—	2,689	1,750
Brotton, Cleveland	15	2.75	49	249	1,123	909
Buckingham	16	8	222	—	1,798	1,550
Budleigh Salterton	20	6.33	140	50	1,861	1,489
Builth	18	13.73	182	—	1,476	1,443
Burford	10	4	78	159	898	971
Burnham-on-Sea War Memorial ...	9	6.1	165	—	1,845	1,459
Bushey Heath	24	7.5	219	—	1,299	1,823
Butleigh, Sir George Bowles'	11	4.32	107	9	1,184	1,106
Caernarvon	14	9	250	—	1,519	1,457
Caerphilly District Miners'	26	24	143	—	9,795	4,745
Capel Village	6	3.72	62	13	780	872
Cardigan and District Memorial	16	11.5	176	246	1,865	1,890
Caterham and District	23	14.25	381	388	2,670	2,742
Chalfonts and Gerrards Cross	20	14	365	—	3,481	2,800
Chard and District	11	—	173	—	1,344	969
Chesham	23	13.75	269	49	† 4,475	† 4,699
Cheshunt	15	8.76	207	221	2,444	1,687
Chippenham	14	12.39	266	258	2,748	1,871
Chipping Norton and District	21	10	216	370	1,726	1,736
Chipping Sodbury and District	11	—	90	349	708	1,042
Chirk and District	23	20	267	1,312	2,441	2,270
Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley ...	29	19.58	466	71	4,254	4,346
Clacton-on-Sea and District	23	15	370	—	2,675	2,371
Clevedon	17	8	110	134	1,256	1,259
Clun Valley	Figures not available.					
Clydach	23	21	267	228	2,262	1,654
Cobham and District	14	6.53	145	294	1,914	1,813

† Period of 18 months.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Cockermouth	14	7.8	228	—	£ 1,720	£ 1,370
Congleton War Memorial	20	16.74	339	367	2,904	2,456
Corbridge-on-Tyne, Charlotte Straker ...	11	10.8	230	—	1,399	1,361
Cranleigh Village	10	4.3	148	35	1,156	990
Crawley and Ifield	12	—	76	114	1,004	992
Crewkerne	18	10	150	62	1,374	1,336
Crickhowell War Memorial	14	8	87	—	2,010	917
Crowborough	22	9	184	214	2,022	1,627
Darley Dale, Whitworth	Figures not available.					
Dartmouth and Kingswear	21	10	328	278	1,243	1,437
Dawlish	18	4.27	89	357	1,632	1,483
Devizes and District	24	17.3	264	323	3,827	2,371
Ditchingham, All Hallows	20	11.17	272	—	1,848	1,598
Dolgelly and Barmouth District	Figures not available.					
Dovercourt, Harwich and District ...	26	12.64	319	505	2,769	2,358
Driffield	8	4	82	104	1,168	920
Easingwold and District	6	4	54	70	696	684
East Cowes, "Frank James" Memorial ...	23	12	224	—	2,787	2,070
East Grinstead, Queen Victoria	15	12.9	368	91	2,468	2,016
East Molesey, East and West Molesey and Hampton Court	8	4.24	189	20	1,150	971
Ebbw Vale	Figures not available.					
Edenbridge and District	11	7.5	140	13	1,970	1,645
Egham	15	9	256	216	1,466	1,463
Ellesmere Port and District	Figures received too late.					
Emsworth, Victoria... ..	12	5	132	172	1,329	850
Epping and District	11	6	373	—	1,582	1,556
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood	23	14.82	270	489	2,749	2,735
Exmouth	16	13	283	329	2,190	2,139
Fairford	11	8	138	223	1,427	1,136
Falmouth and District	24	13	291	1,131	3,433	2,132
Faringdon	11	6.51	71	19	1,121	1,115
Farnborough and Cove War Memorial ...	14	8.62	192	—	1,371	1,360
Farnham, Trimmer's	9	5.76	160	—	1,605	1,315
Faversham	18	10.75	564	—	2,135	2,309

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS— <i>continued.</i>						
Felixstowe	23	14	340	764	£ 2,945	£ 3,179
Fleet and District	16	12.33	274	116	4,849	2,454
Fordingbridge	6	3	56	20	590	488
Fowey	7	3.33	66	47	1,148	790
Frimley	27	14.62	328	—	4,548	1,862
Frome, Victoria	18	11.9	300	299	2,245	2,037
Gisborough, Admiral Chaloner	17	—	288	219	1,651	1,618
Glossop, Wood's	16	8.4	128	—	2,250	1,240
Goole, Bartholomew	22	14.8	265	1,209	3,417	2,721
Gorleston	15	8	220	640	1,986	1,897
Gosport, War Memorial	26	20.47	578	1,692	6,723	3,907
Halesworth, Patrick Stead	18	6	102	73	1,278	1,260
Halstead	14	9.4	244	132	1,815	1,780
Haltwhistle and District War Memorial...	17	8	172	463	1,560	1,607
Hambrook Village	10	7	78	—	622	616
Hammerwich and District...	Figures not available.					
Hampton-on-Thames, St. Mary's...	18	12	122	52	1,643	1,530
Harlington, Harmondsworth, and Cran- ford	8	3.37	102	94	733	650
Hatfield Broad Oak, Eden... ..	7	1.16	37	10	416	341
Havant War Memorial	10	7	64	84	844	466
Hawkhurst	6	—	110	28	769	824
Hayes (Midx).	15	10.4	316	287	2,282	2,182
Heanor, Langley Mill and District ...	15	—	175	*300	1,686	1,536
Hebburn-on-Tyne, Ellison Hall Accident Infirmery	26	14	150	2,019	2,360	2,086
Hednesford Accident Home	14	9	118	701	1,484	1,466
Helston and District	14	—	161	107	1,946	1,281
Henley and District War Memorial ...	12	11.3	200	—	2,898	1,822
Herne Bay, Queen Victoria Memorial ...	21	17	380	—	2,851	2,202
Hillingdon and Uxbridge	22	15	296	104	3,063	2,589
Holywell, Flintshire	16	—	184	298	1,157	1,309
Horley and District	11	—	100	103	1,225	1,081
Horncastle War Memorial... ..	10	4	102	42	1,049	979
Hornsea and District	10	—	137	100	1,480	1,540

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Horsham	28	18.75	489	—	£ 2,868	£ 2,503
Hythe and District	9	—	158	68	932	978
Ilfracombe, Tyrrell	25	11.2	293	121	1,863	1,761
Ilkley Coronation	16	8.5	252	—	2,233	1,871
Iver, Denham and Langley	10	6	131	241	1,195	1,207
Keswick, Mary Hewetson	27	17.5	285	—	2,295	2,052
Kingsbridge, South Hams	10	7.07	91	46	1,140	1,230
Kington, Victoria	8	3.52	137	—	724	737
Kirbymoorside, Ryedale	6	1.66	29	8	666	630
Knutsford and District War Memorial	17	7	122	—	1,681	1,654
Launceston	11	5	99	182	1,190	1,225
Leatherhead	19	15	374	—	4,040	2,387
Ledbury	11	8	271	—	1,266	1,267
Leominster	13	8.73	250	—	1,396	1,326
Letchworth	27	19.15	318	750	3,817	3,761
Lewes, Victoria	14	13.60	253	1,261	3,491	2,975
Llangollen	Figures not available.					
Llanidloes and District War Memorial	5	—	93	12	892	744
Lichfield, Victoria	22	15	318	597	3,236	2,316
Liskeard, Passmore Edwards	26	18	282	170	2,049	1,522
Littlehampton and District	17	13	206	—	1,828	1,563
Ludlow	10	4.4	93	—	870	553
Lutterworth, Feilding Palmer	9	4.16	89	116	1,002	956
Lydney and District	20	11.23	341	*450	1,948	1,826
Lyme Regis and District	12	9	166	141	1,797	1,658
Lymington and District	20	18.55	426	598	2,208	2,442
Lyndhurst, Fenwick	22	10	256	76	1,573	1,610
Lynton District	11	2.25	54	45	646	631
Machynlleth, Londonderry	5	3	67	90	774	631
Malton, Norton and District	26	15.35	470	—	2,448	2,479
Malvern	23	12.4	283	197	3,354	2,398
Market Drayton	12	7.7	90	47	992	1,032
Market Harborough and District	20	8.5	377	417	2,343	2,142
Market Rasen	Figures not available.					
Marlow	10	6.5	175	218	1,583	1,433

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Maryport, Victoria	17	8.5	113	*100	£ 1,097	£ 1,024
Melksham	24	16	385	581	2,010	1,564
Melton Mowbray, Melton and District ...	26	20	599	633	4,178	3,886
Mildenhall	8	2.5	75	17	460	484
Milford-on-Sea	10	6	91	*150	1,036	1,056
Mirfield Memorial	18	12	215	112	1,804	1,681
Mold	11	4.8	113	241	1,131	1,125
Monmouth General	15	9.1	133	594	2,174	1,229
Morecambe and Heysham Queen Vic- toria	26	19.72	509	2,034	3,732	2,669
Moretonhampstead	10	2.44	91	12	669	610
Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Moreton and District	20	10	268	—	1,743	1,719
Morpeth, Victoria	8	4.9	200	70	707	686
Nantwich and District	18	10.5	194	75	2,022	1,861
Neston and District	21	9	226	372	1,708	1,777
Northallerton, Rutson	Figures received too late.					
North Walsham and District	13	10.1	308	—	1,945	1,446
Northwood, Pinner and District	23	14.02	408	114	2,727	2,637
Oakham, Rutland Memorial	14	5.61	277	—	1,388	1,214
Odiham	7	4.6	140	39	1,173	809
Okehampton and District	14	10.45	239	70	1,730	1,745
Ormskirk	25	15.65	322	1,048	3,780	3,553
Oswestry	21	16	372	442	2,551	2,208
Ottery St. Mary District	16	6.9	140	269	1,272	1,142
Oxted and Limpsfield	21	14	306	—	2,889	2,206
Paignton and District	15	10.9	365	213	2,274	2,122
Paulton Memorial	27	17	324	37	1,755	1,859
Pembroke and District	7	—	98	35	489	419
Pembroke Dock, Victoria Nurses' Home and Meyrick	12	4.16	73	504	974	1,006
Penrith	14	7.57	158	32	1,573	1,261
Pershore	12	6	139	—	1,336	1,308
Petersfield	28	16.3	382	—	2,920	2,359
Petworth	14	7	165	4	913	1,019

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Pontypridd and District	24	18.4	384	—	£ 3,723	£ 2,225
Portmadoe, Madoe Memorial	12	4	67	25	1,044	904
Potters Bar	11	5.17	118	*200	1,094	1,447
Ramsbottom, Jubilee	11	7.7	214	693	2,091	1,758
Rhyl, Prince Edward War Memorial ...	16	12	198	—	2,070	1,651
Rhymney, Workmen's	20	7.6	138	2,037	2,142	2,006
Richmond (Yorks.), Victoria	8	4.8	86	—	651	685
Ripley (Derby)	18	8.27	145	267	1,422	1,437
Romsey and District	16	—	—	—	1,420	1,143
Ross	18	—	226	1,138	1,708	1,558
Rothbury, Coquetdale	16	—	45	—	388	382
Royston and District	28	15.9	313	123	3,138	2,515
Ruabon, Accident	6	2.5	57	1,191	733	652
Rugeley District	Figures not available.					
Rye, Winchelsea and District	13	8.70	210	—	1,930	1,681
St. Austell and District	24	—	643	—	2,937	2,463
St. Ives, Edward Hain Memorial	10	5	87	—	2,380	1,093
Sale and Brooklands District	12	8.44	158	253	2,911	2,052
Saltash, St. Barnabas	22	—	113	—	1,959	1,896
Selby and District	28	12.33	450	609	2,743	2,463
Shaftesbury, Westminster	14	8.36	216	167	1,629	1,635
Shanklin, Arthur Webster	7	5	100	—	1,028	1,018
Shanklin, Scio	10	—	85	59	1,028	998
Shepton Mallet District	22	12.35	271	278	1,874	1,908
Shifnal	12	5	184	437	1,362	1,009
Shipston-on-Stour, Ellen Badger	17	15	239	—	1,793	1,933
Sidcup	13	—	198	337	2,706	2,432
Sidmouth, Victoria	14	11	210	119	1,760	1,514
Sittingbourne Memorial	Opened in 1930.					
Skegness and District	15	6.34	208	30	1,579	1,522
South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam	20	12	157	1,541	2,900	3,086
Southwold	14	9.87	220	140	2,437	2,381
Spilsby, Grace Swan Memorial	9	6.4	163	65	1,190	1,086
Staines	28	—	*400	212	2,661	2,678
Stratton	10	5.5	142	—	1,050	1,098

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Sudbury, St. Leonard's	28	17.47	338	163	£ 3,244	£ 2,593
Surbiton	22	15.31	385	224	4,339	3,435
Sutton Coldfield	27	15	311	534	3,861	2,837
Swaffham	Figures not available.					
Swanage	14	8	200	118	1,857	1,584
Tarporley and District	12	9	151	217	2,133	1,534
Teddington	24	13	247	581	2,034	1,970
Teignmouth	26	15.9	200	453	3,718	2,823
Tenby	16	8.76	259	334	1,516	1,399
Tetbury	12	5.66	164	—	912	971
Tewkesbury	Figures not available.					
Thame, Victoria Nursing Home	16	11	181	238	1,303	1,296
Thames Ditton	10	—	271	—	1,884	1,043
Thetford	9	6	122	164	932	1,043
Thirsk, Lambert Memorial	17	8	121	—	781	764
Thongsbridge, Holme Valley	23	18.5	335	75	4,447	3,362
Tonbridge, Queen Victoria... ..	16	12.4	458	389	2,194	2,035
Torrington	9	2.5	80	33	599	625
Totnes District	12	5.7	120	34	1,182	736
Towyn and District	11	5.5	91	86	1,215	1,062
Trowbridge	12	11.7	503	77	1,931	1,769
Uckfield	11	4	98	171	1,139	808
Urmston	Figures not available.					
Walker Accident	21	2.89	84	2,080	1,444	1,188
Wallingford and District	18	10	188	345	1,983	1,877
Waltham Abbey	8	5.7	280	97	1,389	1,068
Wantage	22	10	230	268	2,067	2,066
Watlington	20	13.35	300	54	1,806	1,829
Watton, Victoria	6	2	50	49	491	484
Wellingborough	24	13	213	*300	3,450	2,881
Wellington District (Salop)	12	6.14	327	35	1,421	1,136
Wellington and District (Somerset)	13	9.8	241	129	1,231	1,207
Wells and District (Norfolk)	8	5	167	—	1,002	1,034
Wells and District (Somerset)	20	12.34	231	204	1,373	1,314
Welshpool, Victoria Nursing Institute	14	3	148	84	1,024	1,103

* Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 106—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for main-tenance.	Expendi- ture on main-tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Welwyn	11	10.3	559	306	£ 1,531	£ 1,662
Westbury	10	7	137	291	1,348	887
Whickham and District	24	17	318	119	2,992	2,666
Whitby and District	20	18.4	316	*500	3,905	2,926
Whitechurch	14	6	93	39	1,108	1,069
Whitstable and Tankerton	25	19.77	355	—	2,278	2,055
Willingham-by-Stow, Reynard	10	3	43	—	772	823
Wimborne, Victoria	12	6.5	196	74	1,408	1,064
Wincanton and East Somerset	8	4.3	117	164	1,062	884
Winchcombe District	12	8.54	278	—	1,739	1,471
Windlesham and Valley End	5	4	90	*225	1,056	1,004
Winsford, Albert Infirmary	25	21	417	30	2,385	2,010
Wirksworth	18	7	151	320	1,578	1,309
Wrotham, Cecil Cragg	Not yet opened.					
Yateley	Figures not available.					
Yoxall, Meynell Ingram	6	—	86	—	468	439
Totals ...	4,298	2,351.92†	58,000	60,048	£ 516,523	£ 437,126
OTHER SMALL HOSPITALS (NOT CLASSIFIED).						
Abertysswg Workmen's	Figures not available.					
Brighton Hove and Preston Dispensary (including Hove Hospital)	24	18	385	9,234	£ 11,180	£ 8,759
Doddington, Lady Margaret Fruitarian	28	20	133	—	634	590
Eastbourne, Leaf Homœopathic	16	—	177	220	3,938	1,949
Leeds, Jewish Herzl-Moser	29	19.13	388	*150	4,357	3,572
Leeds Public Dispensary	20	14	782	26,863	21,794	9,091
Leicester "John Faure" (Paying Patients)	30	14.72	407	83	3,300	3,290
Leicester, Highfield (Paying Patients) ...	14	—	180	—	2,423	1,699
Liverpool, Sir Alfred Jones Memorial (for accidents and emergency cases) ...	18	13.6	196	*300	2,419	1,932
Oakdale Workmen's	20	17	160	602	2,127	2,134
Skinningrove Miner's Accident	5	1.21	22	119	430	436
Tunbridge Wells Homœopathic	22	—	225	*1,000	2,765	2,824
Wolverhampton, Queen Victoria Nursing Institution	28	—	590	—	9,749	9,404
Totals ...	254	117.66 ‡	3,645	38,571	£ 65,116	£ 45,680

* Estimated.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 28 hospitals containing 362 beds unable to give particulars.

‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 4 hospitals containing 80 beds unable to give particulars.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 107.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for main-tenance.	Expendi- ture on main-tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.						
Ayr County	109	86	1,573	3,525	£ 19,547	£ 13,385
Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary...	115	112·6	2,276	1,293	13,016	10,020
Greenock Royal Infirmary (incl. Larkfield)	206	142	2,125	12,753	14,997	15,221
Inverness, Northern Infirmary	119	92·66	1,445	1,406	9,736	12,021
Kilmarnock Infirmary	123	121·5	2,349	1,238	16,466	14,868
Lanark, St. Mary's	120	80	1,404	282	5,199	7,038
Leith	151	131·33	3,347	18,734	19,868	18,085
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary ...	225	198·36	3,268	7,298	34,585	27,379
Perth, County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	200	151·72	3,145	1,735	19,846	19,700
Stirling Royal Infirmary	146	110·81	1,917	3,368	11,255	13,173
Totals ...	1,514	1,226·98	22,849	51,632	£ 164,515	£ 150,890
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Arbroath Infirmary	62	58	919	* 250	£ 7,142	£ 6,260
Banff, Chalmer's	Figures not available.					
Brechin Infirmary †	36	20	234	140	2,396	2,270
Coatbridge, Alexander	36	20·9	1,026	623	5,113	2,892
Dunfermline and West Fife	76	64·46	1,160	2,708	9,245	6,696
Edinburgh, Chalmer's	52	47·36	1,017	3,482	7,291	6,765
Edinburgh, Deaconess	52	40·18	720	6,703	7,427	5,619
Elgin, Dr. Gray's	60	36	582	562	3,893	4,682
Falkirk and District Infirmary	70	65	1,151	5,131	11,603	7,686
Forfar Infirmary	45	29	530	5,266	3,284	3,165
Fort William, Belford	Figures not available.					
Govan, Elder	35	33	834	300	4,411	3,510
Hawick	30	16	273	101	3,197	2,869
Kirkcaldy	70	57	1,095	3,470	11,217	7,347
Montrose, Royal Infirmary	50	—	527	* 1,200	3,942	3,688
Port Glasgow, Broadstone Jubilee ...	30	25·92	434	501	4,294	4,911
St. Andrews, Memorial	36	11·48	276	448	4,452	3,252
Stornoway, Lewis	30	27	596	* 400	5,053	5,042
Totals ...	770	551·3 †	11,374	31,285	£ 93,960	£ 76,654

* Estimated.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hospital containing 50 beds unable to give particulars.

‡ Period of 13 months.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Aberchirder, Rose Innes	Figures	not available.				
Aberfeldy District	8	5	95	—	£ 710	£ 698
Aberlour, Fleming	Figures	not available.				
Alloa, Clackmannan County	27	18·2	711	—	3,631	3,414
Auchterarder	Figures	not available.				
Balloch, Henry Brock Vale of Leven ...	16	13·7	273	196	2,826	1,923
Biggar, Kello	Figures	not available.				
Blaigowrie and Rattray District ...	16	14	186	—	2,370	1,901
Blantyre	8	4·53	79	—	488	602
Broadford, Mackinnon Memorial	6	2·6	42	—	529	584
Buckhaven, Randolph Wemyss Memorial	28	21·35	600	892	3,221	2,632
Campbeltown and District	12	8·6	108	85	1,757	1,079
Castle Douglas and District	25	19	321	347	1,797	1,744
Coldstream	14	9·28	166	107	758	894
Crieff and District	21	9·5	185	353	2,074	1,760
Cromarty	9	1	14	* 180	316	325
Cumnock, Bute	15	—	* 152	—	1,611	1,270
Cupar, Adamson	15	—	235	127	1,871	1,653
Denny and Dunipace	17	8	127	204	1,046	998
Dingwall, Ross Memorial	21	12	251	204	1,875	1,681
Douglas, Lady Home	17	10	143	54	1,199	869
Dumbarton	26	19	392	—	2,350	1,848
Dunoon District	12	6·08	130	—	1,740	1,691
Edinbane, Gesto	Figures	not available.				
Forres, Leancoil	22	—	216	83	2,750	2,326
Galashiels	14	13	225	91	2,219	1,545
Girvan, Davidson Memorial	12	6	—	—	1,188	1,159
Glasgow, Houldsworth Homœopathic ...	20	12·3	128	1,871	2,195	1,667
Golspie, Lawson Memorial	Figures	not available.				
Grantown-on-Spey, Ian Charles	20	10	153	43	1,530	1,392
Helensburgh, Victoria Infirmary	23	12	154	51	3,014	2,348
Insch and District	13	6·54	143	121	1,888	958
Jedburgh, Sister Margaret	4	—	77	188	758	678

* Estimated.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS— <i>continued.</i>						
Johnstone and District	24	15.48	276	38	£ 2,048	£ 1,956
Keith, Turner Memorial	26	9	194	—	1,339	1,510
Kelso	14	7	155	118	1,521	1,444
Kilsyth, Victoria Memorial	10	1.8	31	5	761	583
Kirkcudbright and District	8	4.72	74	89	634	669
Kirkwall, Balfour	28	12.72	265	—	3,612	2,942
Lanark, Lockhart	Figures not available.					
Lamlash, Isle of Arran War Memorial ...	10	6	129	284	1,960	1,642
Lerwick, Gilbert Bain Memorial	26	22	403	922	3,398	3,214
Moffat (and District Nursing Association)	8	—	82	27	1,548	1,531
Monifieth, Gerard	Figures not available.					
Nairn Town and County	18	9.2	160	42	1,606	1,369
Oban, West Highland	22	15	261	—	2,501	2,087
Pitlochry, Irvine Memorial Nursing Home for Atholl	13	—	109	—	2,130	1,161
Rothsay, Victoria	14	8.64	146	376	2,654	1,741
Stranraer, Garrick	13	9.9	192	78	1,822	1,365
Thurso, Dunbar	16	—	133	53	2,753	1,274
Wick, Bignold	24	12.3	192	96	2,027	1,231
Totals ...	715	375.44 †	8,108	7,325	£ 80,025	£ 65,358

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 7 hospitals containing 93 beds unable to give particulars.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.						
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum Hospital and Hospice for the Dying	270	200	3,920	80,227	£ 18,190	£ 14,403
Belfast, Royal Victoria	436	415·2	5,841	55,090	59,091	58,890
Cork, Mercy	Figures	not available.				
Cork, North Infirmary and County and City of Cork General	120	106·35	1,744	31,799	9,782	9,616
Cork, South Charitable Infirmary and County	120	88·8	2,060	*7,750	8,280	7,296
Dublin, Adelaide	169	118	1,918	6,278	17,727	17,272
Dublin, Dr. Stevens'	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, House of Industry Hospitals ...	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Jervis Street Charitable Infirmary	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Mater Misericordiæ	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Mercer's	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Royal City of Dublin	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, St. Vincent's	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's	Figures	not available.				
Londonderry, City and County Infirmary	102	74	1,145	3,582	9,551	7,562
Totals ...	1,217	1,002·35	16,628	184,726	£ 122,621	£ 115,039
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Armagh County Infirmary	60	38	655	739	£ 4,063	£ 3,974
Bangor (County Down)	Figures	not available.				
Coleraine	Figures	not available.				
Cork, Victoria	Figures	not available.				
Downpatrick, County Down Infirmary ...	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Drumcondra	Figures	not available.				
Dun Laoghaire, St. Michael's	Figures	not available.				
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County	46	36	595	139	5,752 *	5,166
Kilkeel, Mourne District	Figures	not available.				
Limerick, Barrington's Hospital and City of Limerick Infirmary	Figures	not available.				

* Estimated.

TABLE 108—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS— <i>continued.</i>						
Limerick, St. John's	Figures	not available.				
Lisburn, County Antrim Infirmary ...	Figures	not available.				
Mullingar, Westmeath County Infirmary	Figures	not available.				
Newry, General	30	14·88	328	132	£ 2,437	£ 2,024
Omagh, Tyrone County	70	67	986	—	7,237	7,653
Waterford County and City Infirmary ...	53	40	740	*1,846	4,364	4,317
Totals ...	259	195·88	3,304	2,856	£ 23,853	£ 23,134
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Ballymena	Figures	not available.				
Curragh, Drogheda Memorial	Figures	not available.				
Dromore, Cowen Heron	Figures	not available.				
Larne, Smiley	26	10	173	—	£ 1,305	£ 1,308
Monkstown	Figures	not available.				
Valentia Island, Valencia Village ...	8	3·43	55	87	315	311
Totals ...	34	13·43	228	87	£ 1,620	£ 1,619

* Estimated.

LONDON

TABLE 109.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
British for Mothers	36	27	572	1,367	£ 7,853	£ 8,010
City of London	64	64	1,724	2,752	14,996	15,232
Clapham	50	35	837	404	5,795	5,415
East End	56	49	1,351	610	8,270	7,406
General	44	36	1,015	4,051	13,386	13,354
Jewish	33	25	726	82	7,715	6,905
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	88	91	1,793	5,183	19,067	19,153
Plaistow	42	41	1,118	17,403	18,021	18,417
Queen Charlotte's	80	82	2,360	6,190	24,928	24,850
Totals ...	493	450	11,496	38,042	£ 120,031	£ 118,742
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.						
Chelsea	95	85	1,563	3,108	£ 20,439	£ 17,365
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	91	87	1,902	7,375	18,734	25,649
Grosvenor	34	30	544	1,400	9,830	4,730
Hospital for Women	81	74	1,407	3,600	14,668	14,904
Samaritan Free	65	57	1,089	4,292	15,984	13,634
South London	113	112	1,964	10,585	21,228	20,916
Totals ...	479	445	8,469	30,360	£ 100,883	£ 97,198
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Belgrave	73	65	2,038	16,247	£ 15,927	£ 17,030
East London	135	91	1,386	16,363	20,479	24,571
Evelina	78	60	895	17,095	13,186	14,368
Hospital for Sick Children	245	220	7,247	29,348	67,201	60,319
Paddington Green	39	33	802	10,985	11,646	12,260
Queen's	132	123	1,851	30,806	34,997	33,135
South Eastern	61	41	1,268	10,006	9,669	9,112
Victoria	128	94	3,387	11,759	28,950	21,977
Totals ...	891	727	18,874	142,609	£ 202,055	£ 192,772

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.						
Cheyne	67	60	127	These	£ 8,671	£ 6,659
Hampstead	52	51	255	hospitals	6,634	5,777
St. Monica's	26	22	152	have	2,507	2,071
Santa Claus	18	17	46	no Out-	2,620	2,331
Winifred House	18	18	40	patients	2,397	1,522
Totals ...	181	168	620	—	£ 22,829	£ 18,360
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.						
Deptford Babies'	16	8	89	357	£ 2,074	£ 1,897
Fulham Babies'	21	13	120	—	2,342	2,215
Kensington Baby	32	17	177	6,399	2,015	2,130
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	8	92	1,387	580	694
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	16	137	2,957	3,562	2,589
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	21	139	—	3,279	3,714
Streatham Babies'	20	13	114	—	2,217	1,931
Totals ...	139	96	868	11,100	£ 16,069	£ 15,170
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Central London	40	27	667	13,725	£ 8,701	£ 7,656
Royal Eye	45	39	716	22,149	10,670	11,958
Royal London	110	104	2,529	45,876	32,157	32,920
Royal Westminster	66	51	1,110	14,609	15,351	13,045
Western	18	18	459	10,310	7,776	6,043
Totals ...	279	239	5,481	106,669	£ 74,655	£ 71,622
NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	82	80	599	4,024	£ 27,520	£ 14,798
National	184	174	1,375	3,576	32,229	38,411
West End	80	76	498	4,545	19,109	17,382
Totals ...	346	330	2,472	12,145	£ 78,858	£ 70,591
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Central London	48	40	1,765	10,625	£ 10,946	£ 12,437
Golden Square	95	78	2,380	15,267	16,416	17,601
Metropolitan	20	15	760	3,755	4,075	3,554
Totals ...	163	133	4,905	29,647	£ 31,437	£ 33,592

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
SPECIAL HOSPITALS—UNCLASSIFIED.						
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	30	25	307	1,329	£ 8,804	£ 7,772
Bermondsey Medical Mission	20	18	245	5,563	4,707	4,595
Cancer	120	103	1,162	1,557	50,242	44,892
City of London (Heart and Lungs) ...	177	161	1,094	9,371	35,830	37,715
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ...	34	28	464	52	9,109	7,549
Gordon (Fistula)	34	30	523	1,256	9,654	6,876
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)...	330	313	2,409	4,675	73,479	63,421
Hospital for Consumption (Frimley) ...	149	143	382	—	10,621	21,185
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	29	29	480	—	9,972	9,082
Infants'	47	44	684	2,411	12,608	13,950
Invalid and Crippled Children's... ..	21	15	1,044	—	3,177	3,005
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hpl.)	80	75	179	—	4,716	5,554
London Fever	200	123	1,191	—	37,658	33,240
London Lock (Female)	160	113	679	1,085	25,742	17,058
London Lock (Male)	38	25	357	4,811	8,165	9,988
Middlesex (Cancer)	89	81	874	230	26,754	25,279
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	150	78	1,140	1,155	14,603	28,270
National Heart	46	44	315	3,608	11,250	11,038
Princess Louise (Children)	40	37	1,113	11,620	11,428	11,630
Royal National Orthopædic	165	158	1,351	5,935	42,276	34,886
Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	229	229	354	—	19,620	25,899
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	124	104	2,098	15,978	24,142	22,793
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle classes)	56	62	1,218	—	11,287	12,469
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	36	165	—	6,947	8,782
St. John's (Skin)	30	25	228	10,607	9,272	8,256
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	45	41	210	—	7,103	5,629
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	70	64	806	1,804	14,834	15,664
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	63	62	1,038	9,863	12,841	13,257
St. Nicholas' (Country Branch of Cheyne)	33	33	49	—	2,305	2,580
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	33	28	569	4,812	17,652	15,995
St. Peter's (Stone)... ..	29	29	589	1,568	11,768	9,511
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	15	195	—	3,910	4,105
Seamen's (Tropical diseases)	56	44	756	782	14,187	13,165
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	73	93	—	15,023	12,551
Stoke Newington (Women)	29	20	178	—	2,718	2,876
Totals	2,907	2,508	24,539	100,072	£ 584,404	£ 570,517

PROVINCES

TABLE 110.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.						
Birmingham and Midland	116	103	2,401	4,528	£ 19,633	£ 22,183
Derby, Derbyshire	54	50	604	1,131	5,543	4,742
Hull	15	15	193	338	1,790	1,410
Leeds	50	43	1,164	2,061	13,001	8,517
Liverpool	60	51·69	1,277	1,870	8,397	7,862
Liverpool, Samaritan	19	19	469	910	3,562	2,784
Manchester, St. Margaret's	60	30	426	1,270	2,750	4,876
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern	21	17·7	417	—	2,986	2,895
Nottingham §	29	25·83	519	1,077	5,248	2,889
Nottingham, Samaritan §	14	—	135	688	1,949	1,826
Sheffield, Jessop	145	127·85	2,792	3,527	27,254	24,103
Wolverhampton and District	60	33·08	835	1,696	9,560	8,141
Totals ...	643	516·15*	11,232	19,096	£ 101,673	£ 92,228
WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Brighton, New Sussex	50	42·1	639	3,161	£ 7,801	£ 8,033
Bristol, Royal Hospital	100	62·1	832	4,462	15,798	10,390
Bristol, Walker Dunbar	16	—	206	—	1,453	1,515
Manchester, Northern	73	70	1,289	4,220	10,333	8,433
Manchester, St. Mary's	211	189·45	4,576	17,806	46,188	35,370
Totals ...	450	363·65†	7,542	29,649	£ 81,573	£ 63,741
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Birkenhead and Wirral	48	43·2	1,141	8,135	£ 8,891	£ 6,304
Birmingham (King Edward VII Memorial)	180	154·1	6,544	16,021	37,998	28,441
Bradford	106	61·55	1,570	2,290	8,528	9,816
Brighton, Royal Alexandra	100	66	987	2,523	11,386	10,729
Derby and Derbyshire ‡	52	52	1,177	6,776	7,300	8,016
Gateshead-on-Tyne... ..	48	42	1,461	3,949	5,025	3,912

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 14 beds, unable to give particulars.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 16 beds, unable to give particulars.

‡ Period of 15 months.

§ These two hospitals have since amalgamated. A new hospital in Peel Street containing 60 beds was opened in November, 1929.

PROVINCES

TABLE 110—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied. daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—continued.						
Gloucester	30	24	300	906	£ 3,577	£ 2,485
Hull, Victoria	105	90	1,251	10,547	15,050	10,583
Liverpool, Royal Liverpool	334	316.1	3,356	21,090	33,437	34,404
Manchester, Royal Manchester	190	153.35	2,482	13,335	27,093	27,259
Newcastle-on-Tyne	92	90	2,188	8,845	11,989	11,100
Norwich, Jenny Lind	80	60	1,802	4,838	9,153	8,228
Nottingham	90	25	660	5,982	11,115	9,260
Rhyl, Royal Alexandra (including Con- valescent Home)	163	127	1,376	164	11,881	10,941
Sheffield	92	85	1,250	8,782	15,678	12,201
Southampton	45	39	666	2,407	4,340	2,604
Totals ...	1,755	1428.3	28,211	116,590	222,441	£ 196,283
CHILDREN'S (LONG STAY) HOSPITALS.						
Cheltenham	48	47	119	—	£ 2,704	£ 2,527
Cold Ash	36	—	72	—	3,155	2,416
Thorp Arch, Marguerite Home	75	75	45	—	8,591	5,694
Torquay, Rosehill	30	28	65	—	2,337	2,208
Totals ...	189	*150	301	—	£ 16,787	£ 12,845
BABIES' HOSPITALS.						
Manchester	80	68	381	64	£ 12,312	£ 11,055
Newcastle-on-Tyne	22	14.8	186	†350	2,326	2,672
Woolton, Liverpool	53	39.3	213	—	6,029	5,684
Totals ...	155	122.10	780	414	£ 20,667	£ 19,411
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Birkenhead †	31	18.67	479	683	£ 3,943	£ 3,795
Birmingham	65	59	1,711	4,639	16,704	16,704
Brighton, Sussex Maternity and Women's	40	27	658	2,008	10,220	10,147
Bristol Maternity Hospital and Temporary Home	28	16	140	—	1,676	1,677
Chester	8	7	197	137	3,492	3,527

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 36 beds, unable to give particulars.

† Estimated.

‡ Period of 9 months.

PROVINCES

TABLE 110—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS—continued.						
Leeds	75	59.25	1,885	1,238	£ 17,254	£ 12,925
Leicester and Leicestershire	23	20.23	537	132	4,432	4,246
Liverpool	74	68.07	1,664	6,519	17,429	17,281
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Princess Mary ...	90	72	2,340	741	10,320	10,411
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oat- lands	10	6	138	—	2,025	1,879
Willington-on-Tyne	14	3.5	102	134	638	890
Totals ...	458	356.72	9,851	16,231	£ 88,133	£ 83,482
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Bath Eye Infirmary	23	17.25	293	2,640	£ 2,054	£ 1,824
Birmingham and Midland... ..	113	71.51	1,862	45,623	17,854	15,711
Brighton, Sussex	27	19	480	3,730	5,201	3,872
Bristol	43	32.9	550	13,683	8,541	6,179
Eastbourne, Royal	14	7	132	1,106	1,250	1,112
Exeter, West of England Eye Infirmary...	64	30	260	1,416	3,946	2,595
Hereford, Victoria	20	9	241	1,137	1,545	1,093
Liverpool, St. Paul's	62	34	849	7,112	6,163	6,269
Manchester Royal	150	121	2,470	32,160	18,728	15,635
Newcastle-on-Tyne... ..	44	20.45	665	11,446	4,785	4,539
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich Eye Infirmary	17	13.5	264	1,828	2,074	2,376
Nottingham and Midland Eye Infirmary	41	24.68	655	7,901	5,510	4,742
Oxford	32	18	370	3,971	4,485	3,582
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary	28	12	206	2,786	3,088	2,533
Southampton Free	26	15	357	8,084	7,551	5,591
Sunderland, Durham County and Sunder- land Eye Infirmary	44	38	616	13,442	9,997	6,326
Weymouth and Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary	18	8	574	—	1,090	974
Wolverhampton and Midland Counties Eye Infirmary	50	31.14	875	14,230	10,320	7,393
Worcester City and County	13	9	203	3,956	1,591	1,158
Totals ...	829	531.43	11,922	176,251	£ 115,773	£ 93,504

PROVINCES

TABLE 110—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
EYE AND EAR HOSPITALS.						
Bradford, Royal	94	69.23	3,359	11,291	£ 13,158	£ 11,951
Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary ...	82	52.47	1,418	12,058	8,756	7,680
Portsmouth and Southern Counties ...	47	32.23	1,140	4,783	5,208	5,128
Tunbridge Wells	22	17.5	773	2,966	2,915	2,379
Totals ...	245	171.43	6,690	31,098	£ 30,037	£ 27,138
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Bath	50	—	491	1,137	£ 1,761	£ 1,795
Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat	41	42.07	1,528	9,838	10,995	10,694
Brighton, Sussex Throat and Ear ...	22	13.4	1,459	1,713	4,011	3,632
Eastbourne	11	4	301	1,891	1,200	936
Manchester Ear	24	18	562	6,011	3,389	3,775
Manchester, St. John's Hpl. for the Ear ...	10	9	406	2,356	1,585	1,609
Newcastle-on-Tyne Throat, Nose and Ear	24	24	1,159	3,012	3,122	3,547
Nottingham Hpl. for Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear	18	8	774	1,406	1,612	1,273
Plymouth, Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat	6	2.45	136	1,395	1,209	1,198
Totals ...	206	*120.92	6,816	28,759	£ 28,884	£ 28,459
SPA HOSPITALS.						
Bath, Bellot Mineral Water	Figures not available.					
Bath, Royal Mineral Water	156	130	1,253	—	£ 11,280	£ 10,642
Buxton, Devonshire	303	259.6	3,814	490	23,544	21,459
Droitwich, St. John's Brine Bath... ..	60	40.44	703	—	3,869	3,621
Harrogate, Royal Bath	148	100.5	1,577	—	12,798	11,258
Woodhall Spa, Alexandra	30	30	204	—	2,033	1,986
Totals ...	697	560.54	7,551	490	£ 53,524	£ 48,966
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Banstead, Surgical Home for Boys ...	30	27.70	133	—	£ 2,121	£ 1,922
Birmingham and Midland Nerve	37	34.45	398	†4,244	7,682	8,205
Birmingham and Midland Skin	22	21	316	7,736	8,423	9,506
Birmingham, Royal Cripples	337	251	735	4,023	55,659	54,542
Bradford, St. Catherine's Home	30	28	22	—	4,407	2,992

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 50 beds, unable to give particulars.

† Estimated.

PROVINCES

TABLE 110—continued.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS—continued.						
Brighton, Lady Chichester	53	51	171	131	£ 6,407	£ 6,855
Bristol, Winford Orthopædic	38	—	58	—	3,543	2,791
Cardiff, Prince of Wales'	63	51	423	476	10,377	8,688
Harlow Wood Orthopædic	Opened	in 1929.				
Liverpool and District Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart	30	23	168	497	2,898	2,838
Liverpool Hpl. for Cancer & Skin Diseases	32	17	305	4,747	8,424	7,034
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural	72	53·60	1,377	8,008	18,518	15,900
Manchester and District Radium Institute	14	10	324	1,257	5,788	5,649
Manchester, Christie	33	26·1	420	66	10,139	5,415
Manchester Hpl. for Skin Diseases ...	54	46	512	10,466	12,467	8,386
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern Counties Chest	Figures	not available.				
Shrewsbury Eye, Ear and Throat ...	45	45	1,444	3,380	7,073	5,894
Southport Hydropathic	50	30	458	34	2,992	3,333
Totals ...	940	* 719·85	7,264	45,065	£166,918	£ 149,950

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 38 beds, unable to give particulars.

SCOTLAND

TABLE 111.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on main- tenance.
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.						
Dundee	22	17	313	—	£ 2,747	£ 2,218
Glasgow	33	10·55	275	4,135	2,931	2,365
Glasgow, Redlands	67	44·22	612	—	13,691	6,975
Glasgow, Royal Samaritan... ..	156	141·38	2,867	4,365	27,000	17,417
Totals ...	278	213·15	4,067	8,500	£ 46,369	£ 28,975
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen, Royal Aberdeen	134	111	1,443	3,925	£ 17,234	£ 14,135
Edinburgh, Royal Edinburgh	132	114	2,734	6,198	34,980	18,904
Glasgow, Royal	275	239	5,114	26,111	54,171	38,772
Glasgow, Scottish Homœopathic	25	—	165	—	2,427	1,882
Strathblane, Children's Home	40	40	47	—	3,555	2,923
Totals ...	606	504 †	9,503	36,234	£ 112,367	£ 76,616
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen Eye Institution	6	1	15	4,220	£ 1,861	£ 891
Glasgow Eye Infirmary	112	93·4	1,823	35,911	16,720	14,931
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution	36	27·5	911	15,922	4,924	3,909
Greenock Eye Infirmary	16	6·3	191	5,637	2,086	2,018
Paisley Royal Victoria Eye Infirmary	16	8·55	208	5,226	6,895	2,176
Totals ...	186	136·75	3,148	66,916	£ 32,486	£ 23,925
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen Maternity	Figures not available.					
Dundee Infant	34	32	109	—	£ 3,201	£ 3,198
Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary	10	3·5	321	4,093	1,331	932
Edinburgh Hpl. and Disp. for Women and Children	110	108	1,573	5,451	14,091	14,329
Edinburgh Lying-In Institution	Figures not available.					
Edinburgh Royal Maternity	91	70	2,351	3,499	15,289	13,729
Glasgow Hpl. for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat	54	40	1,862	11,437	10,903	8,012
Glasgow Royal Cancer	62	52·23	427	26	12,963	9,235
Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's	175	170·9	4,662	9,621	34,787	34,400
Strathpeffer, Nicholson Mackenzie Me- morial	19	16	81	—	1,002	903
Totals ...	555	492·63	11,386	34,127	£ 93,567	£ 84,738

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hospital containing 25 beds, unable to give particulars.

IRELAND

TABLE 112.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1929 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for main-tenance.	Expendi- ture on main-tenance.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Incorporated Belfast Maternity	Figures	not available.				
Cork, County and City of Cork Lying-in	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Coombe Lying-in	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, National Maternity	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Rotunda	133	76.64	3,182	1,793	£ 10,543	£ 10,712
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Belfast	45	43	771	11,906	£ 9,141	£ 4,087
Dublin	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, National	53	45	272	* 3,750	3,852	3,501
Totals ...	98	88	1,043	15,656	£ 12,993	£ 7,588
EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Benn Ulster Eye, Ear and Throat	30	16	785	6,390	£ 3,611	£ 2,859
Cork Eye, Ear and Throat	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear ...	Figures	not available.				
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Nervous Diseases Hpl. and Epi- leptic Colony	Figures	not available.				
Belfast, Ophthalmic	Figures	not available.				
Belfast, Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women	47	24.3	635	699	£ 3,491	£ 2,973
Belfast, Ulster Hpl. for Children & Women	60	62.3	1,042	9,929	5,957	6,181
Dublin, City of Dublin Skin and Cancer	Figures	not available.				
Dublin, House of Recovery and Fever Hpl. and Beneavin Convalescent Home ...	284	159.07	2,432	—	14,183	15,114
Dublin, Incorporated Orthopædic Hpl. of Ireland	80	71	139	* 350	4,716	4,352
Dublin, St. Ultan's Infant (Teac Ultain)	34	24	283	1,312	1,999	2,469
Totals ...	505	340.67	4,531	12,290	£ 30,346	£ 31,089

* Estimated.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Charing Cross	13 7½	7 7½	13 1	1 4 2½	1 8½	5 10	3 8½	7 6½	3 17 3½
Guy's	16 10	8 7½	17 3½	1 8 3½	1 11½	3 0½	11 7½	8 4½	4 16 0½
King's College	14 6	8 10½	17 2½	1 7 2½	2 1½	3 1½	4 5½	5 2½	4 2 8½
London	17 8½	8 5½	18 11½	2 1 1½	1 10	5 2½	6 10½	7 2½	5 7 5½
Middlesex	13 0½	12 3½	15 10	2 5 7½	2 2½	5 2½	8½	9 8	5 4 7½
Royal Free	17 2½	8 0½	16 3½	1 14 10	1 9½	3 1½	1 8½	4 11	4 7 11
St. Bartholomew's ...	16 8½	8 5½	18 2½	1 15 11½	2 2½	3 4½	10 3½	4 5½	4 19 8½
St. George's	17 5	8 3	17 9	1 8 5	1 4	3 7½	8 6½	9 1½	4 14 6
St. Mary's	11 8½	8 11½	12 2½	1 5 11½	1 6½	2 9½	2 9½	4 7½	3 10 7½
St. Thomas's	14 1½	8 0½	1 6 0	1 5 5½	1½	2 3½	6 3	6 11½	4 9 2½
University College ...	15 3½	6 3½	14 8½	1 2 4½	1 7½	2 5	2 8½	4 0½	3 9 5½
Westminster	16 0½	7 5½	15 9½	1 11 9½	2 10	3 5½	4 5½	11 5½	4 13 3½
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE BEDS.									
Queen Mary's	13 8½	6 10½	14 10½	15 3½	2 1½	3 2½	2 0½	2 5½	3 0 7½
Royal Northern... ..	17 3½	5 1½	15 6	1 2 1	2 1½	2 6½	3 8½	13 3½	4 1 7½
Seamen's Hospital Soc.: Dreadnought	14 4½	3 3½	12 3½	1 2 2	2 8½	4 0½	1 7	4 6½	3 4 11½
Albert Dock	11 1½	3 2½	10 8½	1 0 8½	1 9½	3 8½	5 5½	2 6½	2 19 4
West London	13 4½	7 3½	14 1	1 3 6½	1 9½	1 8½	2 10	5 8½	3 10 4½
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 125 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
German	16 4	6 2½	12 5½	14 7	1 10	4 3½	5 2½	1 7½	3 2 6½
Homœopathic	14 1½	2 11½	12 3½	1 0 4½	2 7½	3 11½	1 9½	2 9½	3 0 11½
London Temperance ...	13 10½	5 10½	15 10½	1 3 3½	1 10	3 8½	3 0½	8 3	3 15 9½
Metropolitan	12 0½	3 10½	11 8½	1 4 5½	11½	4 1½	3 5½	7 10½	3 8 6
Miller General	13 4½	5 9½	11 9½	1 1 10½	1 7½	2 10½	1 9½	3 11½	3 3 1½
Prince of Wales's ...	14 9½	6 2½	9 11½	1 1 5½	1 0½	3 1½	9½	3 3	3 0 7½
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bolingbroke	12 5½	8 2	13 0½	1 1 9½	2 0½	3 1½	1 7½	1 3½	3 3 6½
Connaught (late Wal- thamstow)	15 5	6 4½	11 6	15 5	1 4½	3 2½	1 3½	6½	2 15 1½
Croydon General	10 10½	7 11½	10 0½	17 5	1 11½	2 11	2 4½	2 2½	2 15 8½
Ealing, King Edward Memorial	13 9½	5 5½	13 10½	17 11½	1 9½	4 6½	1 3½	2 8½	3 1 5½
Hampstead General ...	16 2½	9 1½	14 1½	1 5 8	2 10½	3 2½	8 8½	7 9	4 7 7½
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	1 6 5½	7 10½	1 5 1½	1 5 1	3 8½	6 10½	7 10½	6 4	5 9 3½
London Jewish	12 1	4 9	12 1½	1 1 0½	1 4	3 7½	3 2½	4 5	3 2 7½
Poplar Hpl. for Accidents	15 0	3 8½	16 6½	1 6 4½	1 8½	5 8½	1 0 5½	3 7½	4 13 1
Willesden General ...	13 3½	9 3½	12 10½	1 3 3½	3 5½	3 1½	8½	5 9½	3 11 9½
Woolwich and District War Memorial	14 9½	10 2½	15 8½	1 12 2½	2 5	5 10½	5	1 4	4 2 11½

PROVINCES

TABLE 114.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Birmingham, General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 9
Birmingham, Queens ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 1
Bristol, General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 1½
Bristol, Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 9
Cambridge, Adden-brooke's ...	14 3¼	6 3	10 11¼	15 4¼	1 3½	3 6	2 7¾	1 5½	2 15 9½
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 11½
Leeds General Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 8
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	11 11	9 8	9 9	15 2	1 8	2 3	1 0	1 7	2 13 0
Liverpool Royal Southern	13 8¼	7 11½	12 2¼	1 1 6	1 1¼	2 0¾	3 4¼	4 0¼	3 6 5
Manchester Royal In-firmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 11
Newcastle, Royal Vic-toria Infirmary ...	9 0	4 3	7 9	19 0	1 2	1 4	11	1 5	2 4 10
Oxford, Radcliffe In-firmary ...	13 5½	7 7	15 0½	1 1 5¼	1 9¼	2 5¼	3 1¾	1 0	3 5 10½
Sheffield Royal ...	10 9	5 6	8 2	14 8	1 1	1 9	2 5	3 10	2 8 2
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	11 7½	6 0¾	8 5¾	14 0½	7½	1 9¾	2 6¼	10	2 6 0
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Ashton-under-Lyne, District Infirmary ...	13 8	6 11	9 4¼	18 0¼	1 1¾	2 3	2 1	1 5	2 14 10¼
Blackburn and E. Lanes, Royal Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 0
Bournemouth, Royal Vic-toria and W. Hants ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 1
Bradford Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 1
Brighton, Royal Sussex County ...	12 7	6 5½	14 1¼	19 2¾	2 2½	2 11½	7 0½	1 8¼	3 6 3¼
Chester Royal Infirmary	11 7½	4 11	7 6¼	16 11	1 5¾	2 4¼	3 6¼	1 2¼	2 9 0¾
Coventry & Warwickshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 7
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary ...	12 2	3 10½	9 2½	14 2½	1 4	1 7	6 0¼	9¾	2 9 3
Exeter, Royal Devon & Exeter ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 5
Halifax, Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 10
Hull Royal Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 7
Ipswich, E. Suffolk and Ipswich ...	15 10	7 11	14 7	18 0	1 10	2 4	2 5	1 11	3 4 10
Leicester Royal Infirmary	12 2½	5 0	10 8½	1 0 4¼	9	3 4	3 5	9	2 16 6¼
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern ...	11 0¼	5 7¾	7 11¼	16 8¼	11¾	1 11¼	5 1	1 2½	2 10 6
Northampton General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 3

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	12 8	5 7	13 0	17 8	1 9	2 0	3 7	10	2 17 1
Nottingham General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 9
Preston Royal Infirmary	9 5½	4 3½	8 2	13 11½	1 5½	1 9½	3 6	1 2½	2 3 11
Reading, Royal Berkshire	13 3½	10 1½	10 9½	1 6 2½	3 3½	2 5	3 5½	1 10½	3 11 4½
Salford Royal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 7½
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 2
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	11 9½	5 4½	11 3½	15 6½	1 4	1 10	10½	10½	2 8 11½
Swansea General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 11½
Wolverhampton, Royal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 10
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Birkenhead General ...	9 10	6 5	10 6½	13 5½	1 0½	2 11½	1 8½	6½	2 6 6
Bolton Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 1
Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Royal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 3½
Colchester, Essex County	14 9½	6 10½	15 7½	14 9½	1 2½	1 8½	3 9½	4 6½	3 3 3½
Lincoln County	10 6	7 1	9 6½	16 0	2 3½	2 6½	3 5	1 1	2 12 6
Newport, Royal Gwent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 4½
Plymouth, S. Devon and E. Cornwall	10 11	5 11	8 9	16 4	1 5	2 10	2 6	1 2	2 9 10
Portsmouth Royal ...	9 2	7 1	8 3½	14 3	8	2 0½	2 3	9	2 4 6
Salisbury, General Infirmary	11 4½	6 9½	14 7½	18 11½	1 5	2 8½	3 6½	2 2	3 1 7
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary ...	6 6	4 10½	7 0	17 2	9½	3 3½	1 8½	1 1½	2 2 5½
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County ...	11 4	6 10	10 7	18 11	2 1	5 5	5 3	1 4	3 1 9
York, County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 0
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Barnsley, Beckett ...	13 2½	8 1½	9 2½	17 9	1 4	1 10½	1 0	11	2 13 5
Cheltenham General & Eye	11 11½	5 8½	11 1½	16 10½	1 5	2 7½	5 9½	1 6	2 17 0½
Gloucester, Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary	11 11½	4 7	8 0½	13 4½	9½	3 1½	5 0½	9½	2 7 9
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 6
Middlesborough, North Ormesby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 0
Rochester, Hospital of St. Bartholomew ...	10 4	6 3	13 2	17 1	1 0	2 3	1 5	2 4	2 13 9
Southampton, Royal S. Hants & Southampton	10 3½	3 9½	13 10½	17 6	1 7½	2 11½	4 6½	3 9½	2 18 4

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS— <i>continued.</i>									
Torquay, Torbay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 1
West Bromwich & Dis- trict General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 4
Windsor, King Edward VII ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 10
Worcester General In- firmary ...	10 11	5 6	11 0	14 4½	1 10½	1 10½	2 5½	1 5½	2 9 5½
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bedford, County ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 3
Bootle, General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 0
Bury St. Edmunds, W. Suffolk General ...	11 0½	6 2½	9 7½	14 9½	11½	2 1	4½	9½	2 5 10½
Canterbury, Kent and Canterbury ...	10 7	6 4	10 1	18 8	1 6	2 0	1 4	1 1	2 11 7
Carlisle, Cumberland In- firmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6½
Chichester, Royal West Sussex ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 11½
Darlington General ...	12 8½	6 1½	9 2½	13 8½	5½	2 0½	2 9½	3 6½	2 10 6½
Doncaster, Royal In- firmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 7½
Dudley, Guest ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6
Folkestone, Royal Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 2½
Hastings, Royal East Sussex ...	12 10½	6 5½	15 2½	1 3 7½	2 6	2 11½	3 5½	1 8½	3 8 9½
Hemel Hempstead, West Herts ...	11 7	5 2	12 4½	17 10½	2 4½	1 11½	1 5½	7½	2 13 5
Hertford County ...	10 11½	7 4½	14 7½	17 7½	11½	2 3	11½	8½	2 15 6
Kidderminster & District General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 8½
Liverpool, Stanley ...	8 10½	7 6½	7 7½	16 2	11½	2 0½	1 6½	2 0	2 6 9½
Macclesfield General In- firmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 1
Maidstone, W. Kent General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 11
Manchester, Ancoats ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 5
Southport Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 10½
Stafford General Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 10
Wakefield, Clayton ...	10 5½	5 3½	7 9½	16 1½	5½	2 7½	3 9	3½	2 6 9½
Wallasey, Victoria Central ...	13 2½	6 5	14 4½	15 9½	11½	2 8½	3 3	1 4½	2 18 1
Walsall General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 11½
Warrington Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 11½
Watford and District Peace Memorial ...	15 3	8 2	14 3	18 10	2 8	2 0	3 0	5	3 4 7
Wrexham & E. Denbigh- shire War Memorial...	10 10½	5 9½	8 6	1 0 10½	4½	2 0½	10½	1 0½	2 10 4

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
British for Mothers ...	1 2 7	5 6½	1 3 11¼	1 9 11	5 8½	1 7	1 1½	4 11½	4 15 4½
City of London ...	13 8½	3 0½	15 7½	1 6 1½	2 4	4 5½	4 9	11 10½	4 1 11½
Clapham ...	17 9	1 8½	12 1	12 7	7½	1 2½	2 2½	1 11	2 10 0½
East End ...	13 6	2 11½	9 1½	14 8¾	1 7¼	3 7¾	1 0	4 5	2 10 11½
General ...	1 1 3½	4 9½	1 4 6½	1 6 0	2 7¼	5 2¼	1 6	7 4¾	4 13 3¾
Jewish ...	1 2 2½	3 10	1 5 6½	1 8 7	2 0½	2 11½	2 6¾	7 3	4 14 11½
Mothers (Salvation Army) ...	17 1½	2 11	18 5	18 3	1 3½	2 7¾	4 5	1 6½	3 6 6¾
Plaistow ...	18 5	3 1¾	11 8	17 7¼	1 2¾	1 9½	2 2¼	4 1¼	3 0 1¼
Queen Charlotte's ...	1 2 4¾	5 9½	1 7 7	1 0 11¼	3 1¼	6 0¾	1 11½	5 6¼	4 13 4¼
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.									
Chelsea ...	13 7	6 9	13 0½	1 1 11¾	2 3½	7 9¾	4 5	3 6¼	3 13 4½
Elizabeth Garrett Ander-son ...	13 4½	7 2½	18 0¾	1 8 3½	2 2¾	5 5¼	1 3¾	5 4	4 1 2½
Grosvenor ...	10 2¾	6 0¾	10 8	14 9¼	1 2½	6 8½	11	3 5½	2 14 0
Hospital for Women ...	15 5½	6 6¾	17 3½	17 11¾	1 1	6 0¼	3 0	3 0¾	3 9 5½
Samaritan Free ...	17 0¾	4 10½	16 8½	1 0 8½	2 7¼	5 4	4 6¼	7 0¼	3 18 9¾
South London ...	11 11¼	6 9	11 3¾	1 0 4¾	2 0	3 0¼	1 9¼	1 9¼	2 18 11½
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Belgrave ...	10 4¾	3 3	15 4½	1 2 6½	1 1¼	3 6	5 10½	5 1¼	3 7 1½
East London ...	12 11½	5 0¾	17 5½	1 8 0½	2 3¾	3 0¾	4 6¾	4 8½	3 18 2
Evelina ...	15 1	3 5½	9 8	1 7 10½	1 9½	4 5¾	3 6¾	4 8¼	3 10 7¼
Hospital for Sick Children	11 1	7 6¾	14 6½	1 4 3¾	3 5½	3 7¾	7 5¼	7 8½	3 19 9
Paddington Green ...	17 10	3 1¾	19 10	19 3	1 8¾	5 8½	5 11¾	5 6¾	3 19 0½
Queen's ...	11 2¼	2 11	16 11	1 2 10¾	1 6	4 2¼	6 2½	7 0¼	3 12 10
South Eastern ...	11 1	6 10¼	19 7¼	19 0¾	2 6¾	3 5½	9¾	2 0½	3 5 5¾
Victoria ...	10 6½	4 11½	14 5	1 6 8	1 7¼	5 3	1 4	4 11½	3 9 8¾
CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.									
Cheyne ...	8 6¾	1 10½	9 11¾	13 4½	10½	3 2¾	3 3	1 1	2 2 2¾
Children's, Hampstead...	9 3	1 6¾	8 6¼	10 9¾	7	3 9½	7 4¼	1 11½	2 3 10
St. Monica's ...	8 11¾	11	7 5¾	9 8½	2 3½	2 2¼	2 6	2 9½	1 16 10¼
Santa Claus ...	14 3¾	1 4	11 2¾	7 10¾	8¾	2 2¾	12 5¼	1 11½	2 12 1½
Winifred House ...	7 6¼	11½	5 9½	10 5¼	1 1	10	4 6¼	1 6¾	1 12 8½

TABLE 115—continued.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Central London ...	15 8½	3 11	14 2½	16 0½	1 4	2 5½	4 7½	2 0½	3 0 4
Royal Eye ...	12 5½	3 3½	12 1	8 5½	8½	5 2½	8 1	2 2½	2 12 5½
Royal London ...	11 7½	2 11	15 0	1 3 1½	1 3½	2 7½	4 11½	5 6½	3 7 2
Royal Westminster ...	13 8½	2 6½	13 1	18 11½	1 6	2 9½	2 5½	3 6½	2 18 6½
Western ...	13 0	2 11½	10 7	16 3	1 3½	2 3½	1 3½	7 7½	2 15 2½
NERVOUS SYSTEM.									
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	12 2½	2 6½	7 10½	18 0½	1 3½	2 7½	3 6½	7 9½	2 16 0
National ...	13 5	2 8½	11 6½	1 4 3½	1 2½	3 0½	7 0½	4 7½	3 7 10½
West End ...	10 8	3 1½	8 2½	1 0 9	2 2½	3 11½	1 6	11 9½	3 2 2½
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Central London ...	13 7½	7 0½	14 2½	16 3½	2 2½	5 1½	2 4½	11 0	3 11 10
Golden Square ...	13 10½	6 2½	10 9	18 11	1 9½	4 5½	1 1½	12 0	3 9 1½
Metropolitan ...	14 7½	4 2½	14 7½	16 8½	6½	2 3½	2 2½	1 9½	2 17 0½

PROVINCES
TABLE 116.
AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland	15 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	9 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	12 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 8 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 8	3 14 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Liverpool	11 3	6 1	11 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 0	2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	2 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Liverpool Samaritan ...	6 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 8	17 11	2 0	2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 8 0
Sheffield Jessop	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 3
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead & Wirral ...	9 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 10	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Birmingham	10 6	3 4	11 9	1 0 8	2 4	3 6	2 11	1 1	2 16 1
Brighton, Royal Alex- andra	10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 9	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 16 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Liverpool, Royal Liver- pool City Branch ...	9 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	9 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 7	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Heswall Branch ...	6 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 10	1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 10 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thingwall Branch ...	7 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 4	1 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 13 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Manchester, Royal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 6
Sheffield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 5
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead	1 0 3	6 2	13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1 4	9	4 9	5 1	1 6	3 13 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brighton, Sussex Mater- nity and Women's ...	16 11	7 7	15 0	1 0 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 9	3 4	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Liverpool	16 7	6 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	17 6	1 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 10	3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 7	1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 13 9
Walton-on-Thames, Maternity Home ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 19 7
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland	11 2	3 10	12 2	19 5	1 3	2 11	4 7	2 9	2 18 1
Brighton, Sussex ...	12 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 2	18 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 7	4 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 18 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Liverpool, St. Pauls ...	11 10	2 0	10 6	12 2	3 2	3 11	3 11	6	2 8 0
Norwich & Norfolk Eye Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 1
Oxford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 9
Southampton, Free ...	1 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	18 9	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	4 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wolverhampton Eye In- firmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 9
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 9
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear	12 2	8 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 5	2 6 10	11	2 8	2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	4 8 0

LONDON

TABLE 117.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Establis-hment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Charing Cross ...	·55	8·26	1·34	9·65	·19	·89	·46	·31	1 9·65
Guy's ...	·86	6·05	1·78	9·22	·62	·26	·89	1·08	1 8·76
King's College ...	·70	6·41	1·82	10·58	·19	·48	1·56	·79	1 10·53
London ...	1·92	5·35	3·26	16·18	·48	1·13	1·37	2·11	2 7·80
Middlesex ...	2·19	5·21	1·05	5·11	·20	·15	·06	·41	1 2·38
Royal Free ...	·98	7·01	5·50	7·51	·55	·50	·34	1·20	1 11·59
St. Bartholomew's ...	·74	7·58	2·47	11·71	·53	·27	1·17	1·71	2 2·18
St. George's ...	1·00	5·25	1·38	8·19	·25	·38	·31	·56	1 5·32
St. Mary's ...	·9	6·50	1·90	12·70	·70	1·00	·60	1·20	2 1·50
St. Thomas's ...	1·34	4·73	1·68	15·34	1·32	·58	·17	1·82	2 2·98
University College ...	1·06	5·54	2·20	7·77	·39	1·10	·60	·64	1 7·30
Westminster ...	2·09	11·75	·93	6·01	·36	·47	·55	1·48	1 11·64
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Queen Mary's ...	2·18	5·16	2·18	10·20	·79	1·61	·89	·91	1 11·92
Royal Northern ...	1·22	6·95	2·62	11·66	·70	·80	1·65	2·48	2 4·08
Seamen's Hospital Soc. Dreadnought ...	1·58	7·50	1·47	6·40	·32	·42	·01	·54	1 6·24
Albert Dock ...	1·94	6·84	2·06	7·28	·25	·52	1·05	·26	1 8·20
West London ...	1·10	5·09	1·18	6·41	·34	·38	·12	·84	1 3·46
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
German ...	1·78	6·72	·98	4·30	·38	·40	·57	·22	1 3·35
Homœopathic ...	1·25	3·75	2·75	5·50	·50	1·00	·25	·75	1 3·75
London Temperance	·87	5·23	1·85	5·04	·38	·63	·08	·70	1 2·78
Metropolitan ...	·89	5·06	1·30	10·25	·38	·67	·36	1·97	1 8·88
Miller General ...	·84	3·99	1·70	8·99	·62	1·25	·22	1·19	1 6·80
Prince of Wales's ...	2·27	7·67	3·33	6·81	·90	1·20	·64	2·62	2 1·44

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Establish-ment.	Finance.	Total.
	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bolingbroke ...	1.68	2.98	2.50	6.02	.60	.72	1.03	.22	1 3.75
Connaught ...	1.74	6.86	2.07	4.62	.81	.91	.38	.50	1 5.89
Croydon General ...	1.25	4.25	2.33	3.29	.38	.55	.12	.14	1 0.31
Ealing, King Edward Memorial ...	2.25	2.50	2.25	5.50	.25	.50	.25	.50	1 2
Hampstead ...	1.32	4.58	1.97	8.14	.36	.70	.31	1.68	1 7.06
London Jewish ...	.82	6.58	1.73	7.15	.62	1.15	.24	1.25	1 7.54
Poplar ...	1.13	3.10	1.06	4.82	.38	.65	.46	.17	11.77
Willesden ...	1.63	4.44	2.18	9.31	1.01	.67	.38	1.99	1 9.61
Woolwich War Memorial ...	7.94	4.90	3.07	18.22	1.13	2.74	.17	.62	3 2.79

PROVINCES

TABLE 118.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellane- ous.	Adminis- tration.	Establi- ment.	Finance.	Total.	
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s.	d.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.										
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's ...	1.00	9.00	1.50	4.50	.50	.50	.75	.50	1	6.25
Liverpool, Royal Southern ...	1.23	5.26	1.58	6.26	.29	1.14	4.01	1.13	1	8.9
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Royal Vic- toria Infirmary ...	.61	3.82	1.72	7.51	.53	.34	.11	.31	1	2.95
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary ...	.95	5.72	3.06	8.32	.50	.74	.57	.15	1	8.01
Sheffield, Royal ...	.54	6.18	.49	3.54	.22	.41	.12	.89	1	0.39
Sheffield, Royal Infirmary ...	2.80	4.60	1.19	2.50	.43	.44	.41	.13	1	0.50
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Ashton-under-Lyne District In- firmary ...	3.00	7.25	2.75	6.50	.50	.75	1.25	.75	1	10.75
Brighton, Royal Sussex County ...	1.05	6.00	1.43	9.28	.75	.92	.63	.57	1	8.63
Chester Royal Infirmary ...	.71	8.89	1.94	5.25	.37	.17	.21	—	1	5.53
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	.66	6.64	1.80	5.73	.26	.31	1.18	.16	1	4.74
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1.20	5.22	2.72	7.24	.87	1.07	.66	.54	1	7.52
Leicester Royal Infirmary ...	.94	6.2	1.36	5.07	.37	.57	1.03	.03	1	3.57
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1.07	3.71	1.55	4.20	.15	.41	.63	.22		11.94
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich ...	.57	5.04	1.32	6.14	.31	.32	.54	.22	1	2.44
Preston Royal Infirmary ...	1.0	3.51	.93	3.98	.38	.42	.68	.25		11.15
Reading, Royal Berks. ...	1.20	3.96	1.27	4.06	.21	.87	.32	.14	1	0.03
Sunderland Royal Infirmary ...	1.30	3.00	.70	5.40	.05	—	.07	—		10.52
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Birkenhead, General ...	.62	3.56	.76	3.07	.25	.57	.03	.12		8.98
Colchester, Essex County ...	1.25	7.00	1.75	4.00	.50	.50	.75	.75	1	4.50
Lincoln, County ...	.86	3.59	1.39	3.17	.26	.26	.26	.11		9.90
Plymouth, S. Devon and E. Corn- wall ...	.78	1.54	.60	1.48	.07	.06	.07	.04		4.64
Portsmouth Royal ...	1.20	6.64	1.35	3.60	.26	.59	.26	.22	1	2.12
Salisbury General Infirmary ...	2.30	6.70	2.60	7.60	.20	.40	1.30	.10	1	9.20
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward In- firmary ...	1.75	3.00	.75	6.25	.12	.12	.12	—	1	0.11
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County ...	.70	6.30	2.10	4.70	1.00	.50	—	.50	1	3.80

PROVINCES

TABLE 118—continued.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellane- ous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lish- ment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Barnsley, Beckett	1.10	1.56	.33	1.62	.08	.09	.13	.03	4.94
Cheltenham General and Eye ...	1.60	4.56	1.98	4.85	.25	1.39	1.25	.60	1 4.48
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's ...	.56	3.55	1.32	5.30	.15	.16	.21	.35	11.60
Southampton, Royal S. Hants and Southampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3.25
Worcester General Infirmary ...	1.75	13.25	3.00	7.50	.50	.50	.25	.50	2 3.25
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bootle, General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00
Bury St. Edmunds, W. Suffolk General ... ..	.77	11.27	2.17	6.50	.18	.27	.12	.08	1 9.36
Canterbury, Kent and Canterbury	1.10	5.60	2.50	4.20	1.10	.80	.50	.20	1 4.00
Chichester, Royal W. Sussex ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5.00
Darlington General	—	4.08	1.69	2.40	.08	.50	.28	—	9.03
Folkestone, Royal Victoria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8.00
Hastings, Royal E. Sussex ...	.70	4.02	4.49	5.92	.39	.94	.34	.30	1 5.10
Liverpool, Stanley ... ..	.48	5.40	.67	3.45	.32	.32	.26	.15	11.05
Wakefield, Clayton ... ..	.51	2.86	1.80	5.84	.08	.60	.15	.10	11.94
Wallasey, Victoria Central ...	1.34	8.25	2.23	5.86	.54	.79	1.51	.45	1 8.97
Wrexham and E. Denbighshire War Memorial	2.62	5.49	2.70	7.29	.20	.70	.23	.05	1 7.28

TABLE 119.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.		Surgery and Dis-pensary.		Do-mestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Miscel-laneous.		Adminis-tration.		Estab-lishment.		Finance.		Total.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.																		
British for Mothers ...	7	44	1	82	7	90	9	86	1	87	53		38		1	63	2	7
City of London ...	1	73		98	2	57	1	0	02	74	1	56	2	16	1	70	1	11
Clapham ...	8	45		19	3	17	9	07	17				2	35	2	74	2	2
East End ...	3	84	1	08	2	11	7	49	82		84		38		1	22	1	5
General ...	5	74	1	30	5	69	1	0	22	70	1	49	3	34	2	23	2	5
Jewish ...	1	54	1	66	3	96	2	6	70	1	10	1	90	1	99	3	43	5
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	3	84		29	1	27	7	06	22		34		24		1	18	1	2
Plaistow ...	4	92		24	3	36	5	21	36		53		65		1	18	1	4
Queen Charlotte's ...	6	31	1	30	3	12	8	38	60		1	78	5	50		70	1	10
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.																		
Chelsea ...	1	80	9	84	2	26	10	39	60		2	66		62		91	2	5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	1	51	10	99	2	71	1	0	65	1	01	2	06		17		94	2
Grosvenor ...	1	46	11	71	2	45	3	65	72		2	45		98		3	91	2
Hospital for Women ...		96	1	0	10	3	36	9	46	98	1	58		72		94	2	6
Samaritan Free ...	1	44	10	99	5	04	8	40	1	10	2	30	1	58		2	86	2
South London ...		34	7	03		70	9	74	72		12		07		1	15	1	7
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																		
Belgrave ...		77	6	00	1	78	6	94	1	15	1	03		24		1	51	1
East London ...	1	18	5	74	2	06	9	12	41		67		1	06		84	1	9
Evelina ...	1	18	3	29		89	5	04	41		70		72		79		1	1
Hospital for Sick Children ...		60	6	12	2	30	9	05	91		1	13		43		2	40	1
Paddington Green ...	1	13	6	43	2	02	9	79	46		2	90		3	05		1	42
Queen's ...	1	06	4	10	1	06	8	98	12		1	03		19		1	75	1
South Eastern ...	1	08	1	15	1	97	7	97	43		60		14		34		1	1
Victoria ...		91	4	32	1	39	7	46	50		46		10		48		1	3
EYE HOSPITALS.																		
Central London ...	1	44	3	62	1	32	11	14	62		2	26		53		96	1	9
Royal Eye ...		72	2	74	2	50	1	1	97	58	3	24		1	68		1	82
Royal London ...		84	3	00	1	54	11	88	1	34	2	74		65		5	71	2
Royal Westminster ...	2	50	4	63	2	40	11	57	2	71	5	06		55		6	48	2
Western ...	1	03	2	23	1	99	1	0	29	94	1	70		26		1	42	1

Hospital.	Pro-visions.		Surgery and Dis-pensary.		Do-mestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Miscel-laneous.		Adminis-tration.		Estab-lishment.		Finance.		Total.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
NERVOUS SYSTEM.																		
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	·41		10·44		·50		9·89		·94		1·46		·43		·91		2	0·98
National	·84	1	1·30		2·47		7·80		·89		1·80		1·70		1·63		2	6·43
West End	·89		8·14		1·37		9·77		·94		1·56		1·49		5·45		2	5·61
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.																		
Central London	1·94		6·10		3·62		6·65		1·42		3·14		·34		5·45		2	4·66
Golden Square	1·32		4·49		1·80		2·81		·36		1·54		·58		2·06		1	2·96
Metropolitan	·50		6·72		2·40		6·62		·60		4·80		·48		·58		1	10·70

PROVINCES

TABLE 120.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Admin-istra-tion.	Estab-lish-ment.	Finance.	Total.	
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s.	d.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.										
Brighton, Sussex Mater-nity and Women's ...	3·00	3·75	9·25	5·00	1·25	1·25	1·50	·50	2	1·50
Liverpool	2·10	2·66	1·25	1·60	·20	·39	·49	·25		8·94
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.										
Birmingham & Midland	—	8·70	1·20	6·50	·30	2·30	4·70	1·20	2	0·90
Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0·00
Liverpool	2·14	7·89	3·84	8·69	·79	1·78	·72	·90	2	2·75
Liverpool, Samaritan ...	3·50	4·25	4·00	8·75	—	1·25	—	·50	1	10·25
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.										
Birkenhead & Wirral ...	·84	4·57	·84	·75	·01	·25	·52	·14		11·92
Birmingham (King Ed-ward VII Memorial) ...	1·10	·40	2·00	6·30	·30	·50	·50	—	1	3·10
Brighton, Royal Alex-andra	1·50	2·25	1·50	3·25	·50	·50	1·25	·25		11·00
Liverpool Royal (City Branch)	·95	2·75	1·53	4·27	·19	·34	·62	·19		10·84
EYE HOSPITALS.										
Birmingham & Midland	·74	2·42	·67	6·91	·37	1·03	·73	·46	1	1·33
Brighton, Sussex ...	1·25	3·00	3·50	2·50	1·50	4·00	·50	1·50	1	4·75
Liverpool, St. Paul's ...	1·60	3·60	1·50	3·10	·70	1·20	·50	·20	1	0·40
Norwich, Norfolk & Nor-wich Eye Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1·45
Oxford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10·00
Southampton Free ...	2·67	2·58	1·19	5·79	·42	1·81	·36	—	1	2·82
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.										
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9·00
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear	2·00	6·25	1·00	7·50	1·25	3·75	·75	·25	1	10·75

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							Total.	
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.		
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																	
Charing Cross	257	6	6	23	13	5	—	53	1	22	21	91	5	12	—	152	
Guy's... ..	646	9	9	34	22	—	—	74	1	48	30	296	3	7	—	385	
King's College	378	5	4	25	21	—	—	55	1	23	73	124	3	16	—	240	
London	830	11	11	26	28	—	—	76	1	95	85	305	4	—	—	490	
Middlesex	320	8	8	18	16	—	—	50	1	32	9	174	2	7	—	225	
Royal Free	255	6	5	29	12	—	—	52	1	24	20	103	—	11	—	159	
St. Bartholomew's	655	10	10	35	29	—	—	84	1	51	96	219	6	30	—	403	
St. George's... ..	331	6	7	11	13	—	—	37	1	29	32	104	3	7	—	176	
St. Mary's	327	7	5	26	12	—	—	50	1	24	10	140	1	—	—	176	
St. Thomas's	581	7	9	35	30	—	—	81	1	45	195	80	6	12	—	339	
University College	501	6	11	12	19	3	—	51	1	27	26	180	—	—	—	234	
Westminster... ..	244	7	7	11	8	—	1	34	1	24	—	100	2	2	—	129	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE BEDS.																	
Queen Mary's	213	5	4	12	7	—	—	28	1	16	6	52	5	10	—	90	
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest Hpl.)	299	12	9	16	11	—	—	48	2	26	33	78	5	6	—	150	
Seamen's Hospital Society : Dreadnought	250	4	4	6	5	—	—	19	1	11	3	49	—	4	—	68	
Albert Dock	53	2	2	3	2	—	—	9	1	5	1	15	—	—	—	22	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 199 BEDS.																	
German	149	3	3	4	7	—	—	17	1	38		—	—	—	—	39	
London Homœopathic	166	12	4	19	3	2	1	41	1	4	72		—	—	—	77	
London Temperance	131	3	4	5	3	—	—	15	1	12	—	45	—	1	—	59	
Metropolitan	133	5	5	13	6	—	—	29	1	13	16	48	—	2	—	80	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.																	
Bolingbroke... ..	107	2	3	13	3	—	—	21	1	12	6	35	—	2	—	56	
Connaught (late Waltham-stow)	100	3	5	4	3	—	—	15	1	11	4	31	—	3	—	50	
Croydon General	121	6	8	16	3	—	—	33	1	10	7	32	—	4	—	54	
Ealing, King Edward Mem..	106	6	1	6	2	—	—	15	1	12	1	36	—	4	—	54	
London Jewish	104	4	3	14	2	—	—	23	1	10	7	37	—	1	—	56	
Poplar Hpl. for Accidents...	115	1	3	3	4	—	—	11	1	11	—	44	—	2	—	58	
Willesden General....	105	2	3	6	3	—	—	14	1	12	11	32	—	2	—	58	

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.																
Acton	51	17	14	1	—	—	—	32	1	9	3	17	—	2	—	32
Barnet, Victoria	30	16	6	—	—	—	—	22	1	1	3	5	—	—	1	11
Battersea General	56	5	1	—	2	—	—	8	1	6	4	18	—	2	—	31
Beckenham	45	17	2	7	—	—	—	26	1	3	7	7	—	1	—	19
Bromley	42	9	9	—	—	—	—	18	1	4	2	11	—	—	—	18
Carshalton	42	15	3	—	—	—	—	18	1	5	—	15	—	1	—	22
East Ham	73	2	2	6	3	—	1	14	1	11	14	23	—	1	—	50
Enfield	53	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	5	4	13	—	1	—	24
Finchley	55	19	11	—	—	—	—	30	1	6	2	15	—	1	—	25
French	70	4	3	8	2	—	—	17	1	22	—	—	—	1	—	24
Harrow	40	38	1	—	—	—	4	43	1	4	1	9	—	1	—	16
Hendon	50	21	2	—	—	—	3	26	1	4	1	8	—	—	—	14
Hornsey	48	34	5	—	—	—	—	39	1	4	5	14	—	2	—	26
Ilford, King George	64	2	3	8	2	—	—	15	1	7	6	27	—	1	1	43
Italian	57	4	2	5	2	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	42	—	1	7	—	—	—	8	1	4	1	7	—	—	—	13
Mildmay Mission	56	2	3	4	2	—	1	12	1	8	—	24	—	—	—	33
Mitcham, Wilson	32	7	9	—	—	—	—	16	1	4	5	4	—	—	—	14
Norwood & District	32	6	5	—	—	—	1	12	1	1	3	6	—	1	—	12
Putney	51	1	4	—	1	—	—	6	1	4	8	7	—	1	—	21
Richmond, Royal	88	3	6	5	2	—	—	16	1	8	2	26	—	—	—	37
St. John's, Lewisham	98	2	3	12	4	—	—	21	1	10	3	40	—	4	—	58
Wimbledon	69	8	2	1	—	—	—	11	1	6	2	22	—	2	—	33
Wimbledon, Nelson	61	9	4	1	—	—	—	14	1	5	9	8	—	2	—	25
Woodford, Jubilee	31	6	3	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	6	4	—	—	—	12
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.																
Blackheath & Charlton	28	8	6	—	—	—	—	14	1	1	3	6	—	—	—	11
Brentford	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	1	2	5	—	1	—	10
Bromley Homœopathic	16	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buckhurst Hill, Forest	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	6	5	—	1	—	14
Eltham & Mottingham	26	6	6	—	—	—	—	12	1	1	2	6	—	—	—	10
Hanwell	16	12	8	—	—	—	1	21	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	19	2	2	3	—	—	2	9	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	4
Kingston-on-Thames, Victoria	22	15	9	—	—	—	—	24	1	2	7	6	—	—	—	16
Wembley	24	25	16	—	—	—	—	41	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	9

PROVINCES

TABLE 122.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																
Birmingham, Queen's ...	309	7	7	13	14	—	—	41	1	19	12	90	2	7	—	131
Bristol General ...	268	5	5	14	8	—	—	32	1	20	10	100	4	5	—	140
Bristol Royal Infirmary ...	390	5	5	13	13	5	5	46	1	27	150		3	9	—	190
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	190	6	4	2	5	—	—	17	1	13	12	65	1	4	—	96
Leeds General Infirmary ...	527	5	8	9	19	—	—	41	1	30	6	182	—	4	—	223
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	329	6	6	24	10	7	—	53	1	25	—	90	2	13	—	131
Liverpool, Royal Southern	226	4	4	8	7	—	—	23	1	19	34	58	—	6	—	118
Manchester Royal Infirmary	618	18	19	25	25	6	2	95	1	35	28	153	—	11	—	228
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary ...	542	8	12	38	17	—	—	75	1	32	47	118	—	—	—	198
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	205	5	5	11	5	—	—	26	1	14	6	66	4	7	—	98
Sheffield, Royal ...	340	4	4	13	12	—	—	33	1	25	10	90	—	2	—	128
Sheffield, Royal Infirmary...	476	3	5	6	13	—	—	27	1	27	6	142	—	5	—	181
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE BEDS.																
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary ...	200	2	7	6	4	—	—	19	1	12	12	42	1	4	—	72
Blackburn & E. Lancs. Royal Infirmary ...	240	4	8	7	5	—	1	25	1	13	12	70	—	4	—	100
Bournemouth Royal Victoria & W. Hants. ...	236	5	8	27	4	—	—	44	2	18	13	78	2	2	1	116
Brighton, Royal Sussex County ...	215	12	12	16	6	—	—	46	1	19	9	86	—	9	—	124
Chester Royal Infirmary ...	211	5	10	8	5	—	1	29	1	17	3	60	—	2	—	83
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary ...	338	3	4	7	6	—	2	22	1	22	28	69	—	8	—	128
Exeter, Royal Devon & Exeter	223	3	6	—	4	—	—	13	1	15	42	31	1	2	—	92
Halifax, Royal Infirmary ...	228	1	6	4	4	—	—	15	1	14	7	60	4	4	1	91
Hull, Royal Infirmary ...	272	5	6	14	7	—	—	32	1	18	3	86	—	2	—	110
Ipswich, E. Suffolk & Ipswich	260	4	5	14	7	—	5	35	1	19	13	89	—	4	—	126
Leicester, Royal Infirmary...	413	8	10	12	10	—	—	40	1	28	16	134	—	9	—	188
Northampton, General ...	230	2	5	2	5	—	—	14	1	19	12	75	2	3	—	112
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich	315	4	6	5	6	—	—	21	1	31	18	82	3	4	—	139
Nottingham, General ...	377	5	6	5	9	—	—	25	1	30	48	71	—	14	—	164
Preston, Royal Infirmary ...	265	4	5	11	6	—	—	26	1	20	25	67	3	5	—	121
Reading, Royal Berkshire...	243	4	8	12	5	2	2	33	1	19	14	65	—	2	—	101

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.								
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE BEDS—continued.																	
Salford, Royal	263	4	6	15	7	2	1	35	1	18	20	76	—	5	—	120	
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffordshire Royal Infirmary ...	342	10	6	6	6	—	2	30	1	22	25	80	—	11	1	140	
Sunderland, Royal Infirmary	361	4	6	7	6	—	—	23	1	17	21	67	—	4	—	110	
Swansea, General & Eye ...	316	5	7	13	7	—	—	32	1	21	18	76	—	6	—	122	
Wolverhampton, Royal ...	240	6	6	16	6	—	3	37	1	15	14	50	—	3	—	83	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 BEDS.																	
Barrow-in-Furness, N. Lonsdale	154	1	11	1	3	—	—	16	1	9	1	35	—	1	—	47	
Birkenhead, General ...	156	3	4	10	3	—	—	20	1	11	5	41	—	3	—	61	
Bolton, Infirmary	153	2	4	3	5	—	—	14	1	12	3	60	—	4	—	80	
Bury, Infirmary	165	2	12	7	3	—	—	24	1	12	5	37	3	4	—	62	
Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Royal	190	2	4	—	5	—	—	11	1	14	12	40	—	4	1	72	
Colchester, Essex County ...	160	1	8	9	3	—	2	23	1	13	1	49	11	4	—	79	
Gloucester, Royal Infirmary	153	3	4	6	4	—	1	18	1	12	4	45	—	2	—	64	
Huddersfield, Royal Infirmary	194	1	6	1	4	—	—	12	1	13	2	56	1	6	—	79	
Lincoln, County	150	2	4	5	3	—	—	14	1	11	3	42	—	3	—	60	
Oldham, Royal Infirmary ...	160	1	8	2	4	—	—	15	1	11	6	44	—	5	—	67	
Plymouth, S. Devon & E. Cornwall	199	4	6	6	5	—	—	21	1	16	14	56	—	5	—	92	
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	190	5	6	8	5	—	—	24	1	13	9	51	—	3	—	77	
Salisbury, General Infirmary	153	3	4	6	3	—	—	16	1	14	45	12	5	2	—	79	
Southampton, Royal South Hants & Southampton ...	154	4	4	7	5	—	—	20	1	16	5	40	—	4	—	66	
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	173	7	11	10	3	—	—	31	1	17	2	50	—	3	—	73	
Winchester, Royal Hants County	158	3	3	5	3	—	—	14	1	11	2	47	3	4	—	68	
Windsor, King Edward VII	181	6	6	9	4	—	2	27	1	16	11	48	—	3	—	79	
York, County	183	6	6	13	4	—	—	29	1	15	6	50	—	7	—	79	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 BEDS.																	
Barnsley, Beckett	132	2	12	2	3	—	2	21	1	11	8	29	—	—	—	49	
Bath, Royal United	140	6	6	6	3	—	—	21	1	9	12	45	—	3	—	70	
Blackpool, Victoria	132	1	6	7	2	—	2	18	1	8	5	32	—	2	—	48	
Burton-on-Trent General Infirmary	130	2	6	6	2	—	—	16	1	10	8	29	—	2	—	50	

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 BEDS—continued.																
Cheltenham, General & Eye	139	6	7	5	3	—	1	22	1	13	5	35	—	2	1	57
Hereford, General	126	3	3	2	2	—	—	10	1	10	20	15	—	2	—	48
Mansfield & District	130	2	6	5	3	—	1	17	1	8	4	31	—	8	—	52
Middlesbrough, N. Ormesby	140	1	6	3	3	—	—	13	1	12	7	32	—	2	—	54
Peterborough	142	2	5	2	2	—	1	12	1	7	9	27	—	1	—	45
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	126	6	6	12	3	—	—	27	1	11	6	35	—	2	—	55
Rotherham	130	2	4	1	2	—	—	9	1	11	2	35	—	2	—	51
Stockport Infirmary	130	2	5	6	3	—	—	16	1	10	3	33	—	7	—	54
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton & Thornaby	140	3	6	6	3	—	—	18	1	13	3	35	—	2	—	54
Torquay, Torbay	146	5	4	9	2	—	1	21	1	11	3	39	1	2	—	57
West Bromwich & District General	130	2	3	5	3	—	—	13	1	9	4	30	—	3	—	47
Worcester, General Infirmary	132	3	3	4	2	—	—	12	1	10	5	34	—	3	—	53
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.																
Bedford, County	124	2	4	4	2	—	—	12	1	9	6	24	—	—	—	40
Bootle, General	100	2	3	7	3	—	—	15	1	7	4	22	—	2	—	36
Burnley, Victoria	117	2	5	3	3	—	—	13	1	8	5	31	—	3	—	48
Bury St. Edmunds, W. Suffolk General	108	2	5	5	2	—	—	14	1	8	4	25	—	2	—	40
Canterbury, Kent & Canterbury	120	3	4	4	3	—	3	17	1	9	16	32	1	2	—	61
Carlisle, Cumberland Infirmary	114	4	4	4	4	—	1	17	1	14	44		—	—	—	59
Chichester, Royal W. Sussex	111	2	5	3	2	—	—	12	1	8	5	30	—	1	—	45
Darlington, General	119	1	6	8	2	—	1	18	1	10	2	28	1	2	—	44
Doncaster, Royal Infirmary	121	2	4	3	6	—	—	15	1	12	12	47	—	5	—	77
Dorchester, Dorset County	100	2	3	3	1	—	—	9	1	6	1	20	1	1	—	30
Dudley, Guest	104	2	4	6	2	—	—	14	1	9	4	23	—	1	—	38
Folkestone, Royal Victoria	104	2	4	7	2	—	—	15	1	6	9	17	2	1	1	37
Hastings, Royal E. Sussex	115	5	5	4	2	—	—	16	1	11	4	40	—	4	—	60
Hemel Hempstead, W. Herts	110	4		3	2	—	—	9	1	8	4	27	3	1	—	44
Hertford, County	114	3	3	4	2	—	1	13	1	7	2	30	—	2	—	42
Kidderminster, General	124	3	4	5	1	—	—	13	1	8	6	30	2	1	—	48
Leamington Spa, Warneford General	123	3	3	4	2	—	—	12	1	11	42		2	2	—	58
Liverpool, Stanley	120	2	2	4	4	—	—	12	1	9	6	30	—	1	—	47
Macclesfield, General Infirmary	100	8		2	2	—	—	12	1	7	—	22	—	3	—	33

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

PROVINCES

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS—continued.																
Manchester, Ancoats ...	114	4	3	4	6	—	—	17	1	12	18	37	—	4	—	72
Poole, Cornelia & E. Dorset	102	5	6	13	1	1	1	27	1	7	3	32	—	2	—	45
Rochdale, Infirmary ...	110	—	12	4	2	—	—	18	1	5	4	24	—	2	—	36
Rugby, Hospital of St. Cross	110	5	5	7	2	—	—	19	1	10	2	36	—	2	—	51
Southport, Infirmary ...	120	2	6	8	2	—	2	20	1	11	10	30	—	4	—	56
South Shields, Ingham Infirmary ...	124	—	8	2	2	—	—	12	1	6	4	27	—	2	—	40
Taunton & Somerset ...	101	2	3	4	3	—	2	14	1	9	—	29	—	2	—	41
Wakefield, Clayton ...	108	3	13		2	—	1	19	1	9	4	22	—	2	—	38
Wallasey, Victoria Central...	106	8		9	2	—	—	19	1	8	3	27	—	1	—	40
Walsall, General ...	110	3	7	8	3	—	—	21	1	8	4	30	1	3	—	47
Warrington, Infirmary ...	102	2	6	10	2	—	—	20	1	9	7	22	—	6	—	45
Watford & District Peace Memorial	107	4	6	12	2	—	—	24	1	9	3	30	—	3	—	46
Weston-super-Mare ...	110	1	6	1	1	—	—	9	1	7	4	24	—	1	—	37
Wrexham & E. Denbighshire War Memorial ...	105	6		4	2	—	2	14	1	9	2	37	—	1	—	50
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.																
Aberbeeg, Abertillery and District ...	40	1	4	4	—	—	—	9	1	1	2	8	—	—	—	12
Accrington, Victoria ...	50	11		5	1	—	—	17	1	5	2	13	—	—	—	21
Ashington ...	39	6	1	9	2	—	—	18	1	4	—	9	—	2	—	16
Aylesbury, Royal Bucks ...	78	4	4	4	1	—	—	13	1	8	3	20	3	1	—	36
Banbury, Horton General ...	60	6		1	1	—	1	9	1	4	3	17	—	1	—	26
Bangor, Caernarvon & Anglesea Infirmary ...	80	5	6	5	1	—	—	17	1	7	3	15	—	2	—	28
Basingstoke ...	34	7		3	—	—	1	11	1	2	4	2	—	—	—	9
Batley & District ...	84	4	4	8	1	—	—	17	1	5	4	14	—	—	—	24
Berwick-on-Tweed Infirmary	33	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	2	—	5	—	—	—	8
Bideford & District...	32	10		—	—	—	3	13	1	3		7	—	2	—	13
Bingley ...	45	9	1	—	—	—	—	10	1	4	—	9	—	—	—	14
Birmingham, Midland ...	47	4	4	—	1	—	—	9	1	5	5	9	—	1	—	21
Bishop's Stortford ...	34	6	3	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	4	7	—	1	—	13
Blackhill, Richard Murray...	32	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	2	5	2	—	—	12
Boston ...	34	7		2	—	—	2	11	1	4	1	9	—	1	—	16
Bridgwater ...	62	4	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	3	2	13	1	1	—	21

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.								
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.																	
Bristol, Cossham Mem. ...	90	1	3	—	1	—	—	5	1	4	4	18	2	—	—	29	
Bristol, Homœopathic ...	65	7	4	4	1	—	—	16	1	8	8	21	6	2	—	46	
Burslem, Haywood ...	35	4	4	6	—	—	—	14	1	5	4	17	—	—	—	27	
Cardiff, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's ...	69	2	2	7	1	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carmarthen, County Infirmary ...	50	8		4	—	—	1	13	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	11	
Castleford, Normanton & District ...	38	2	5	2	—	—	—	9	1	3	—	8	—	1	—	13	
Chorley ...	35	9		2	1	—	—	12	1	4	—	6	4	2	—	17	
Cirencester ...	32	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	7	—	2	—	15	
Colne, Hartley ...	40	7	4	4	—	—	—	15	1	4	4	4	—	—	—	13	
Colwyn Bay & W. Denbighshire ...	50	6	6	4	—	—	—	16	1	3	4	9	—	—	—	17	
Crewe ...	60	16		3	—	—	—	19	1	6	2	12	—	—	—	21	
Cromer ...	30	4	5	—	—	—	—	9	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	9	
Dartford, Livingstone ...	40	12		5	—	—	—	17	1	2	3	8	—	1	—	15	
Denbigh, Denbighshire Infirmary ...	42	3	2	2	—	—	—	7	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	11	
Devonport, Royal Albert Hospital & Eye Infirmary	65	2	9	3	2	—	—	16	1	6	5	16	—	1	—	29	
Dewsbury, General Infirmary	60	6	15	9	2	—	—	32	1	8	6	20	—	1	—	36	
Dorking & District ...	32	10		7	—	—	2	19	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	10	
Dover, Royal Victoria ...	40	3	3	2	1	—	—	9	1	5	—	16	—	1	—	23	
Durham, County ...	79	1	6	2	2	—	—	11	1	8	4	18	—	—	—	31	
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Memorial ...	96	2	9	6	2	—	3	22	1	8	9	22	—	—	—	40	
Eccles & Patricroft ...	62	11		12	2	—	—	25	1	6	8	12	—	3	—	30	
Epsom & Ewell ...	40	17		—	—	—	—	17	1	3	1	10	—	1	—	16	
Evesham ...	44	4	3	6	—	—	—	13	1	5	—	14	—	—	—	20	
Fleetwood ...	30	11	1	2	—	—	—	14	1	—	3	5	—	—	—	9	
Gainsborough, John Coupland ...	40	—		—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	—	—	—	9	
Grantham ...	36	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	3	—	6	—	1	—	11	
Gravesend & N. Kent ...	75	6		3	2	—	—	11	1	8	5	33	—	3	—	50	
Great Yarmouth, General ...	72	6		4	2	—	—	12	1	7	2	18	—	—	—	28	
Grimsby & District...	60	3	6	13	1	—	—	23	1	5	4	20	—	—	—	30	
Harrogate Infirmary ...	52	5	5	3	2	—	—	15	1	6	3	15	—	—	—	25	

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.																
Haslemere & District ...	45	12		3	—	—	—	15	1	4	5	9	1	3	—	23
Haywards Heath, Edward VII Memorial ...	50	1	2	5	12	—	3	23	1	4	4	8	—	2	—	19
Hexham ...	40	—		—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	—	1	—	11
High Wycombe ...	32	14		4	—	—	2	20	1	5	2	9	—	—	—	17
Hitchin, N. Herts. & S. Beds.	56	7		5	—	—	—	12	1	5	1	14	—	1	—	22
Hounslow ...	60	2	8	6	1	—	—	17	1	8	3	10	—	1	—	23
Hoylake & W. Kirby ...	36	3	7	4	—	—	1	15	1	3	2	5	—	—	—	11
Huntingdon, County ...	50	6		2	1	—	2	11	1	4	1	6	—	1	—	13
Ilkeston ...	60	6	4	—	—	—	—	10	1	2	2	6	—	1	—	12
Kendal, Westmorland County ...	58	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	4	—	14	1	—	—	20
Kettering & District General	82	6		5	1	—	—	12	1	7	4	18	2	2	—	34
Kings Lynn, W. Norfolk & Lynn ...	75	3	—	4	2	—	—	9	1	7	25		—	1	—	34
Lancaster, Royal Infirmary	80	3	7	—	1	—	—	11	1	10	6	24	—	1	—	42
Leek ...	30	8	2	1	—	—	—	11	1	—	3	4	—	—	—	8
Leigh Infirmary ...	72	4	7	—	1	—	—	12	1	9	4	—	1	2	—	17
Liverpool, Hahnemann ...	52	3	2	2	1	—	—	8	1	4	4	8	—	1	—	18
Longton ...	45	4	6	6	1	—	2	19	1	5	1	14	—	1	—	22
Loughborough, General ...	50	4			1	—	—	5	1	6		11	—	2	—	20
Louth ...	54	5	3	2	—	—	—	10	1	3	3	8	2	1	—	18
Lowestoft & N. Suffolk ...	76	14			2	—	1	17	1	5	4	20	—	2	—	32
Luton, Bute ...	50	6		2	—	—	—	8	1	3	7	10	—	—	—	21
Lytham ...	44	10	—	10	—	—	—	20	1	3	2	7	—	1	—	14
Maesteg, General ...	46	3	3	5	—	—	—	11	1	3	3	9	—	1	—	17
Marlborough, Savernake ...	90	2	5	2	—	—	—	9	1	—	2	24	—	1	—	28
Manchester, Victoria Memorial Jewish ...	62	3	3	2	2	—	—	10	1	7	6	18	—	2	—	34
Margate, General ...	47	2	5	3	1	—	1	12	1	8	7	16	—	—	—	32
Mexborough, Montagu ...	84	21		8	—	—	—	29	1	1	27	—	4	2	—	35
Minehead & W. Somerset ...	56	3	2	2	—	—	—	7	1	5	4	10	—	2	—	22
Mountain Ash & Penrhiwceiber ...	42	9		6	—	—	—	15	1	5	11	—	—	—	—	17
Nelson, Reedyford ...	32	10	8	1	—	—	—	19	1	4	—	6	—	1	—	12

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.																
Newark Town & District ...	50	7	—	1	—	—	8	1	5	3	12	—	—	—	—	21
Newbury District ...	31	2 | 3	1	—	—	—	6	1	4	1	6	—	1	—	—	13
Newton Abbot ...	50	11	6	—	—	—	17	1	1	2	10	—	1	—	—	15
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary ...	45	4	4	—	—	—	8	1	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	10
North Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Infirmary	80	2 | 6	1	2	—	—	11	1	6	4	22	—	1	—	—	34
Northwich, Victoria Infirmary	37	8	—	—	—	2	10	1	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	10
Nuneaton, General ...	76	6	4	1	—	—	11	1	7	2	21	2	—	1	—	34
Plymouth, Central ...	50	2 | 4	—	1	—	—	7	1	4	1	10	—	1	—	—	17
Pontefract General Infirmary	40	— | 1	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	3	10	—	—	—	—	17
Pontypool & District ...	57	12	4	—	—	—	16	1	5	7	14	—	1	—	—	28
Port Talbot, General ...	60	2 | 9	7	—	—	1	19	1	5	3	14	—	1	—	—	24
Porth & District ...	72	— | 5	3	—	—	—	8	1	6	—	20	—	—	—	—	27
Purley ...	42	16	9	—	—	—	25	1	3	4	9	—	1	—	—	18
Redditch, Smallwood ...	30	8	1	—	—	—	9	1	4	—	7	—	1	—	—	13
Redhill, E. Surrey ...	70	10	6	2	—	—	18	1	7	7	21	—	2	—	—	38
Redruth, W. Cornwall Miners' & Women's ...	43	13	—	—	—	—	13	1	3	2	9	1	—	—	—	16
Retford & District ...	30	— | 4	—	—	—	1	5	10								10
Romford, Victoria ...	33	16 | 4	3	—	—	—	23	1	1	4	6	—	—	—	—	12
Ryde, Royal Isle of Wight County ...	70	6	4	1	—	—	11	1	6	1	21	—	1	—	—	30
St. Albans & Mid-Herts ...	50	4 | 4	1	1	—	—	10	1	4	2	9	—	1	—	—	17
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan ...	90	7 | 5	1	2	—	—	15	1	9	5	25	—	1	—	—	41
Saffron Walden, General ...	34	5	2	—	—	—	7	1	2	1	6	—	—	—	—	10
Scarborough ...	70	1 | 4	2	2	—	—	9	1	6	—	17	—	—	—	—	24
Scunthorpe & District ...	70	1 | 2	2	1	—	—	6	1	5	6	18	—	1	—	—	31
Sevenoaks & Holmesdale ...	35	17	—	—	—	—	17	1	4	—	9	—	1	—	—	15
Sherborne, Yeatman ...	41	3	2	—	—	—	5	1	1	7	4	2	2	—	—	17
Shipley, Sir Titus Salt's ...	30	7	2	—	—	1	10	1	1	3	5	—	1	—	—	11
Southend-on-Sea, Victoria...	89	4 | 8	7	2	—	5	26	1	7	2	22	3	6	1	—	42
Stamford, Rutland & General Infirmary ...	85	— | 4	5	1	—	—	10	1	7	—	17	3	1	—	—	29
Stroud, General ...	52	2 | 3	6	1	—	—	12	1	4	2	13	—	1	—	—	21
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth & Southwick ...	52	1 | 4	—	1	—	—	6	1	2	4	13	—	1	—	—	21

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.								
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.	
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.																	
Sutton & Cheam	37	4	4	6	—	—	—	14	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	—	11
Tamworth	50	12		8	—	—	—	20	1	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	14
Tavistock	40	4	2	2	—	—	—	8	1	3	—	7	—	1	—	—	12
Tilbury, Seamen's	92	4		5	2	—	—	11	1	6	—	21	—	2	—	—	30
Tiverton	35	3	3	—	1	—	—	7	1	1	3	8	1	1	—	—	15
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary	70	—	4	1	1	—	—	6	1	6	4	12	—	1	—	—	24
Tunbridge Wells & Counties General	86	4	5	5	2	—	6	22	1	9	—	34	—	2	—	—	46
Ulverston & District	30	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	1	2	6	—	1	—	—	11
Wallasey	31	4	3	2	—	—	—	9	1	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	10
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham & Oatlands	30	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	15
Warminster	34	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	9
Waterloo & District General	30	5	5	11	1	—	—	22	1	4	3	6	—	1	—	—	15
West Hartlepool, Cameron	50	2	5	3	1	—	—	11	1	5	4	12	—	1	—	—	23
Weybridge	30	21		—	—	—	—	21	1	1	4	8	—	—	—	—	14
Weymouth & District	92	2	6	—	1	—	—	9	1	5	8	19	4	1	—	—	38
Whitehaven & W. Cumberland	90	—	6	—	2	—	—	8	1	6	3	23	2	1	—	—	36
Woking & District Victoria	49	4	6	1	1	—	—	12	1	5	5	13	—	—	—	—	24
Workington, Infirmary	36	2		1	—	—	—	3	1	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	11
Worksop, Victoria	56	—	9	3	1	—	—	13	1	5	1	10	—	—	1	—	18
Yeovil, District	46	7		—	—	—	1	8	1	5	3	5	—	1	—	—	15
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.																	
Alderley Edge	16	4	1	5	—	—	—	10	1	—	3	3	2	1	—	—	10
Alford	12	4	3	3	—	—	—	10	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	5
Alton, Inwood	28	5		1	—	—	1	7	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	9
Andover	27	3	3	—	—	—	—	6	1	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	9
Arundel & District	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	5
Ashbourne, Victoria Memorial	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	4
Ashburton & Buckfastleigh	13	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	5
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	24	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	4	1	—	—	—	8
Axminster	11	5		3	—	—	1	9	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	6
Bakewell	10	8		—	—	—	—	8	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
Barton-under-Needwood	9	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.																
Beaworthy, Winsford ...	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
Berkeley	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	5
Beverley	18	1	7	1	—	—	—	9	1	—	4	2	—	—	—	7
Bishop Auckland, Auckland District	15	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Blaenau Festiniog Heroes' Memorial	14	8	4	—	—	—	—	12	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	4
Blandford	16	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Bodmin, E. Cornwall ...	20	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Bognor Regis	14	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Bourton-on-the-Water, Moore	16	6	4	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	3
Bovey Tracey & District ...	8	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Brackley	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Brecon, Brecknockshire ...	23	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	2	6	2	1	—	15
Bridport	18	6		—	—	—	2	8	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	7
Brixham	18	5	5	5	—	—	—	15	1	1	1	4	1	—	—	8
Bromsgrove	22	8		2	—	—	3	13	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	7
Brotton, Cleveland	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buckingham	16	7		—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Budleigh Salterton	20	3	2	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	7
Builth	18	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Burford	10	1	2	2	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Burnham-on-Sea	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	4
Bushey Heath	24	12		1	—	—	1	14	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	8
Caernarvon	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Capel Village	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3
Chalfonts & Gerrard's Cross	20	11	5	—	—	—	—	16	1	3	3	2	—	1	—	10
Chard & District	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Chesham	23	13		—	—	—	—	13	1	3		4	—	1	—	9
Cheshunt	15	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	5
Chippenham	14	5	4	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7
Chirk & District	23	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	1	3	2	1	1	—	9
Clacton-on-Sea & District ...	23	2	3	3	—	—	—	8	1	2	2	3	1	—	—	9
Clevedon	17	4		3	—	—	—	7	1	—	2	3	—	3	—	9

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.																
Cobham & District ...	14	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	5
Congleton ...	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	8
Crewkerne ...	18	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Devizes & District ...	24	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	8
Ditchingham, All Hallows ...	20	5			—	—	1	6	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7
Dovercourt, Harwich & District ...	26	6		7	—	—	—	13	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8
Driffeld ...	8	9	3	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	5
East Cowes, "Frank James" Memorial ...	25	1	8	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	6
East Grinstead, Queen Victoria	15	9			—	—	—	9	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
East Molesey & Hampton Court ...	8	6		—	—	—	1	7	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Edenbridge & District ...	11	5	—	8	—	—	—	13	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	6
Egham ...	15	5		4	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Emsworth, Victoria ...	12	4	2	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	6
Epping & District ...	11	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	4
Exmouth ...	16	4			—	—	—	4	1	3	—	6	—	—	—	10
Fairford ...	11	11				—	—	11	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Falmouth & District ...	24	13		—	—	—	4	17	1	3	1	6	—	1	—	12
Faringdon ...	11	5			—	—	—	5	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Farnborough & Cove ...	14	8		—	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Faversham ...	18	6		2	—	—	—	8	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	7
Felixstowe ...	23	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	1	3	4	—	2	—	11
Fleet & District ...	16	7	2	3	—	—	—	12	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8
Fowey ...	7	4		—	—	—	3	7	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Frimley ...	27	4	4	3	—	—	—	11	1	3		7	—	—	—	11
Frome, Victoria ...	18	13				—	2	15	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7
Goole, Bartholomew ...	22	8		—	—	—	5	13	1	1	1	4	—	1	—	8
Gorleston ...	15	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Gorseinon, General ...	24	—	5	8	—	—	—	13	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	7
Gosport ...	26	8	3	5	—	—	—	16	1	2	3	6	—	—	—	12
Halesworth, Patrick Stead	18	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	4
Halstead ...	14	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5
Haltwhistle & District ...	17	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	6

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.																
Hambrook Village	10	3						3	1		1					2
Hammerwich & District ...	13	—	4	4				8	1		2	1				4
Hampton-on-Thames, St. Mary's	18	9					1	10	1	2		1		1		5
Harlington, Harmondsworth & Cranford	8	3	3					6	1		1	1				3
Hatfield Broad Oak, Eden...	7	3	—					3	1			1				2
Hayes, <i>Middlesex</i>	15	7		4				11	1	1	2	2				6
Helston	14	3	3					6	1	2		3				6
Henley	12	1	10				1	12	1		3	1		1		6
Herne Bay, Queen Victoria Memorial	21	8		3				11	1	2	2	3		1		9
Holywell, Flintshire	16	4	1					5	1		2	1				4
Horley & District	11	3	2	7				12	1		1	1		1		4
Horncastle	10	6	—					6	1		2					3
Hornsea	10	—	3	1				4	1		1	2		1		5
Horsham	28	6						6	1		3	3				7
Ilfracombe, Tyrell	25	7						7	1	2	1	3				7
Keswick, Mary Hewetson ...	27	6						6	1	1	3	3		3		11
Kingsbridge, S. Hams	10	8		6				14	1	1	3			1		6
Kington, Victoria	8	3	1					4	1		1					2
Knutsford	17	6		4				10	1	1	4					6
Leatherhead	19	12		5				17	1	1	3	3				8
Ledbury	11	4	4					8	1	1	1	2				5
Letchworth	27	8	2	5				15	1		3	3				7
Lewes, Victoria	14	—	7	1			2	10	1	1	2	4			1	9
Lichfield, Victoria	22	5		8				13	1		2	5				8
Liskeard, Passmore Edwards	26	1	5	4				10	1	2	2	5				10
Ludlow	10	3	3					6	1			1				2
Lydney & District	20	2	—	2				4	1	1	2	3				7
Lyme Regis & District	12	4		1			1	6	1	1	2	2			2	8
Lynton & District	11	2	1				1	4	1		1					2
Machynlleth, Londonderry...	5	5	1					6	1		1					2
Malton, Norton & District...	26	4	6					10	1	2	1	4				8
Malvern	23	9						9	1	3	1	3			1	9
Market Drayton	12	5	—					5	1		1	1				3

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—*continued.*

PROVINCES

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.								
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.																
Market Harborough ...	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	3	—	1	1	7
Marlow	10	6	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5
Maryport, Victoria ...	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Melton Mowbray, Melton & District	26	3	3	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	1	6	—	—	—	11
Mildenhall	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Milford-on-Sea	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	6
Mirfield	18	3	—	2	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	6
Mold	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	4
Monmouth, General ...	15	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	4	—	—	—	7
Moretonhampstead ...	10	4	2	1	—	—	—	7	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Nantwich	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	6
Neston	21	3	2	6	—	—	—	11	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	6
North Walsham	13	6	5	4	—	—	—	15	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Northwood, Pinner & District	23	24	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	3	3	6	—	2	—	15
Oakham, Rutland Memorial	14	8	3	—	—	—	—	11	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Odiham	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Ormskirk	25	6	2	5	—	—	1	14	1	2	3	6	—	1	—	13
Oswestry	21	4	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ottery St. Mary	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Oxted & Limpsfield ...	21	4	—	5	—	—	—	9	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	8
Paignton & District ...	15	10	—	5	—	—	2	17	1	2	2	6	—	1	—	12
Paulton	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7
Pembroke Dock, Meyrick ...	12	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Penrith, Jubilee	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	4
Pontypridd	24	20	—	7	—	—	—	27	1	—	3	4	—	—	—	8
Potter's Bar	11	3	—	4	—	—	—	7	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Ramsbottom, Jubilee ...	11	1	4	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Redcar, Stead Memorial ...	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	4
Richmond (Yorks), Victoria	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Ripley	18	1	4	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Romsey	16	5	—	1	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Rothbury, Coquetdale ...	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.								
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.																
Royston & District... ..	28	4	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8	
Ruabon Accident	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	
Rye, Winchelsea & District...	13	1 | 3	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5	
St. Ives, Edward Hain "Memorial	10	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	4	
Sale & Brooklands	12	13	1	—	—	—	14	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	6	
Selby... ..	28	6 | 7	1	—	—	—	14	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	7	
Shaftesbury, Westminster Memorial	14	— | 5	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6	
Shanklin, Arthur Webster Memorial	7	3 | 2	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	4	
Shepton Mallet District ...	22	1 | 1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	5	—	1	—	8	
Shipston-on-Stour, Ellen Badger	17	4	2	—	—	—	6	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5	
Sidcup	13	8	2	—	—	—	10	1	1	1	3	—	2	—	8	
Sittingbourne & District ...	—	1 | 2	2	—	—	—	5	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	6	
Skegness & District	15	5	2	—	—	—	7	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6	
South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam	20	— | —	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	7	
Southwold	14	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6	
Staines	28	10	2	—	—	—	12	1	3	—	6	—	1	—	11	
Stratton	10	4	—	—	—	1	5	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	5	
Sudbury, St. Leonard's ...	28	4	—	—	—	1	5	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	9	
Surbiton	22	8 | 2	3	—	—	—	13	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	10	
Swaffham, Victoria Jubilee	5	4	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	
Swanage	14	6	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6	
Tarporley	12	5 | 3 | —	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5	
Teignmouth... ..	26	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	8	
Tetbury	12	— | 3 | —	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	
Thames Ditton	10	7	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5	
Tonbridge, Queen Victoria	16	7	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	6	
Totnes District	12	5	—	—	—	1	6	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4	
Towyn	11	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4	
Uxbridge & District	22	5	—	—	—	3	8	1	1	5	4	—	2	—	13	
Walker Accident	21	— | 3	3	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	
Waltham Abbey	8	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	4	

PROVINCES

TABLE 122—*continued.*

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.								
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.																
Watlington & District ...	20	8					8	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	5
Watton, Victoria ...	6	2					2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
Wellingborough ...	24	7					7	1	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	10
Wellington & District, Somerset ...	13	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	6
Wells & District, Norfolk ...	8	8		—	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Wells & District, Somerset ...	20	—	4	1	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Westbury ...	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Whickham ...	24	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Whitby ...	20	16		2	—	—	—	18	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	9
Whitchurch ...	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Whitstable & Tankerton ...	25	3	4	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8
Willingham-by-Stow, Reynard ...	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Wimborne, Victoria ...	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	5
Wincanton & E. Somerset ...	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Winchcombe District ...	12	4		—	—	—	1	5	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	6
Windlesham & Valley End...	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	5
Wirksworth ...	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Yoxall, Meynell Ingram ...	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER SMALL HOSPITALS (NOT CLASSIFIED).																
Brighton, Hove & Preston Dispensary (including Hove Hospital) ...	24	9					16	3	2	6	—	2	—	—	—	13
Caerphilly, Miners' ...	26	—	8	3	—	—	—	11	1	4	4	16	—	1	—	26
Hebburn, Ellison Hall Accident ...	26	—	3	1	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Hednesford Accident Home	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Leeds, Jewish Herzl-Moser	29	1	1	13	1	—	—	16	1	3	3	6	—	—	—	13
Leeds, Public Dispensary ...	20	5	3	8	4	—	—	20	1	—	6	5	—	2	—	14
Oakdale Workmen's ...	20	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Rhydney Workmen's ...	20	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5

SCOTLAND

TABLE 123.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	366	6	7	25	7	—	—	45	1	16	4	135	—	5	—	161
Dundee, Royal Infirmary ...	420	8	7	21	11	—	2	49	1	5	200		5	3	—	214
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary	1,006	15	16	33	21	—	6	91	1	44	29	344	—	13		431
Glasgow, Royal Infirmary...	782	22	24	39	28	—	—	113	1	36	12	272	—	7	—	328
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmary	380	6	10	25	9	1	1	52	1	30	29	122	—	4	—	186
Glasgow, Western Infirmary	642	17	19	21	18	—	1	76	1	30	56	165	—	9	—	261
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.																
Ayr, County... ..	109	4	7	2	2	—	—	15	1	9	—	38	—	1	—	49
Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary	115	3	4	1	2	—	1	11	1	9	—	25	—	1	—	36
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	206	2	4	—	3	—	—	9	1	8	4	30	—	2	—	45
Inverness, Northern Infirmary	119	3	3	—	2	—	—	8	1	5	—	31	—	1	—	38
Kilmarnock, Infirmary ...	123	3	5	2	2	—	—	12	1	6	2	38	1	2	—	50
Lanark, St. Mary's	120	2	2	3	—	—	—	7	1	—	6	7	—	1	—	15
Leith	151	6	6	10	5	—	—	27	1	10	2	49	—	—	—	62
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary	225	7	7	—	4	—	—	18	1	10	50	30	—	—	—	91
Stirling, Royal Infirmary ...	146	2	3	5	2	—	—	12	1	8	2	44	—	1	—	56
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.																
Coatbridge, Alexander ...	36	10			—	—	—	10	1	1	3	4	—	—	—	9
Dunfermline & West Fife ...	76	10			—	—	—	10	1	5	2	10	—	—	—	18
Edinburgh, Chalmers ...	52	1	2	4	2	—	—	9	1	6	—	17	—	1	—	25
Edinburgh, Deaconess ...	52	2	2	12	2	—	—	18	1	7	—	16	1	1	—	26
Elgin, Dr. Gray's	60	5	5	—	—	—	—	10	1	4	—	9	—	—	—	14
Falkirk & District Infirmary	70	1	3	7	2	—	1	14	1	4	1	22	3	1	—	32
Forfar Infirmary	45	2	2	3	—	—	—	7	1	2	1	5	—	—	—	9
Fort William, Belford ...	30	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Govan, Elder	35	4	2	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	6
Hawick	30	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	—	1	—	8
Kirkcaldy	70	18			—	1	—	1	20	1	5	—	22	—	—	28
Montrose, Royal Infirmary...	50	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	1	10	—	—	—	14
St. Andrews... ..	36	9	2	1	—	—	—	12	1	2	4	3	2	—	—	12
Stornoway, Lewis	30	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	4	4	—	—	—	10

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron. & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.																
Aberlour, Fleming	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Alloa, Clackmannan County	27	2	2	1	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	9
Balloch, Henry Brock Vale of Leven	16	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Blantyre	8	9		—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Broadford, Dr. Mackinnon Memorial	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Buckhaven, Randolph Wemyss Memorial ...	28	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	3	—	6	—	—	—	10
Campbeltown & District ...	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Castle Douglas & District ...	25	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	7
Coldstream	14	3			—	—	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Crieff & District	21	5	1	1	—	—	—	7	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	6
Cumnock, Bute	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	4
Cupar, Adamson	15	5		2	—	—	—	7	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Denny, Denny & Dunipace	17	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Dingwall, Ross Memorial ...	21	5	3	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Douglas, Lady Home ...	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Dumbarton	26	6	—	1	—	—	—	7	1	2	—	4	—	2	—	9
Dunbar, Dunbar & District	12	10			—	—	—	10	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Dunoon District	12	12		—	—	—	—	12	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Galashiels	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	6
Helensburgh, Victoria Infirmary	23	5	1	2	—	—	—	8	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Insch & District	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Jedburgh, Sister Margaret	4	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Johnstone & District ...	24	6	—	1	—	—	—	7	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	6
Keith, Turner Memorial ...	26	3			—	—	—	3	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Kilsyth & District	10	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Kirkcudbright & District ...	8	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Kirkwall, Balfour	16	1		—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Lamlash, Isle of Arran ...	10	1		1	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	3	2	—	—	9
Lerwick, Gilbert Bain ...	26	9		—	—	—	—	9	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	6
Moffat (and District Nursing Assoc.)	8	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Monifieth, Gerrard	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oban, West Highland ...	22	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	6
Stranraer, Garrick	13	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Wick, Bignold	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5

IRELAND

TABLE 124.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.																
Belfast, Royal Victoria ...	436	7	8	11	14	—	—	40	1	20	20	118	—	2	—	161
Cork, North Infirmary & County & City of Cork General ...	120	5	5	6	3	—	11	30	1	1	10	30	—	—	—	42
Dublin, Adelaide ...	193	3	3	4	2	—	—	12	1	9	40	13	—	2	—	65
Londonderry, City & County Infirmary ...	102	—	—	1	3	—	—	4	1	6	5	15	—	1	—	28
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.																
Armagh, County Infirmary	60	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	—	11
Coleraine ...	30	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	7	—	—	—	12
Cork, Victoria ...	30	6		2	—	—	—	8	1	1	5	17	1	—	—	25
Limerick, St. John's ...	69	2	4	3	1	—	2	12	1	1	4	19	—	1	—	26
Newry, General ...	30	1		1	—	—	1	3	1	1	5		—	—	—	7
Omagh, Tyrone County ...	70	3		—	2	—	—	5	1	5	2	22	—	—	—	30
Waterford, County & City Infirmary ...	53	4	4	2	1	—	—	11	1	3	1	16	—	1	—	22
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.																
Ballymena ...	23	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	7
Curragh, Drogheda ...	13	1		—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Monkstown ...	26	1		4	1	—	1	7	1	2	1	6	—	1	—	11
Valentia Island, Valencia Village ...	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.																
British for Mothers	36	3	1	2	1	—	—	7	1	8	3	28	—	—	—	40
East End	56	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	8	—	34	—	—	—	43
General	44	5	1	3	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish	33	—	—	4	1	—	—	5	1	5	5	20	—	—	—	31
Mother's (Salvation Army)	88	2	6	—	3	—	—	11	1	9	—	33	15	—	—	58
Plaistow	42	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	4	6	36	6	—	—	52
Queen Charlotte's	80	4	1	11	—	—	1	17	1	20	16	60	10	—	—	107
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.																
Chelsea	95	1	12	9	2	—	—	24	1	8	12	28	—	—	—	49
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	91	6	5	7	5	—	—	23	1	10	8	38	3	3	—	63
Grosvenor	34	1	6	—	1	—	—	8	1	6	—	12	—	—	—	19
Hospital for Women	81	—	6	1	1	—	—	8	1	8	7	20	—	—	—	36
South London	113	5	6	12	4	—	—	27	1	10	12	32	—	2	—	57
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Belgrave	73	4	4	6	3	—	—	17	1	7	1	33	—	2	—	44
East London	135	6	4	—	4	—	—	14	1	6	6	28	—	2	—	43
Hospital for Sick Children	245	9	6	5	15	—	—	35	1	14	29	62	—	3	—	109
Paddington Green	39	4	4	5	2	—	—	15	1	4	—	16	—	—	—	21
Queen's	132	6	4	3	6	—	—	19	1	11	15	37	—	3	—	67
South Eastern	61	8	6	6	2	—	—	22	1	7	6	17	—	1	—	32
Victoria	128	6	5	6	3	2	—	22	1	9	7	34	—	2	—	53
CHILDREN'S (LONG STAY) HOSPITALS.																
Cheyne	67	2	2	4	—	—	1	9	1	3	5	13	—	2	—	24
Hampstead	52	15			1	—	—	16	1	3	2	9	—	—	—	15
St. Monica's	26	3	1	3	—	—	2	9	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	6
Santa Claus	18	4			—	—	1	5	1	—	2	3	—	1	—	7
EYE HOSPITALS.																
Central London	40	1	7	—	2	—	—	10	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	11
Royal Eye	45	1	6	3	2	—	—	12	1	1	4	7	—	—	—	13
Royal London	110	2	12	9	4	—	—	27	1	12	18	18	—	—	—	49
Royal Westminster	66	—	7	4	2	—	—	13	1	6	7	9	—	—	—	23
Western	18	1	7	3	1	—	—	12	1	1	—	8	—	—	—	10
NERVOUS SYSTEM.																
Hospital for Epilepsy & Paralysis	82	7	1	12	2	—	—	22	1	8	6	14	—	4	1	34
National	184	12	2	10	3	—	—	27	1	12	42	35	—	—	—	90
West End	80	6	2	9	2	—	—	19	1	7	7	10	—	6	1	32

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.																
Central London	48	1	10	8	3	—	—	22	1	7	2	26	—	—	—	36
Golden Square	95	2	10		3	—	—	15	1	7	11	19	—	—	—	38
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
All Saints (Genito-Urinary)	30	1	4	—	1	—	—	6	1	1	3	7	—	—	—	12
Bermondsey Medical Mission	20	2	2	6	2	—	—	12	1	3	9	—	—	1	—	14
City of London (Heart & Lungs)	177	11	2	6	4	—	—	23	1	10	15	32	—	—	—	58
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	34	19			—	—	—	19	1	5	4	10	—	—	—	20
Fulham Babies'	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	9
Gordon (Fistula)	34	—	5	—	1	—	—	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	4
Hampstead, Marie Curie	25	6	18	2	1	—	—	27	1	3	3	4	—	—	—	11
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	330	12	2	10	8	—	—	32	1	14	53	30	—	—	—	98
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	29	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	5	8	—	2	—	21
Infants'	47	4	3	6	2	—	—	15	1	8	5	22	—	1	—	37
Invalid & Crippled Children's	21	4	4	—	—	—	—	8	1	3	2	7	—	—	—	13
London Fever	200	4	2	—	2	—	—	8	1	7	14	35	—	—	—	57
London Lock (Female)	160	1	9	—	4	4	—	18	1	8	17	20	—	2	—	48
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	150	2	6	4	2	—	—	14	1	7	10	26	—	1	—	45
Princess Louise (Children)	40	7	8	8	2	—	2	27	1	5	4	14	—	2	—	26
Radium Institute	30	13			1	—	—	14	1	7	15	—	—	—	—	23
Royal National Orthopædic	165	3	8	3	2	—	—	16	1	12	5	44	—	24	—	86
Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	229	3	8	3	4	—	—	18	1	15	—	52	—	3	—	71
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	124	6	2	8	2	3	—	21	1	9	8	34	—	2	—	54
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	56	2	5	14	2	—	—	23	1	11	6	17	—	1	—	36
St. John's (Skin)	30	13	—	—	—	—	1	14	1	3	1	4	—	—	—	9
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	70	1	5	1	2	—	—	9	1	9	13	16	—	—	—	39
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	63	2	3	7	2	—	1	15	1	7	2	28	—	1	—	39
St. Nicholas (County branch of Cheyne)	33	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	5	—	1	—	9
St. Peter's (Stone)	29	1	6	5	—	—	—	12	1	4	5	10	—	—	—	20
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	3	4	3	—	—	—	10	—	3	—	7	—	—	—	10
Seamen's (Tropical diseases)	56	4	2	6	3	—	—	15	1	5	12	14	—	1	—	33
Stoke Newington (Women)	29	5		1	—	—	—	6	1	1	2	5	2	—	—	11

PROVINCES

TABLE 128.
MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																	
Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.								
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Totals.	
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.																	
Birkenhead	39	3	—	2	—	—	—	5	1	4	2	15	—	—	—	—	22
Birmingham... ..	65	2	—	9	3	1	1	16	1	9	8	45	—	—	—	—	63
Brighton, Sussex Maternity & Women's	40	2	3	2	1	—	—	8	1	4	3	2	10	—	—	—	20
Bristol Maternity Hospital & Temporary Home	28	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	3	—	—	—	9
Chester	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	1	6	2	—	—	—	13
Leeds... ..	75	—	5	5	2	—	—	12	1	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	21
Liverpool	75	2	8	10	2	—	—	22	1	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	28
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Princess Mary	87	—	1	11	2	1	—	15	1	8	7	74	—	—	—	—	90
Willington Quay	14	1	1	3	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	15
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.																	
Birmingham & Midland	116	1	7	7	2	—	1	18	1	9	8	38	—	—	—	—	56
Derby, Derbyshire	54	—	3	3	1	—	—	7	1	3	4	11	—	—	—	—	19
Hull	15	1	5	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leeds	50	1	5	—	2	—	—	8	1	6	5	13	—	—	—	—	25
Liverpool	60	1	6	—	2	—	—	9	1	6	7	19	—	—	—	—	33
Manchester, St. Margarets... ..	60	3	6	9	—	—	—	18	1	1	12	6	2	1	—	—	23
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern	21	3		1	—	—	—	4	1	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	9
Nottingham	60	—	8	—	1	—	—	9	1	5	2	13	—	—	—	—	21
Sheffield, Jessop	145	2	4	2	5	—	—	13	1	11	15	29	16	—	—	—	72
Wolverhampton	60	—	3	—	1	—	—	4	1	7	2	22	3	—	—	—	35
WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																	
Brighton, New Sussex	50	3	5	10	2	1	1	22	1	6	5	15	—	1	—	—	28
Manchester, Northern	73	4	3	8	2	—	1	18	1	5	2	15	—	2	—	—	25
Manchester, St. Mary's	211	11		3	5	—	—	19	2	20	6	76	15	2	—	—	121
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																	
Birkenhead & Wirral	48	4	3	2	2	—	—	11	1	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	17
Bradford	106	3	3	4	2	—	1	13	1	7	4	14	—	2	—	—	28
Brighton, Royal Alexandra	100	2	3	7	2	—	—	14	1	5	8	20	—	—	—	—	34
Hull, Victoria	105	3	5	5	2	—	—	15	1	9	5	30	—	1	—	—	46
Liverpool Royal : City Branch	124	4	6	12	5	—	—	27	1	13	9	38	—	2	—	—	63
Heswall Branch	184	2		—	2	—	—	4	1	12	—	52	—	2	—	—	67
Thingwall Branch	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	6

PROVINCES

TABLE 126—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—continued.																
Manchester, Royal ...	190	5	9	11	2	—	1	28	1	11	61		—	5	—	78
Norwich, Jenny Lind ...	80	3	3	5	1	—	—	12	1	6	2	22	—	1	—	32
Nottingham ...	90	3	3	5	2	—	—	13	1	6	7	24	—	1	—	39
Rhyl, Royal Alexandra Hospital and Conv. Home ...	163	6						6	1	4	5	12	2	1	—	25
Sheffield ...	92	3	3	7	3	—	—	16	1	7	2	30	—	1	—	41
Southampton ...	45	6	2	5	1	—	1	15	1	2	3	14	—	1	—	21
CHILDREN'S (LONG STAY) HOSPITALS.																
Cheltenham ...	48	1	1	4	—	—	1	7	1	2	—	11	—	—	—	14
Thorp Arch, Marguerite Home ...	75	2	2	2	—	—	1	7	1	4	—	15	—	1	—	21
Torquay, Rosehill ...	30	4	2	4	—	—	—	10	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8
EYE HOSPITALS.																
Bath Eye Infirmary ...	23	—	3	4	—	—	1	8	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Birmingham & Midland ...	113	1	6	7	3	—	—	17	1	7	6	14	—	—	—	28
Brighton, Sussex ...	27	—	4	7	—	—	—	11	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	9
Bristol ...	43	1	5	2	1	—	—	9	1	2	4	6	—	—	—	13
Eastbourne, Royal ...	14	6	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Exeter, West of England Eye Infirmary ...	64	1	3	2	—	—	—	6	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5
Hereford, Victoria ...	20	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Manchester Royal ...	150	1	9	12	4	1	1	28	1	8	6	22	—	—	—	37
Newcastle-on-Tyne ...	44	1	—	3	—	—	1	5	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	9
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich Eye Infirmary ...	17	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	Nursing Staff of Norfolk & Norwich Hpl.							
Nottingham & Midland Eye Infirmary ...	41	—	3	—	1	—	—	4	1	1	3	5	—	—	—	10
Oxford ...	32	5	2	2	1	—	—	10	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	9
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary ...	28	1	3	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Southampton Free ...	26	1	1	6	1	—	1	10	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	8
Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Infirmary...	50	—	3	—	1	1	—	5	1	2	5	3	—	—	—	11
Worcester City & County ...	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
EYE AND EAR HOSPITALS.																
Bradford, Royal ...	94	—	2	11	2	—	—	15	1	5	3	23	—	—	—	32
Portsmouth & Southern Counties ...	47	—	—	3	3	—	—	6	1	2	5	5	—	—	—	13
Tunbridge Wells ...	22	2	2		1	—	—	5	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6

PROVINCES

TABLE 126—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron. & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
BABIES' HOSPITALS.																
Manchester	80	4	—	6	2	—	—	12	1	8	5	29	—	3	—	46
Newcastle-on-Tyne ...	22	2	2	1	1	—	—	6	1	—	4	9	—	1	—	15
SPA HOSPITALS.																
Bath, Royal Mineral Water	156	5	3	3	1	—	—	12	1	4	3	12	—	—	—	20
Buxton, Devonshire ...	303	16	1	5	2	—	2	26	1	7	2	21	—	2	2	35
Harrogate, Royal Bath ...	148	8	3	8	—	—	—	19	1	4	6	—	—	5	—	16
Woodhall Spa, Alexandra ...	30	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
Birmingham & Midland Nerve	37	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	3	4	—	4	—	13
Birmingham & Midland Skin	22	11			—	—	—	11	1	2	3	10	—	—	—	16
Birmingham, Royal Cripples Hpls. & Conv. Homes ...	337	1	4	6	2	—	—	13	3	18	7	62	—	19	—	109
Brighton, Lady Chichester	53	6	—	10	2	—	—	18	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	7
Harlow Wood Orthopædic	80	1	5	1	1	—	1	9	1	4	2	16	—	2	—	25
Liverpool Radium Institute and Hospital for Cancer & Skin Diseases ...	32	3	3	10	—	—	—	16	1	1	—	12	—	—	—	14
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic & Aural ...	72	1	—	4	2	—	—	7	1	8	—	26	—	—	—	35
Manchester & District Radium Institute ...	14	—	—	4	—	—	1	5	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	7
Manchester, Christie ...	33	4	2	7	1	—	—	14	1	4	2	9	—	—	—	16
Manchester Hospital for Skin Diseases	54	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern Counties Chest ...	5	6			—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shrewsbury, Eye, Ear and Throat	45	—	2	3	1	—	1	7	1	1	4	5	—	—	—	11
Southport Hydropathic ...	50	3	1	3	—	—	—	7	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	4
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.																
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat	41	—	4	—	2	—	—	6	1	6	—	18	—	—	—	25
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear	21	2	7	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	9
Eastbourne, Ear, Nose & Throat	11	—	4	3	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	4
Manchester, Ear	24	—	7	—	1	—	—	8	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	9
Manchester, St. John's Ear	10	—	—	4	—	1	—	5	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5
Nottingham, Throat, Nose & Ear	18	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3

SCOTLAND

TABLE 127.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.																
Glasgow	33	3	3	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	9	—	—	—	—	11
Glasgow, Redlands	67	3	8	4	2	—	—	17	1	5	3	14	6	1	—	30
Glasgow, Royal Samaritan	156	—	17	4	3	—	—	24	1	8	1	54	—	—	—	64
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Aberdeen, Royal Aberdeen	134	2	4	3	4	—	1	14	1	11	—	50	—	—	—	62
Glasgow, Royal	275	20	14	20	12	—	—	66	1	28	26	136	—	4	—	195
EYE HOSPITALS																
Aberdeen Eye Institution ...	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Glasgow Eye Infirmary ...	112	1	22	8	2	—	—	33	1	7	2	18	—	—	—	28
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution	36	—	10	3	1	—	—	14	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	6
Greenock Eye Infirmary ...	16	—	3	1	—	—	—	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Paisley, Royal Victoria Eye Infirmary	16	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
Edinburgh, Eye, Ear & Throat Infirmary ...	10	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Edinburgh, Hospital for Women & Children ...	110	3	3	8	6	1	—	21	2	17	4	46	11	1	—	81
Edinburgh, Royal Maternity & Simpson Memorial ...	91	11	—	5	5	1	—	22	1	9	5	45	—	—	—	60
Glasgow, Ear, Nose & Throat	54	—	—	9	1	—	—	10	1	4	3	16	—	—	—	24
Glasgow, Houldsworth Homœopathic	19	12	3	3	—	—	—	18	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	8
Glasgow, Royal Cancer ...	62	1	4	9	—	—	—	14	1	5	1	17	—	—	—	24
Glasgow, Royal Maternity & Women's	175	—	—	18	7	—	—	25	1	10	14	104	1	—	—	130
Strathpeffer, Nicholson Mackenzie Memorial	19	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4

IRELAND.

TABLE 128.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.																
Belfast, Incorporated Belfast	29	1	4	2	1	1	—	9	1	4	—	13	2	—	—	20
Cork, County & City of Cork Lying-in	26	5	4	—	1	—	—	10	1	1	3	16	3	—	—	24
Dublin, Rotunda	133	—	—	5	5	—	—	10	1	6	9	40	10	—	—	66
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Belfast	45	4	4	5	2	—	—	15	1	2	3	9	—	—	—	15
Dublin, National	53	4	5	—	1	—	—	10	1	1	2	12	—	1	—	17
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
Belfast, Benn Ulster Eye, Ear & Throat	30	1	4		—	—	—	5	1	2	—	8	—	—	—	11
Belfast, Nervous Diseases Hpl. & Epileptic Colony	16	3	2	4	—	—	—	9	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Belfast, Ulster Hospital for Children & Women ...	60	3	3	5	2	—	—	13	1	5	—	19	1	1	—	27
Dublin, City of Dublin Skin & Cancer	60	2	4	4	2	—	—	12	1	2	8	4	—	—	—	15
Dublin, House of Recovery, Fever Hospital & Beneavin Convalescent Home ...	284	—	1	—	3	—	—	4	1	8	15	18	2	—	—	44
Dublin, Incorporated Orthopædic	80	3	4	2	—	—	—	9	1	2	—	9	—	1	—	13
Dublin, St. Ultan's Infant...	34	5		—	1	—	—	6	1	1	5	6	—	1	—	14

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Super-intendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
Archway, Highgate	575	466	3,748	1	2	1	17	17	78	—	—	—	113
Bethnal Green	653	450	6,837	1	4	1	23	20	85	—	—	—	129
Brentwood Colony	454	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Downs (Children's), Sutton ...	360	—	—	1	3	1	10	69	—	—	—	—	80
Dulwich	786	636	4,345	1	3	1	25	37	109	—	—	12	184
Edmonton Colony	355	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fulham	568	519	4,754	1	3	1	24	—	108	1	—	—	134
Goldie Leigh Homes, Abbey Wood	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hackney	818	777	7,917	1	5	1	37	39	126	—	3	2	208
Hammersmith	399	356	3,589	1	3	1	18	24	51	—	—	—	94
Highgate	554	401	3,000	1	3	1	23	19	89	—	—	—	132
Lambeth	1,529	1,376	10,125	1	9	1	42	20	138	—	—	16	217
Lewisham	642	596	6,753	1	6	1	29	44	153	—	—	—	227
Mile End	550	455	5,295	1	5	1	15	8	97	1	—	—	122
New End, Hampstead	256	230	1,791	1	1	1	13	6	42	—	—	—	62
Paddington	619	530	4,824	1	5	1	21	7	83	—	—	—	112
Queen Mary's (Children's), Carshalton	900	—	—	1	5	1	32	203	—	—	—	—	236
Queen Mary's, Sidcup	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Alfege's, Greenwich	612	491	6,299	1	5	1	26	12	120	—	3	—	162
St. Andrew's, Bow	664	484	7,728	1	7	1	24	129	—	3	3	—	160
St. Benedict's, Tooting	320	—	—	1	3	1	12	16	30	—	—	—	59
St. Charles', Ladbroke Grove ...	732	558	3,732	1	3	1	28	14	118	1	—	—	162
St. George-in-the-East	406	382	5,035	1	4	1	17	7	70	—	—	3	98
St. Giles, Camberwell	828	708	7,986	1	4	1	32	20	123	—	—	2	178
St. James', Balham	746	687	12,295	1	6	1	27	198	—	—	—	—	226
St. John's, Wandsworth	637	600	1,622	1	3	1	17	100	—	—	—	—	118
St. Leonard's, Hoxton	556	441	3,721	1	3	1	13	17	64	—	—	9	104
St. Luke's, Chelsea	423	262	2,308	1	4	1	15	—	54	—	1	—	71
St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington ...	667	479	5,519	1	5	1	25	7	110	—	1	—	144
St. Mary Islington, Highgate ...	880	703	6,327	1	4	1	24	15	129	—	—	—	169
St. Nicholas', Woolwich	320	290	2,607	1	3	1	17	7	57	—	—	—	82

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.									
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.		
MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—continued.															
St. Olaves', Bermondsey	687	527	7,346	1	4	1	29	10	138	—	—	—	178		
St. Pancras South	378	276	3,499	1	3	1	13	7	59	3	—	3	86		
St. Peter's, Whitechapel	529	427	4,356	1	5	1	21	25	78	1	—	2	128		
St. Stephen's, Fulham	796	580	4,751	1	4	1	27	38	99	—	4	—	169		
White Oak, Swanley	364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
OTHER INSTITUTIONS WITH HOSPITAL ACCOMMODATION.															
Institution.															
Bow	676	568.54	616	1	1	1	2	4	21	—	—	40	68		
Constance Road, E. Dulwich	586	—	1,707	—	1	1	—	5	39	—	—	—	45		
Fulham	78	—	834	—	1	1	4	—	11	—	—	—	16		
Greenwich	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hackney Central	464	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	42	—	—	6	56		
Hammersmith	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Holborn & Finsbury	400	—	2,850	—	1	1	7	19	38	—	—	—	65		
Kensington	316	—	3,127	—	1	1	1	8	27	—	—	—	37		
Norwood (Children's)	200	—	—	—	1	1	9	1	30	—	—	—	41		
St. Leonard's, Hoxton	362	281	883	—	1	1	—	—	10	—	—	9	20		
St. Pancras	500	—	5,045	—	1	1	5	—	39	—	—	23	78		
South Grove, Mile End	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

PROVINCES

TABLE 130.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
Alton Poor Law Institution ...	67	50	268	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	6
Ashford, Staines Institution ...	152	—	596	—	1	—	1	2	9	—	—	1	13
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lake ...	300	260	1,687	1	2	1	7	5	42	—	—	—	57
Axbridge, New County Council Infirmary ...	65	55	219	1	—	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	7
Bath, Frome Road Infirmary ...	230	180	—	1	—	1	5	—	21	1	—	1	29
Bedford, St. Peter's ...	104	90	890	—	2	1	4	—	16	—	—	1	22
Billericay, Poor Law ...	70	40	564	1	—	1	—	2	7	—	—	2	12
Birkenhead Infirmary ...	596	480	4,153	1	3	1	17	13	74	—	1	—	106
Birmingham, Erdington House ...	1,983	1,751	3,935	1	2	1	12	16	—	—	—	100	129
Bishop Auckland, Oaklands Public Assistance Infirmary ...	120	80	269	1	—	1	4	—	14	—	—	—	19
Blackburn, Queen's Park ...	490	446	2,398	1	1	1	15	1	63	—	1	10	91
Bolton (Farnworth), Townleys ...	550	484	4,486	1	3	1	25	7	94	—	2	—	129
Bracknell, Guardians' Institution...	72	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	7
Bradford, St. Luke's ...	863	—	—	1	7	1	22	6	149	2	3	13	196
Bradford (Clayton) County ...	250	210	700	1	—	1	6	1	24	—	—	2	34
Brighton Infirmary ...	634	529	2,236	1	1	1	13	11	—	1	1	12	39
Burnley, Primrose Bank ...	281	214	1,848	—	1	1	10	—	65	3	1	—	80
Bury (County), Public Assistance Infirmary ...	204	185	—	1	1	1	5	3	24	—	—	—	33
Cardiff, City Lodge ...	325	245	2,975	1	3	1	13	4	54	—	1	3	76
Carlisle, Fusehill ...	133	70	—	1	—	1	4	—	12	—	—	—	17
Chatham, Medway ...	482	335	—	1	—	1	5	4	40	2	—	4	56
Cheadle Poor Law Infirmary ...	56	56	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	6
Congleton Union Infirmary ...	88	56	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Coventry, Gulson Road Municipal	308	274	1,893	1	1	1	10	5	45	1	1	1	64
Cross Houses, Berrington ...	140	122	761	1	1	1	6	1	24	—	—	—	32
Dartford, King Edward Avenue ...	225	181	1,491	1	2	1	9	4	27	—	3	3	47
Derby, City ...	325	273	2,087	1	1	1	14	5	43	—	2	4	69
Dewsbury, County ...	330	300	—	1	—	1	9	7	40	3	1	3	64
Doddington (Cambs.) Poor Law Institution ...	50	40	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	6
Dudley, Sedgeley Institution ...	203	—	—	1	—	1	8	1	18	—	—	—	28

PROVINCES

TABLE 130—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.								
				Super-intendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.	
Eastbourne, St. Mary's	178	135	1,027	1	—	1	7	7	26	—	1	—	42	
Edgware, Redhill	201	163	2,565	1	3	1	11	4	43	3	2	—	64	
Edgware, Redhill Institution (Infirmary)	113	110	418	1	—	1	—	3	18	—	—	—	22	
Edmonton House	225	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	28	—	—	—	35	
Edmonton, North Middlesex ...	1,000	875	10,525	1	10	1	35	25	100	8	8	14	191	
Enfield Chase Farm Schools ...	75	59.5	717	1	1	—	2	5	12	—	—	—	19	
Enfield House & Fortescue Villas	132	—	422	1	1	1	—	1	11	—	—	1	14	
Epsom Guardians	225	225	—	1	2	1	6	5	19	6	—	—	37	
Evesham Poor Law Institution ...	100	67	316	1	—	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	8	
Farnborough	420	379	—	1	5	1	9	6	50	—	1	8	75	
Farnham Union Infirmary ...	150	140	—	1	3	1	6	—	22	7	—	—	36	
Forest Gate	780	750	—	1	2	1	6	4	—	4	—	—	15	
Gateshead, High Teams Institution	356	300	—	1	1	1	9	—	36	5	—	1	52	
Grimsby, Seartho Road Institution Infirmary	220	215	1,157	1	—	1	8	—	26	—	—	4	39	
Guernsey, Country	180	160	450	1	3	1	2	11	—	—	—	1	15	
Guildford, Warren Road	180	175	984	1	1	1	1	7	25	—	1	3	38	
Halifax, St. Luke's	450	327	2,415	1	2	1	11	6	56	—	—	—	74	
Hartlepool, Howbeck Infirmary ...	388	310	1,104	1	2	1	6	3	33	3	—	4	50	
Huddersfield, Crosland Moor ...	241	180	1,095	1	—	1	5	—	27	—	—	—	33	
Hull, Anlaby Road Institution ...	500	460	1,958	1	2	1	8	7	54	—	1	10	81	
Hull, Beverley Road Institution ...	400	386	2,479	1	2	1	10	4	65	—	—	—	80	
Isleworth, Warkworth House ...	415	—	1,849	1	2	1	4	3	67	1	—	14	90	
Isleworth, West Middlesex ...	395	339	3,294	1	4	1	28	25	94	—	3	1	152	
Jersey, General & Poor Law Infirmary	200	—	—	—	1	1	8	5	21	—	1	—	36	
Keighley, West Riding of Yorkshire (St. John's)	254	182	1,297	1	1	1	7	—	25	—	—	—	33	
Kidderminster Poor Law Institution	113	103	331	1	—	1	1	5	8	—	—	—	15	
Kingston & District (Surrey) ...	600	473	3,841	1	3	1	18	9	74	4	2	6	114	
Leeds, St. James's	1,317	1,112	7,482	1	7	1	—	22	140	4	2	25	194	
Leeds, St. Mary's Infirmary ...	287	190	1,474	1	—	1	—	6	24	1	—	—	32	
Leicester, City General	550	453	2,944	1	2	1	19	17	38	—	—	—	7	82
Leytonstone, Central Home ...	1,000	—	—	—	—	1	1	16	3	—	—	—	40	60
Leytonstone, Whipp's Cross ...	741	850	—	1	6	1	35	20	120	—	3	12	191	

PROVINCES

TABLE 130—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.								
				Super-intendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.	
Lincoln, Burton Road Institution	161	130	310	1	—	1	4	3	12	—	—	—	20	
Liverpool, Alder Hey	913	830	7,481	1	6	1	40	14	176	—	8	—	239	
Liverpool, Mill Road Infirmary ...	731	500	10,200	1	5	1	22	5	89	1	2	6	126	
Liverpool, Smithdown Road	1,118	1,050	6,892	1	4	2	20	10	94	1	2	—	129	
Liverpool, Walton	2,021	1,700	15,398	1	11	1	38	18	197	1	4	7	266	
Llwynypia (Rhondda)	200	—	—	1	3	1	11	9	46	7	2	—	76	
Macclesfield, Cheshire County Council Institution	100	80	1,200	—	—	1	4	—	11	—	—	—	16	
Manchester, Booth Hall	750	555	4,713	1	5	1	24	26	140	—	3	—	194	
Manchester, Crumpsall	1,300	1,100	10,850	1	5	1	44	25	186	1	4	14	275	
Manchester, Withington	1,287	930	11,793	1	5	1	40	25	180	6	4	7	263	
Merthyr Tydfil, The Infirmary ...	308	260	1,310	1	1	1	7	6	32	—	—	2	48	
Middlesbrough : Broomlands (Children's)... ..	55	47	210	1	2	2	13	8	39	—	—	—	62	
Holgate Municipal	293	206	2,339											
Minster (nr. Ramsgate), Thanet Poor Law Institution	251	200	—	1	—	1	1	3	14	—	—	—	19	
Newcastle (Staffs), London Road Institution	550	—	—	1	3	1	18	10	90	—	2	15	136	
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Newcastle General	649	520	3,208	1	4	1	22	18	91	—	—	7	139	
Newport (Mon.) Woolston House Infirmary	226	180	1,161	1	5	1	8	—	35	—	—	3	47	
North Shields, Preston	430	370	2,219	1	1	1	9	10	43	—	—	—	63	
Norwich, Poor Law	239	230	—	—	1	—	10	4	42	—	—	4	60	
Nottingham, City Infirmary	852	650	4,777	1	3	1	22	14	122	—	1	1	161	
Nottingham, Basford County	205	195	650	1	1	1	4	—	17	4	—	—	26	
Oulton Institution	126	100	265	1	—	1	2	3	—	2	—	—	8	
Pembroke, Woodbine House	48	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7	
Plymouth, City	580	465	—	1	3	1	17	4	75	—	1	10	108	
Portsmouth, St. Mary's	1,168	904	4,998	1	3	1	22	17	77	—	1	4	122	
Prescot, Whiston, Infirmary	550	295	1,150	1	1	1	17	—	68	6	—	—	92	
Preston, Sharoe Green	246	186.3	884	1	1	1	11	4	30	—	—	1	47	
Rawtenstall, Moorland Infirmary...	182	158.5	—	1	—	1	10	1	20	—	3	—	35	
Reading, Battle	281	260	870	1	1	1	4	—	34	4	—	3	46	
Rochdale, Birch Hill	659	500	—	1	1	1	14	19	50	—	1	—	85	
Rochford, Southend Municipal ...	400	400	2,598	1	2	1	14	—	65	—	2	1	83	
Romford Institution	510	500	—	1	3	1	25	—	104	6	1	6	143	

PROVINCES

TABLE 130—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Super-intendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
Rotherham, Alma Road	370	330	2,530	1	1	1	11	—	53	—	1	4	70
Ruthin, Public Assistance Infirmary	40	24	388	1	—	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7
St. Austell, Poor Law Institution ...	91	64	—	1	—	1	1	—	5	1	—	—	8
Salford, Hope	1,000	990	9,072	1	7	1	32	10	210	—	3	12	268
Shardlow, Public Assistance Infirmary	99	75	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Sheffield, City General	840	592	6,336	1	6	1	19	12	120	—	2	—	154
Sheffield, Nether Edge	672	459	3,456	1	3	1	14	12	83	—	—	—	110
Southampton, County Borough ...	450	330	2,194	1	2	1	11	8	43	1	1	3	68
South Shields, Harton	348	299	2,200	1	—	1	11	8	47	—	—	1	68
Stockport, Stepping Hill	450	289	1,697	1	1	1	11	4	53	1	1	—	71
Stockton, Guardians' Infirmary ...	160	130	359	1	—	1	1	5	8	—	—	—	15
Stoke-on-Trent, Turnhurst Road ...	262	240	—	—	1	1	6	3	30	7	—	—	47
Sunderland, Highfield	933	750	—	1	3	1	13	13	40	—	1	16	84
Swansea, Tawe Lodge Infirmary ...	240	235	—	1	—	1	6	4	20	—	—	2	33
Thornton Heath, Mayday Road ...	476	450	4,443	1	4	1	18	11	57	3	2	5	97
Tredegar, Ty Bryn Infirmary ...	131	89	348	1	1	1	3	—	21	—	—	1	26
Tunbridge Wells (near) Pembury ...	180	175	842	1	—	1	5	6	25	3	1	—	41
Uxbridge, Hillingdon Institution ...	162	220	1,030	1	—	1	7	—	29	—	—	3	40
Wakefield, County	160	150	—	1	—	1	6	—	29	4	—	—	40
Walsall, Manor	271	185	1,957	1	—	1	9	—	42	—	1	6	59
Warrington, Whitecross	286	217	2,099	1	2	1	9	4	44	—	3	—	61
Watford, County Institution ...	257	240	1,476	1	—	1	10	1	39	1	—	1	53
Wellingborough, Northants County Council Poor Law Institution ...	130	120	140	1	—	1	1	9	—	—	—	—	11
West Bromwich, Hallam	474	360	4,191	1	4	1	15	10	72	2	1	3	104
Whitehaven Poor Law Institution	88	50	—	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	6
Willesden, Park Royal	592	—	3,767	1	3	1	21	19	96	3	1	19	160
Wolverhampton, New Cross	350	300	2,576	1	1	1	10	5	46	—	—	3	65
Worcester, Shrub Hill Infirmary ...	140	125	423	1	—	1	3	1	14	—	—	2	21
Wrexham, Croesnewydd Public Assistance Infirmary	230	140	468	—	1	1	5	5	12	—	—	—	23
York, City Infirmary	370	330	926	1	—	1	8	—	22	—	—	7	38

SCOTLAND.

TABLE 131.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.								Total.
				Superinten- dent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.		
Aberdeen, Woodend	360	288	1,913	1	4	1	13	3	74	—	—	—	91	
Airdrie, Thrashbush Home ...	38	—	190	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	
Buckie, Seafeld	17	10	80	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	
Cleland, Omoa House	66	—	435	1	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	—	7	
Dumbarton Combination Poorhouse	75	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	6	
Dundee, Maryfield	374	318	1,940	1	2	1	15	—	38	—	—	1	55	
Edinburgh, Craighleith	258	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Edinburgh, Craiglockhart ...	350	330	2,590	1	2	1	12	—	38	3	1	2	57	
Edinburgh (Leith), Seafeld ...	204	133	842	1	1	1	1	14	—	—	—	—	16	
Greenock (Gateside), Smithson Poorhouse & Asylum	129	89	515	1	—	1	1	7	—	3	—	—	12	
Glasgow :														
Eastern District	329	285	3,351	1	3	1	12	15	32	—	1	4	65	
Southern General (Govan) ...	1,917	—	—	1	4	1	58		70	—	1	14	144	
Stobhill	1,811	1,302	10,166	1	16	1	53	83	134	—	4	7	282	
Western District	255	183	2,739	1	3	1	10	9	28	—	1	—	49	
Inverness, Muirfield Institution ...	147	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	
Irvine, Cuninghame Home ...	110	97	—	1	—	1	1	10	—	—	—	—	12	
Linlithgow, Combination	46	40	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	
Musselburgh, Inveresk Combina- tion Poorhouse	30	—	60	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	
Paisley Institution	234	174	—	1	5	1	2	8	21	—	1	1	34	
Perth Poorhouse (Bertha Home) ...	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	
Stirling Combination Poorhouse ...	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, Com- bination Poorhouse	26	25	63	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Sornoway, Coulregrein House ...	73	62	82	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	5	
Stranraer, Wigtownshire Home ...	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
Abbeyleix District	60	44	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	6
Ardee District	60	55	660	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	5
Armagh, Union Infirmary	60	36	292	1	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	8
Athlone District, St. Vincent's	96	79	656	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	5
Ballina District	50	15	433	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Ballycastle, Dalriada District	62	35	308	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	6
Ballymena District	120	100	1,166	1	—	1	1	7	—	—	—	—	9
Ballymoney, Route District	50	30	300	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	5
Banbridge Workhouse Infirmary & Fever	60	45	376	1	—	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	8
Belfast Infirmary	1,800	1,396	14,150	1	7	1	11	55	216	—	—	17	300
Cahercireen District	15	7	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Carlow District	18	12	256	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Carndonagh District	50	21.6	196	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Carrickmacross District	21	6	30	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Carrick-on-Shannon District & Fever	18	16	580	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	5
Carrick-on-Suir District	16	10	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Castlebar County	60	45	730	1	—	—	—	2	9	—	—	—	11
Castlederg, Union	30	20	158	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Cavan St. Patrick's, County Surgical	70	65	658	1	1	1	1	7	—	1	1	—	11
Clogher Union District	28	22	231	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Dingle District	40	35	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Donegal District	80	69.6	507	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	5
Downpatrick, Poor Law Infirmary	130	—	442	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Drogheda District	200	180	1,412	1	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	6
Dundalk District	200	180	939	1	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	7
Dungannon, Union Infirmary	120	100	1,051	1	—	1	—	8	—	2	—	—	11
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County	46	35.7	629	1	1	1	3	4	6	—	1	—	15
Galway Central	300	220	3,881	—	2	1	2	30	24	3	1	—	61
Glenties District	40	30	600	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	4
Kanturk District	41	35	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Kenmare District	20	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2

IRELAND.

TABLE 132—continued.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Super-intendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
Killarney District	60	30	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Lifford, County	40	27·3	428	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Limavady, Union Infirmary ...	50	36	270	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Lisburn & Hillsborough District ...	150	80	843	1	1	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	13
Lisnaskea Workhouse Infirmary ...	—	30	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
Listowel District	40	35	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	5
Londonderry, Waterside Infirmary & Fever	180	140	1,138	1	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	13
Longford, County Home & Fever...	200	160	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	6
Longford, County	40	40	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Lurgan, Union Infirmary	200	—	1,600	1	2	1	4	4	28	2	1	—	40
Manorhamilton, Leitrim County ...	104	32	860	1	—	1	4	2	—	1	—	—	8
Massereene	120	95	709	1	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	11
Muine Bheag Bagenalstown, Muine Bheag District	28	15	231	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Naas, Kildare County	120	52	854	1	—	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	8
Newtownards	180	88	877	1	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	9
Omagh, Union Infirmary & Omagh Fever	66	48	360	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	6
Portlaoighise, Laoighis County ...	40	40	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Strabane District	46	40	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	5
Swinford District	60	15	257	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Thurles, County Home	300	270	500	1	1	1	1	5	—	1	—	1	9
Thurles District	40	40	200	1	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	6
Tralee, County	140	120	—	1	2	2	—	11	—	1	—	—	14
Tullow District	30	25	338	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Wicklow, County	16	25	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2

LONDON.

TABLE 133.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	Nominal capacity.	No. of cases under treatment during year.	Daily average No. of patients under treatment during year.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
				Super-tendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
Banstead	2,546	3,935	2,543	1	7	204	251
Bexley	2,245	2,653	2,202	1	8	180	237
Cane Hill	2,110	2,433	2,121	1	8	169	230
Caterham	2,068	2,115	1,962	1	4	161	192
Claybury	2,276	2,694	2,321	1	6	195	247
Colney Hatch	2,563	2,968	2,620	1	8	217	261
Darenth Training Colony...	2,260	2,498	2,198	1	2	145	164
Ewell Colony	429	497	431	1	2	26	75
Fountain	670	716	624	1	2	—	148
Hanwell	2,358	2,670	2,394	1	7	197	275
Horton	2,044	2,323	2,037	1	6	41	353
Leavesden	2,159	1,589	1,502	1	4	176	188
Leng Grove	2,133	2,433	2,162	1	7	204	201
Tooting Bec	2,290	2,755	2,239	1	3	156	259
West Park	2,096	2,522	2,097	1	6	200	214

PROVINCES.

TABLE 134.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year 1929.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during same Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
Abergavenny, Monmouthshire ...	1,198	1,417	1,230	£ 62,785	£ 60,471	£ s. d. 17 6½	1	3	78	86
Aylesbury, Bucks County ...	695	—	726	44,677	44,677	19 7	1	1	41	47
Basingstoke, Park Prewett ...	1,450	1,513	1,278	—	—	1 1 3	1	4	92	103
Beckenham, Bethlem Royal ...	250	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—
Beverley, East Riding ...	639	702	597	35,837	32,915	1 0 3	1	2	39	40
Birmingham, City ...	760	850	750	79,000	60,000	1 3 10	1	2	60	50
Birmingham, Rubery Hill ...	1,501	1,868	1,532	158,001	159,734	1 7 10½	1	5	132	129
Brentwood ...	1,770	2,113	1,751	119,531	115,995	1 3 5½	1	4	121	173
Bridgend, Glamorgan County ...	1,822	2,395	2,039·6	111,999	112,501	1 1 2	1	5	164	125
Brighton, County Borough, Haywards Heath ...	932	1,103	876	65,064	62,301	1 5 7½	1	2	70	83
Bristol, Fishponds ...	1,045	1,274	993	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
Bristol, Stapleton Institution ...	850	—	810	—	—	—	1	1	30	95
Bromsgrove, Worcestershire ...	638	830	734	39,556	40,447	1 1 4½	1	2	47	57
Burntwood, nr. Lichfield, Staffs. County ...	917	1,131	931	58,393	56,076	1 2 11½	1	2	61	65
Cambridge (Fulbourn), Cambridgeshire ...	784	819	673	46,580	47,213	1 5 7	1	2	42	62
Canterbury ...	260	274	244	—	18,680	1 8 10¾	1	1	25	26
Cardiff, City ...	750	871	688	—	56,455	1 9 4	1	2	38	92
Chartham, Kent County ...	1,431	1,673	1,345	83,788	83,819	1 2 6½	1	4	74	80
Cheddleton, nr. Leek ...	1,108	—	1,110	68,139	70,303	1 3 7½	1	3	85	84
Chester, Cheshire County ...	1,574	1,893	1,601	71,878	76,979	16 10½	1	4	70	144
Chichester, West Sussex County ...	800	1,051	877	56,582	54,544	1 3 7½	1	3	55	74
City of London (nr. Dartford) ...	654	—	651	—	57,182	1 7 9½	1	2	39	56
Colchester, Essex & Colchester ...	1,781	2,192	1,806	—	—	—	1	5	137	177
Coulsdon, Netherne ...	1,000	1,214	1,009	—	—	1 2 10	1	3	71	91
Crowthorne, Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum ...	815	827	825	—	—	—	1	3	143	50
Croydon (Warlingham) ...	649	852	673	57,525	48,811	1 3 9½	1	2	45	66
Derby, Borough ...	496	594	499	—	41,972	1 3 4	1	2	33	41
Devizes, Wilts County ...	1,138	1,347	1,148·6	—	63,212	19 9	1	3	72	87
Dorchester, Dorset ...	1,000	1,093	896	70,601	70,821	1 1 8	1	3	54	93
Exeter, City ...	384	412	337	29,406	29,021	1 5 3	1	1	25	25

PROVINCES.

TABLE 134—continued.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year 1929.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during same Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
Exeter, Wonford House	150	182	133	£ 27,691	£ 24,642	£ 4 7 3	1	2	27	36
Fareham (Hants), Knowle... ..	1,070	1,186	1,050	62,424	63,370	1 0 9½	1	3	97	98
Gloucester, Barnwood House	165	229	153	45,001	43,323	5 8 11	1	2	33	39
Hellingly, East Sussex County	1,257	1,496	1,253	—	—	1 4 3½	1	3	79	117
Hereford, County & City	537	591	532	29,309	28,743	18 7½	1	2	29	53
Hull, City (Willerby)	818	936	783	60,403	59,268	1 5 1	1	2	65	59
Ipswich	330	379	334	22,751	20,426	1 2 6½	1	1	25	27
Kirkburton, nr. Huddersfield, Storthes Hall	1,821	2,063	1,734	127,075	118,961	1 1 4	1	4	130	167
Lancaster, County	2,699	—	2,675	154,069	154,617	—	1	6	126	320
Leeds, West Riding	1,764	2,223	1,844	128,479	127,418	1 2 8½	1	5	160	171
Leicester, City Mental (Humberstone)	1,020	1,109	960	57,354	56,454	19 11¼	1	3	51	67
Leicester, Leicestershire & Rutland (Narborough)	688	868	717	—	38,130	19 6¾	1	2	39	47
Lincoln, Bracebridge	1,200	1,417	1,172	69,343	67,161	1 0 5½	1	3	83	103
Lincoln, Kesteven	450	564	488	—	—	—	1	1	35	35
Lincoln, Lawn	100	102	65.61	12,021	13,086	4 1 0	1	1	11	28
Liverpool (Rainhill), Lancashire County	2,594	3,161	2,577	154,333	139,041	18 7¼	1	6	—	—
London, Springfield (Upper Tooting)	1,639	2,026	1,630	—	119,331	1 3 10¾	1	5	104	130
Macclesfield, Cheshire County	1,290	1,499	1,297.49	72,216	71,410	16 8¼	1	4	54	101
Manchester Royal	400	512	309	—	—	—	1	3	50	69
Melton, Suffolk, St. Audry's	974	1,210	1,043	—	67,910	1 1 5½	1	2	72	63
Middlesbrough, St. Luke's	460	544	467	35,027	32,396	1 3 7	1	1	40	32
Morpeth, Northumberland	815	944	774	44,075	46,128	1 1 6½	1	2	72	62
Napsbury	2,056	2,366	1,998	145,926	135,163	1 2 2½	1	6	140	236
Netley ("D"), Royal Victoria	79	227	31	—	—	—	1	1	27	—
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Gosforth), City	1,067	1,142	969	60,465	59,098	1 1 1½	1	3	86	78
Newport, Isle of Wight County	334	392	328	—	21,150	19 6	1	1	19	45
Newport (Mon.) Borough (Caerleon)	368	505	400	—	32,000	1 4 11	1	1	32	34
Northampton, St. Andrew's	550	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	1	6	110	120
Norwich, City of Norwich (Hellesdon)	491	600	517	—	33,808	1 6 5¼	1	2	36	47
Norwich, St. Andrew's (Thorpe)	1,125	1,347	1,155	—	63,000	1 0 6¾	1	2	73	100

PROVINCES.

TABLE 134—continued.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year 1929.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during same Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
Nottingham, City	862	1,150	942	£ 58,155	£ 62,115	£ 1 3 2½	1	3	69	78
Nottingham, Notts County (Radcliffe-on-Trent)	600	855	688	—	36,073	18 9¼	1	2	42	55
Oxford, County & City (Littlemore)	818	891	731	—	48,505	1 2 7½	1	2	48	64
Plymouth (Blackadon, Ivybridge)	490	517	516	47,500	48,580	1 3 4	1	2	40	48
Portsmouth, City (Milton) ...	810	1,213	1,001	—	62,348	1 3 0¼	1	3	80	114
Preston (Whittingham), Lancashire County	2,919	3,356	2,900	—	157,946	19 2	1	7	188	213
Prestwich, Lancashire County ...	2,745	3,131	2,743	154,018	156,329	1 1 2	1	7	204	216
St. Albans (Hill End), Herts County	958	1,024	876	—	68,620	1 5 9¼	1	2	64	96
Sheffield (Wadsley), South Yorkshire	1,927	2,344	1,898	—	—	—	1	5	148	170
Shrewsbury, Salop	890	1,014	875	39,677	40,149	14 10½	1	2	47	55
Stafford, County	950	1,239	1,033	—	56,805	1 0 10	1	3	83	81
Stockton-on-Tees (Winterton), Durham County	1,569	1,896	1,581·97	—	—	1 2 2	1	4	137	145
Sunderland (Ryhope), Borough ...	396	579	471	—	33,750	1 4 8½	1	1	50	40
Talgarth (Breconshire), Mid-Wales Counties	450	475	465	—	—	—	1	1	28	29
Taunton (Cotford, Norton Fitzwarren), Somerset & Bath ...	744	942	767	—	41,477	18 6	1	2	51	64
Wakefield (Yorks), West Riding ...	2,400	2,732	2,372	161,895	179,957	1 6 0½	1	6	189	300
Wallingford, Berkshire (Winwick)	861	—	838	—	—	16 8¾	1	2	54	56
Warrington, County	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—
Warwick, County	1,314	1,487	1,197	78,237	71,511	1 0 3½	1	3	70	100
Wells (Som.), Somerset & Bath ...	925	959	824	44,629	41,429	17 11¾	1	2	43	54
Woking (Knap Hill), Brookwood	1,507	1,649	1,407	81,534	78,987	1 0 11½	1	4	110	120
Worcester, County & City ...	1,171	1,211	1,069	—	62,165	19 9½	1	3	57	72
Yarmouth (Gt.), Royal Naval ...	213	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	27	—
York (Fulford), City of York ...	370	408	366	—	—	1 3 1¾	1	1	29	35
York, Bootham Park	140	151	95	—	—	5 5 0	1	2	25	32
York, The Retreat	234	345	211	60,664	60,506	5 1 11	1	2	34	78
York, North Riding of Yorkshire...	970	1,074	912	—	36,379	1 1 8	1	2	70	90

SCOTLAND

TABLE 135.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year 1929.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during same Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
Aberdeen City, Kingseat, Newmachar	784	727	719	—	—	£ s. d. 18 6	1	2	30	70
Aberdeen, Royal	900	1,038	834	65,619	63,825	1 9 5	1	3	65	110
Argyll & Bute (Lochgilphead) ...	520	548	437	—	16,354	16 3	1	1	26	34
Banff (Ladysbridge)	220	223	200	—	10,916	14 0	1	—	12	11
Dumfries, Crichton Royal	1,250	1,400	1,008	—	116,593	—	1	4	65	180
Dundee, Royal	80	75	60	—	—	—	1	1	7	9
Edinburgh District (Bangour) ...	1,035	1,333	982	—	—	1 3 4	1	3	139	61
Elgin, Morayshire	217	168	—	12,132	14,222	17 3 ³ / ₄	1	1	12	21
Fife & Kinross District Asylum, Cupar	850	1,024	839	—	32,727	18 5	1	2	54	66
Glasgow District Board of Control: Gartlock Institution	868	—	810	—	—	1 2 9	1	3	54	92
Woodilee Institution	1,324	1,332	1,186	—	—	1 1 0	1	4	72	136
Glasgow Royal	550	692	538	56,578	54,123	—	1	3	42	72
Govan District Asylum	746	1,056	862	—	29,560	1 3 6	1	3	64	68
Govan, Southern General	229	230	214	—	—	—	1	4	12	15
Haddington, East Lothian	260	—	250	—	—	19 3	1	1	6	26
Inverness District	670	879	732	—	50,346	19 4	1	2	44	60
Lanark District, Hartwood	1,281	1,264	1,256	—	—	—	1	4	80	79
Montrose Royal Asylum	800	951	781	51,056	45,777	1 2 6	1	2	33	63
Paisley Mental Wards	120	—	108	—	—	19 0	1	1	7	8
Paisley District Asylum	333	434	287·02	20,510	20,510	19 2 ¹ / ₂	1	1	21	19
Perth, James Murray's Royal Asylum	180	273	177	25,000	24,000	—	1	2	20	40
Roxburgh District	420	439	374	—	23,000	1 1 0	1	1	24	35
Stirling, District (Larbert)	950	1,283	1,008·17	—	—	—	1	3	70	95

IRELAND

TABLE 136.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year 1929.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during same Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
Ballinasloe	1,320	1,831	1,608	£ —	£ 72,560	£ s. d. 18 5	1	2	108	100
Belfast	850	1,783	1,328	60,000	60,000	12 1	1	3	67	87
Carlow District	419	592	—	29,515	29,974	1 2 3	1	1	41	39
Castlebar, Co. Mayo	700	980	817	—	—	14 11	1	2	60	37
Cork District	1,740	2,006	—	80,493	81,644	15 9	1	3	120	117
Downpatrick, Down County	840	903	767	41,858	41,858	1 0 11	1	2	48	42
Dublin, Grangegorman (including Portrane Branch)	3,728	4,213	3,634	—	179,146	18 5	1	7	246	243
Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum	179	142	137	13,704	13,350	2 3 10	1	1	34	13
Ennis, Co. Clare	380	612	540	—	—	19 0	1	1	28	27
Enniscorthy District	525	599	525	—	22,213	16 3	1	1	29	29
Kilkenny District	513	520	460	24,590	23,762	19 5	1	1	37	33
Londonderry, City & County Asylum	505	617	528	32,114	30,756	18 8	1	1	40	30
Omagh District Asylum	788	919	782	38,041	37,742	18 7	1	2	52	48
Sligo District	636	878	—	34,423	33,808	16 6	1	1	40	36
Waterford District	581	676	622	—	28,959	19 11	1	1	38	43

PROVINCES

TABLE 137.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year 1929.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
Aylesford, British Legion Village	185	181.4	444	—	21,000	2 12 6	1	2	—	1	2	10	18	31
Ascot, Heatherwood ...	136	136	302	—	20,000	2 15 0	1	2	6	1	9	—	35	45
Baguley, Manchester ...	333	326.4	1029	—	35,844	2 1 11	1	3	1	1	9	21	19	50
Barnstaple, Hawley ...	28	26	47	—	—	2 11 0	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	6
Barrasford	90	84.7	169	—	—	2 9 11	1	1	—	1	1	8	—	10
Bath, Winsley	119	111.6	378	14,391	13,866	2 9 4	—	2	—	1	4	2	10	17
Benenden, National ...	142	134.3	—	—	15,721	2 7 1	1	1	1	1	3	2	9	15
Birkenhead, Thingwall ...	40	35	66	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	4	—	7
Bingley, Eldwick	39	39	84	—	4,131	2 1 0	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	6
Boston, Holland	27	26	82	—	—	2 11 8	1	—	—	1	1	3	1	6
Bournemouth, Royal National	93	88	362	10,570	9,214	2 0 2	—	1	4	1	3	4	4	12
Bovey Tracey, Hawkmoor County	114	96	317	—	—	2 1 0	1	1	—	1	2	12	—	15
Bowdon, St. Anne's Home	48	42	—	—	5,700	2 14 9	1	—	5	1	1	4	5	11
Bradford, Bierley Hall ...	60	50	114	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	10
Braintree, Black Notley ...	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	8	4	22	35
Bridgwater (Over-Stowey), Quantock	68	68	208	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	9	—	11
Bristol (Blagdon) Nordrach-upon-Mendip	44	40	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	4	—	6
Burton-on-Trent (near), Bretby Hall Orthopædic	147	—	—	—	10,500	2 16 4	1	1	2	1	8	4	23	36
Caernarvon, Brynseiont ...	38	40	—	—	4,026	1 18 7	—	—	2	1	1	3	2	7
Camborne, Tehidy	96	—	207	—	—	2 13 0	1	1	3	1	2	2	10	15
Cefn Mably (near Newport, Mon.)	112	110	—	—	11,814	2 0 11	1	1	2	1	4	3	14	22
Chagford, Dartmoor	26	12	36	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3
Chandlers Ford, Hampshire County Council	51	28	106	—	—	2 4 1	1	1	—	1	1	3	4	9
Chesterfield (Walton), Derbyshire	124	119	343	—	13,176	2 1 8	1	1	—	1	5	3	16	25
Chichester, Aldingbourne House	59	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	1	—	3	1	1	3	4	9
Chorley (near), Heath Char-nock Pulmonary	30	29.7	79	—	—	2 7 0	—	—	2	1	1	2	3	7
Compton Bishop (near Ax-bridge), Children's Home	33	33	64	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cottingham, Hull City ...	132	126.5	464	—	15,294	2 4 10	1	1	2	1	5	5	11	22

PROVINCES

TABLE 137—continued.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year 1929.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.			Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
						£	s.	d.	Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
Craig-y-Nos (near Swansea), Adelina Patti	104	105	—	—	12,137	2	4	4	1	1	2	1	4	5	11	21
Didworthy (South Brent), Devon & Cornwall	90	89	120	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	4	4	10
Eastbourne (Upwick), Gildredge	24	22	41	—	3,220	3	5	7	1	—	1	1	1	3	—	5
Exeter, Ivy Bank	20	20	37	—	—	2	3	6	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	5
Fairwater (near Cardiff), Glan Ely	184	183	—	—	23,783	2	9	9	1	2	1	1	9	8	27	45
Farnham, Church Army Lads	44	38	143	3,142	3,382	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
Frimley, Brompton... ..	150	143	396	10,621	21,185	2	16	10	1	2	10	1	3	7	5	16
Frimley, Burrow Hill	80	34.5	59	4,677	7,065	4	2	0	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	5
Gateforth, City of Leeds	50	42	155	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	4
Grange-over-Sands, Westmorland	127	—	298	—	—	2	8	5	1	1	—	1	5	8	17	31
Grassington, Bradford City	152	135	376	—	—	2	17	3	1	2	1	1	5	—	12	18
Great Barrow (near Chester) East Lancashire Tuberculosis Colony	120	110	—	—	—	2	9	2	1	1	—	1	2	2	7	12
Harefield, County	322	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	50		—	51
Harold Wood, Harold Court	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	8	—	12
Harpenden, Children's	50	—	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	11		—	12
Hereford (Eardisley), Nieuport	62	55	178	—	6,850	2	7	10	1	—	—	1	1	—	8	10
Hexham, Wooley	180	178.3	399	—	—	2	11	0	1	2	—	1	5	2	17	25
High Beech	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	7		—	8
Holcombe (near Bury), Aitken	70	68	167	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	3	4	10
Holt, Children's	48	47	43	—	3,755	1	10	7	1	—	1	1	1	2	7	11
Holt, Kelling	115	105	223	13,880	13,819	2	11	10	1	2	3	1	4	8		13
Horsforth, Dean Head	58	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	6		8
Hounslow, County Council	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Huddersfield, Bradley Wood	83	63	188	—	8,000	2	3	0	1	1	—	1	2	—	9	12
Huntingdon, Wyton	138	—	260	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	18		22
Ipswich Isolation	54	50	122	—	—	2	12	0	1	—	3	1	2	4	3	10
Keswick, Blencathra	70	51	178	6,439	7,538	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	5		—	6
Kingswood (Frodsham), Crossley	105	103	445	—	23,350	2	12	0	1	2	3	1	3	1	10	15
Kirkham, Elswick	65	64.3	134	—	—	2	15	10	1	—	—	1	4	1	5	11
Langstone, Municipal	27	24.1	134	—	2,761	2	3	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	4
Leeds, City of Leeds	220	200	818	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	8	28	—	37

PROVINCES

TABLE 137—continued.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated During the Year 1929.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
Leeds, City of Leeds "The Hollies" Children's ...	40	38	143	—	—	£ s. d.	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	5
Leicester, City Isolation ...	340	262	1,517	—	36,988	2 13 1	1	2	1	1	10	8	54	73
Lincoln, City Hospital & Dawber ...	47	—	114	—	6,339	—	1	1	—	1	3	9	—	13
Little Hulton (near Bolton), Peel Hall pulmonary ...	55	54.1	192	—	—	2 17 3	—	—	1	1	1	—	8	10
Liverpool, Broadgreen ...	336	318.75	708	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	11	16	33	61
Liverpool, Fazakerley ...	264	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	1	9	14	26	50
Llanbyther, West Wales ...	47	47	—	—	5,593	2 5 7	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	6
Llangefni, Anglesey ...	24	23	—	—	2,501	2 2 6	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	5
Llangwyfan, North Wales...	245	240	—	—	22,595	1 16 2	1	3	—	1	10	9	30	50
Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire ...	32	30	—	—	2,719	1 15 5	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	7
Maghull, Booth ...	22	18.19	57	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	4
Market Drayton, Cheshire Joint ...	240	235	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	1	7	6	18	32
Marple, Nab Top ...	120	100	384	—	15,200	3 1 0	1	—	—	1	4	2	8	15
Menai Bridge, Penhesgyn ...	16	15	—	—	1,424	1 18 0	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2
Merthyr Tydfil, Pontsarn ...	38	37	—	—	3,617	1 17 9	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	8
Middlesbrough, West Lane	35	—	189	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	6
Middleton Tyas, Morris Grange Children's ...	52	52	95	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	2	7
Middleton-in-Wharfedale ...	300	291	688	—	32,900	2 2 6	1	2	1	1	7	13	14	35
Midhurst, King Edward VII	104	—	209	—	—	—	1	2	11	1	4	12	—	17
Milford, Surrey County ...	300	300	763	—	27,780	1 16 7	1	2	—	1	10	13	26	50
Nantwich (near), Wrenbury Hall Tuberculosis Training Colony ...	50	41.9	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	3
Neath, Cymla ...	46	41	—	—	4,654	2 2 9	—	—	2	1	2	2	6	11
North Cheam, Croydon Borough ...	97	—	217	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	16		—	17
Northampton, Creaton ...	91	89	167	8,084	7,932	2 6 6	1	—	—	1	3	9	—	13
Northampton, Welford Road Tuberculosis ...	28	11.8	57	—	—	2 17 2	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	6
Oldham, Strinesdale ...	42	42	80	—	4,844	2 5 3	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	5
Oulton Broad, Normanston	26	24.8	78	—	3,289	2 12 1	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	6
Oxford, Osler Pavilion ...	40	39	155	6,344	5,816	2 17 4	1	1	1	—	2	1	5	8
Papworth Village Settlement	304	278	464	30,995	32,716	2 11 6	1	4	7	1	12	14	4	31

PROVINCES

TABLE 137—continued.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year 1929.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
Penmaenmawr, Pendyffryn Hall (Nordrach in Wales)	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	2	3	7
Penyffordd, Meadowslea ...	58	58	—	—	5,008	1 12 11	—	—	2	1	2	2	6	11
Rainworth (near Mansfield) Ransom	130	129	426	—	—	1 12 8	1	2	2	1	5	—	15	21
Rawdon (near Leeds) Mitchell Memorial ...	30	29	77	—	3,297	2 3 0	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	4
Ringwood, Linford	37	34	87	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	3	7
Rotherham (Maltby), Crookhill Hall	42	42	85	—	6,023	2 18 6	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	7
Rotherham, Oakwood Hall	100	99.8	232	—	—	2 10 0	1	—	—	1	5	1	11	18
Royton (near Oldham), Chaderton Pulmonary ...	44	43.6	155	—	—	1 17 7	1	—	—	1	1	—	5	7
Rudgwick	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Rufford (near Ormskirk), Rufford Pulmonary ...	52	51.1	146	—	—	2 15 0	1	—	—	1	1	—	7	9
Ruthin, Vale of Clwyd ...	39	39	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	5	4	11
St. Brides, Pembrokeshire ...	105	102	—	—	9,900	1 17 3	1	—	—	1	3	3	16	23
St. Helens, Eccleston Hall...	70	70	200	—	—	2 7 5	—	1	—	1	4	4	7	16
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Eversfield Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest ...	67	63	196	7,458	7,753	2 7 7	1	—	3	1	—	3	3	7
Sandy, Mogerhanger Park ...	84	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sealyham, Pembrokeshire ...	30	25	—	—	4,037	3 1 1	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	7
Sheffield, Crimcar Lane	110	110	726	—	10,965	1 17 11	1	1	1	1	2	7	4	14
Shelf, Halifax	62	61	166	—	—	2 5 0	1	—	—	1	1	2	4	8
Shirlett (near Much Wenlock), King Edward VII...	62	61.4	111	—	6,053	1 17 11	1	1	—	1	2	—	4	7
Skipton (near), Eastby ...	83	80	120	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	4	6
South Mimms, Clare Hall County	186	180	348	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	35		—	36
South Shields, Cleadon Park	45	44.5	123	—	—	2 4 5	1	1	—	1	1	3	—	5
Stanhope, Co. Durham ...	48	44	88	4,366	3,612	1 11 4	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	3
Stoke-on-Trent, Stanfield ...	100	—	300	—	—	2 0 0	1	—	4	1	3	19	—	23
Stonehouse, Standish House	250	236	333	—	25,737	2 2 2	1	2	1	1	7	—	29	37
Sunderland, Borough ...	48	48	214	—	6,068	3 7 9	1	—	3	1	1	12	—	14
Sunderland, Grindon Hall	50	50	110	—	6,009	3 1 10	1	—	3	1	2	10	—	13
Talgarth, South Wales ...	304	257	—	—	26,730	1 19 11	1	3	—	1	6	6	16	29
Taunton, County Tuberculosis	20	20	53	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year 1929.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.			Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.					
						£	s.	d.	Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.	
Torquay, Whitecliffe ...	46	46	140	—	—	£	12	5	0	1	—	1	1	1	3	7	12
Torrington, Sydney House, Open Air School ...	48	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	5	
Tregaron, Cardiganshire ...	32	31	—	—	2,583	1	12	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	5	7	
Ulverston (near), High Carley	112	110·11	349	—	—	2	7	4	1	1	—	1	3	—	9	13	
Ulverston, Oubas House Children's... ..	21	20·73	48	—	—	2	1	11	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	
Ware, County	136	134·5	503	—	—	2	16	4	1	2	2	1	4	1	13	19	
Wakefield (Carr Gate), Cardigan	50	49	167	—	4,493	1	15	6	1	—	2	1	1	—	4	6	
Warwick, Warwickshire King Edward VII Memorial ...	195	183·96	514	—	—	2	16	0	1	2	—	1	3	6	15	25	
Weaverham, Hefferston Grange	80	79·37	287	10,375	11,897	2	16	0	1	1	—	1	1	5	5	12	
Wincanton, County ...	20	20	58	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Withnell (near Chorley), Withnell Pulmonary ...	50	49·8	146	—	—	3	2	6	1	—	—	1	1	3	4	9	
Woburn Sands, Daneswood	30	29·4	128	—	4,052	2	12	11	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	4	
Wolsingham for Women & Children	33	32·3	78	2,942	2,603	1	10	9	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	
York, Fairfield	63	56	153	—	7,655	2	13	0	1	—	2	1	3	—	8	12	

SCOTLAND

TABLE 138.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients treated during the year 1929.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
Fern-by-Brechin, Noranside ...	117	113	221	—	—	£ s. d.	1	1	1	1	2	10	—	13
Fraserburgh, Thomas Walker	38	30	93	—	—	1 4 11	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	7
Hamilton, Glenlee Tuberculosis	27	21	94	—	3,966	3 2 5	1	—	—	1	1	4	2	8
Hurlford, Kaimshill ...	33	25	257	1,537	1,537	2 16 2	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	6
Kirkcaldy ...	38	32	126	—	4,572	2 14 11	1	1	—	1	2	3	5	11
Lanark, City of Glasgow ...	110	110	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	15	21
Lasswade, Royal Victoria Farm Colony ...	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberton, Southfield ...	43	43.12	79	3,657	6,703	2 17 6	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	7
Millport (Isle of Cumbrae), St. Andrews ...	110	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	17	—	22
Monifieth, City of Dundee ...	64	60	125	—	7,000	2 14 10	1	1	1	1	2	9	—	12
Oban, Argyll County ...	42	31.77	72	—	4,700	2 10 0	1	—	—	1	3	3	—	7
Peebles, Manor Valley ...	54	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	5

IRELAND

TABLE 139.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated During the Year 1929.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
Armagh, County Armagh ...	32	—	68	—	—	£ s. d.	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
Belfast, Municipal ...	58	58	77	5,533	5,314	1 15 11	1	—	—	1	1	3	6	11
Dublin, St. Mary's Open Air ...	200	200	342	16,433	17,370	—	—	1	4	1	5	6	28	40
Galway, Woodlands ...	42	42	150	6,417	7,360	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	4
Newcastle (Co. Wicklow), Royal National ...	125	—	390	—	10,788	2 1 5	1	2	2	1	4	—	10	15
White Abbey, Belfast Municipal ...	285	240	520	—	23,352	1 15 4	1	2	1	1	5	5	20	31

ADVERTISEMENTS

EVERYTHING

The
G.E.C.
your guarantee

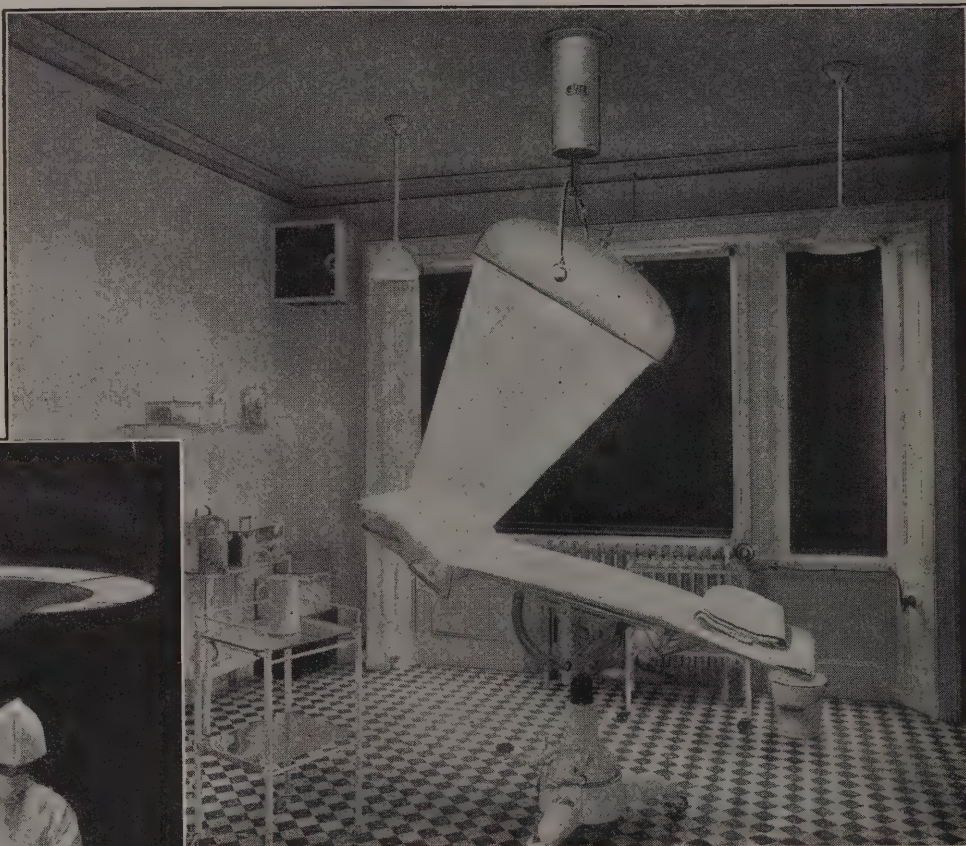
ELECTRICAL

SHADOWLESS LIGHTING

Below—A G.E.C. Operating Theatre Fitting in use, showing shadowless illuminated area even when the head and hands of the operator are interposed between the fitting and the working plane.



Consult the G.E.C. for every type of electric light fitting needed in hospitals and nursing homes. The G.E.C. has had the most extensive experience of the particular lighting problems attaching to this important field.



G.E.C. Shadowless Operating Theatre Fitting in use, showing the concentrated beam of light directed where it is most needed.

G.E.C.

OPERATING THEATRE FITTINGS

(Patent No. 327563)

These fittings are expressly designed to give high intensity lighting in a restricted area, and to obviate any possibility of shadow, even when the head and shoulders of the surgeon are between the light and the working plane.

The central portion of the fitting prevents any undue heat falling on to the head of the surgeon when at work. These fittings are made in two sizes and are designed for use with standard OSRAM gasfilled Lamps.

Manufacturers:

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., LTD.

Head Office: Magnet House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2

Branches throughout Great Britain and in all the principal markets of the world.

Full particulars, prices, etc., will gladly be sent on request.

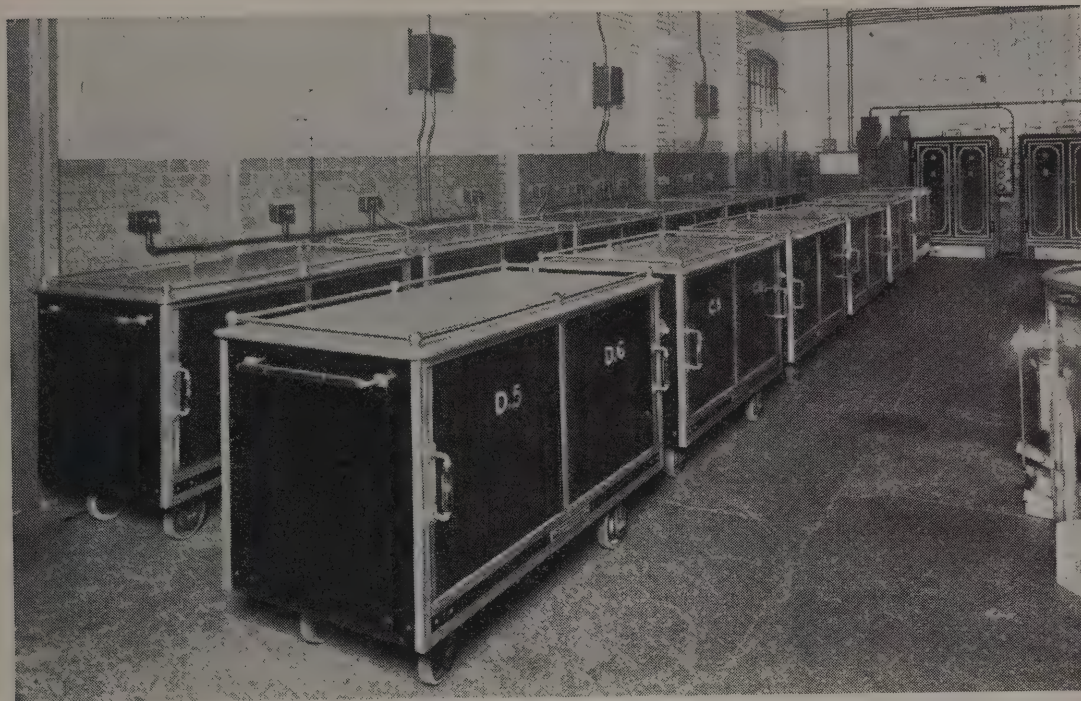
EVERYTHING

The
G.E.C.
your guarantee

ELECTRICAL

Magnet

ELECTRICALLY-HEATED FOOD TROLLEYS



A Fleet of MAGNET Electrically-heated Food Trolleys supplied to a large hospital in the London area. This hospital is also equipped with MAGNET Electric Baking Ovens and Cabinet Roasters, etc.

Where large numbers have to be catered for, MAGNET electrically-heated food trolleys simplify service to an amazing degree.

For hospitals and large institutions the immense saving of time and labour affords valuable relief to the staff and facilitates smooth working to scheduled times.

The trolleys are mounted on ball-bearing rubber tyred swivel wheels. Built up of sheet steel with sliding doors and polished metal top. The inside temperature is automatically maintained at a proper level during loading and transit, so that efficient service is ensured for all parts of the building without difficulty.

Write to the G.E.C. Industrial Heating Department for full particulars. G.E.C. experts are always at the service of all concerned with heating and cooking problems of any kind.

MAINTAINING PERFECT SERVICE

With Marked Economies
in Labour and Time

Manufacturers:

MADE IN ENGLAND

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., LTD.

Head Office: Magnet House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2

Branches throughout Great Britain and in all the principal markets of the world.

INSTITUTIONAL ADVERTISEMENTS

These notices of the following Institutions give more detailed particulars than are shown in the Editorial pages.

HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, HOMES, ETC.

	PAGE		PAGE
Brompton Consumption Hospital ...	xl	London Fever Hospital ...	xxxviii
Cancer Hospital ...	xl	London Jewish Hospital ...	lv
Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital ...	lv	London Lock Hospital ...	xxxviii
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	lv	London Temperance Hospital ...	xlii
City of London Hospital for Diseases of Heart and Lungs ...	xxxix	Metropolitan Hospital ...	xlii
City of London Maternity Hospital ...	xli	Miller Hospital ...	xxxvii
Free Home for the Dying, Clapham ...	xli	National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic ...	lv
General Lying-in Hospital ...	xlii	Oldham Royal Infirmary ...	xlii
Gordon Hospital ...	xxxviii	Prince of Wales General Hospital, Tottenham ...	xl
Guy's Hospital ...	xxxix	Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital ...	xxxvii
Hampstead General Hospital ...	xl	Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End ...	xlii
Hospital for Sick Children ...	xxii	Queen's Hospital for Children ...	xxxix
Hostel of God, Clapham ...	xli	Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables ...	xi
King's College Hospital ...	xxxviii	Royal Hospital for Incurables ...	xli
Liverpool Dental Hospital ...	xlii	St. George's Hospital ...	xxxvii

GENERAL CHARITIES

	PAGE		PAGE
Barbican Mission to Jews ...	l	National Society of Day Nurseries ...	lv
Barnardo's Homes ...	xliii	Nazareth House ...	xlvi
British and Foreign Bible Society ...	lii	Newspaper Press Fund ...	lii
Church Extension Association ...	lii	Northern Police Orphanage ...	xlvi
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society ...	xliv	Poor Clergy Relief Corporation ...	lii
Coleman Convalescent Home ...	l	Prince Albert Convalescent Home ...	l
Destitute Sailors Fund ...	lii	Printers' Pension Corporation ...	li
Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Society ...	lii	Queen Victoria's Seamen's Rest ...	li
Dogs' Home, Battersea ...	lii	Reedham Orphanage ...	xliv
Hahnemann Convalescent Home ...	l	Religious Tract Society ...	xlviii
Houseless Poor Society ...	lii	Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution ...	xlvi
Imperial Cancer Research Fund ...	xlviii	Royal Blind Pension Society ...	xlix
London Association for Blind ...	xlix	Royal Female Orphanage ...	xlix
London Medical Charities Fund ...	xlviii	Royal School for the Blind ...	xlix
London Missionary Society ...	li	Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home ...	xlv
London Orphan School ...	xlv	Sailors' Home, London, E. 1 ...	lii
London-over-the-Border Church Fund ...	lii	St. Edward's Orphanage ...	lxv
Metropolitan Convalescent Institution ...	l	Save the Children Fund ...	xlv
National Benevolent Institution ...	xlvi	Shaftesbury Society ...	xliv
National Children's Home and Orphanage ...	xliv	Society for the Assistance of Ladies ...	xlvi
National Institute for the Deaf ...	xlix	South London Institute for Blind ...	lxix
		Spurgeon's Orphan Homes ...	lxv
		West London Mission ...	li

SANATORIA, HOMES, ASYLUMS AND NURSING INSTITUTIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Barnwood House ...	liii	Maghull Home for Epileptics ...	xlix
Bethel Hospital, Norwich ...	liii	Northumberland House ...	liii
Boreatton Park ...	liii	Queensbury Lodge, Holyrood ...	l
Cheadle Royal ...	liii	Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses ...	xlvii
Chiswick House ...	liii	St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton ...	liii
Coppice, Nottingham ...	lv	Springfield House ...	liii
Lawn, Lincoln ...	liii		

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES.

	PAGE		PAGE
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College ...	lv	University of Bristol ...	liv
University of Aberdeen ...	liv	University of Edinburgh ...	liv

xxxvi

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital

{formerly Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital},

Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

Founded 1739

UNENDOWED

Incorporated by Royal Charter . . . 1885

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

PATRON.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

PRESIDENT.

LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

TREASURER.

ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, ESQ.

CHAIRMAN.

SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, BART.

OBJECTS OF THE HOSPITAL

- (1) The Delivery of Married Women, both in the Hospital and at their own homes.
- (2) The Delivery of deserving Single Women, in the Hospital, *with their first child only.*
- (3) The training of Medical Pupils, Midwives and Maternity Nurses.

Since the foundation of the Hospital over 200,000 **Poor Women have been relieved.** Last year 2360 Patients were received into the Hospital, and 1546 were attended and nursed at their own homes, and there were 18,830 attendances at the Ante-Natal and Child Welfare Departments.

The **Annual Expenditure** is about £25,000, while the ordinary sources of **Income** yield but £19,000, leaving a **Deficit** of over £6000 to be raised annually from **Fresh Sources.**

The Committee **most earnestly plead for help** for the rebuilding of the Hospital on the new Site at Goldhawk Road, Hammersmith.

CONTRIBUTIONS to both the General and the Building Funds will be thankfully received by the Hospital Bankers, Martin's Bank, Ltd., Charing Cross, S.W., or at the Hospital by

ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.*

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL

HYDE PARK CORNER, S.W.1

Patron:

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

President:

H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE, K.G., G.C.V.O.

Treasurers:

THE RT. HON. LORD GREVILLE
THE RT. HON. EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM

Deputy Treasurer:

CAPT. RT. HON. C. C. CRAIG

5,120 In-patients were treated in the Hospital during 1929.

797 of these were transferred to the Hospital's Recovery Branch at Wimbledon, for continued or further treatment.

Number of **Out-patients** during 1929, **42,157.**

Ordinary expenditure in 1929 . £86,483

Ordinary Income in 1929 . . 78,414

Leaving a **Deficiency** of . . £8,069

**Additional Annual Subscriptions
and Donations urgently needed**

JAMES M. CHURCHFIELD, *Secretary.*

AN INNOVATION

SUBSCRIBERS BONDS

*which you can purchase when you are well
for payment for **PAY-BEDS** when you are ill.*

SUBSCRIBERS

BONDS

are issued in the
following
denominations:

5/3	costing	5/-
10/6	„	10/-
£1 1s.	„	£1
£5 5s.	„	£5

they are transferable
and valid for ten
years.

PAY-BEDS

**Private
Paying Patients**

from
£5 5s. a week

Private Consultations
can also be arranged
at the Hospital.

Full particulars will be gladly forwarded by the Secretary

MILLER GENERAL HOSPITAL

for SOUTH-EAST LONDON

GREENWICH ROAD—LONDON—S.E. 10

LONDON LOCK HOSPITAL AND HOME

PATRON - H.M. THE KING.

Founded 1746, this Special Hospital and Home has for 185 years devoted all its energies to the treatment of venereal diseases. Thousands of young women and girls from all parts of the kingdom have been relieved of their bodily suffering and helped regain their self-respect, and thereby enabled to make a fresh start in life.

Annual Subscriptions and Donations are earnestly pleaded for and will be gratefully received by J. F. W. DEACON, Esq., M.A., D.L., J.P., and the LORD KINNAIRD, Hon. Treasurers, or by Hx. J. EASON, F.C.I.S., Secretary.

Offices : 283 HARROW ROAD, LONDON, W.9.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurers for the time being of the London Lock Hospital and Home, Harrow Road, Paddington W.9, and Dean Street, Soho, W., both in the County of London, the sum of £ , to be applied for the purposes of the (FEMALE HOSPITAL, HOME or MALE HOSPITAL AND OUT-PATIENTS' DEPARTMENT, as may be desired), and I direct the said Legacy to be paid free of death-duty, and as soon as conveniently may be after my death.

THE LONDON FEVER HOSPITAL, ISLINGTON, N.1

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING

President—The Right Hon. Lord EBURY, D.S.O., M.C.

Over 118,000 Patients have been received and treated since 1802. The Diseases admitted are Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Measles, and German Measles into the Wards, these and other Infectious Diseases into Private Rooms when accommodation can be made available:—

- (1) In the Wards for children under 13 years of age £2 2s. per week, Patients over that age £3 3s. per week.
- (2) In Private Rooms at fees from £7 7s. per week, payable weekly in advance.

Patients' payments in the General Wards only cover a part of their actual cost, the balance is defrayed from the funds of the Institution. This system encourages people who are able and willing to pay A PART AT LEAST of the cost of their illness to do so rather than cast themselves upon the rates or remain for treatment at home.

Annual Subscribers of a Guinea and upwards for more than one year are Governors, and Donors of 20 Guineas and upwards in one sum are Life Governors.

Domestic servants of Governors and certain employees of subscribing business houses, clubs, colleges, and hotels are promptly removed and treated free of charge in the Wards. Application to the Secretary with a medical certificate will ensure prompt admission. The application can be made personally or by letter, telegram, or telephone (Clerkenwell 9786).

ADDITIONAL HELP IS VERY URGENTLY NEEDED

Bankers—

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK LTD., 50 CORNHILL, E.C.3

HERBERT J. SAY, Secretary

King's College Hospital London, S.E. 5

The Hospital providing
for the Sick in the heart
of South London



PRIVATE BEDS AVAILABLE
FOR MIDDLE-CLASS
PATIENTS

PLEASE SEND A SUBSCRIPTION OR DONATION TO
THE TREASURER, C. P. SEROCOLD, Esq.

GORDON HOSPITAL FOR RECTAL DISEASES VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD

FOUNDED 1884

**Joint-Presidents—THE MARQUIS AND MARCHIONESS
OF ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR**

Chairman—H. SCOTT DENNINGTON, Esq.

Vice-Chairman—CAPT. R. CORFIELD

Patients are seen at 2 p.m., Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, and Tuesday Evenings at 6 p.m.

The Practice of the Hospital is free to the Medical Profession.

Private, Semi-private and General Wards.

The Gordon Hospital provides for sufferers whose means are unequal to the cost of private treatment and who yet are not fit subjects for a free hospital.

Subscriptions and Donations will be gratefully received by

LT.-COL. CLEMENT COBBOLD,
Secretary.

GUY'S HOSPITAL

LONDON BRIDGE, S.E.1.

URGENTLY NEEDS HELP

Founded in 1725 by Thomas Guy, a Bookseller and Publisher in the City of London. Incorporated and Governed by Acts of Parliament, 11th George 1st, ch. xii., and 61st Victoria, ch. vi., as "The President and Governors of the Hospital founded at the sole costs and charges of Thomas Guy, Esquire." The hospital is empowered to receive gifts of, and to hold lands up to an aggregate yearly value of Sixty Thousand Pounds (exclusive of the site of the Hospital) notwithstanding the provisions of the Mortmain Acts.

Number of Beds and Cots - 648

(Including 31 Cubicles for Paying Patients, etc.)

In-Patients (1930)
12,249

Out-Patients (1930)
123,971

Total Expenditure (1930) £191,494
Income from Endowments (1930) £67,641

Over and above the Income from Endowments the Hospital is dependent for support from other sources to the extent of

£120,000 PER ANNUM

The Governors earnestly appeal for additional Annual Subscriptions and Donations towards Maintenance; for Capital Contributions towards the Re-endowment Fund of the Institution; and for Testamentary Gifts. Please write for particulars of Subscriptions under Covenant; or capital benefactions under Life Assurance Scheme.

£1,000 names or endows a BED in perpetuity.

A Yearly Subscription of £50 or £25 SUPPORTS A BED or a COT respectively.

A copy of the Annual Report of the Hospital will be sent, together with any further information desired, on application to the Clerk, Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S.E. 1.

Treasurer—F. P. WHITBREAD, Esq.

Bankers—THE BANK OF ENGLAND

CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL for

DISEASES of the HEART and LUNGS

(VICTORIA PARK HOSPITAL) E.2.

Treasurer: SIR G. WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman: SIR A. KAYE BUTTERWORTH.

Founded in 1848 by City Bankers, Merchants and others, including many members of the Society of Friends, such as the families of Gurney, Alexander, Barclay, Sturge, Fox and Braithwaite.

1 in 4 of all deaths result from Heart Disease and 1 in 12 from Consumption. These together with other Chest diseases account for nearly one-half of the total deaths in this country. Supreme importance attaches therefore to this hospital work.

There are 185 beds and over 40,000 attendances of Out-patients. Annual expenditure over £30,000. Assured income only about £2,000.

A Legacy or Donation of £1,000 gives the right to name a Bed, and £500 a Cot, in perpetuity. The Committee plead for increased support.

GEORGE WATTS, *Secretary.*

Patron: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

THE QUEEN'S HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN

HACKNEY ROAD, LONDON, E.2

Established as the "North-Eastern" Hospital for Children in 1867, renamed by Special Permission, 1908.

President—H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G.

Chairman—COLONEL LORD WM. CECIL, C.V.O.

Treasurer—MAURICE RUFFER, Esq.

180 BEDS (134 in London and 46 at Little Folks Home, Bexhill.)

Special attention given to the question of Hospital Abuse.

The Hospital is an important casualty centre, and is open day and night for urgent cases.

About 30,000 mothers bring children to this Hospital annually and the attendances are over 100,000 a year.

Parents are contributing according to their means on a voluntary basis.

The Hospital is in no sense a local institution, cases being received from all parts of London and the country.

**EXPENDITURE (HOSPITAL AND HOME) NOW ABOUT £37,000
A YEAR, OF WHICH ONLY £2,000 IS PROVIDED BY
ENDOWMENTS.**

Bankers—BARCLAYS BANK, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

*Solicitors—HOWSE & EVE,
Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, E.C.4.*

*Auditors—CASH, STONE & CO., 48, Copthall Avenue, E.C.2.
CHARLES H. BESSELL, Secretary.*

The Prince of Wales's General Hospital

London, N.15.

{Convalescent Home at Nazeing, Essex.}

Patron—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

President—H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).

Chairman—The Rt. Hon. LORD CLENCONNER.

Honorary Treasurer—The Rt. Hon. SIR GEORGE MURRAY, G.C.B.

Director—J. C. BURDETT, D.S.O., M.C.

The Hospital serves a very poor area in North-East London, including Tottenham, Edmonton, Walthamstow and Wood Green.

The population of these districts is essentially dependent upon Hospitals in time of illness and accident, but they are totally unable to support such Institutions, though they contribute as much as they can according to their means.

The help of the City and West End is URGENTLY NEEDED BY THIS HOSPITAL SERVING THE GREAT INDUSTRIAL AREA OF N.E. LONDON

Two wards specially reserved for accidents and emergencies. No such cases turned away. 40 Children's Cots.

£40,000 is required annually for 220 Beds

More than 30,000 Patients treated each year.

Income from Endowments only £880.

£30,000 in debt.

Please help with a Legacy, Endowment of a Bed, or send a Donation to the Director.

£1,000 endows a Bed, £500 a Cot.

HAMPSTEAD GENERAL & NORTH-WEST LONDON HOSPITAL

In-Patients : Haverstock Hill, N.W.

Telephone Nos. : Primrose Hill 1151/3.

Out-Patients : Bayham Street, Camden Town.

Telephone No. North 1734.

The General Hospital for Hampstead, Highgate, Kentish Town, Gospel Oak, Hendon, and all the outlying North-Western Districts.

Treasurer.—HOWARD B. FIGGIS.

In addition to 117 Beds in the Public Wards, there are 21 beds for patients who, although of limited means, are able to contribute towards their maintenance. Contributory beds three and a half guineas per week, or private rooms seven guineas per week, the patients being attended by their own Doctors.

The charges for cases attended by practitioners or consultants practising outside the district are five guineas for Contributory Beds and nine guineas for Private Rooms.

The Normal Annual Expenditure amounts to £29,000.

The Hospital is Unendowed and further support to the extent of £5,000 annually is urgently needed.

HAROLD WIGG, Secretary.

£80,000 NEEDED YEARLY HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION and Diseases of the Chest BROMPTON

Sanatorium and Convalescent Home
Frimley, Surrey.

Patrons : H.M. The King, H.M. The Queen.

GREATLY NEEDS HELP

500 Beds constantly occupied

The two Institutions, Hospital and Sanatorium, combined with arrangements as to aftercare, represent the most complete and successful method of treatment.

Special Wards and Rooms for Paying Patients, 4 to 8 guineas per week.

BROMPTON, S.W. 3.

FREDERICK WOOD,
Secretary.

THE CANCER HOSPITAL (FREE) (Incorporated under Royal Charter) (FOUNDED 1851) FULHAM ROAD, LONDON, S.W.3

The first and largest Special Hospital in London for the Treatment of Cancer, Tumours, and Allied Diseases.

Applicants seen each week-day except Saturdays, at 2 p.m., without having to procure Letters of recommendation.

Annual Subscriptions, Legacies and Donations are earnestly solicited to carry on the General Work of the Hospital and to maintain the Research, Electrical and other Special Departments.

APPEAL IS MADE FOR £150,000 FOR IMPERATIVELY NEEDED EXTENSIONS, WHICH WILL INCLUDE ACCOMMODATION FOR PATIENTS WHO CAN CONTRIBUTE TOWARDS THEIR COST.

Secretary—J. COURTNEY BUCHANAN, C.B.E.

Bankers—Messrs. COUTTS & CO., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

FORM OF BEQUEST OF A LEGACY

To those benevolent persons who kindly desire to become Benefactors by Will to this Institution, the following Form of Legacy is respectfully recommended:—

"I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer for the time being of The Cancer Hospital (Free) (Incorporated under Royal Charter), situate in the Fulham Road, London, the sum of (free of Legacy Duty), to be applied towards carrying on the charitable designs of the said Institution."

Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1903)

Patron—His Most Gracious Majesty The King.

Patroness—Her Most Gracious Majesty The Queen.

This Institution was founded in 1874 as the EDINBURGH ASSOCIATION FOR INCURABLES. The first Hospital (opened in 1875) contained 22 Beds. The accommodation now at the disposal of the Managers consists of

The LONGMORE HOSPITAL, Salisbury Place, Edinburgh
containing 154 Beds

Including Cancer Wards, 27 Beds; Private Wards,
7 Beds; and General Wards, 120 Beds.

The LIBERTON HOSPITAL, Liberton, Edinburgh
containing 59 Beds

Including Children's Wards, 27 Beds; Adult Wards,
24 Beds; and Private Wards, 8 Beds.

Total - 213 Beds

Daily Average number of Patients 208.

Patients are admitted from all parts of Scotland and the North of England.

The Managers are the Sole Judges of Suitability and Urgency of Application. No Votes

THE DEFICIENCY ON THE ANNUAL REVENUE FOR 12 MONTHS, IS OVER £6,087

The Managers urgently appeal for increased Subscriptions to meet this Deficiency.

Secretary and Treasurer's Chambers, **Walter MacGregor, F.S.A.A.**,
EDINBURGH: 21 HILL STREET. Secretary and Treasurer.

THE ROYAL HOSPITAL AND HOME FOR INCURABLES, PUTNEY.

Instituted 1854.

Incorporated 1919.

Patrons—

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK.

President—

RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT LEE OF FAREHAM, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.

Treasurer—SIR HENRY LOPES, BT.

The Board earnestly **APPEAL** for **SUBSCRIPTIONS** and **DONATIONS** to maintain and extend the operations of this Institution.

The work of the Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, is two-fold: it affords a **Home** for some, and grants a pension of £20 a year to others.

This Charity is national in its character; persons are received as inmates and Pensioners from all parts of the United Kingdom.

Present number of Beneficiaries: **Inmates, 246; Pensioners, 650.** An **Annual Subscriber** has one vote for Half-a-Guinea, and an additional vote for every additional Half-Guinea.

A **Life Subscriber** has one vote for Life for Five Guineas, and an additional Vote for Life for every additional Five Guineas.

A **Donation** entitles to Votes at the next Election, according to the amount.

The **Elections** are held Half-Yearly, in the months of May and November.

The Hospital may be visited any week-day, between the hours of 2 and 5.30, by the Governors and Friends of the Institution.

£50,000 required yearly; only £12,000 assured.

Bankers—Messrs. GLYN, MILLS & CO., 67 Lombard Street, E.C.3.
Offices, Bond Court House, Walbrook, E.C.4.

CHARLES CUTTING, Secretary.

CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY HOSPITAL

CITY ROAD, E.C.1

FOUNDED 1750.

Patron: H.M. THE QUEEN. **President:** THE RT. HON. THE LORD MAYOR.
Bankers: COUTTS & CO.

BEDS.

64 in Ordinary Wards.

7 in Private Wards.

71

PATIENTS.

1724 admitted.

2257 advised and treated at Antenatal Centre.

431 advised at Infant Welfare Centre.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

46 Women Pupils in training.

35 Medical Students and Practitioners acquired Midwifery experience.

FINANCE.

To meet an Expenditure of **£15,232**, there is Investment Income of **£1,248**.

**WE NEED YOUR HELP—
THE COMMUNITY NEEDS OURS!**

THE HOSTEL OF GOD

(THE FREE HOME FOR THE DYING)

29 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Patroness:

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF YORK

Patrons:

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK; THE
RIGHT REV. BISHOP TALBOT.

President:

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.

Medical Officer:

W. A. RYAN, L.R.C.P., S.I.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon:

W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Hon. Consulting Physician:

THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, M.A., M.D.

Treasurer:

REGINALD ABEL SMITH.

This Hostel was founded in 1891. Its object is to provide a Home, where men and women of a superior class, poor, in the last stages of illness, without homes or friends able to maintain them, and who shrink from the Workhouse Infirmary—too often the only alternative, may end their days in peace, carefully and tenderly nursed, and surrounded by everything that can cheer and alleviate their sufferings.

The Home is almost entirely dependent upon charity; it is absolutely free to all without distinction of creed or country.

Application for admission to be made to the Sister Superior, 29 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

Cheques to be crossed "Messrs. HOARE, 37 Fleet Street, E.C. 4."

QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL FOR THE EAST END

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1917)

STRATFORD, LONDON, E. 15

Patron : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

President :

His Royal Highness THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G.

Chairman : Sir LEONARD LYLE, J.P.

Hon. Treasurer : W. A. VERNON, Esq.

Secretary: Major RAPHAEL JACKSON

THE POOREST OF THE POOR are treated at this Hospital. Normal Accommodation, 216 Beds. **Cost of Endowing a Bed, £1,000 ; a Cot, £500. Funds most urgently needed to meet current expenditure**, and will be gratefully received by W. A. VERNON, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, or by the undersigned.

In-patients treated 1929	3,138
Accidents (1929)	23,022
Total Visits of Out-patients (1929)	152,679
Ordinary Expenditure, 1929	£45,302 19 5
Income from Annual Subscriptions and Property, 1929	£4,636 15 6

RAPHAEL JACKSON, Major, *Secretary.*

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL

KINGSLAND ROAD, E.8

**Donations and Subscriptions are
Urgently Required.**

Treasurers :

The Right Hon. Lord Hillingdon. Lionel De Rothschild, Esq., O.B.E.

GENERAL LYING-IN HOSPITAL YORK ROAD, LAMBETH, S.E.1.

Established 1765

Patron - H.M. THE QUEEN

THIS Hospital is situated in one of the poorest parts of London, in the district South of the Thames, with a population of nearly two millions.

Married women in indigent circumstances, especially the wives of Sailors and Soldiers, and certain single women (with their first child, after investigation by the Committee), are admitted to the Hospital from all parts of the Kingdom, but mainly from the immediate neighbourhood, from which, owing to its poverty, little pecuniary help is obtainable.

Subscriptions and Donations thankfully received by the Treasurer, or LILY HEARN, the Secretary, at the Hospital.

THE Royal Infirmary Oldham

Supported entirely by Voluntary Contributions. Established solely for the treatment of the Sick Poor.

In-Patients treated 1929	2,718
New Out-Patients	13,953
X-Ray Cases	6,440
Attendances for Massage	30,182
Bank Deficit	£3,285

Funds are urgently needed and will be gratefully received.

CHARLES D. DRAKE,

General Superintendent.

LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL,

HAMPSTEAD ROAD, N.W. 1.

Founded in 1873 for the treatment of Medical and Surgical Diseases without the ordinary administration of Alcohol.

136 Beds. Large Out-Patient Department.

1,500 in-Patients, 75,000 Out-Patients annually

**DONATIONS TO THE GENERAL FUNDS URGENTLY
NEEDED.**

**Additional Funds needed to wipe out Bank
Overdraft and extend Special Departments.**

*All contributions thankfully received by the
Secretary at the Hospital.*

LIVERPOOL DENTAL HOSPITAL.

Corner of Pembroke Place and Boundary Place.

President—The Right Hon. The EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.

Chairman—CECIL R. TAYLOR.

Hon. Secretary—C. W. HESKETH, May Buildings, 51 North John St.

Joint Hon. Treasurers—T. BRAKELL and R. J. TOOSEY.

Hon. Director—Prof. W. H. GILMOUR, LL.D., M.D.S., L.D.S.

THE Hospital is the only one of its kind in the City of Liverpool and South-West Lancashire, and as well as serving this large district, it also serves the Wirral and a great portion of the County of Cheshire, and is very frequently utilised by patients from the Northern Counties of Wales.

The object of the Hospital is to treat all dental diseases and irregularities of the teeth and to encourage means for their prevention.

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

Subscriptions or Donations payable to either of the joint Hon. Treasurers.

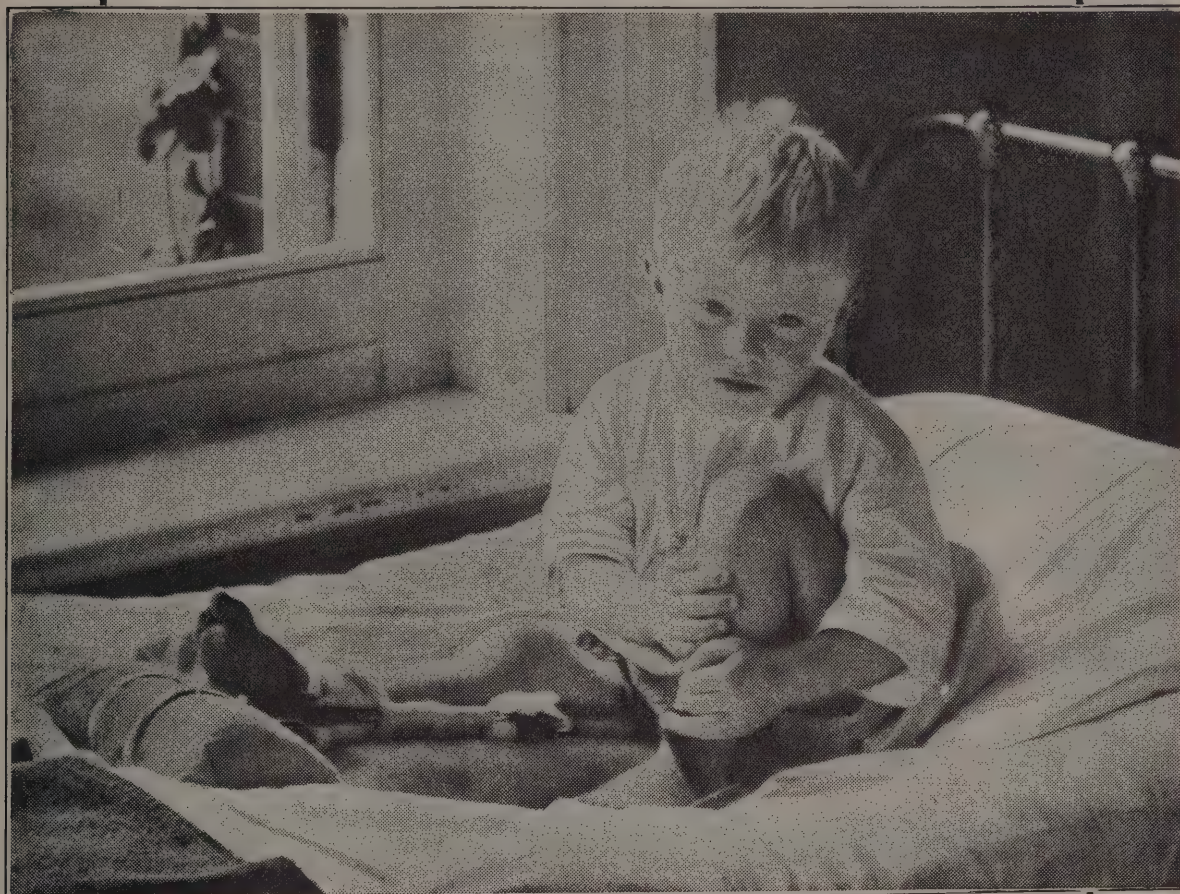
DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES:

NATIONAL INCORPORATED ASSOCIATION

CHARTER: "No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."

MOTTO: "For God and Country."

NO RED TAPE. NO WAITING LIST. NO VOTES REQUIRED.



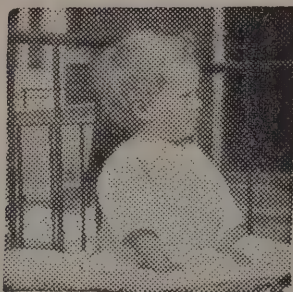
Of the 8,200 children always in Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 473 are crippled, sick or afflicted in various ways.

A Few Figures

- 110,000** Children have been admitted.
- 17,797** Children and Young People dealt with last year.
- 8,200** Children always being supported.
 - 473** are Crippled, Invalid, Deaf and Dumb, physically afflicted, or sick.
- 1,264** helpless Babies and Toddlers under 5.
- 1,095** Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.
- 30,257** Young People have been migrated to Canada, Australia and the other Dominions.
- 24,000** Meals have to be provided every day for the Barnardo Family of over 8,000 Children.
- 10/-** will feed one Child for 10 days.

*** Cheques and Orders, payable "DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES," and crossed, may be sent to DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES, 201 BARNARDO HOUSE, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.1.*

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND WAIFS AND STRAYS SOCIETY



In one of the Cripples' Homes.

Patrons :
T.M. The King and Queen
H.R.H. The Duke of York

34,500 Children
Rescued.

Nearly 4,800 now
in its 111 Homes,
including many
Cripples and
Babies.

Further information gladly supplied by the Secretary,

REV. A. J. WESTCOTT, D.D.

OLD TOWN HALL, KENNINGTON ROAD,
LONDON, S.E.11.

Bankers : Barclays.

**HELP URGENTLY NEEDED
IN THIS ITS JUBILEE YEAR**



ONE OF FOUR THOUSAND

He who gives a child a treat
Makes joy-bells ring in Heaven's
street,
And he who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom Come.
JOHN MASEFIELD.

30 Branches

4000 Children

To Thousands of Children who were in dark and
difficult places the Children's Home is bringing
the sunshine of new life, new hope, and a new
opportunity.

WILL YOU HELP?

Your gifts, great or small, will be gladly received
by the

**NATIONAL CHILDREN'S
HOME AND ORPHANAGE**

(Founded by Doctor Stephenson)

Principal : REV. W. HODSON SMITH

General Treasurers :

THE RT. HON. LORD WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, C.B.E., LL.D.
SIR THOMAS BARLOW, Bt., M.D., F.R.S.

Chief Offices : Highbury Park, London, N.5

Remittances may be forwarded through any Branch of the
Midland Bank.

Taking a Father's Place

is not an easy matter, but, with wise and
sympathetic care, Reedham Orphanage is
doing much to remedy the loss of a dear
parent.

Reedham spares no effort in its endeavour to
make good citizens of its 300 little ones,
each being fed, clothed and educated in a
healthy environment.

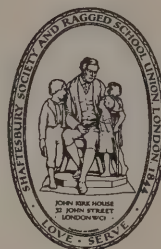
Supported entirely by voluntary con-
tributions, it is urgently in need of
funds. Legacies are earnestly solicited.
Beds may be endowed and named after
the donor. All contributions carry
votes for the election of children to
the school.

Please send a GIFT now to SIR HARRY
GOSCHEN, Bart., K.B.E., 34, Walbrook,
London, E.C.4., who will gladly supply full
information.

REEDHAM ORPHANAGE

PURLEY, SURREY

SECRETARY: MAJOR S. HALL-PATCH, B.A., F.I.S.A.



SHAFTESBURY SOCIETY and Ragged School Union (1844)

Patrons :

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND THE QUEEN

Treasurers :

Sir Edwin Dodd and Walter Scoles, Esq.

"One of the best known philanthropies in the world."

9,100 Cripples on the register.

11,000 Fortnights' Country or Seaside Holidays
provided last year.

158 Associated Missions and

13 Children's Homes and Camps.

Illustrated Annual Report with Financial Statement sent
upon request.

ARTHUR BLACK, General Secretary,
John Kirk House, 32 John Street, W.C. 1.

DONATIONS AND LEGACIES URGENTLY INVITED.

Bankers : Barclays, 20 Holborn, E.C.
Telephone : Holborn 9366.

Your Gift—

May save a child from death—
Equip a child for life—Give a
home to the homeless—Bring
hope to the despairing.

□

**Make the Save the Children
Fund your almoner to the
Children of the World.**

□

¶ *Annual Subscriptions are earnestly
desired for maintenance of the educa-
tional and institutional work of the
Fund, at home and abroad.*

□□

President :

The Right Hon. Lord NOEL-BUXTON
of Aylsham, P.C.

Head Office :

26 GORDON STREET, LONDON, W.C. 1.
(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

450 FATHERLESS BOYS and GIRLS at the LONDON ORPHAN SCHOOL

NEED YOUR HELP

They are taken from 7-11 years of age, housed,
clothed, fed and educated, and at 15-16 are
equipped with outfits and suitable positions
found for them.

During the last 117 years 11,150 children
from all parts of the British Empire have bene-
fited, and the sum of £30,000 per annum is
required to carry on this national work.

*Offertories, legacies, subscriptions and enquiries as
to admission will be welcomed.*

LONDON ORPHAN SCHOOL and ROYAL BRITISH ORPHAN SCHOOL WATFORD

Hon. Treasurer : THE HON. GILBERT JOHNSTONE

Chairman of Board : ARTHUR W. ACLAND, Esq., M.C.

Secretary : HENRY EASTWOOD

Offices : Eldon Street House, 2/3 Eldon St., E.C.2

Northern Police Orphanage. HARROGATE, Yorks.

Patron :—His Majesty the King.

Established in 1898 and supported by voluntary
contributions, mainly from the Northern Forces.

414 children (of whom about 80 are in residence at a
time), have passed through the Orphanage.

£500 endows a cot in the Orphanage. Contributions
will be thankfully received by the Lady Superintendent,
St. George's, Harrogate.

S. EDWARD'S ORPHANAGE WEST MALVERN

Founded by the Rev F. A. G. Eichbaum, 1875.

50 boys, 7-15.

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

Funds needed.

Entry by application to the Warden-in-charge.

Trustees : Mrs. H. HILL, Rev. H. W. HILL, Rev. G.
BERENS-DOWDESWELL, Rev. Dr. H. MAYNARD SMITH,
Sir SIDNEY LEA, Bart., Rev. Canon L. B. SLADEN.

Warden-in-charge : Rev. T. CLARE WARD.

SPURGEON'S ORPHAN HOMES STOCKWELL, LONDON, S.W. 9.

Founder—C. H. SPURGEON.

*Hon. President—*Rev. H. TYDEMAN CHILVERS.

*Hon. Treasurer—*ROBERT PERCIVAL HIGGS, Esq.

A HOME and School for Fatherless Children. The most needy and
deserving cases are selected by the Committee of Management,
without class or creed.

Contributions will be gratefully received by
the Secretary, F. G. LADDS, Spurgeon's
Orphan Homes, Clapham Road, Stockwell,
London, S.W. 9.

TO INTENDING BENEFACTORS. Our last Annual Report,
containing a Legal Form of Bequest, will be gladly sent on
application to the Secretary.

ROYAL SOLDIERS DAUGHTERS' HOME

65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 3

Founded - 1855

Entirely supported by Voluntary contributions. No grants have
ever been received from Public Funds. Girls admitted between 6
and 11 years and trained for domestic service until they are 17,
when a situation is guaranteed to them, and they receive a complete
outfit.

*Vice-President—*General The Rt. Hon. Sir NEVILLE LYTTETTON,
G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

*Vice-President and Chairman—*Field-Marshal The Viscount PLUMER,
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman—*Lt.-Gen. Sir G. MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

*Secretary—*Major H. S. MARSHALL, D.S.O.

*Bankers—*LLOYDS BANK LTD., 6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

Grant annuities to destitute aged farmers and their female dependants, who are the sole beneficiaries. They are accepted as applicants subject to certain qualifications and elected by the votes of contributors. Since the foundation of the Institution in 1860 more than

£1,094,000

has been distributed, and over

6,300

pensioners have been relieved. Annual pension charges now exceed

£24,000.

A subscription of 10/6 gives one vote at the annual election in May.

Life membership—1 vote annually—£5 : 5 : 0.

Church Collections gratefully received. The Council earnestly appeal for help by legacies.

The list of fully completed applications for ensuing year closes November 28th.

Further information gladly furnished by

THE SECRETARY, R.A.B. INST., 8 WATERLOO PLACE, S.W. 1.

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

Founded by the Late PETER HERVÉ.

Established 1812.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Under the Protection and Patronage of
HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
President—
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O.
*Treasurer—*SIR ROBERT W. DIBBIN, J.P.

This Institution grants **Pensions of £25 per annum** to reduced gentlefolk and those who have moved in better circumstances and are over 50 years of age.

More than **820 Pensioners** now on the Books. Elections held half-yearly.

Full information to be obtained from the Office, 65 Southampton Row, London, W.C.1.

ADDITIONAL SUPPORT GREATLY NEEDED.

HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

Miss SMALLWOOD'S SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances

Under Royal Patronage

LEGACIES AND DONATIONS

URGENT APPEAL

This Society is solely engaged in tending for the needs of ladies who, through the ill-timed blows of "outrageous misfortune," are dependent on voluntary contributions and gifts.

The Society needs money for essential reasons—for rents—to buy coal—to relieve weak and frail ladies—to procure necessities for those capable of home employment—and to ensure an element of comfort for those who otherwise could not obtain it.

Will you help in this very human cause? Every donation, large or small, is very gratefully accepted.

If you cannot give a substantial amount now, will you kindly think of the Society when you make your will? Legacies help to lay a firm foundation, and an amount of £50, £100 or £500 would give very definite help in the future, and do much for the benefit of the Society.

Please make cheques payable to—

**MISS SMALLWOOD'S SOCIETY,
LANCASTER HOUSE, MALVERN**

NAZARETH HOUSE.

HAMMERSMITH, LONDON, W.

Telegraphic Address: "RELIGIO, HAMMER, LONDON."

The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes—irrespective of creed—and of Orphan and Incurable Children, whom they receive into houses specially adapted for that purpose.

To the Aged Poor and Incurable Children they give a permanent Home; the Orphan Children they educate and fit for after life. The Institution has no funds and depends for support on the alms daily collected by the Sisters—the money, food and clothes bestowed by the generous and charitable.

THE BRANCH HOUSES ARE

In the Archdiocese of Westminster—

Nazareth House, Isleworth.
Nazareth House, Finchley, London, W.

Diocese of Brentwood.—

Nazareth House, Southend.

In the Diocese of Birmingham—

Nazareth House, Oxford.
Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham.

In Liverpool—

Nazareth House, Great Crosby.
Nazareth House, Lancaster.
Nazareth House, Wavertree.
Nazareth House, Ditton.
(Home for Little Boys.)
St. Joseph's Home for Incurables,
Wavertree.

In Newport—

Nazareth House, Cardiff.
Nazareth House, Swansea, (S. Wales.
(Home for Boys.)

In Down and Connor—

Nazareth House, Ballynaveigh, Belfast.
Nazareth Lodge, Ravenhill Road, Belfast.
(Home for Little Boys.)

In Ballarat—

Nazareth House, Ballarat.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Sebastopol,
Ballarat.

Also—

Nazareth House, Camberwell East,
Melbourne.
Nazareth House, Aberdeen, N.B.
Nazareth House, Middlesbrough.
Nazareth House, Northampton.
Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Nazareth House, Southsea.
Nazareth House, Bexhill.
Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Nazareth House, Kilmarnock, N.B.
Nazareth House, Londonderry.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Termon-
bacca, Derry.
Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow,
N.B. (Tele. Address: "Nazarene, Glasgow.")

Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Man-
chester.

Nazareth House, Blackburn, Lancs.
Nazareth House, Sligo.
Nazareth House, Carlisle.
Nazareth House, Exeter.
Nazareth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Nazareth House, Cape Town.
Nazareth House, Kimberley.
Nazareth House, Port Elizabeth.
Nazareth House, Durban, Natal.
Nazareth House, Johannesburg.
Nazareth House, Christchurch, New
Zealand.
Nazareth House, Moreton Bay, Brisbane,
Queensland.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Middleton,
Christchurch, New Zealand.
Nazareth House, Westbury-on-Trym,
Bristol.
Nazareth House, Southampton.
Nazareth House, San Diego, California.
Nazareth House, Fourteen Streams, S.
Africa.
Nazareth House, Mallow,

There is a Girls' Industrial School attached to Nazareth House, Aberdeen; a Junior Boys' Industrial School to Nazareth Lodge, Belfast. There is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls attached to each of the following: Nazareth House, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Northampton, Cardiff and Southsea; and Boys' Certified Poor Law Schools to Nazareth House, Southend and Swansea. A Poor Law School for small Boys and Girls to Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester.

Many of the Houses are burdened with debt, and alms in money or kind are earnestly solicited to meet pressing needs. Cheques and P.O. Orders may be made payable to Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy, Superior General, or to the Mother Superior of any of the above Houses.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Mother Superior General for the time being, of Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., Home for Aged Poor and Incurable Children, the sum of _____, free of legacy duty, to be applied to the general purposes of the said Institution.

Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses

Patron.—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

The Council.

Sir ERIC HAMBRO, K.B.E. (Hambros Bank Limited), *Chairman.*

The Right Hon. LORD CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, K.B.E.
(Messrs. Antony Gibbs & Sons)

The Right Hon. LORD FORRES, P.C. (Messrs. Balfour,
Williamson & Co.)

CHARLES J. HAMBRO, Esq. (Hambros Bank Limited).

MICHAEL HERBERT, Esq. (Messrs. Morgan, Grenfell & Co.)

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, Esq. (Messrs. Morgan, Grenfell & Co.)

Sir E. COOPER PERRY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physi-
cian to Guy's Hospital and late Principal Officer of the
University of London, South Kensington, S.W.

FREDERICK SCHOOLING, Esq., F.I.A., Holly Dene, Brom-
ley, Kent.

ARNOLD JOHN HUGH SMITH, Esq. (Hambros Bank Limited).

ALFRED J. WALEY, Esq. (of Messrs. Joseph Sebag
& Co.)

Bankers.—THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Auditors.—Messrs. WHINNEY, SMITH & WHINNEY, 4B Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C. 2.

Solicitors.—Messrs. BAKER & NAIRNE, 3 Salter's Hall Court, E.C. 4.

Secretary.—J. W. FACY.

Invested Funds exceed TWO MILLIONS Sterling.

Nurses are invited to join the Fund on account of the substantial and exceptional advantages which it offers them, and which they cannot obtain elsewhere. The Fund is open to all officials and members of the staff of either sex, connected with Hospitals and kindred Institutions.

The Fund is mutual and essentially co-operative.

There are no Directors' Fees.

No Commission is paid to Agents.

The Fund also issues Policies for:—

**IMMEDIATE and TEMPORARY ANNUITIES, ENDOWMENTS,
and all kinds of LIFE ASSURANCE.**

Full particulars to be obtained, free of charge, from

The SECRETARY, R.N.P.F.N., 15 BUCKINGHAM STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C. 2.

Telephone: Temple Bar 1084.

A NOTABLE YEAR

The extent, the variety, and the romance of the work of the

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY

is illustrated in its 131st Annual Report (1929-30)

The city missionary, provided by the Society with pointed messages for the careless; the hard-working minister or Sunday-school teacher, supplied with the most up-to-date helps in Bible study; the missionary on the banks of the Ganges, the Yangtse, or the Congo, labouring to give the native races the Gospel in their own tongues, and finding the R.T.S. ready to aid him in his task—all these give their glowing testimony. And who can measure the unknown but certain results of "preaching to a million for a ten-pound note" as in Japan; of *The Pilgrim's Progress* in 123 languages; of the tract or book printed in Lisbon or Madrid, and finding its way to the banks of the Amazon and over the Andes to the Pacific shore?

We are advancing, and to keep advancing

THE R.T.S. NEW FOREWARD MOVEMENT

was inaugurated at the Mansion House, London

Particulars of this New "Foreward" Movement and a copy of the R.T.S. Report will be gladly sent, post free, from
THE HOME SUPERINTENDENT—

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY

The Rev. F. LAST BEDWELL, M.A., 4 Bouverie Street, London, E.C.4, to whom all Donations and Subscriptions may be sent.

WHEN YOU ARE MAKING YOUR WILL

Please remember THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. Its legacies are always a considerable proportion of its missionary income.

WILL YOU HELP?

The LONDON MEDICAL CHARITIES FUND

Patron: H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

President:

LIEUT.-COL. SIR WALTER RAYMOND GREENE, BART., D.S.O., J.P.

Vice-Presidents:

SIR H. J. ORMOND, J.P.

SIR G. W. H. JONES, M.P., LL.B.

CHARLES F. WRIGHT, ESQ.
ALFRED ROOKS, ESQ.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.—For providing Hospital Letters, Medical, Surgical, Dental, and Ophthalmic relief; also convalescent home-treatment for the deserving poor.

The London Medical Charities Fund have, during the last few years, distributed to hospitals, dispensaries, convalescent homes, grants in medical relief and surgical appliances, the sum of nearly £13,750, and have given to the poor over 6,500 letters of recommendations to hospitals.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED

Contributions and Donations may be sent to the Secretary and Superintendent:—

MR. A. C. EVANS,

Balfour House, 119, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.2.

IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President—THE DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G.

Hon. Treasurer—SIR GEORGE MAKINS, G.C.M.G.

THE object of the research is for the good not only of the whole British Empire, but of the whole world. The scope of the work embraces detailed investigation of Cancer as it occurs in the human race and in the vertebrate kingdom. Our recent researches have undoubtedly advanced our knowledge of Cancer, and it is not too much to hope that the further prosecution of the investigations will ultimately yield results of the greatest importance on the nature and treatment of the disease.

Donations and Subscriptions may be sent to the Honorary Treasurer, Examination Hall, 8 Queen Square, London, W.C. 1, or may be paid to the Westminster Bank, Marylebone Branch, 1 Stratford Place, London, W., A/c Imperial Cancer Research Fund.

Form of Bequest.

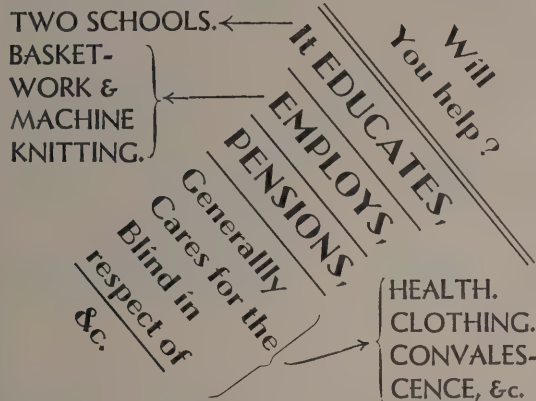
I HEREBY bequeath the sum of £..... to the Treasurer of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 8-11 Queen Sq., London, W.C. 1, under the direction of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England for the purposes of Scientific Research, and I direct that his receipt shall be a good discharge for such legacy.

L.A.B. = London Association for the Blind

(Registered under Blind Persons Act, 1920)

One of the Oldest Associations for the Blind in the Country.—It has an enormous family of Blind Men and Women to provide for !!!!!

Secretary: CAPT. G. POLLARD, O.B.E.



Finds Employment for nearly 200 Blind Persons.

Visit Rosedale House, Warwick St. and inspect.
HELP URGENTLY NEEDED.

ROYAL BLIND PENSION SOCIETY

Patron HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: THE LORD LECONFIELD.

Treasurer: Mr. P. Laurence Pocock.

Honorary Secretaries: Messrs. George Pocock and Percy R. Pocock.

This Society grants Pensions to the Blind Poor at their own homes in the sums ranging from 15s. to 25s. per month.

There are upwards of 1,000 pensioners, residing in various parts of the Kingdom, among whom over £10,000 is annually distributed.

To be eligible, applicants must be totally blind, above 21 years of age, of good moral character, and in receipt of an income not exceeding £56, if single, and £112 if married. No distinction is made in regard to sex or creed; nor is the receipt of parish relief a disqualification.

Application must be made on the printed form provided by the Society.

Subscribers of 10s. 6d. annually, or Donors of Five Guineas, are entitled to One Vote at every election, and multiples thereof in proportion.

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Treasurer or by the BANK OF ENGLAND, or BARCLAY'S BANK, Ltd.

E. JEFFERY HICKS, B.A., Secretary.

237 SOUTHWARK BRIDGE ROAD,
LONDON.

SOUTH LONDON INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND 83 BOROUGH ROAD, LONDON, S.E.1

(Registered under the Blind Persons Act, 1920)

This institute was founded in Southwark in 1870, and was, until his death, under the patronage of that well-known philanthropist, the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury.

The object of the Charity is, by means of voluntary helpers, to organise work among the poor blind in the following directions:—(1) a Bureau for those seeking employment; (2) a Polytechnic in which religious services are conducted and educational classes carried on; and (3) a home for unmarried blind women.

This Society relies upon voluntary contributions. Nearly all the workers are honorary.

The Rev. E. H. GRIFFITHS, R.N., Honorary Secretary.

Bankers:

Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 & 2 St. George's Circus, London, S.E.1

THE ROYAL SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND LEATHERHEAD, SURREY.

(Registered under the Blind Persons Act, 1920.)

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Object: To provide food, clothing, education, instruction, and afterwards employment in a trade, to blind, blind-deaf, and blind-deaf-dumb, young men and women, so that they ultimately may become self-supporting.

£10,000 annually is required from voluntary sources if the School is to maintain its present level of usefulness.

Our factory urgently needs enlarging, and a permanent home for unemployable Blind has been provided at a cost of £12,000.

All pupils admitted to this School at the end of their training are offered:

- (a) Work in one of our Factories.
- (b) Work at Home, or
- (c) Residence in the Hostel for those incapable of earning their living.

VISITORS MAY VIEW THE SCHOOL ANY DAY FROM 10 TO 5

Principal and Secretary: Rev. E. H. GRIFFITHS, R.N.

Bankers: Lloyds Bank Ltd., 16 St. James' Street, London, S.W.1.

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF

2 BLOOMSBURY STREET, W.C.1

President—THE LORD CHARNWOOD.

For Promoting the Interests of the
Deaf and Dumb and the Deafened.

Its objects are the prevention of deafness; the social and industrial welfare of the deaf; the re-education of the deafened by lip-reading; and generally the furtherance of the interests of the deaf and dumb and the deafened in every direction. Legacies are specially solicited in order to make the work permanent.

DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS SHOULD BE
SENT TO THE SECRETARY, Mr. A. J. STORY,
AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS.

LIVERPOOL.—HOME FOR EPILEPTICS (1887), Maghull, near Liverpool.—**President**—The Lord Mayor of Liverpool. **Hon. Treas.**—W. Clarke Currie, J.P. **Hon. Sec.**—C. E. Grise-wood, 2 Exchange St., East. **Med. Staff.**—**Cons. Med. Off.**—A. Douglas Bigland. **Med. Off.**—C. V. H. Nesbitt. **Oculist**—H. Holmes. **Dent. Surg.**—

Nurs. Staff.—**Lady Supt.**—Miss Conway; 7 sub-matrons; 31 nurses. **Beds.**—426. **Patients.**—403. **Terms of Admission.**—By payment of 17s. 6d., 21s., 32s., 60s. and upwards a week. **Income.**—£29955. **Expenditure.**—£29394. **Special Feature.**—**THE CHIL-TON HOME (1908)**. Certified by the Board of Education. For the education, training and maintenance of 82 Epileptic Children.

ROYAL FEMALE ORPHANAGE, Beddington, Surrey.

Founded 1758.

Patrons:

THE KING, QUEEN AND H.R.H.
THE PRINCE OF WALES.

The oldest Home in the world for Orphan girls. 150 in residence (including many War Orphans).

HELP BADLY NEEDED.

Please send a donation to the Secretary.

The Prince Albert Convalescent Home Worthing

For Men and Women

Patron—

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.C., G.C.V.O.

President—

COLONEL SIR W. RAYMOND GREENE, BART.,
D.S.O., J.P.

Vice-Presidents—

SIR H. J. ORMOND, J.P.; CHARLES F. WRIGHT,
Esq.; G. W. H. JONES, Esq., M.P., LL.B.; ALFRED
ROOKS, Esq.

*Chairman—*A. W. SIDEY, Esq.

**Subscribers' Letters are issued for 25s.
per week.**

FOR MEN AND WOMEN

**For a Donation of Fifty Guineas a Bed
will be reserved for Societies for twelve
months.**

LEGACIES, DONATIONS and SUBSCRIPTIONS are earnestly requested, and should be sent to The Secretary, Mr. A. C. Evans, London Office, Balfour House, 119 Finsbury Pavement, London, E.C., and the Midland Bank (Finsbury Pavement Branch), 117, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.2.

THE HAHNEMANN CONVALESCENT HOME BOURNEMOUTH

Supported by Voluntary Contributions

INSTITUTED 1879

Splendidly situated in its own grounds near sea.
Open-air Balconies.

32 Beds. Male and Female Patients.

One of the very few Homes admitting cases of
Consumption (in an early stage).

APPROVED AND SUPPORTED BY THE
METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND

*The Committee appeals urgently for further support,
especially Donations and Legacies, to meet
largely increased cost of modern treatment and
maintenance.*

All information from the SECRETARY.

Metropolitan Convalescent Institution

Founded - 1840

Patrons—

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

*President—*H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T.

Chairman of the

*Board of Management—*J. STEWART OXLEY, Esq., C.B.E.

BRANCHES

(Open all the year round)

**WALTON (Weybridge) 226 Beds for Men and Women
(24 for Surgical Cases).**

**BROADSTAIRS - 122 Beds for Children (24 for
Surgical Cases).**

**BEXHILL-ON-SEA - 140 Beds for Women (15 for
Surgical Cases).**

**BEXHILL-ON-SEA - 92 Beds for Men (10 for Sur-
(Little Common) gical Cases).**

About 6,000 Patients are admitted to the Homes every year now, either upon discharge from Hospital or after illness at home, entirely **Free of Charge**, upon the recommendation of donors and subscribers. The Board of Management **APPEAL** very earnestly for **ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS** and **DONATIONS**. The maintenance of the Homes costs about £20,000 a year, for nearly the whole of which the Institution is dependent upon voluntary contributions.

Treasurers.

The Right Hon. Viscount CLIFDEN, and M. O. FITZGERALD, Esq.

Secretary:

W. J. SHELDRIK.

Office - - 14 Victoria Street, S.W.1

Queensberry Lodge, Holyrood Road, EDINBURGH

A HOME FOR INVALID AND AGED LADIES REQUIRING
NURSING AND MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

(INSTITUTED 1866)

*Ordinary Directors—*JAMES DONALDSON, Esq., J.P. (*Chairman*); The Right Honourable the LORD PROVOST; The SHERIFF; The DEAN OF GUILD; Rev. THOMAS WHITE; Rev. W. P. PATERSON, D.D.; J. STUART GOWANS, Esq., C.A., J.P.; ALEX. DARLING, Esq., LL.D., J.P.; A. W. ROBERTSON DURHAM, Esq., F.F.A., C.A., J.P.; WM. THOMSON, Esq.; Councillor Mrs. SOMERVILLE; Councillor Mrs. MORISON MILLAR; GEORGE LORIMER, Esq.; C. B. BOOG WATSON, Esq., F.R.S.E.; WM. GREENHILL, Esq., C.A.; L. LEONARD BILTON, Esq., W.S.; A. THOMSON CLAY, Esq., W.S.; Councillor GEO. J. MACKINNON; J. A. ROBERTSON DURHAM, Esq., C.A.; Councillor MACKENZIE.

*Visiting Physician—*WILLIAM RUSSELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.

*Governor and Treasurer—*WILLIAM M. O'LOONAN. *Matron—*Miss JOHNSTON.

Rates of Board from £2 2s. weekly.

Particulars may be obtained from the
GOVERNOR, QUEENSBERRY LODGE, EDINBURGH.

COLEMAN CONVALESCENT HOME

BUCKLAND, DOVER

Standing in large grounds, facing S.W. Bedrooms leading on to wide verandahs. Every comfort. Inclusive terms, 2 guineas weekly. Suitable for gentlewomen of limited means (age not over 65) and for professional workers.

Apply, MATRON.

BARBICAN MISSION TO THE JEWS.

The Mission is conducted on
Bible lines, and works in Eng-
land, Poland, Jugo-Slavia and
Czecho Slovakia.

Gospel Services; Open-air work;
Free Medical Dispensary; Home
for Enquirers; Home for Children.

Write the—

Rev. I. E. DAVIDSON, M.A.,
82 Whitechapel Rd., London, E.1.

QUEEN VICTORIA SEAMEN'S REST

POPLAR, E. 14

Patroness:
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE.



(Estb. 1843.)

THOUSANDS of brave seamen annually pass through this Home which exists to minister to their spiritual wants, alleviate misery caused by sin, and assist those who, through stress of circumstances, are brought low. Many of these men are for a season absolutely destitute, and depend for the bare necessities of life upon the philanthropy of those for whose comfortable existence they continually risk life and limb.

**FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED
SEND NOW**

Superintendent and General Secretary:
REV. W. H. H. KELSHAW.

Treasurers: SIR CHARLES J. O. SANDERS, K.B.E.
A. M. HOLMAN, Esq., M.A.

To all who have Written and to all who have Read

THE PRINTERS' PENSION ALMSHOUSE AND ORPHAN ASYLUM CORPORATION

THE OBJECTS OF THIS INSTITUTION
ARE—

The granting pensions, and maintaining Permanent Residences for Aged and Infirm Printers and Widows.

The Education and Maintenance of the Orphan Children of Printers.

Assisting the Children of Printers killed in the War.

There are nearly two thousand beneficiaries.

There are a number of pensions bearing the names of Benefactors—a worthy means of perpetuating a name and memory.

Requests for particulars will be gratefully acknowledged by the Secretary,

MR. JOSEPH MORTIMER,

GRAY'S INN CHAMBERS,

20, HIGH HOLBORN.

WEST LONDON MISSION

KINGSWAY HALL
KINGSWAY, W.C.2

1. To minister to the wants, spiritual and temporal, of the people of West and West Central London.
2. The building comprises Kingsway Hall, Wesley House (which contains an Institute for young people, a Gymnasium and a Creche), Home for Working Girls (Emerson Bainbridge House, Cleveland Street), Parkhurst Maternity Hostel, Holloway, Sister Mabel Hostel for Stranded Girls, Drury Lane, also "Hope Dene," High Barnet, Holiday Homes for Children.
3. There is a Sisterhood of about 20 ladies continually working amongst the poor.
4. Donations to the SUPERINTENDENT,
REV. IRA G. GOLDHAWK,
WEST LONDON MISSION,
KINGSWAY, W.C.2

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY

(Established in 1795 for Foreign Missionary Work on a non-sectarian Evangelical basis.)

Livingstone House, Broadway,
Westminster, S.W. 1

Treasurer: MR. JAMES C. PARSONS, F.C.A.

Trustees:

RT. HON. SIR ALBERT SPICER, BART.
ALFRED E. HUTTON, Esq.
THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY CORPORATION.

Bankers: BANK OF ENGLAND.

The Missionary Roll contains the names of

JOHN WILLIAMS ROBERT MOFFAT
DAVID LIVINGSTONE ROBERT MORRISON
JAMES GILMOUR JAMES CHALMERS
WILLIAM LOCKHART and GRIFFITH JOHN

FIELDS OF SERVICE—

India, China, Africa, Madagascar, Polynesia
and Papua.

**Increased Funds—Subscriptions, Donations, and
Legacies are urgently needed.**

CONTRIBUTIONS should be sent to the TREASURER at the
Mission House, as above.

*N.B.—Legacies greatly help the Society, and property of
every kind may be left to "The London Missionary Society."*

THE DOGS' HOME

(Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs).

AN INSTITUTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF DOGS AND CATS.

4 BATTERSEA PARK ROAD, S.W. 8,
and HACKBRIDGE, SURREY.

At Hackbridge dogs and cats can be received as BOARDERS, and dogs and cats for QUARANTINE under the Importation of Dogs and Cats Order, 1928. BUT NO LOST DOGS ARE RECEIVED AT THIS BRANCH.

Patron: His Most Gracious Majesty the King.

President: His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.

OBJECTS: 1. To provide food and shelter for the lost and deserted dogs of London and the immediate neighbourhood. 2. To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners. 3. When good dogs are unclaimed, to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges. 4. To destroy, by a merciful and painless method, all valueless and diseased dogs.

OUT-PATIENTS' DEPARTMENT, BATTERSEA (Dogs and Cats)—
Tuesdays and Thursdays, 3 p.m.

Since the foundation of the Home in 1860 over 1,525,000 dogs have received food and shelter.

Contributions thankfully received by G. GUY S. ROWLEY, Secretary.

THE HACKBRIDGE BOARDING AND QUARANTINE KENNELS

Under the same Management.

CHARGES: (a) Dogs of Fox Terrier size or less, 7/- per week. (b) Dogs of Airedale and Wolf Dog size, 10/6 per week. (c) Dogs of Dane and St. Bernard size, 12/6 per week. (d) Cats in special accommodation from 5/- per week.

A fully qualified Veterinary Surgeon resides on the premises.

For further particulars apply:

THE SECRETARY, DOGS' HOME, HACKBRIDGE, SURREY.

' Phone: Wallington 3030.

DISTRESSED GENTLEFOLKS' AID ASSOCIATION

(Under Royal Patronage)

URGENT NEED OF FUNDS

to enable the committee to continue 216 small weekly grants to destitute ladies and gentlemen, most of whom are aged and infirm, and to meet further calls for assistance. Application by letter.

Cheques (Crossed Lloyds).

Chairman: SIR SELWYN FREMANTLE, C.S.I., or

Secretary: C. M. FINN, 75 BROOK GREEN, W. 6.

NEWSPAPER PRESS FUND.

FOUNDED 1864.

INCORPORATED 1890.

Patron—H.M. THE KING.

President—VISCOUNT ROTHERMERE, P.C.

Hon. Treasurer—W. THORNTON SHARP.

Secretary—SIDNEY G. SMEED, 11 Garrick Street, W.C. 2.

Object: Relief of Necessitous Journalists,
their Widows, and Families.

SECURED INCOME LESS THAN HALF THE
COST OF GRANTS AND PENSIONS.

Donations for 1931 Appeal will be gladly received by the Secretary.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

is a partnership of Christians who belong to many communions but join hands to translate God's Book into every language, and to place the printed copies within all men's reach at prices which the poor can afford to pay.

It has already helped the Gospel to speak in 630 different tongues.

It provides all our Foreign Missions with editions of the Scriptures in the languages which they need, and it does this practically without expense to the Missions themselves.

The Committee appeal for an income of £450,000.

Full information from the Secretaries, 146 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4.

The Poor Clergy Relief Corporation

38 TAVISTOCK PLACE,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE,
W.C. 1.

This Society gives assistance to the Clergy, their Widows and Orphan Daughters in all parts of the Empire.

Over 53,000 Cases of Clerical Distress Aided.

Secretary:
Captain T. G. CARTER, R.N.

London-over-the-Border Church Fund

(Formerly Bishop of St. Alban's Fund)

For "London in Essex"
and the Tilbury Docks
District

Wanted Annually

£15,000 for Workers' Grants.
£5,000 for Sites and Buildings.

HELP URGENTLY NEEDED

THE CHURCH HOUSE

199 Romford Road, Forest Gate
E.7

WESTERN LODGE

(Under the auspices of the
Houseless Poor Society).

(Founded 1819).

84 WEST SIDE,
CLAPHAM COMMON.

For the shelter and relief
of the better educated
destitute man.

Further particulars may be ob-
tained from the Warden, as above.

The Sailors' Home

Well St., and Dock St., E. 1.

Founded 1830.

TO provide healthy and cheer-
ful accommodation for sea-
men in the Port of London, and
to bring them into contact with
those agencies calculated to
advance their temporal, moral
and spiritual welfare. Accom-
modation 200.

The PARENT Home
for Seamen.

Secretary—PAYR. COMM.
A. E. LODER, R.D., R.N.R.

Bankers—Williams Deacons
Bank, Birchin Lane, E.C.

C. E. A.

The Church Extension
Association.

31 KILBURN PARK
ROAD, LONDON,
N.W.6.

Principal Works:
Orphanages, Convales-
cent Homes, Mission
Work, Schools at Home
and Abroad.

FUNDS
URGENTLY NEEDED

Secretaries:
FRANCES ASHDOWN
and MABEL KOE.

The
DESTITUTE SAILORS' FUND
Founded 1827.

For Merchant Seamen in Dis-
tress—Immediate help afforded.

The Lord Charles
Beresford Memorial
Seamen's Rest,
WELLCLOSE SQUARE, E.1.

Write the Hon. Secretary—
THE SAILORS' HOME,
Well St. and Dock St., E.1.

Bankers—
Williams Deacons Bank.

BETHEL HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISEASES

NORWICH. Established 1713

THIS is an Endowed Institution, managed by a Board of Governors, having no pecuniary interest in its prosperity. The original buildings have been much enlarged and improved during recent years, and are well furnished throughout, and everything possible done to promote the cure, comfort and general well-being of the patients. The grounds are ample and tastefully laid out, and a variety of amusements provided. There is a good library for the use of the patients, together with a full supply of the leading Magazines and Newspapers. Divine Service is held in the Hospital each Sunday. A liberal and varied diet is allowed, and a full staff of attendants kept. Voluntary Boarders and Certified Patients are admitted as vacancies occur. For further particulars apply to the Medical Superintendent.

Consulting Physician:
SAMUEL BARTON, Esq., M.D.

Resident Medical Superintendent:
Dr. S. J. FIELDING.

Matron: Miss F. N. HENRY.

Clerk:
BASSETT F. HORNOR, Esq., Queen Street, Norwich.

BARNWOOD HOUSE GLOUCESTER.

A REGISTERED HOSPITAL for the CARE and TREATMENT of LADIES and GENTLEMEN suffering from NERVOUS and MENTAL DISORDERS. Within two miles of the G. W. Railway and L. M. & S. Railway Stations at Gloucester, the Hospital is easily accessible by rail from London and all parts of the United Kingdom. It is beautifully situated at the foot of the Cotswold Hills, and stands in its own grounds of over 280 acres. Voluntary Boarders of both sexes are also received for Treatment. Special accommodation for Lady Voluntary Boarders is also provided at the MANOR HOUSE, which has its own private grounds and is entirely separate from the main Hospital.

For particulars as to Terms, etc., apply to
ARTHUR TOWNSEND, M.D.

Telephone: No. 7 Barnwood.

Resident Superintendent.

Telephone:
NORTH 0888.

Telegraphic Address:
"SUBSIDIARY, LONDON."

NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSE GREEN LANES, FINSBURY PARK, N. 4.

*A Home for the Treatment of Patients of
both sexes suffering from Mental Illnesses.*

Conveniently situated four miles from Charing Cross. Nearest Stations, Finsbury Park (Piccadilly and Moorgate St., Underground and G.N. Railways). Cars and Buses pass the Gate. Six acres of ground, highly situated, facing Finsbury Park. Private Villas. Voluntary boarders received without certificates. Terms from Four-and-a-Half Guineas per week.

*For further particulars apply
to the Medical Superintendent.*

CHEADLE ROYAL

CHEADLE, CHESHIRE.

This REGISTERED HOSPITAL, with a SEASIDE BRANCH at Colwyn Bay, N. Wales, is for the treatment and care of those of the Upper and Middle Classes suffering from MENTAL and NERVOUS DISEASES.

The Hospital is governed by a COMMITTEE, appointed by the TRUSTEES of the Manchester Royal Infirmary and possesses all modern aids for cure and treatment.

In addition to the Main Building there are separate villas. Extensive grounds. Hard and grass tennis courts, cricket and croquet grounds, and a court for badminton. There are also wireless installations. Golf may be had within easy distance. Occupational therapy.

VOLUNTARY BOARDERS are received for treatment without certificates.

The Hospital is 9 miles from Manchester, 50 minutes by rail from Liverpool, and 3½ hours from London.

For Terms and further information apply to the Medical Superintendent.

Telephone: Gatlief 2231.

THE LAWN, LINCOLN

This registered hospital for mental and nervous diseases was one of the first hospitals in England to introduce more humane methods into the treatment of mental illness, and affords special facilities for intensive psychotherapy to co-operative patients requiring such treatment. Private patients and voluntary boarders of both sexes are received for treatment, including adults suffering from after effects of encephalitis lethargica. Fees from £4 4s. weekly, reductions being made in special cases, preference in granting such reductions being given to residents of Lincolnshire. The Hospital combines the advantages of town and country, being situated in large grounds on the southern side of the hill-top near the cathedral, obtaining a maximum of fresh air and sunshine, while within easy access of the centre of the town.

For full particulars apply to the Resident Medical Superintendent, Dr. Mary R. Barkas.

Telephone: Lincoln 165.

Springfield House Near BEDFORD.

(TELEPHONE No. 3417.)

**For Mental Cases with
or without Certificates.**

Ordinary terms Five Guineas per week (including Separate Bedrooms for all suitable cases without extra charge).

For forms of admission, etc., apply to the Resident Physician, CEDRIC W. BOWER, as above, or at 5 Duchess Street, Portland Place, W.1, on Tuesdays from 4 to 5.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISORDERS, NORTHAMPTON.

President—The Most Hon. the MARQUESS OF EXETER, C.M.G., A.D.C.

Medical Superintendent—DANIEL F. RAMBAUT, M.A., M.D.

This Registered Hospital receives for treatment Private Patients of the Upper and Middle Classes of both sexes. The Hospital, its branches (including a Seaside Home at Llanfairfechan, North Wales) and numerous villas are surrounded by over 1,000 acres of Park and Farm.

Voluntary Boarders without Certificates received.

For terms and further particulars apply to the Medical Superintendent (Telephone No. 56 Northampton), who can also be seen in London by appointment.

CHISWICK HOUSE.

A Private Mental Hospital for the Treatment and Care of Mental and Nervous Disorders.

Now Removed to—

CHISWICK HOUSE,
PINNER, MIDDLESEX.

TELEPHONE—PINNER 234
A modern country house, 12 miles from Marble Arch, in beautiful secluded grounds.

Fees are from 10 gns. a week

Voluntary Patients received for Treatment.

DOUGLAS MACAULAY,
M.D., D.P.M.

BOREATTON PARK, BASCHURCH, SALOP.

A first-class Country Mansion especially adapted for the reception of a limited number of ladies and gentlemen mentally affected.

For particulars, apply—
Dr. SANKEY

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

Chancellor : Sir JAMES M. BARRIE, Bart., O.M., M.A., LL.D.
Rector : The Right Hon. WINSTON CHURCHILL, M.P., LL.D.
Principal and Vice-Chancellor : Sir T. H. HOLLAND, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.
Secretary to the University : W. A. FLEMING, M.A., LL.B., Advocate.

The Academic Year begins about the middle of October and ends early in July.

The University embraces **Six Faculties**, viz. : **Arts, Science, Divinity, Law, Medicine and Surgery, and Music**, in all of which full instruction is given and Degrees are conferred. There are many different avenues to the **Degree of M.A.** (Honours and Ordinary), the graduation subjects embracing English, History, Modern Languages, Science, etc., besides Ancient Languages, Philosophy, Mathematics, etc. The wide scope of the Arts Curriculum permits of the combination of Arts, Science, Medical, Law, or Special Studies; and it has been shown by successes of Edinburgh students in the Civil Service Examinations that it is possible to combine study for Degrees in Arts, Science or Law with preparation for this and other Special Examinations. In addition to the Ordinary and Honours Degrees in Arts, the Higher Degrees of D.Litt., D.Sc., and Ph.D. are conferred. The Degree of **Bachelor of Education** is conferred on candidates who have attended courses and passed Examinations in Psychology and in Education (Theoretical and Practical). **Diplomas in Education, in Geography, in Actuarial Mathematics, and in Social Study** are granted. The Degree of **Bachelor of Commerce** (B.Com.) is conferred, and Special Courses in Industrial Law and other kindred subjects are provided. Degrees in **Science** (B.Sc. and D.Sc.) may be taken in **Pure Science, Engineering, Agriculture, Veterinary Science, Forestry and Mining**; and the Degree of B.Sc. in **Technical Chemistry**. There is also a **Diploma in Technical Chemistry**. There are fully equipped Science Laboratories, and other necessary appliances, in all these Departments. The curriculum in **Divinity** affords a thorough training in Theological subjects, and the Degree of **Bachelor of Divinity** (B.D.) is conferred. The **Law Faculty**, besides furnishing the professional equipment necessary for those intending to practise in Scotland, contains Chairs in Jurisprudence and Public International Law, Constitutional Law and Constitutional History, Roman Law, and Political Economy, as also Lectureships in other important branches of Law, and is thus adapted for students preparing for the Civil Service Examinations, and for legal, political, and administrative appointments generally. The Degrees of **Bachelor of Laws** (LL.B.) and **Bachelor of Law** (B.L.) are conferred. The Faculty of **Medicine** has a full curriculum in Medicine and Surgery, and is equipped with very extensive Laboratories, and all other necessary appliances for Practical Teaching. Ample facilities are afforded for Clinical Instruction at the Royal Infirmary, Maternity Hospital, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Hospital for Infectious Diseases and Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Disorders. Four Degrees in **Medicine and Surgery** are conferred by the University, viz. : **Bachelor of Medicine** (M.B.), **Bachelor of Surgery** (Ch.B.), **Doctor of Medicine** (M.D.), and **Master of Surgery** (Ch.M.) : and these Degrees qualify for practice throughout His Majesty's Dominions, and for admission to the Naval, Military, and other Public Medical Services in the United Kingdom. A **Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene** (D.T.M. & H.) is conferred on Graduates in Medicine of the University, and specially approved Medical Practitioners who have resided abroad. There are also **Diplomas in Public Health** (D.P.H.), in **Psychiatry** (Dipl. Psych.), in **Radiology** (D.R.), and in **Tropical Veterinary Medicine**; in **Music** there is a full course of study for graduation, and the Degrees of Mus.B. and Mus.D. are conferred.

The University Staff consists of 56 Professors, about 160 Readers and Lecturers, and over 70 Assistants and Demonstrators. The annual amount available for Fellowships, Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc., is about £25,000. Facilities are afforded for research in scientific and other subjects.

Women may attend the Classes in all the Faculties, and they are admitted to all the Degrees.

Information regarding Matriculation, the Curricula of Study for Degrees, etc., the Examination for Fellowships, Scholarships, etc., may be obtained from the DEANS OF THE FACULTIES, or from the SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY; and full details are given in the University Calendar, published by MR. JAMES THIN, 55 South Bridge, Edinburgh—price 6s. by post. The Preliminary and Degree Examination papers in each of the Faculties are also published by MR. JAMES THIN, viz.—Preliminary Examinations, 1s.; Arts Bursaries, 6d.; Degree Papers: Arts, 1s.; Science, 1s.; Law and Medicine, 6d. each; Divinity and Music, 8d. each.

Sept., 1930.

By order of the Senatus.

W. A. FLEMING, *Secretary to the University.*

UNIVERSITY of BRISTOL

Medical School, Founded 1832, incorporated with University College as Faculty of Medicine, 1893, and with the University of Bristol, 1909.

Chancellor—The Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL, P.C., C.H.,
Vice-Chancellor—THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A., LL.D. [LL.D., M.P.]
Pro-Vice-Chancellor—Vacant.

Dean—Professor EDWARD FAWCETT, M.D., C.M., F.R.S.

Registrar—Vacant.

FEES.—The fee for an entire curriculum for the conjoint degrees of M.B., Ch.B., shall be 205 guineas paid in the following annual instalments:—

For the First Part: 30 guineas paid on entrance.

For the Second Part: 70 guineas, viz., 35 guineas paid at the commencement of the second year, and 35 guineas paid at the commencement of the third year.

For the Third Part: 105 guineas, viz., 35 guineas paid at the commencement of the fourth year, 35 guineas paid at the commencement of the fifth year, and 35 guineas paid at the commencement of the sixth year. The fee for instruction in vaccination (two guineas) is not included in the above sums.

The above fees cover all the courses necessary for the degrees of this and other Universities and for the ordinary qualifications of the various Licensing Boards. They do not include courses specially required for the Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons.

For the B.D.S. curriculum, including Mechanical Laboratory, 215 guineas.

For the B.D.S. curriculum, excluding Mechanical Laboratory, 155 guineas.

For the L.D.S. curriculum, including Mechanical Laboratory, 200 guineas.

For the L.D.S. curriculum, excluding Mechanical Laboratory, 140 guineas.

For the Mechanical Laboratory alone (paid in annual instalments) 60 guineas.

Hospitals Connected with the University.—Bristol Royal Infirmary, Bristol General Hospital, Bristol Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, Bristol Eye Hospital. Students of the University are admitted to the Clinical Practice of the Infirmary and Hospital conjointly. Total number of Beds 648. To the Hospitals for Infectious Diseases of the Sanitary Authority of the Corporation of Bristol and to the Lunatic Asylum Demonstrations at the City and County Lunatic Asylum, Fishponds, Bristol, and to the Southmead Hospital with 556 beds.

Scholarships and Prizes.—Several Scholarships and Prizes are offered for competition by the Infirmary and the Hospital.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

ACADEMICAL YEAR, 1931-1932

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

THE SUMMER SESSION commences on Tuesday, 21st April, 1931, and closes on Friday, 26th June, 1931.

THE WINTER SESSION will commence in October 1931 and closes in March 1932.

THE PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS will commence on Thursday, 5th March, 1931, and Thursday, 3rd September, 1931.

Before commencing Study, Students must, in addition to the Preliminary Examination, pass the Examination in Preparatory Physics and Preparatory Chemistry, particulars of which may be had on application to the Secretary.

The Faculty of Medicine embraces Thirteen Chairs, besides Lectureships, from which instruction is given in all the main departments of Medical Science. Instruction is also given in special departments of medical practice by Lecturers appointed by the University Court. Clinical Instruction is obtained in various Hospitals and other Institutions in Aberdeen.

The Degrees in Medicine granted by the University are: Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.), Bachelor of Surgery (Ch.B.), Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Master of Surgery (Ch.M.). The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) is also granted in this Faculty. They are conferred only after examination, and only on students of the University. A Diploma in Public Health is conferred after Examination on Graduates in Medicine of any University in the United Kingdom. Bursaries, Scholarships, Fellowships, and Prizes, are open to Competition in this Faculty.

Students are recommended to commence study in the Winter Session.

A prospectus of the Classes, Fees, etc., may be had on application to the SECRETARY of the University.

The University also grants the following Degrees: In Arts—Doctor of Letters, Doctor of Philosophy, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Education; In Science—Doctor of Science, Doctor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Science (in Pure Science, Agriculture, Forestry, and Engineering); In Divinity—Doctor of Divinity (Honorary), Doctor of Philosophy and Bachelor of Divinity; In Law—Doctor of Laws (Honorary), Doctor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), and Bachelor of Law (B.L.); In Commerce—Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.).

A Diploma in Fine Art is also conferred by the University. Further particulars may be had on application to

H. J. BUTCHART, *Secretary.*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL AND COLLEGE

FOUNDED BY RAHERE A.D. 1123.

Department of Preliminary Science.

The Instruction in this Department has been arranged to meet the requirements of the Regulations of the Universities of London, Oxford and Cambridge.

A course of **Lectures and Laboratory Work** in BIOLOGY, CHEMISTRY and PHYSICS is given throughout the year. Students may join at any time.

Intermediate Examination in Medicine.

Full and complete Courses of instruction in:—

- 1—**ANATOMY**, including DISSECTIONS.
- 2—**PHYSIOLOGY**, including PRACTICAL WORK in Histology, Experimental and Chemical Physiology.
- 3—**PHARMACOLOGY**, including MATERIA MEDICA and PRACTICAL PHARMACY.

Hospital Practice and Clinical Appointments.

The Clinical Practice comprises a service of 762 beds, of which 240 are allotted to **Medical Cases**, 310 to **Surgical Cases**, 26 to Diseases of the Eye, 42 to Diseases of Women, 16 to Maternity Cases, 20 to the Throat and Ear, 38 to General and Isolation Cases, and 70 to cases of Tuberculous Disease of Bones and Joints in Children.

Number of Cases annually:—**In-Patients, over 10,000. Out-Patients, over 90,000.**

Ten House Surgeons, Ten House Physicians, Two Midwifery Assistants, Two Non-Resident Midwifery Assistants, Four External Midwifery Assistants, Two Ophthalmic House Surgeons, Three Resident Anaesthetists and Two House Surgeons for Throat and Ear Cases are appointed annually. Two hundred and fifty clinical appointments are available for undergraduates every three months.

Scholarships and Prizes.

Scholarships and Prizes to the total value of over £1,200 are awarded annually.

Three **Entrance Scholarships**, each worth £100, and two **Exhibitions**, worth respectively £60 and £50, are awarded after examinations held annually, three in Science, two in Arts.

A handbook of the Hospital and College will be forwarded on application. All communications should be addressed to:

The DEAN of the Medical College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. 1.

THE COPPICE, Nottingham, HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISEASES.

President—LORD HENRY BENTINCK.

This Institution, for the reception of **Private Patients** of both sexes of the **Upper and Middle Classes** only, at moderate rates of payment, is beautifully situated on its own grounds about two miles from Nottingham, and from its singularly healthy and pleasant position, and the comfort of its internal arrangements, affords every facility for the relief and cure of those mentally afflicted. Divine Service is held in the Institution every Sunday by the Chaplain, who also visits the Patients. Carriage exercise is provided. There is a branch Seaside Villa at Lowestoft.

For Terms, etc., apply to Dr. HUNTER, Medical Superintendent.
VOLUNTARY BOARDERS.—Patients are received without certificates who are in a condition to apply voluntarily for admission. This method is particularly applicable to persons in the commencing stages of mental or nervous disorder, since early treatment may ward off a serious attack, and avoid the necessity for certification.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAY NURSERIES

President: H. H. PRINCESS MARIE LOUISE.

Funds much needed for
improvement and support of Crèches

in all parts of the Kingdom. 125 now affiliated to the Society.

Secretary's Office } **117 Piccadilly** (Corner
Inspector's Office } of Down St.), **W.1.**
Nurses' Registry Office }

Hon. Treasurer—ALEXANDER L. HOWARD, Esq., J.P.,
15 Chester Terrace, N.W.1.

Bankers—Westminster Bank, Ltd., Sussex Place, S.W.7.

The Central London

Throat, Nose and

Ear Hospital,

GRAY'S INN ROAD, W.C.1.

still needs

£15,000

for

"THE PRINCESS LOUISE"

WING.

Will you Kindly Help?

LONDON

JEWISH

HOSPITAL,

STEPNEY GREEN,

E.1.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS

AND

LEGACIES

URGENTLY REQUIRED.

C. H. W.

Patron—H.M. THE QUEEN

THE CHELSEA HOSPITAL for WOMEN, S.W.3. URGENTLY NEEDS INCREASED SUPPORT to maintain 50 additional beds.

100 beds are now in use, of which 18 are reserved for patients able to pay £5 5s. a week.

Convalescent Home (32 beds), St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**NATIONAL
HOSPITAL
QUEEN SQUARE, W.C.**



**For the Relief and Cure of
the Nervous System, including
Paralysis and Epilepsy.**

GODFREY H. HAMILTON,
Secretary.

T. J. SMITH & NEPHEW LTD.

Manufacturers of

PARAGON

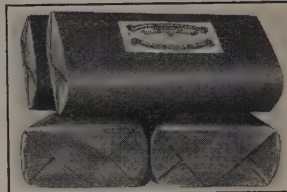


BRAND

SURGICAL DRESSINGS



BANDAGES, LINT, GAUZE,
COTTON WOOL, JACONET,
TOW, BUTTER MUSLIN,
R.A. & Z.O. PLASTERS, &c.



Elastoplast

Patent No 253,527

THE ORIGINAL AND FINEST ELASTIC PLASTER

THE PROVED CURE FOR VARICOSE ULCER. INVALUABLE FOR SPRAINS, STRAINS, DISLOCATIONS, AFTER TREATMENT OF FRACTURES AND ALL SURGICAL AND ORTHOPÆDIC WORK.

MANUFACTURED FROM THE FINEST YARNS, ELASTOPLAST IS THE ONLY ELASTIC PLASTER HAVING THE CORRECT DEGREE OF ELASTICITY, THUS ENSURING PERFECT COMPRESSION AND SUPPORT.



Woman patient aged 55.

After 12 weeks' treatment.

After a further 2 weeks.

The only treatment consisted of ELASTOPLAST BANDAGES, changed weekly at first, and later fortnightly.

VISCOPASTE—Adhesive Gelatine Bandages (Unna Paste type)
a valuable adjunct to the after treatment of Varicose Ulcer.

Send for Samples and Special Hospital Prices to:

T. J. SMITH AND NEPHEW LIMITED—Dept. H.Y.

HULL
Neptune Street

LONDON
42 Tavistock Square, W.C.1.

GLASGOW
83 Jamaica Street.

MANCHESTER
9 Newmarket Lane.

SECTION II
DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

(FORMERLY THE PRINCE OF WALES' HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.)

ESTABLISHED 1897.

Offices : 7, WALBROOK, E.C. 4.

Patron : H.M. THE KING.

President : H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Treasurer : E. R. PEACOCK, ESQ.

Bankers : THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Hon. Secretaries : LORD SOMERLEYTON, LORD LUKE,
SIR LEONARD COHEN, SIR HAROLD WERNHER.

Secretary : H. R. MAYNARD.

Auditors : DELOITTE, PLENDER, GRIFFITHS & Co.

THE King's Fund was founded by King Edward VII, when Prince of Wales, to secure additional support for the Voluntary Hospitals of London. In the thirty-three years since its establishment the Fund has distributed a total net amount of £6,488,040, while its invested funds now amount to £3,707,278.

OBJECTS.

King Edward's Fund is the central collecting Fund for the assistance of the London Hospitals. Through its Distribution Committee grants are made each year to eligible hospitals within a radius of eleven miles from St. Paul's.

Every hospital is visited by a medical and a lay Visitor whose reports are carefully considered before a grant is made, and all hospitals wishing to benefit must conform to the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, a new and revised edition of which was published in January, 1926. The Fund also acts in many ways as a central co-ordinating body for the Hospitals of London. Enquiries are held from time to time into matters affecting the welfare of the hospitals and reports are published for their assistance and the removal of difficulties.

GRANTS IN 1929.

During the year the King's Fund distributed the sum of £250,000 from its ordinary sources, the same amount as in the previous year; while the Thank-Offering Fund for the King's Recovery, amounting to £115,000, was distributed in aid of schemes of extension and improvement. Special grants were also made in respect of the Pension Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers amounting to £13,734.

SPECIAL NEEDS.

It is particularly important at the present time that the financial position of the Voluntary Hospitals should be strengthened so that their influence on the new developments in the hospital service of the country should be as great as possible. The annual distribution by the King's Fund is an important factor in the financial stability of the hospitals of London. The Fund has exceptional facilities for making special distributions in aid of extensions or other special purposes, when funds available for such purposes are entrusted to it. Its power, as a central co-ordinating body, to act in the interests of all the hospitals may be of the greatest value in the immediate future to all who desire the maintenance of the voluntary element in the hospital service.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

TABLE GIVING AN ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF THE FUND FROM ITS INCEPTION TO 1929 INCLUSIVE.

Receipts.										Expenditure.		
Year.	Annual Subscriptions.	Donations.*	League of Mercy.	Income from Investments.†	Special Occasions.	British Charities Association.	Legacies.	Contributions to be retained as Capital.	Total.	Grants to Hpls., Conv. Homes and Consumption Sanatoria.	Ex-penses.	Total.
1897	£ 21,443	£ 183,478	—	£ 1,469	—	—	—	£ 21,161	£ 227,552	£ 56,826	£ 3,704	£ 60,530
1898	23,318	10,045	—	5,334	—	—	—	564	39,272	32,500	2,461	34,961
1899	26,046	15,033	£ 1,000	6,392	—	—	—	66	48,537	42,000	1,854	43,854
1900	27,171	11,022	6,000	6,088	—	—	1,000	268	51,549	50,000	3,465	53,465
1901	25,847	9,565	7,000	5,747	—	—	5,000	30	53,188	51,000	1,715	52,715
1902	28,730	34,879	8,000	11,397	Coronation Gift { £ 118,663	—	3,100	400,034	604,803	101,000	1,942	102,942
1903	32,834	9,083	10,000	27,639	863	—	3,048	17	83,484	100,000	2,219	102,219
1904	34,049	9,487	14,000	26,956	—	—	11,443	3,154	99,089	80,000	2,141	82,141
1905	36,024	8,812	15,000	38,874	—	—	25,152	237,206	361,068	101,000	2,261	103,261
1906	23,218	7,685	18,000	42,256	—	—	19,796	20,034	130,989	111,000	2,535	113,535
1907	25,412	106,656	18,000	51,511	—	—	281,973	518	484,070	123,750	3,836	127,586
1908	24,782	8,888	19,000	79,156	—	—	100,271	113,695	345,793	140,500	3,045	143,545
1909	23,615	12,145	19,000	68,702	—	—	121,402	14,061	258,926	150,000	3,087	153,087
1910	26,729	17,768	18,000	77,135	—	—	32,942	32,597	205,170	155,000	3,023	158,023
1911	25,766	48,107	17,000	76,608	—	—	62,068	6,071	235,620	189,000	3,521	192,521
1912	25,701	7,451	18,000	79,478	—	—	48,324	425	179,379	157,500	3,327	160,827
1913	26,188	5,810	14,000	82,246	—	—	57,114	2,346	187,705	157,500	3,042	160,542
1914	25,876	5,372	14,000	85,185	—	—	84,360	315,094	529,886	140,000	3,178	143,178
1915	25,725	33,361	14,000	102,211	—	—	38,534	12,950	226,780	168,000	3,206	171,206
1916	25,403	5,837	15,000	96,733	—	—	174,053	9,448	326,474	170,000	3,161	173,161
1917	24,875	40,207	15,000	115,731	—	—	41,242	1,518	238,573	190,000	3,460	193,460
1918	25,254	6,903	16,000	113,903	—	—	44,460	12,160	218,680	200,000	3,673	203,673
1919	25,200	7,143	17,000	116,736	—	—	26,976	8,422	201,477	230,000	4,086	234,086
1920	22,832	27,092	16,000	114,300	British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem { £ 255,365	—	35,615	9,229	480,432	700,000	5,484	705,484
1921	23,261	27,043	15,000	107,460	{ £ 4,113	—	79,895	18,007	274,779	228,438	7,209	235,647
1922	18,224	16,611	15,000	114,174	Hpls. of London { 250,000	—	912,766	24,567	1,351,342	470,000	8,608	478,608
1923	19,247	14,068	14,500	144,302	Combined Appeal { 145,113	—	225,399	12,768	575,397	350,000	8,905	358,905
1924	19,751	22,659	14,500	142,433	—	15,000	198,006	123	412,473	316,000	10,615	326,615
1925	21,984	22,629	15,000	165,484	—	20,000	159,535	9,241	413,873	302,000	10,421	312,421
1926	23,192	27,319	15,000	166,435	—	15,000	37,064	1,739	285,749	284,750	10,440	295,190
1927	23,433	20,789	17,000	169,159	—	15,000	39,321	67,638	352,341	281,500	10,664	292,164
1928	24,283	35,927	17,000	173,375	For Radium { 50,000	—	111,154	16,396	378,634	290,202	14,091	304,293
1929	25,181	35,549	17,000	181,006	Thank Offering { 11,289	—	75,446	25,464	535,435	378,734	13,930	392,664
Totals	£ 830,594	£ 854,423	£ 449,000	£ 2,795,615	£ 950,406	£ 65,000	£ 3,056,469	£ 1,397,012	£ 10,398,519	£ 6,498,200	£ 168,309	£ 6,666,509

* Including 1897-98 Hospital Stamps, £34,883; 1898-1908 Trustees of London Parochial Charities, £1,000 p.a. for distribution to Convalescent Homes.

† Includes (from 1906) £200 p.a. from Bowden Trust Fund.

§ Including £25,102 to be retained as Capital.

|| Interest.

(1920) Grants include £250,000 distributed on behalf of the Joint Committee of The British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in aid of schemes of extension or improvement, and £250,000 in Emergency Grants out of accumulated funds.

(1921) Grants include £8,438 out of surplus Red Cross Funds (see note to 1920).

(1922) Donations and Grants include £250,000 received and distributed on behalf of the Hospitals of London Combined Appeal.

(1923) Grants include £115,000 distributed on behalf of the Hospitals of London Combined Appeal; and £25,000 was allocated, in accordance with the wishes of the donors, for the preliminary expenses of the Hospital Saving Association.

(1929) Grants include £115,000 from the Thank Offering Fund for the King's Recovery.

THE LEAGUE OF MERCY.

FOUNDED BY ROYAL CHARTER IN 1899 FOR THE SUPPORT OF HOSPITALS, ETC.

Office of the League : 12, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Patron of the League and Sovereign of the Order of Mercy : H.M. THE KING.

Grand President : H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Lady Grand President : H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, COUNTESS OF HAREWOOD.

Honorary Treasurer : THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD MARSHALL, P.C., K.C.V.O.

Honorary Secretaries : THE LORD RICHARD NEVILL, C.M.G., C.V.O., THE LORD LUKE, K.B.E.,
W. R. HORNBY STEER, ESQ., M.A., LL.B., DR. GILBERT ORME.

Hon. Registrar : SIR E. W. WALLINGTON, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Secretary : MISS EVA MILNES, O.B.E.

At least one in every four Londoners benefits by the Hospitals, yet not one in ten who could subscribe to their support does so, and this not from want of thought or heart, but chiefly from want of opportunity.

Not only do Londoners benefit by the London hospitals; statistics show that about 25 per cent. of the patients seeking relief from them reside outside the Metropolitan area.

The League of Mercy provides the opportunity for helping by the division of London and the surrounding counties into Districts, over each of which is a President, a Lady President, Vice-Presidents and Lady Vice-Presidents, appointed by the Grand President and Lady Grand President. The Presidents and Lady Presidents find and appoint the Vice-Presidents and Lady Vice-Presidents, who in their turn find and appoint the Members, whose duty it is to enrol Associates, that is, subscribers of at least one shilling each. All these Presidents, Lady Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Lady Vice-Presidents and Members are giving their time and services without any reward except the consciousness that they are helping a good cause.

Honorary Members subscribe One Guinea per annum, but render no personal service as the Members do.

£467,034 has already been contributed to the London Hospitals in the thirty-second year of the League of Mercy's existence, and, in addition to this, grants have been made, with the sanction of The Grand President, to many local county hospitals, after inspection, amounting to £130,741, making a total distribution of £597,775.

In the year 1930 the sum of £17,000 was transferred to the King's Fund, for distribution among London Hospitals; while the Grants to County Hospitals (including hospitals in Guernsey) amounted to £13,336, as against £8,474 in 1929. Of the 186 Extra-Metropolitan Hospitals recommended by the Presidents for consideration in 1930, 174 were awarded grants. The total Income for that year amounted to £32,874.

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL-SUNDAY FUND.

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Offices : Mansion House, E.C. 4.

Patron : H.M. THE KING.

President and Treasurer : THE LORD MAYOR.

Vice-President : R. M. HOLLAND-MARTIN, ESQ., C.B.

Hon. Secretaries : THE RT. HON. LORD WAKEFIELD, JOHN H. BUXTON, ESQ.

Secretary : J. A. R. LANDER, ESQ.

Auditors : PANNELL & Co.

OBJECT.

To raise money annually through the agency of churches, chapels and private contributors so as to reimburse hospitals and dispensaries, as far as possible, for the expenses they have incurred in providing for the sick poor of London.

PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS.

Those Hospitals and Dispensaries only which are managed by a Committee duly constituted and which produce their printed Reports with Income and Expenditure Accounts and Balance Sheets duly audited for the last three years by a Public Accountant, in accordance with the Revised Uniform System of Accounts, shall be allowed to participate in the Fund, and no Institution, the benefits of which can only be gained through election by the subscribers, shall so participate.

RESULTS FOR 1929.

The total collection for the year 1929 amounted to £85,200, showing a decrease of £214 on the sum received in 1928. In 1929 the collections from 2118 congregations totalled £35,417, while in 1928, 2120 congregations contributed £35,090. The working expenses for 1929 were 4.285 per cent. of the gross receipts, as compared with 4.221 in 1928. The sum of £81,461 was distributed among the various hospitals and institutions, including grants amounting to £3512 for Surgical Appliances. The total sum collected since the foundation of the Fund now amounts to £3,371,791.

THE INCORPORATED ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

Patron :

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G.

Vice-Patron :

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

President :

MAJOR E. A. ATTWOOD, F.C.I.S., London Homœopathic Hospital.

Vice-Presidents :

A. H. COUGHTREY, Esq.
E. S. DARMADY, Esq.
H. L. EASON, Esq., C.B., C.M.G.
GODFREY H. HAMILTON, Esq.
W. H. HARPER, Esq.
FRANK G. HAZELL, Esq.
HERBERT H. JENNINGS, Esq.

JAMES MCKAY, Esq.
SIR JAMES MICHELLI, C.M.G.
E. W. MORRIS, Esq., C.B.E.
J. WICLIFFE PECK, Esq.
C. W. THIES, Esq.
C. T. WALROND, Esq.
GEORGE WATTS, Esq.

Council of the Association :

A. H. LEANEY, Esq. (General Hospital, Birmingham), *Chairman*.
F. P. CARROLL, Esq. (Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital), *Vice-Chairman*.

S. W. BARNES, Esq.
H. J. BEALE, Esq.
C. E. BEDWELL, Esq.
C. E. CHAPMAN, Esq.
T. CLAPHAM, Esq.
A. H. COUGHTREY, Esq.
H. L. EASON, Esq., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.S.
F. GOODACRE, Esq.
H. E. C. HALL, Esq.
J. A. HAMLIN, Esq.
GODFREY H. HAMILTON, Esq.
W. H. HARPER, Esq.,
FRANK G. HAZELL, Esq.
G. HURFORD, Esq.
MAJOR RAPHAEL JACKSON, T.D., D.L.
H. J. LANCASTER, Esq.
F. A. LYON, Esq.
ALLEN NALDRETT, Esq.
LT.-COL. PARKES, D.S.O., M.C.
GILBERT G. PANTER, Esq.
H. F. SHRIMPTON, Esq.
CAPT. J. E. STONE, M.C., F.S.A.A.
GEORGE WATTS, Esq.

Leeds Maternity Hospital.
Guy's Hospital.
King's College Hospital.
Gravesend Hospital.
Belgrave Hospital for Children.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
Guy's Hospital.
Hospital for Cancer, etc., Liverpool.
Huddersfield Royal Infirmary.
Paddington Green Children's Hospital.
The National Hospital, Queen Square.
Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton.
Royal Infirmary, Manchester.
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham.
Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford.
Clayton Hospital, Wakefield.
Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading.
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Royal Northern Hospital.
The Children's Hospital, Birmingham.
Birmingham Hospitals Centre.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs.

Hon. Secretary :

LT.-COL. C. COBBOLD, Gordon Hospital, S.W.1.

Hon. Treasurer :

L. E. L. SPENCER, Esq. (The National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.).

Joint Hon. Editors of "The Hospital" :

C. E. A. BEDWELL, Esq., King's College Hospital, S.E.5.
F. P. CARROLL, Esq., Golden Square Hospital, W.1.

Registered Offices :

12, Grosvenor Crescent,
London, S.W.1.

Telephone No. : Sloane 7136.

MEDICAL UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Note.—Full information concerning Universities, Medical Schools and Colleges may be found in the Medical Directory.

LONDON.

Name.	Dean, Registrar or Secretary.	Remarks.
University of London, South Kensington, S.W. 7.	Prof. George Ernest Gask, C.M.G., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine). Sidney John Worsley, D.S.O., M.C., B.A. (Registrar).	Schools of the University in the Faculty of Medicine, 21. Recognised teachers at 5 additional schools.
Royal College of Physicians, Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.	Raymond Crawford (Registrar).	Examining Board in England. H. H. Rew (Secretary) Examination Hall, 8-11, Queen Sq., Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.
Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.	S. Forrest Cowell, M.A. (Secretary).	
Society of Apothecaries of London (Inc.), Water Lane, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.	R. Silby Lewis, M.A., LL.B. (Registrar).	

PROVINCIAL.

Birmingham. University of,	J. C. Brash, M.A., M.D. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. connected with School, 8. Students have free admission to 4 other hpls. + 3 more at which a small fee is payable.
Bristol. University of,	Prof. Edward Fawcett, M.D., C.M., F.R.S. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. connected with University, 4. Students have admission to 3 other hpls.
Cambridge. University of,	E. Harrison, M.A. (Registrar).	Laboratories, dissecting-rooms, new museums & scientific libraries are open daily during vacations as well as terms.
Cardiff. University of Wales, University Registry, Cathay's Park,	D. B. Anthony (Registrar).	
Durham. University of (College of Medicine, Northumberland Rd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne).	Stuart McDonald, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. connected with the University, 4.
Leeds. University of,	Prof. J. Kay Jamieson, M.B., C.M. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. connected with the School, 1. Students have admission to 5 other hpls. under certain conditions.
Liverpool. University of, Faculty of Medicine.	Prof. Walter J. Dilling, M.B., Ch.B. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. forming Clinical School of the University, 12.
Manchester. Victoria University of,	H. S. Raper, C.B.E., D.Sc., M.B., F.R.S., Ch.B. (Dean of the Medical School).	Clinical instruction at 12 hpls.
Oxford. University of,	D. Veale, M.A. (Registrar).	Hpls. connected with University, 1.
Sheffield. University of,	J. S. C. Douglas, M.A., D.M., B.Ch., M.Sc. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. connected with School, 4, students have admission to 2 other hpls. Dental hpl. practice at the Sheffield Royal Hpl.

SCOTTISH.

Name.	Dean, Registrar or Secretary.	Remarks.
Aberdeen. University of,	J. J. R. Macleod, D.Sc., LL.D., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Clinical instruction given at 7 hpls.
Edinburgh. University of,	Prof. Lorrain Smith, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. connected with the School, 7.
Edinburgh. Royal College of Physicians, Hall & Library, 9, Queen St.; Laboratory, 2, Forrest Rd.	George Gibson, D.S.O., M.D. (Registrar & Secretary).	Scottish Conjoint Examination Board, Edinburgh. David Thomson (Secretary & Treasurer), 49, George Sq., Edinburgh.
Edinburgh. Royal College of Surgeons,	David Thomson (Clerk).	
Glasgow. Royal Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons,	W. Hurst (Registrar), 242, St. Vincent St., Glasgow.	
Glasgow. University of,	A. Hunter, M.A., B.Sc., M.B. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Majority of students take their clinical courses in Western & Royal Infs., but under certain conditions every Gen. Hpl. in the U.K. of not less than 80 beds & having a distinct staff of Phys. & Surgs. is recognised.
St. Andrews. University of,	Prof. Francis James Charteris, M.D. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Hpls. connected with the University, 4.

IRISH.

Belfast. Queen's University of Belfast,	W. J. Wilson, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Dean, Faculty of Medicine).	Clinical instruction at 12 hpls.
Dublin. Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 95, Merrion Sq.,	Henry W. Mason, F.R.C.P. & S. (Glas.) L.R.C.S.I. (Registrar).	Clinical instruction at 15 hpls.
Dublin. The National University of Ireland, 49, Merrion Sq.,	Frederick H. Wiber, LL.D. (Registrar).	Conjoint Examination Board, Dublin. Alfred Miller (Secretary to the Committee of Management), Royal College of Surgeons, Stephen's Green.
Dublin. Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 6, Kildare St.,	T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, M.D. (Registrar).	
Dublin. Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Stephen's Green, W.,	Alfred Miller (Registrar).	
Dublin. University of (Trinity College),	A. F. Dixon, M.B., Sc.D. (Dean, Faculty of Physic).	Hpls. connected with the University, 17.

HOSPITALS—LONDON

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

- K**, Within the area of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.
M, Hospitals connected with a Medical University, College, or School.
a, Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
b, Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
c, Incorporated by Act of Parliament.
d, Incorporated under the Companies Act.
e, Incorporated by Royal Charter.
f, Approved by the Board of Education.
g, Approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as Training Schools for Nurses.
h, Approved by the Central Midwives Board for England and Wales.
i, The Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics recognised Schools for Training.
j, Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).
l, Hospitals having Almoners.
n, Hospitals having Sister Tutors.

	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
K	Acton Hpl., Gunnersbury Lane, W. 3. T.N. Chiswick 4188 (<i>g, j, n</i>).	51	Lt.-Col. D. C. D. Sword, D.S.O.	Miss E. A. Batty	3 yrs.	11	£ 4 4s. £ 3 13s. 6d. (semi.)	Abnormal maternity cases admitted by arrangement with Borough Council, or privately (2 beds).
K	All Saints Hpl. for Genito-Urinary Diseases, In-patient Dept., 91, Finchley Rd., N.W. 8. T.N. Primrose 4452 (<i>a, j, l</i>).	30	D. H. Eade	Miss E. Cox	1 yr.	2	£ 5 5s.	Out-patient Dept. & Secretary's office, 49-55 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 2739. (<i>a</i>) Cases of genito-urinary T.B.
	Antivivisection Hpl. (The) (Battersea Gen. Hpl. (The)), (Inc.), 31, Prince of Wales Rd., S.W. 11. T.N. Battersea 0402 (<i>d, g, j, l, n</i>).	52	Harry W. Woolven	Miss B. A. Horsman	4 yrs.	6	£ 5 5s. to £ 7 s.	Cancer wing. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with St. James' Hosp., Balham.
K	Baby Clinic & Hpl. (The), 92, Tavistock Rd., W. 11 (Clinic); 1, Ladbrook Sq. W. 11 (In-patients). T.N. Park 2036 (<i>j</i>).	32	Mrs. Elkin Miss MacColl (Joint Hon.)	Miss Barnes (Matron, Baby Hpl.)				Memorial to Margaret MacDonald and Mary Middleton. School Dental Clinic. Ante- and post-natal clinic. Minor Ailments Treatment Centre (L.C.C.).
K	Belgrave Hpl. for Children (The) (Inc.), Clapham Rd., S.W. 9. T.N. Reliance 3151 (<i>d, g, j, l, n</i>).	73	T. Clapham	Miss M. Cursiter		10	£ 3 3s.	10 beds reserved for tonsils and adenoids. Infant Welfare Centre, 212, Camberwell New Rd., S.E. 5. Paying ward, 12 beds for children of parents of limited means. (<i>g</i>) Sick children's nursing.
K	Bermondsey Medical Mission Hpl. (for Women & Children), 44, Grange Rd., Bermondsey, S.E. 1. T.N. Bermondsey 2616 (<i>j</i>).	20	Miss G. Greaves	Miss M. Howard		3	£ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	Small private ward for ladies in reduced circumstances.
K	Blackheath & Charlton Hpl., Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E. 3. T.N. Greenwich 0326 (<i>j, l, n</i>).	30	C. J. T. Robertson (Hon.)	Miss M. Flood		2	From £ 4 4s.	
K	Bolingbroke Hpl. (Inc.), Wandsworth Common, S.W. 11. T.N. Battersea 0278 (<i>d, g, j, l, n</i>).	107	W. S. Randolph-Bliss (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss I. Miller	3 yrs.	15	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	
K	British Hpl. for Mothers & Babies, Samuel St., Woolwich, S.E. 18. T.N. Woolwich 0231. Telg. British Hospital, Woolwich (<i>h</i>).	42	Miss A. Gregory, O.B.E. (Hon.)	Mrs. Parnell	Untrnd. 12; trained 6 mths.			Training Sch. devoted to training educated women for district midwifery. See Council for Promotion of Higher Training of Midwives, p. 602. Maternity patients only. Pre- and post-natal, infant and dental clinics.

M	Brompton Hpl. for Consumption, <i>see</i> Hpl. for Consumption.	120	J. Courtney Buchanan, C.B.E.	Miss E. A. Harri- son, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.			Stay unlimited. 3 Samaritan Funds. (g) Re- ciprocal with Guy's Hospital, London.
		40	H. R. S. Druce	Miss A. Marsden	1 yr.	3	From £ 5 5s.	
K	Central London Ophthalmic Hpl., Judd St., W.C.1. T.N. Museum 7166 (j).	48	J. H. Young (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss Bellamy	4 yrs.	19	£ 6 6s. £ 5 5s. (semi-)	Contributory wards for middle class patients, fees £4 4s. p.w. (g) Reciprocal with Royal Free Hpl., London.
K	Charing Cross Hpl. (Inc.), Agar St., West Strand, W.C.2. T.N. Temple Bar 6431. Telg. Operations, West- rand, London (e, g, h, l, n).	257	P. A. Inman (House Govnr.)	Miss M. S. Coch- rane, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Maternity cases admitted. Benv. Fund.
K	Chelsea Hpl. for Women, Arthur St., S.W.3. T.N. Flaxman 6446 (g, j, l).	95	H. H. Jennings	Miss S. A. Steven- son, R.R.C.	4 yrs.	18	£ 5 5s.	Conv. Home, West Hill, St. Leonards'-on-Sea, <i>see</i> p. 526. (g) Reciprocal with Middlesex Hpl. and Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, London.
K	Cheyne Hpl. for Children, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. T.N. Flax- man 3589 (a, f, j).	67	R. Wilfrid A. Elliston	Miss L. Angus	2 yrs.	4	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.†	†Small private ward for children of parents unable to pay usual Nurs. Home fees. No out-patients. Length of stay indefinite. For children (boys and girls) of 3-13 years. (a) Surgical.
K	Branch Hospital. St. Nicholas Hpl., St. Nicholas-at-Wade, nr. Birching- ton, Kent. T.N. St. Nicholas 29 (a, f, j).	33	"	Miss A. C. MacL. Money	2 yrs.			(a) Surgical (20 beds used).
	Chiswick Hpl., Netheravon Rd., W.4. T.N. Chiswick 1042.	43	H. Pinkerton	Miss Sutherland	3 yrs.			Hospital established and fully endowed by the late Mr. D. Mason. No report issued.
K	City of London Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart & Lungs, Victoria Park, E.2. T.N. East 1214. Telg. Victoria Park Hospital, London (a, g, j, l, n).	177	George Watts	Miss A. E. Griffith	4 yrs.	6	£ 6 16s. 6d. (1st week) £ 4 4s. subsequent wks.	Post-Graduate Assoc. Cardiographic Dept. Pathol. Research Inst. (a) 94 beds reserved. (g) Reciprocal with Roy. Northern, Roy. Free and London Temperance Hpls. (London) and Salisbury Gen. Inf.
K	City of London Maternity Hpl., 102, City Rd., E.C.1. T.N. Clerken- well 8172 (h, j).	71	R. B. Cannings	Miss E. E. Greaves	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.			Training Sch. for medical students, midwives and monthly nurses. Ante- and post-natal clinics. Infant Welfare Centre.
K	Clapham Maternity Hpl., Jeffreys Rd., S.W.4 (h, j). Battersea Branch (with Out-patient Dept.) for the General Diseases of Women & Children, St. John's House, 31 & 33, Albert Bridge Rd., Battersea, S.W.11 (h, j).	50	Miss M. Ritchie (Hon.)	Miss Davies	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.	4	£ 3 3s.	Staffed by medical women. Reception of unmarried girls from Rescue Homes. Clapham School of Midwifery, 165, Clapham Rd., S.W.4, in connection with this hospital & Battersea Dist. Maternity School.
K	Connaught Hpl., Orford Rd. Waltham- stow, E.17. T.N. Walthamstow 3101 (g, j, n).		Capt. E. E. Candler	Miss K. E. Hay- wood, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.	10	£ 5 5s.	5 beds reserved for enteric fever (3 for Borough of Walthamstow, 2 for Borough of Leyton).

	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees for week.	
K	Deptford & Greenwich Babies Hpl. 34, Albany St., S.E. 8. T.N. New Cross 2213.	16	Miss E. Bertrand (Acting Sec.)					
	Dreadnought Hpl., <i>see</i> Seaman's Hospital Society.							
K	East End Maternity Hpl., 384-398, Commercial Rd., E. 1. T.N. East 1536. Telg. Maternity Hpl., Stepney, London (<i>h, j, l, n</i>).	56	Harry A. Page	Miss M. Anderson	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.			Midwifery training school. Ante- and post-natal clinics.
K	East Ham Mem. Hpl., Shrewsbury Rd., London, E. 7. T.N. Grange-wood 0228 (<i>e, g, j, l, n</i>).	100	R. Perry	Miss F. A. I. Clements	3 yrs.	4	£ 5 5s.	Tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Local Author.
K M	East London Hpl. for Children & Disp. for Women, Shadwell, E. 1. T.N. East 5068 (<i>a, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	135	W. M. Wilcox	Miss A. Coulton (Lady Supt.)	3 yrs.			Seaside Branch: Bailey Conv. Home, Bognor, <i>see</i> p. 506. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary (mainly). (<i>g</i>) Sick children's nursing.
K	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl. (The), (Inc.), 144, Euston Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Museum 4701. Telg. Egahosp, Kincross, London (<i>e, g, j, l, n</i>).	101	Mrs. J. R. Murray	Miss M. E. Lewis	4 yrs.	10	£ 5 15s. 6d. £ 6 6s. (maternity)	Rosa Morison House of Recovery, Barnet, <i>see</i> p. 504. (<i>g</i>) In association with Dreadnought Hpl., Greenwich; Royal Albert Dock Hpl., E. 16.
K	Eltham & Mottingham Cott. Hpl., Park Place, Eltham, S.E. 9. T.N. Eltham 1051.	26	C. G. Wilkins (Hon.)	Miss P. Stewart	2 yrs.	6	£ 5 5s.	Maternity patients admitted to private wards.
K	Evelina Hpl. for Sick Children, Southwark Bridge Rd., S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 1165 (<i>g, j</i>).	80	W. H. Sidnell (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss M. I. Lindars				2 Conv. Funds. 12 beds reserved (exclusively) at Conv. Homes. (<i>g</i>) Sick children's nursing.
K	Finchley Mem. Hpl., Bow Lane, North Finchley, London, N. 12. T.N. Finchley 4841 (<i>g, j, n</i>).	55	Miss M. A. Bruce	Miss M. A. Camp	4 yrs.	9	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	Tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with London Temperance Hospital.
K	Florence Nightingale Hpl. for Gentlewomen, 19, Lisson Grove, N.W. 1. T.N. Paddington 2789. Telg. 19, Lisson Grove, N.W. 1 (<i>j</i>).	38	Miss Sully	Miss F. K. Houghton (Lady Supt.)		38	£ 2 2s. or £ 4 4s.	All patients pay.
	Freemason's Hpl. & Nurs. Home, 237, Fulham Rd. T.N. Flaxman 6627 (<i>j</i>).	48	P. C. Still C. H. Thorpe (Joint Hon.)	Miss Baynes		48	£ 3 3s.	For Freemasons, their wives and children over 12. Hosp. is for paying patients of limited means. Samaritan fund to help needy cases.
K	French Hpl. & Disp., 172, Shaftesbury Ave., W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 2379. Telg. French Hospital & Dispensary, London.	70	J. Knecht	Sister Superior				Registered as a charity with Charity Commissioners. Nursed by Sisters of Charity. Conv. Home at Brighton, <i>see</i> p. 508.

K	Fulham Babies' Hpl., 23, Broomhouse Rd., S.W.6. T.N. Fulham 0419.	21	Miss M. Phillips	Miss Driver	18 mths.		
K	General Lying-in Hpl., York Rd. (Inc.), Lambeth, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 3301 (<i>e, h, j</i>).	44	Miss L. Hearn	Miss E. M. Tunbridge	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.		Training School for Nurses and Midwives. Post Certificate School. Infant Welfare Centre. Ante-natal clinic.
K	German Hpl. (Inc.), Dalston, E. 8. T.N. Clissold 0810. Telg. German Hospital, London (<i>c</i>).	149	A. Heyland	Sister Dora Schoof		12	Sturge Samaritan Fund. Conv. Home, Hitchin, <i>see</i> p. 514.
K	Golden Square Throat, Nose & Ear Hpl. (Inc.), nr. Piccadilly Circus, W. 1. T.N. Gerrard 0338 (<i>d, j, l</i>).	95	E. P. Carroll (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss N. George, A.R.R.C.		24	£ 3 13s. 6d. to £ 5 15s. £ 7 7s.
K	Gordon Hpl. for Rectal Diseases (The), (Inc.), 26, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 1302 (<i>d, g, j, l</i>).	34	Lt.-Col. C. Cobbold (Sec. & House Govnr.)	Miss F. I. Symonds	4 yrs.	4	(<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, London.
K	Grosvenor Hpl. for Women, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 0410 (<i>l</i>).	34	Edward Dew	Miss R. M. Bailey		5	Maternity cases (Caesarean operations only) admitted.
K	Guy's Hospital (Inc.), St. Thomas's St., S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 4740 (<i>b, e, g, h, i, j, l, n</i>).	646	W. J. Curry (Clerk) H. L. Eason, C.B., C.M.G. (Supt.)	Miss E. MacManus, O.B.E.	3½ yrs.	31	Dental School. Sch. of Massage. Maternity cases admitted. (<i>b</i>) 9 beds reserved. (<i>h</i>) untrained 12, trained 6 mths.
K	Hampstead Gen. & North West London Hpl., Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3. T.N. Primrose 1151. Out-patient & Casualty Dept., Bayham St., Camden Town, N.W. 1. T.N. Gulliver 1734 (<i>g, j, l</i>).	120	Harold Wigg	Miss Gregory	3 yrs.	20	Contributory beds, fees £3 13s. 6d. p.w. Separate wing for paying patients.
K	Hampstead Hpl. for Children (Inc.), Northcourt, College Crescent, N.W. 3. T.N. Primrose 4433 (<i>j</i>).	52	Lt.-Col. J. H. Johnston, D.S.O.	Miss B. E. Gledstone		5	6 free cots for necessitous cases. Mary Yolland Home, Farnham, for incurable girls over 16, <i>see</i> p. 611.
K	Hendon (King Edward Mem.) Cott. Hpl., 255, Hendon Way, Hendon Central, N.W. 4. T.N. Hendon 1090 (<i>a, g, j, l</i>).	52	A. G. Pike (Hon. Sec. & Treas.)	Miss S. G. Reay	4 yrs.	5	Tonsils and adenoids (school children) by arrangement with Hendon Urban Coun., each case retained in hospital for 2 days (min.). (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary, 13 beds reserved for Middx. Co. Coun. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Charing Cross Hpl., London.
	Home Hpls. Association (for paying patients), Fitzroy House, 16, 17 & 18, Fitzroy Square, W. 1. T.N. Museum 6162.	30	F. de la Feld (Hon.)	Miss Pearson			Fully trained nurses supplied to outside cases, terms from £ 3 3s. p.w.
K	Hornsey Central Hpl., Park Rd., Crouch End, N.8. T.N. Mountview 0882 (<i>j, l, n</i>).	48	Spencer W. Homewood (Hon.)	Miss E. H. Grime	2 yrs.	16	£ 7 7s. to £ 12 12s. £ 6 6s. £ 3 3s. (semi-)

	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
K M	Hospital for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest, (Inc.), Brompton, S.W. 3. T.N. Flaxman 4525 (<i>a, c, g, j, l, n</i>).	326	F. Wood	Miss E. L. Huggins (Lady Supt.)	4 yrs.	49	£ 4 4s. to £ 8 8s.	Special wards for children. Rose Charity, George Scorer Trust and Dresden Assistance Funds. San. and Conv. Home, Primley, Surrey, <i>see</i> p. 428. (<i>g</i>). Reciprocal with Middlesex, University College, St. Mary's, and St. Thomas's, London; Royal Inf. Leicester; Addenbrooke's Hpl., Cambridge and Salisbury Gen. Inf.
K	Hospital for Epilepsy & Paralysis & Other Diseases of the Nervous System (Inc.), Maida Vale, W. 9. T.N. Cunningham 2030 and Abercorn 3752 (<i>d, g, j, l, n</i>).	82	H. W. Burleigh (Sec. & Gen. Supt.)	Miss R. S. Weston	4½ yrs.	25	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Swedish remedial exercises. Massage and Electrical Dept. Psychol. and Psychiatric Depts. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Royal Northern Hpl., London.
K M	Hospital for Sick Children (The) (Inc.), Great Ormond St., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 8700. Telg. Great Holb.; London (<i>a, b, d, g, j, l, n</i>).	245	James McKay	Miss M. Caroline Tisdale, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Private Nurses Inst., <i>see</i> p. 552. Conv. Home, Tadworth, Surrey, <i>see</i> p. 528. (<i>b</i>) 8 beds reserved. (<i>g</i>) Sick children's nursing.
K M	Hospital for Tropical Diseases, <i>see under</i> Seamen's Hpl.							
K M	Hospital for Women (The), 29 & 30, Soho Square, W. 1. T.N. Regent 0206 (<i>c, g, j</i>).	81	J. P. Heming	Miss M. Mehew	3½ yrs.	12	£ 5 5s.	The London Sch. of Gynecology is attached to this hospital. Reardon and Sturge Samaritan Funds. (<i>g</i>) In association with Dreadnought Hpl., Greenwich.
K	Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth, 40, Grove End Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. T.N. Primrose 2295 (<i>g</i>).	115	F. Dudley Hobbs	Sister Evangelist, R.R.C.	4 yrs. (3 mths. trial)			(<i>g</i>) Provisionally.
K	Hostel of St. Luke (The) (Clergy Nurs. Home), 14, Fitzroy Square, W. 1. T.N. Museum 0682.	29	Surg. Capt. J. A. Campbell, O.B.E., R.N.	Miss M. Moore	4 yrs.		From 10s. 6d.	Free to necessitous patients.
K	Infants Hpl. (The) (Inc.), Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 5242 and 0449 (<i>d, g, j, l, n</i>).	47	Alfred J. Small	Miss E. W. Little- john	4 yrs.		From £ 2 2s.	Research and Milk Laboratories. Post-graduate Courses. Round Table Consultations. Conv. Home, Burnham, Bucks, <i>see</i> p. 508. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Guy's and St. Bartholomew's Hpls., London.
K	Invalid & Crippled Children's Society's (<i>see</i> p. 603) Hpl., Balaam St., Plaistow, E. 13. T.N. Albert Dock 1260 (<i>d, l</i>).	32	Miss Howard	Miss F. Long- bottom	2 yrs.			16 beds reserved for maternity & child welfare (children under 5) by arrangement with Public Author. 2 beds reserved for tuberculosis. Conv. Home Shoeburyness, <i>see</i> p. 526.
K	Italian Hpl. (The), Queen Square, W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 7862 (<i>g, l, n</i>).	57	E. R. Hanchet	Sister Vincent O'Sullivan	4 yrs.	4	£ 5 5s. to £ 7 7s.	Nurses—The Sisters of the order of St. Vincent de Paul (and lay probationers). (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with University College Hpl., London.

		33	Mrs. Alice Model	Miss Eden Ford (Lady Supt.)	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.	3	£ 5 5s.	2 Infant Welfare Centres and Pre-Natal Clinic.
K	Jewish Maternity Hpl. (Jewish Maternity Home (Inc.)), 24, Underwood St., Vallance Rd., Whitechapel, E. 1. T.N. Bishopsgate 1929 (<i>d, h, j, b</i>).							
	Kensington Disp. & Children's Hpl., see Princess Louise Kensington Hpl.							
K	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General Hpl. (Inc.), 194, Finborough Rd., S.W. 10. T.N. Kensington 2966 (<i>d, j, l</i>).	19	Mrs. L. M. Norton (Supt.) Capt. S. Barker (Sec.)	Miss B. Allsop				
K	King Edward Mem. Hpl. & Prov. Disp., Mattock Lane, Ealing W. 13. T.N. Ealing 4561 (<i>g, n</i>).	106	R. A. Mickelwright (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss A. F. Sharp	3 yrs.	8	£ 4 14s. 6d.	Massage and Eye Clinics. Maternity cases (emergency only) admitted.
K	King Edward VII. Hpl. for Officers, 17, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 9101.	22	Charles Page	Sister Agnes				Payment according to means; serving officers free.
K M	King's College Hpl., Denmark Hill, S.E. 5. T.N. Brixton 4550. Telg. Unselfish, Camber, London (<i>a, b, c, g, h, i, j, l, n</i>).	378	C. E. A. Bedwell (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss M. A. Willcox, R.R.C.	3 yrs. and 3 mths. (prelim.)	63	£ 5 5s. to £ 8 8s.	Maternity wards (24 beds). School of Massage. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary, mainly. (<i>b</i>) 4 beds reserved.
K	London Fever Hpl., Liverpool Rd., Islington, N. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 9786. Telg. Fever Hospital, Islington (<i>a, g, h</i>).	200	Herbert J. Say	Miss L. M. Holroyd, R.R.C.	2 yrs.	200	From £ 7 7s.	Fees, £ 2 2s. to £ 3 3s. (<i>a</i>) Advanced cases, 50 beds reserved by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>g</i>) Fever Nursing.
K	London Homeopathic Hpl. (Inc.), Great Ormond St., and Queen Square, W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2950 (<i>e, g, j, n</i>).	166	E. A. Attwood	Miss C. Robinson, R.R.C.		10	From £ 5 5s.	Post-graduate tuition given. 9 contributive ward beds. Private Nurs. Inst., see p. 552. Conv. Home, Eastbourne, see p. 510.
K M	London Hospital, Whitechapel Rd., E. 1. T.N. Bishopsgate 8333 (<i>a, b, e, h, g, j, l, n</i>).	830	Arthur G. Elliott, O.B.E., M.C. (House Govnr.) H. L. Milsom (Sec.)	Miss B. Monk, O.B.E., R.R.C.	4 yrs. (3 training, 1 service)			Annexes at Reigate and Mitcham. The "Marie Celeste" Samaritan Soc. (1791). "Marie Celeste" Annexe, Mitcham, Surrey, see p. 522. Herman de Stern Conv. Home, Felixstowe, see p. 512. Private Nurs. Inst., see p. 552. Special wards for Jewish patients. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary (mainly).
K	London Jewish Hpl., Stepney Green, E. 1. T.N. East 6306 (<i>g, j, l, n</i>).	104	G. E. Pitt	Miss T. Fagelman	3 yrs.			Block of 5 single wards for accident and observation cases. Leah Gaster Fund for necessitous patients. After-Care Committee.
K	London Lock Hpl. & Home: Female Hpl. & Out-patient Dept., Harrow Rd., W. 9. T.N. Abercorn 2272 (<i>b, j, l</i>).	160	H. J. Eason (Sec. & Mangr.) Offices: 283, Harrow Rd., W. 9.	Mrs. Willcock Miss M'Lennan (Matron of Home)			£ 1 1s. to £ 2 2s. (pay. beds)	Maternity ward and Labour Dept. Welfare Dept. for Mothers and Babies attached to Home. Babies' ward (20 cots). Children's ward. Genito-Urinary Units at Harrow Rd. and Dean St. (10 beds in each). Mental Deficients' Unit approved by the Board of Control.
K	Male Hpl., & Out-patient Dept., 91, Dean St., Soho, W. 1. T.N. Gerrard 7421 (<i>b, j</i>).	38	"	Miss Lord-Hoyle				
K	London Temperance Hpl. (Inc.), Hampstead Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Museum 0351 & 3755. Telg. Asceptic Eusroad, London (<i>d, g, j, l, n</i>).	131	A. C. Adams	Miss A. S. Marshall	3 and 4 yrs.	5	£ 6 6s.	Private Nursing Inst., see p. 552.

Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
					No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Manor Orthop. Hpl., North End Rd., Golder's Green, N.W. 11. T.N. Speedwell 2640.	109	J. W. Linkhorn	Miss C. V. Webber				Controlled by The Industrial Orthop. Soc. Supported entirely by and for industrial workers.
Margaret St. Hpl. for Consumption (Inc.), Out-patients' Dept., 26, Margaret St., Cavendish Square, W. 1. T.N. Langham 4112.		Mrs. M. C. Hawthorne	Miss E. H. Adams				In-patients, Fairlight San. for Men, Hastings, <i>see</i> p. 430. Dental Clinic. Used by Ministry of Health as special centre for observation and treatment of officers and nurses disabled by tuberculosis or bronchitis.
K Marie Curie Hpl. (The) (Inc.), 2, Fitzjohn's Av., N.W. 3. T.N. Hampstead 3753 (<i>d</i>).	25	Miss A. D. Bankhead	Miss E. L. Ashby, A.R.R.C.		5	£ 5 5s. to £ 15 15s.	Staffed and organised by women for women.
K Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd Babies Hpl., 41-49, Harman St., Hoxton, N. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 8994.	10	E. Holl-Miller (Hon.)	Miss M. Shelley				Midwifery and District Dept. Casualty Dept. Hopfields Dept. 2 nurses supplied to hopfields in Kent (1930). Ministry of Health Grant. 2 district midwives.
M Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hpl. (Inc.), 2, Fitzroy Square, W. 1. T.N. Museum 2595.	20	Miss L. L. Phillips	Miss M. F. Hayward	12 mths.			Post-graduate College.
K Metropolitan Hpl., Kingsland Rd., E. 8. T.N. Clissold 0717 (<i>a, b, g, j, l, n</i>).	133	H. F. Rutherford	Miss G. Farquhar	3 yrs.			Tuberculosis Disp. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary, mainly.
K Middlesex Hpl. & Cancer Wing (Inc.), Mortimer St., W. 1. T.N. Museum 1056 (<i>b, c, g, h, i, j, l, n</i>).	410 (incl. Cancer Wing)	S. R. C. Plimsoll (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss D. M. Smith	3 or 4 yrs.	13	£ 5 5s. to £ 8 8s.	Special Fund for maintenance of the Cancer Research Laboratories. Conv. Home, Clacton-on-Sea, <i>see</i> p. 508.
K Mildmay Mem. Hpl., Newington Green Rd., N. 1. T.N. Clissold 0689 (<i>a, j</i>).	42	Miss I. D. Goudge	Miss C. M. Chancellor	2 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s.	6 beds reserved for tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Public Author. Midway Mat. Nurs. Home, <i>see</i> p. 582. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
K Midway Mission Hpl., Austin St., Bethnal Green, E. 2. T.N. Bishops-gate 1843 (<i>a, g, l</i>).	56	Miss M. A. Bellamy (Deputation Sec.)	Miss D. P. Woodhouse	3 yrs.			Samaritan and Conv. Funds. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
K Miller General Hpl. for South East London (The) (with which is incorporated the Royal Kent Disp.), Greenwich Rd., S.E. 10. T.N. Greenwich 0505 (<i>b, g, i, j, l, n</i>).	149	H. A. Bone	Miss M. T. Marsh, A.R.R.C.	3½ yrs.	15†	£ 5 5s.†	Conv. Home, Bexhill-on-Sea, <i>see</i> p. 504. † 8 private (plus doctor's fees) 7 semi-private (includes doctor's fees). (<i>b</i>) By arrangement L.C.C. have 4 beds (if required).
K Mothers' Hpl. (The) (of the Salvation Army), Lower Clapton Rd., E. 5. T.N. Amherst 3291 (<i>b, n</i>).	88	Edgar Dibden (Treas. & Sec.)	Miss C. Knott	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.		£ 2 2s. to £ 4 4s.	Maternity patients only.
K Mount Vernon Hpl. (The), <i>see</i> p. 321.							

K M	K National Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart (Inc.), Westmorland St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 1810 (<i>g, j</i>).	46	Capt. R. G. E. Whitney	Miss Morris			Electro-Cardiographic Dept. (<i>g</i>) For training of male nurses in affiliation with Dreadnought Hpl., Greenwich & Hackney Hpl.
K M	K National Hpl., Queen Square, Blooms- bury, W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 7141. Hpl. for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system, including epilepsy and paralysis. Country Branch: East Finchley, <i>see</i> p. 518. (<i>e, g, i, j, l, n</i>).	184	Godfrey H. Hamilton	Miss C. V. Tafe	4 yrs.	£ 3 3s.	Branches for disabled sailors and soldiers (managed for Ministry of Pensions), Lonsdale House, Clapham Park (30 beds). Grants to incurables. School of Massage (Hostel for resident students) in conjunction with Uni- versity College Hpl. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Queen Mary's Hpl. for E. End, R. Hants Co. Hpl., Winchester, R. Berks, Reading, R. S. Hants & Southampton Hpl., Southampton. Approved also for the training of male nurses in affiliation with Hackney Hpl., London, and "Dreadnought" Hpl., Green- wich.
K	K Nelson Hpl. for Wimbledon, Merton & Dist., Kingston Rd., Merton, S.W. 20. T.N. Wimbledon 0254 (<i>g</i>).	56	Miss E. M. Porter	Miss M. E. Vanes	3 yrs.	£ 3 3s. £ 4 4s. & £ 5 5s.	Massage Dept. Children's wards. (<i>g</i>) Pro- visionally.
K	K North Islington Infant Welfare Wards, 8 & 9, Manor Gardens, Holloway, N. 7.	18	Mrs. Curtis Brown (Hon.)				1 ward reserved for 3 mothers and their infants, with the object of establishing natural feeding. After-care visits.
K	K Norwood & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Hermitage Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E. 19. T.N. Livingstone 2273 (<i>j</i>).	32	C. Lawrence (Hon.) 61, Weston Hill, S.E. 19.	Miss F. Russell, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	£ 4 4s. & £ 6 6s.	Conv. Home at Slough, <i>see</i> p. 526. Lady Colin Bequest Fund (Conv. treatment for rheumatic children).
K	K Paddington Green Children's Hpl. (Inc.), Paddington Green, W. 2. T.N. Paddington 1026 (<i>d, j</i>).	39	J. A. Hamlin	Miss J. T. Archi- bald	3 yrs.		Serves also Hornsey, Southgate and Friern Barnet.
K	K Passmore Edwards Hpl. for Wood Green, Bounds Green Rd., New Southgate, N. 11. T.N. Palmer's Green 0050 (<i>j</i>).	55	J. T. Barber (Hon.)	Miss E. Martin, R.R.C.			Midwifery Training School. West Ham Bor. Coun. reserve 10 beds for maternity cases.
K	K Plaistow Maternity Hpl. & Dist. Nurses' Home, Chesterton Rd., Plaistow, E. 13. T.N. Albert Dock 1193 (<i>h, n</i>).	60	C. H. Andrews T.N. Albert Dock 2326	Miss A. Davies M.B.E.	6, 12 or 18 mths.		London Co. Coun. Dental Dept. Conv. Home, Walton-on-the-Naze, <i>see</i> p. 528.
K	K Poplar Hpl. for Accidents, Blackwall, E. 14. T.N. East 0171 (<i>g, j, l, n</i>).	115	D. H. Lindsay (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss A. Crooks	3 yrs.	£ 5 5s. and £ 6 6s.	North-East London Post-graduate College. Conv. Home, Nazeing, <i>see</i> p. 522. (<i>a</i>) Sur- gical.
K M	K Prince of Wales's Gen. Hpl. (The), Tottenham, N. 15. T.N. Tottenham 2841 (<i>a, b, g, l, n</i>).	201	J. C. Burdett, D.S.O., M.C. (Director and House Govnr.)	Miss E. T. Bicker- ton, R.R.C.	4 yrs.		Rheumatic and Massage Clinics. Kensington and Hammersmith Bor. Coun. have claim on 2 beds (not more) for cases of rheumatism. 4 beds reserved for tonsil cases from L.C.C. (<i>g</i>) Sick children's nursing (provisionally).
K	K Princess Louise Kensington Hpl. for Children (The), St. Quintin Ave., N. Kensington, W. 10. T.N. Park 7610 (<i>d, g, j, l, n</i>).	40	H. T. Eley	Miss S. S. Irvine- Robertson, R.R.C.	3 yrs.		

	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds avail-able.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Proba-tioners.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
	Putney Hpl. (The) (Chester Bequest), Lower Common, S.W. 15. T.N. Putney 1416 (<i>g, l, n</i>).	52	W. F. Symonds, O.B.E.	Miss L. F. Cripps	4 yrs.	7	£ 5 5s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
K M	Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hpl., Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Ambassador 2266 (<i>h, j, l, n</i>). <i>Isolation Block</i> , Ravenscourt Square, Hammersmith, W. 6. T.N. Riverside (<i>e, h, j</i>).	80	Arthur Watts	Miss E. G. Dare	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.	6		Auxiliary Hpl. (20 beds), Goldhawk Rd. The "Dresden Assistance Fund." Residential College for students. Infant Consultation Centre. Private Nurs. Staff, <i>see</i> p. 566.
K	Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End (Inc.), E. 15. T.N. Maryland 2616. Telg. Quenarital, Strat., London (<i>e, g, j, l, n</i>).	213	Major Raphael Jackson. T.N. Maryland 2744.	Miss N. G. Bailey	4 yrs.	6	£ 5 5s.	Maternity patients admitted.
K	Queen Victoria & War Mem. Hpl. (Hanwell Cott. Hpl.), Green Lane, W. 7. T.N. Ealing 0239 (<i>j</i>).	16	H. P. Nash	Miss Fisher				
K	Queen's Hpl. for Children (The), Hackney Rd., E. 2. T.N. Bishops-gate 6305 & 2534 (<i>g, h, j, l, n</i>).	132	C. H. Bessell	Miss G. A. Allen	3 yrs.		From £ 3 3s.	Dental Dept., including L.C.C. Dental Centre. Massage Dept. Seaside Branch, Bexhill, <i>see</i> p. 504. (<i>g</i>) Sick children's nursing.
	Radium Institute, Riding House St., W. 1. T.N. Langham 1603. Telg. Radistute, Wesdo, London.	31	T. A. Garner	Miss M. E. Keogh, Sister-in-Charge		16		
M	Ross Institute & Hpl. for Tropical Diseases (The) (Inc.), Putney Heath, S.W. 15. T.N. Putney 3081 (Matron). Telg. Rossearch, Put., London (<i>d</i>).	12	Major H. Lockwood Stevens. T.N. Putney 4039.	Miss M. Gray			£ 6 6s. to £ 8 8s.	General wards, fees £4 4s. (plus Med. Director's fees £ 1 1s.) p.w. Out-patients, each consultation £3 3s.
	Royal Ear Hpl., <i>see</i> University College Hpl., p. 284.							
K M	Royal Eye Hpl. or Roy. South London Ophth. Hpl. (Inc.), St. George's Circus, Southwark, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 4477 (<i>d, j, l</i>).	46	F. E. D'Alton	Miss Moorhouse	4 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	Post Graduate College, The London Sch. of Ophth. Surgery.
K M	Royal Free Hpl. (Inc.) (for Men, Women & Children), Gray's Inn Rd., W.C. 1. T.N. Terminus 4331 (<i>a, b, e, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	255	R. R. Garratt	Miss G. M. Bulman, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	9	£ 8 8s.	School of Medicine for Women. Maternity cases admitted. Regent's Park V.D. Hostel for Women & Girls, and Highbury Quadrant Hostel, associated with V.D. Clinic of this hospital. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary cases, mainly.
	<i>Eastman Dental Clinic.</i> Opened Nov. 1930.		"					Administered by the Royal Free Hpl.
K M	Royal London Ophthalmic Hpl. (Moorfield's Eye Hpl.), City Rd., E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 7200. Telg. Eyelashes. Phone London (<i>b, e, g, j, l, n</i>).	122	A. J. M. Tarrant	Miss K. W. Head	4 yrs.	16	£ 7 7s. to £ 8 8s. £ 5 5s. (semi-)	Recognised by the Conjoint Board as a place of instruction in Ophth. Surgery. Special Dept. for treatment of London Co. Coun. children. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Guy's Hpl., London.

K M	Royal National Orthop. Hpl. (Inc.), 234, Great Portland St., W. 1. T.N. Museum 3116 (<i>a, e, f, j, l, n</i>).	180	A. Morley, O.B.E.	Miss M. E. Pinsent	2 yrs.	12	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Arrangements with Public Author. for ad- mission of patients. Country Branch, Stan- more, see p. 331. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>f</i>) Certified Residential School.
K	Royal Northern Group of Hpls.							Reckitt Conv. Home, Clacton-on-Sea, see p. 508.
	Royal Northern Hpl. (Inc.), Holloway Rd., N. 7. T.N. Archway 2211 (<i>a, b,</i> <i>c, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	299	Gilbert G. Panter	Miss E. M. Willis	4 yrs.	108	£ 1 11s. 6d. to £ 10 10s.	Maternity cases admitted. (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.
	Royal Chest Hpl. (<i>The</i>) (Inc.) (Branch of the Roy. Northern Hpl.), T.N. Clerkenwell 1216 (<i>a, e, g, j, l, n</i>).	85 incl. above	"	Miss B. Matthews	4 yrs.			Dept. for the Prevention of Consumption (Tuberculosis Disp.), (<i>g</i>) In conjunction with Royal Northern Hpl., see above.
	Grovelands Hpl. (Recovery Branch of the Roy. Northern Hpl.) (Inc.), Grovelands Park, Old Southgate, N. 14. T.N. Palmer's Green 3636 (<i>e, g, j, l, n</i>).	60	"	Miss B. J. Everingham	4 yrs.	6	£ 1 11s. 6d.	(<i>g</i>) In conjunction with Royal Northern Hpl., see above.
	Royal Victoria & Albert Dock Hpl., see Seamens' Hpl., p. 283.							
K	Royal Waterloo Hpl. for Children & Women, Waterloo Rd., London, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 0531. Telg. Childship, Waterloo, London (<i>a, g,</i> <i>j, l, n</i>).	127	J. H. Teasdale	Miss G. M. Simms	3½ yrs.	8	£ 3 3s. £ 5 5s. £ 7 7s.	(<i>a</i>) Observation cases (children only). (<i>g</i>) In association with Dreadnought Hpl., Green- wich.
K M	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hpl. (Inc.), Broad St., W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 1457. Telg. Keratome, Westcent, London (<i>e, j, l</i>).	76	Capt. J. H. Johnson	Miss L. Richards	2 yrs.	14	£ 6 6s. to £ 7 7s.	Arrangement made with Public Author. for admission of patients. The lectures and practice of the hospital are open free to the med. officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force.
K	St. Andrew's Hpl., Dollis Hill, Dollis Hill Lane, Cricklewood, N.W. 2. T.N. Gladstone 2255. Telg. St. Andrew's Hospital, Cricklewood (<i>g,</i> <i>j, n</i>).	74	R. L. Beeching	Sister M. Ignatius, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.	8		For professional and middle class patients (mainly). Fees according to means. Ma- ternity patients admitted to private wards.
K M	St. Bartholomew's Hpl. (Inc.), West Smithfield, E.C. 1. T.N. National 4444. Telg. Rahere, London (<i>a, b,</i> <i>e, g, j, l, n</i>).	655	Thomas Hayes, (Clerk to the Governors)	Miss H. Dey, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Private Nurs. Staff, see p. 552. Samaritan Funds for In- and Out-patients. (<i>a</i>) Non- pulmonary cases mainly.
	St. George's Disp. for Children, Pocock St., Blackfriars, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 2894. See also p. 542.	12	Mrs. K. Slater (Hon.)	Miss N. A. Szczepanska				In-patient Dept. for tonsils and adenoids.
K M	St. George's Hpl. (Inc.), S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 5281 (<i>a, b, c, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	331	J. M. Churchfield (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss H. Hanks R.R.C.	4 yrs.			Maternity cases admitted (11 beds). Private Nurs. Staff, see p. 554. Hospital of Recovery, Wimbledon, see p. 516. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary cases, mainly (women and children).
K	St. John's Hpl., Lewisham (Inc.), Morden Hill, S.E. 13. T.N. Lee Green 3411 (<i>b, d, g, j, l, n</i>).	102	J. C. Gilbert (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss A. Waterman R.R.C.	3 yrs.†	4	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Dental and Massage Depts. Clinic for re- fractures. † Exclusive of 3 mths. pro- bation. (<i>b</i>) 4 beds reserved (2 male, 2 female).

	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
K M	St. John's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin (Inc.), 262, Uxbridge Rd., W. 12. Out-patient Dept. & Offices, 49, Leicester Square, W.C. 2. T.N. Gerrard 5580 (<i>a, d, j, l</i>).	33	Leonard G. R. Turpin (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss O. Summerhill, A.R.R.C.	2 or 3 yrs.	33	From £1 1s.	London School of Dermatology. Practice of hospital open to medical practitioners. (<i>a</i>) Approved by Ministry of Health and Ministry of Pensions for cases of lupus and other forms of tuberculosis of the skin.
	St. Luke's, Foundation of, Hpls. <i>Welders Hpl.</i> , nr. Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.		W. H. Baird, Woodside Hpl.				£ 4 4s.	Home for nervous and mild mental illness. (Temporarily closed.)
	<i>Woodside Nerve Hpl.</i> , Woodside Avenue, N. 10. T.N. Tudor 4211.	50 (30 men 20 women)	"	Miss L. A. Hunt				Hpl. opened Nov. 1930. Fees according to patients' circumstances. Hydrotherapy, massage, light, electrical, research and dental depts. Occupational therapy.
K	St. Mark's Hpl. for Cancer, Fistula & Other Diseases of the Rectum (Inc.), City Rd., E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 1504 (<i>g, l</i>).	34	Raymond Bull	Miss E. Hall	4 yrs.	9	£ 5 5s. to £ 6 6s.	Cancer Research Dept. The practice of this Hpl. is free to medical men and students. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with London Temperance Hpl.
K M	St. Mary's Hpl. (Inc.), Praed St., Paddington, W. 2. T.N. Paddington 9161 (<i>a, b, e, g, j, l, n</i>).	327	W. Parkes, D.S.O., M.C.	Miss M. G. Milne	4 yrs.			5 cots reserved for tonsils and adenoids by London Co. Coun. (school children). Maternity cases admitted. Dresden Assistance Fund. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary cases, mainly.
K	St. Mary's Hpl. for Women & Children, Upper Rd., Plaistow, E. 13. T.N. Albert Dock 1166 (<i>g, j, n</i>).	66	A. Ernest Wilkes	Miss H. E. Frost	4 yrs.	2	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	Infant Welfare (up to 12 beds) by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Poplar Hpl. for Accidents, London.
K	St. Monica's Home Hpl. for Sick Children, 16, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6. T.N. Willesden 0691 (<i>j</i>).	26	Arthur Watts	Miss N. Rigby	2 yrs.			Surgical and medical cases (principally) requiring longer treatment than Gen. Hpls. can give. Incurable cases not received.
K	St. Paul's Hpl. for Diseases (including Cancer) of the Genito-Urinary Organs & Skin, Endell St., W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 3933 (<i>b</i>).	33	R. T. Lawlor	Miss M. B. Rankin	2 yrs.	11	£ 5 5s. to £ 7 7s.	Seaside Conv. Fund for child patients.
K	St. Peter's Hpl. for Stone & Other Urinary Diseases, Covent Garden. T.N. Temple Bar 2218 (<i>g, j</i>).	32	Pay-Commander B. Rogers, R.N. (ret'd.)	Miss M. A. Joyce		6		Post-graduate teaching in urol. surgery. Practice of hospital free to medical men & students. Special loan of radium. (<i>g</i>) Provisional in combination with Bolingbroke Hpl., London.
K	St. Saviour's Hpl. for Ladies of Limited Means, Osnaburgh St., Regent's Park, N.W. 1. T.N. Museum 2770. Telg. Sorella, Eusroad, London (<i>j</i>).	21	H. Rede-Buckley	Sister-in-Charge	2 yrs.	21	£ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	Nursing Staff are the Sisters of the Community of the Epiphany.
K M	St. Thomas's Hpl., Albert Embankment, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 5326 (<i>a, b, e, g, h, i, j, l, n</i>).	531	Lt.-Col. A. P. B. Irwin, D.S.O.	Miss A. Lloyd-Still, C.B.E., R.R.C.	4 yrs.†	40 in Home	£ 6 6s.	Nightingale Fund. St. Thomas' Cornwall Babies' Hostel, see p. 594. Private Nurs. Staff, see p. 554. St. Thomas' Home for paying patients (40 beds). Difficult maternity cases from immediate neighbourhood admitted. † 3 yrs. if with previous recognised qualification or on payment of £30 fee. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.

K M	Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women, Marylebone Rd., N.W.1. T.N. Paddington 2514 (j).	70	G. H. Hawkins	Miss W. Tice	2 yrs.	9	£ 6 6s.	Conv. Home, Amersham, see p. 504.
K	Santa Claus Home, 55, Chomeley Park, N.6. T.N. Mountview 0724. Telg. Mountview 0724.	20	Miss K. Trevor (Hon.)	Miss G. Vergette (Lady Supt.)				or girls from 2 to 14; boys 2 to 7 yrs.
K	Seamen's Hospital Society (Inc.). "Dreadnought" Hpl., Greenwich, S.E. 10. T.N. Greenwich 1881. Telg. Dreadnought, Greenwich (a, b, c, g, l, n).	250	R. E. V. Bax	Miss C. E. Hayden	3½ yrs.	24	£ 3	(a) 9 beds reserved. (b) 30 beds reserved; treatment centre for V.D. (g) In association with Hpl. for Women, Soho Sq.; Roy. Waterloo Hpl. for Women & Children & Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., London. Approved also for male nurses' training.
	Albert Dock Hpl., E. 16 (Station, Connaught Rd.). T.N. Albert Dock, E. 16 (b, c, g, n).	53	"	Miss E. Alderman, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.			(b) 6 beds reserved. (g) In association with Hpl. for Women, Soho Sq., Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., and St. Mary's Hpl. for Women & Children, Plaistow, London.
	Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 25, Gordon St., Endsleigh Gdns., W.C.1. (Station, Euston Square). T.N. Museum 3326. Telg. Museum 3326, London.	60	D. A. C. Price (Reg. & Sec.)	Miss K. Bone	1 yr.		£ 4 4s. to £ 7 7s.	
	Tilbury Hpl., Tilbury Docks, Essex (Station, Tilbury). T.N. Tilbury 520 (c, g, n).	92	R. E. V. Bax	Miss M. K. Ireland, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	4	From £ 3 3s.	Queen Alexandra's Hpl., Marseilles, see p. 355. King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott, see p. 422. The Angas Conv. Home, Cudham, see p. 510. Southampton Docks Disp., Orchard Place.
K	South Eastern Hpl. for Children, 321, Sydenham Rd., S.E. 26. T.N. Sydenham 0403 (g, j, l, n).	72	Walter Mason, M.B.E. (Hon.) T.N. Sydenham 1067.	Miss M. Frost	3 yrs.	4	£ 3 3s.	London Co. Coun. Clinic for aural, dental and opth. work. 12 cots reserved by arrangement with Public Author. (g) Sick children's nursing.
K	South London Hpl. for Women (Inc.), South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4. T.N. Streatham 2176. Telg. Women's Hospital, Clapham (b, d, g, j, l).	115	Miss E. M. Ridler	Miss C. Parken	4 yrs.	25	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Radium Clinic for treatment of cancer in women. (g) In affiliation with Miller General Hpl. and Hampstead Gen. & N.W. Hpl., London, and General Inf., Salisbury.
K	Stoke Newington Home Hpl. for Women, 187, High St., N. 16. T.N. Clissold 2672.	31	Miss E. M. Mackay	Miss L. Richardson		12	£ 2 12s. 6d.	Maternity patients admitted.
K	Streatham Babies Hpl., 9, Leigham Court Rd., S.W. 16. T.N. Streatham 0506.	20		Miss Stanley				No Out-patient Dept.
K M	(North London or) University College Hpl. (Inc.), Gower St., W.C.1. T.N. Museum 0565. Telg. Unicol Hosp., London (a, b, c, g, h, i, j, l, n).	501	J. G. T. Buckle	Miss R. E. Darbyshire, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Students House. Private Nurs. Inst., see p. 554. Infants' Welfare Centre approved by Ministry of Health. (a) Non-pulmonary cases mainly, 10 beds reserved. (b) 10 beds reserved.
	Obstetric Hpl. (Obstetric Dept. of University College Hpl.), Huntley St. T.N. Museum 0565 (b).	Incl. above	As above	As above Miss A. J. M. Twine, Staff Sister-in-Charge	As for U.C.H.			55 beds reserved for maternity patients.

	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees for week.	
M	<i>National Dental Hpl., see p. 354.</i> <i>Royal Ear Hpl. (Ear, Nose & Throat Dept. of University College Hpl.), Humbley St., W.G. 1. T.N. Museum 1049 (l).</i>	Incl. in U.C.H.	As for U.C.H. Mrs. Ruth Ward, Clerk-in-Charge	As for U.C.H. Miss C. Dickinson, Staff Sister-in-Charge	As for U.C.H.	8	£ 6 6s.	
K	Victoria Hpl. for Children (Inc.), Tite St., Chelsea, S.W. 3. T.N. Flaxman 9492 (d, g, j, l, n).	138	D. St. John Bamford	Miss J. Smales, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	12	£ 5 5s. or £ 1 1s. per day	10 beds for non-pulmonary T.B. cases at Conv. Home, Broadstairs, see p. 508. 10 beds for tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Public Author. (g) Sick Children's Nursing.
K	Weir Hpl. (The), The Grove, Balham, S.W. 12. T.N. Streatham 1961.	30	A. C. Johnson	Miss E. V. Mitchell	3 yrs.			Preliminary training given to nurses too young to enter recognised training school.
K	West End Hpl. for Nervous Diseases (Inc.), In-patient Dept., Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. T.N. The Museum 6723 (j, l).	80	J. P. Wetherhall	Miss K. A. Smith, R.R.C.	2 yrs.			Out-patients Dept. and Secretary's Office, 73, Welbeck St., N.W. 1. T.N. Walbeck 1260.
K	West London Hpl. (Inc.), Hammersmith Rd., W. 6. T.N. Riverside 3441 (b, e, g, j, l, n).	234	H. A. Madge	Miss M. E. Craven	3 yrs.			Post-graduate college. V.D. Dept. (beds, 8; male, 4, female 4).
K	Western Ophthalmic Hpl., Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Paddington 0048 (j).	18	H. W. Burleigh (Hon.)	Miss M. M. Spring-gay	2 yrs.	12	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	
K	Westminster Hpl. (Inc.), Broad Sanctuary, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 9272 (b, e, g, j, l, n).	244	Charles M. Power	Miss Edith Smith, R.R.C.	4 yrs.	14	£ 6 6s. or £ 10 10s.	"Marie Celeste" Samaritan Trust Fund. Hospital Nurses Home, see p. 554. Maternity Dept. Agreement with Westminster City Coun. for treatment and admission of maternity cases. Radium Annexe (22 beds), School of Massage. (b) 2 beds reserved.
K	Willesden Gen. Hpl. (The), Harlesden Rd., N.W. 10. T.N. Willesden 4442. Telg. General Hospital, Willesden (a, d, g, j, l, n).	106	R. J. Hearne	Miss E. A. Turnor	4 yrs.	15	£ 6 6s. £ 3 13s. 6d. (semi-)	Tonsils and adenoids (school children), marasmus and surgical T.B. cases by arrangement with Public Author. and Child Welfare Centre. (a) Non-pulmonary.
K	Wimbledon Hpl., Thurstan Rd., S.W. 20. T.N. Wimbledon 1491 (g, l, n).	56	P. S. Gauntlett	Miss G. K. Wal-ford, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	10	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	
K	Winifred House Invalid Children's Conv. Hpl. Home, Wray Crescent, Tollington Park, N. 4. T.N. Arch-way 1788 (a).	18	Miss M. L. Preston	Miss Langelaan				For recoverable cases of spinal or hip disease, rickets or infantile paralysis. Conv. cases needing prolonged care admitted. (a) Conv. bone and joint cases.
K	Woolwich & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., Shooters' Hill, S.E. 18. T.N. Wool-wich 1234 (g, n).	112	E. Radford (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss H. K. Noble	3 yrs.	32	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Massage and Dental Depts.

PROVINCES.

- *. Signifies that no Recent Return has been received.
K, Within the area of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.
M, Hospitals connected with a Medical University, College, or School.
a, Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
b, Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
c, Incorporated by Act of Parliament.
d, Incorporated under the Companies Act.
e, Incorporated by Royal Charter.
- f*, Approved by the Board of Education.
g, Approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as Training Schools for Nurses.
h, Approved by the Central Midwives Board for England and Wales.
i, The Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics recognised Schools for Training.
j, Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).
l, Hospitals having Almoners.
n, Hospitals having Sister Tutors.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Aberbeeg, <i>Mon.</i>	Abertillery & Dist. Hpl., Christchurch, T.N. Aberbeeg 3. Telg. Hospital, Aberbeeg	40	V. Roberts	Miss M. Downing				Maternity Patients admitted. Ton- sils and Adenoids (if beds avail- able) by arrangement with Public Bodies.
Aberdare, <i>Glam.</i>	Aberdare & Dist. General Hpl. (<i>j</i>).	76	A. W. Humphreys	Miss L. Richards	3 yrs.		£ 3 3s.	Orthop. and Ophth. Depts. Conv. Ward. Farm.
Abergavenny, <i>Mon.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl. & Disp., Hereford Rd.	15	O. Fisher (Hon.)	Miss A. Jones				Affiliated to Co. Nurs. Association.
Abertyswg, <i>Glam.</i>	Abertyswg Workmen's Hpl., nr. Cardiff.	12	F. C. Davies (Hon.)					
Aberystwyth, <i>Cardigan.</i>	Aberystwyth Inf. & Car- diganshire General Hpl. (<i>g</i>).	40	Miss M. Jones	Miss J. Humphreys	4 yrs.			(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with City Lodge Hpl., Cardiff.
Abingdon, <i>Berks.</i>	Abingdon Cott. Hpl.	11	Miss James (Hon.)	Miss J. Stephenson				District Nurse Fund.
Accrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	Victoria Hpl. for Accrington & Dist. (The), Whalley Rd. T.N. Accrington 2400 (<i>g, n</i>).	50	J. Kenyon (Financial)	Miss G. M. Douglas	4 yrs.	8	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Salford Royal & Victoria Hpl., Burnley.
Alderley Edge, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Alderley Edge Cott. Hpl. & Nurs. Association Trust. T.N. Alderley Edge 261 (<i>j</i>).	16	N. Armstrong (Hon.)	Miss Moxon		4	£ 7 7s.	Massage Dept.
Aldershot, <i>Hants.</i>	Aldershot Hpl. (<i>b</i>).	27	W. Wren (Hon.)	Miss W. Cross	1 yr.			Scale of payment for non-members of Hpl. League.
Alford, <i>Lincs.</i>	Alford & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. Telg. Alford, Lincs.	12	Major B. C. Had- field, T.D. (Hon.)	Miss B. G. Hoyland		4		
Almondsbury, <i>Glos.</i>	Almondsbury Mem. Hpl. nr. Bristol.	19	W. H. Rowden (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Snow				Home of Rest for Hpl. Nurses (2 beds). Children's Clinic. Dist. Nurs. Private Wards.
Alnwick, <i>Nthd.</i>	Alnwick Inf.	25	R. Middelmas (Hon.)	Miss G. Telford				

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds	Fees per week.	
Alston, <i>Cnbl.</i>	Ruth Lancaster James Cott, Hpl. (The), & Alston Dist. Nurs. Association.	9	W. Lawson (Hon.)	2 Trained Nurses with C.M.B. Cert.				
Alton, <i>Hants.</i>	Inwood Cott. Hpl. T.N. Alton 18.	28	J. F. Parsons (Hon.)	Miss E. H. Phillips		2	£ 7 7s.	Children's Ward. Emergency Maternity cases admitted.
"	Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hpl. & College. T.N. Alton 38. Telg. Trecrip, Phone, Alton (<i>a, f, j</i>). <i>Seaside Branch</i> , Hayling Island, Hants. T.N. Hayling 77831. Telg. Trecrip, Hayling Island. Office : 25, Ely Place, London, E.C. 1. T.N. Holborn 1838. Telg. Trecrip, Smith, London (<i>a, f, j</i>).	300	H. B. Harper	Miss J. P. Robertson				All communications must be addressed to London Office. 50 places for boys 14-18 for technical training. Arrangements in force with local and other authorities for admission of Surg., T.B. and Orthop. cases of school age. Surgical T.B. (bone) for children up to 12 years. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
		55	" "	Sister Miller, Sister-in-Charge				
Altrincham, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Altrincham General Hpl., Market St. & Regent Rd. (<i>a, g, j, n</i>).	95	W. Moody	Miss E. E. Todd, Lady Supt.	3 yrs.	3	£ 5 5s. £ 2 2s. (semi-)	Orthop. Dept. Approved by Co. Coun. for Orthop. cases of school age. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Andover, <i>Hants.</i>	Andover War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Andover 24 (<i>j</i>).	27	E. Parsons (Hon.)	Miss M. H. Roberts		4	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Tonsils and Adenoids by arrangement with Health Committee.
Arundel, <i>Sussex.</i>	Arundel & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (The), King St. T.N. Arundel 43. Telg. Hospital, Arundel.	8	H. A. E. Hey (Hon.)	Miss M. Dalton		1	£ 3 3s.	
Ascot, <i>Berks.</i>	Heatherwood Hpl. (Inc.), T.N. Ascot 42. (<i>a, e, g, j</i>). London Office: United Service Fund (Inc.), 29, Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7. T.N. Kensington 7742.	150	G. W. Nicholson (Address, London Office)	Miss M. Campbell	4 yrs.			After-Care Centres. 80 beds reserved by London Co. Coun., 25 by Middlesex Co. Coun. (<i>a</i>) Surgical (children of Ex-service men and women only). (<i>e</i>) Included in U.S. Fund. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with King Edward VII Hpl., Windsor.
Ashbourne, <i>Derby.</i>	Victoria War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Ashbourne 28. Telg. Cottage Hpl., Ashbourne.	12	H. A. Simpson	Miss N. Roscoe		2	£ 4 4s.	
Ashburton, <i>Devon.</i>	Ashburton & Buckfastleigh Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ashburton 3.	13	G. P. Foaden	Miss Gower			£ 4 4s.	Ordinary wards, 25s. p.w.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, <i>Leics.</i>	Ashby-de-la-Zouch & Dist. Cott. Hpl. & Dist. Nurs. Assn. T.N. Ashby-de-la-Zouch 64. Telg. Ashby-de-la-Zouch Cott. Hpl. (<i>j</i>).	24	Mrs. J. German	Miss Buckland	2 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s. £ 5 5s. (Mat.)	1 bed reserved for T.B. cases. Maternity wing. Open-air shelter. Dist. Nursing.
Ashford, <i>Kent.</i>	Ashford Hpl., King's Avenue. T.N. Ashford 200 (<i>g</i>).	62	Capt. A. Halsey, C.B.E., R.N. (Hon.)	Miss G. M. Finlay	3 yrs.	12		(<i>g</i>) Provisionally.
Ashington, <i>Nthd.</i>	Ashington Hpl. T.N. Ashington 33.	39	J. Robson	Miss M. S. Millen				

Station-Under- Lyne. Lancs.	Dist. Inl. T.N. Ashton-un- der-Lyne 101 & 1155 (a, b, g, n).	202	F. Oliver	3 yrs.	20	£ 2 10s. (ward) £ 5 5s. (private)	Maternity cases requiring surg. inter- vention admitted. Tonsils and adenoids from School Authorities. Soldiers admitted by arrangement with Mil. Author. (a) Non-pul- monary.
Axminster, <i>Devon.</i>	Axminster Cott. Hpl. T.N. Axminster 18.	11	M. C. Gibb (Hon.)		1	£ 3 3s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Aylesbury, <i>Bucks.</i>	Royal Buckinghamshire Hpl. T.N. Aylesbury 66 (a, g, n).	78	M. W. Brown	3 yrs.	7 6	£ 4 4s. £ 3 3s. (semi) £ 5 5s. (mat.)	Orthop. Dept. Carrington Conv. Fund. (a) Observation cases (2 beds reserved).
Bakewell, <i>Derby.</i>	Bakewell & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Butts Rd. T.N. Bakewell 34 (j).	10	R. W. P. Cocker- ton		1	£ 5 5s.	
Banbury, <i>Oxon.</i>	Horton General Hpl. T.N. Banbury 63 (a, g, j, n).	60	R. H. Prescott	3 yrs.	4	£ 5 5s.	8 beds reserved for Co. Coun. tuber- culosis patients. (a) For certain pulmonary and surgical cases.
Bangor. <i>Caernarvon.</i>	Caernarvonshire & Anglesey Inf. & Disp. T.N. Bangor 35 (b).	80	T. Jones	2 yrs.	10	£ 5 £ 2 10s. (semi-)	(a) Complicated maternity cases ad- mitted. (b) 6 beds (3 male, 3 female) reserved.
Banstead, <i>Surrey.</i>	Boys Surgical Home. T.N. Burgh Heath 174. <i>See</i> <i>also</i> p. 504.	30	Mrs. Acland (Act. Hon. Sec.)			Fees 15s. p.w.	
Bargoed, <i>Glam.</i>	Aberbargoed Cott. Hpl., Bargoed, Cardiff.	14					
Barkingside, <i>Essex.</i>	Australasian Hpl. (The) (Dr. Barnardo's Homes), Girls' Village Home.	70	C. Wright (Gen. Sec.)				Head Offices.—18-26 Stepney Cause- way, London, E. 1.
Barnet. <i>Herts.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl. T.N. Barnett 0043 (j).	33	Miss E. A. Hen- derson		4	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Tonsils and adenoids from School Authorities.
Barnsley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Beckett Hpl. & Disp. T.N. Barnsley 9 (g, n).	132	A. L. Bourne (Sec. Supt.)	3 yrs.	4	£ 5 5s.	Obstetric ward.
Barnstaple. <i>Devon.</i>	North Devon Inf. (a, g).	63	R. Craig (Hon.)	3 yrs.			Maternity ward. Conv. Home, Mor- thoe, <i>see</i> p. 522. (a) Surgical.
Barrow-in- Furness, <i>Lancs.</i>	North Lonsdale Hpl. T.N. Barrow-in-Furness 3 (a, b, g, j, n).	152	W. T. Kellet	3 yrs.	12	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	Home (<i>see</i> p. 578). Abnormal mater- nity cases admitted. (a) Surgical, 8 beds reserved. (b) 5 beds reserved.
Barry, <i>Glam.</i>	Amy Evans Mem. Volun- tary Hpl. (The).	25	E. H. Davis				Supported entirely by voluntary con- tributions. Maternity cases ad- mitted.
Barton-under- Needwood, <i>Staffs.</i>	Cott. Hpl. T.N. Barton- under-Needwood 13.	11	Major H. T. Laming (Hon.)		1	From £ 2 2s.	
Basingstoke, <i>Hants.</i>	Basingstoke Hpl., Stack- wood Rd. T.N. Basing- stoke 50.	34	S. L. Bullock (Hon.)		5	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	Ophth. Dept. Conv. Home Fund.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Bath, <i>Som.</i>	Bellott's Mineral Water Hpl.	10	E. N. Fuller	Miss E. E. Simmons				Patients receive lodging, fire, light, med. attendance plus 2s. 4d. p.w., but must provide own board.
"	Bath Ear, Nose & Throat Hpl.	50	F. M. Millard (Hon.)	Miss Magill				Private wards.
"	Bath Eye Inf., 1 & 2 Belvedere (j).	23	Miss F. Brabazon (Hon.)	Miss N. Hinch	2 yrs.	1	£ 1 1s. to £ 3 3s.	1 bed reserved for Ophth. Neo.
"	Forbes Fraser Hpl. (The), Evelyn Rd., Newbridge Hill, T.N. Weston Bath 140 (j).	92	H. J. Fricker	Miss S. A. Bathard			£ 3 3s. (ward) £ 6 6s. (private)	
"	Lansdown Hpl. & Nurs. Hme., Lansdown Grove.	50	Mrs. P. Wilde	Miss E. M. Humphreys		50	£ 1 8s. (wards) £ 5 15s. 6d. to £ 10 10s. (Nrs. Hme.)	All classes of rheumatic patients. Benv. Fund for poor patients.
"	Royal Mineral Water Hpl. (Inc.). T.N. Bath 5038. Telg. Mineral Hpl., Bath (c).	156	T. Kirby	Miss C. Terry	1 yr. (prelim.)			
"	Royal United Hpl. T.N. Bath 3271 (a, b, g, j, l, n).	140	J. L. Mears (Supt. Sec.)	Miss L. H. Vian	3 yrs.	30	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	Frere Fund. Private beds (30) at Forbes Fraser Hpl. 6 beds for tonsils and adenoids. Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Sutcliffe Memorial. (a) Surgical.
"	Bath & Wessex Orthopaedic Hpl. (late Bath, Som., Wilts. & Dorset Hpl.), Combe Park. T.N. Bath 137 (a, f, g, j).	72	H. J. Fricker	Miss B. J. D. Reid	4 yrs.			(a) Surgical. (g) Reciprocal with Bath Royal United Hpl.
Batley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Batley & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Batley 67 (g, n).	84	A. W. Western	Miss H. Gardner	3 yrs.			Conv. Fund.
Beaworthy, <i>Devon.</i>	Winsford Cott. Hpl., Halwill Junction. T.N. Beaworthy 9. Telg. Hospital, Beaworthy.	10	H. H. Croysdale (Hon.)	Mrs. L. Treais				Admission fee 7s. 6d. plus £ 1 1s. in maternity cases. Beaworthy, Halwill & Germanswick Nurs. Assoc.
Beebles, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Beebles & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (a).	23	A. E. Bunn	Miss E. M. Revill Johnson				(a) Surgical.
Beckenham, <i>Kent.</i>	Beckenham Hpl., Croydon Rd. T.N. Bec. 0125. Telg. Hospital, Beckenham.	45	J. A. McQuade (Hon.)	Miss C. Brace, A.R.R.C.	2 yrs.	8	£ 1 1s. per day, £ 1 5s. per day for less than 6 days	Maternity cases, Caesarean only, admitted.

Bedford, <i>Beds.</i>	Bedford County Hpl. T.N. Bedford 2241 (<i>b, g, j, n</i>).	124	B. Wadmore	Miss A. L. Charteris	3 yrs.	15	£ 5 5s. £ 3 13s. 6d. (semit-)	Maternity cases admitted. Approved by University of London for the M.D. & M.S., exams. (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.
Berkeley, <i>Glos.</i>	Berkeley Hpl. T.N. Berkeley 38.	10	J. A. Peter (Hon.)	Miss Shipp				Maternity patients admitted. Out-patient Clinic.
Berwick-on-Tweed.	Berwick Disp. & Inf. T.N. Berwick-on-Tweed 66.	39	F. Rowley (Hon.)	Miss D. M. F. Forsyth		2	£ 4 4s.	
Beverley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Beverley Disp. & Hpl. T.N. Beverley 61.	18	C. J. Arden (Clerk)	Miss M. E. Young		4	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	
Bexley Heath, <i>Kent.</i>	Bexley Cott. Hpl. & Provident Disp.	11	F. Bland (Hon.)	Miss M. E. Gascoine				
Bideford, <i>Devon.</i>	Bideford & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Bideford 82 (<i>l</i>).	32	E. G. Laycock	Miss J. Jones	3 yrs.	6	£ 2 12s. 6d. to £ 8 8s.	
Bingley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Bingley Hpl. T.N. Bingley 114 (<i>g</i>).	44	J. H. Drake	Miss M. J. Russell	4 yrs.			(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Inf. Bradford.
Birchington-on-Sea, <i>Kent.</i>	St. Nicholas Hpl. See Cheyne Hpl. for Children, p. 273.							
Birkenhead, <i>Ches.</i>	Birkenhead Gen. Hpl. (Inc.), Park Rd. North. T.N. Birkenhead 3790 (<i>b, d, g, j, l, n</i>).	159	W. H. Daniels (Supt.)	Miss M. M. Macmillan R.R.C.	4 yrs.	10	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	John Laird Conv. Mem. Fund. Maternity cases admitted. (<i>b</i>) Non-pulmonary (mainly).
"	Birkenhead Maternity Hpl., 24, Mount Grange. T.N. Birkenhead 1412 (<i>b</i>).	31	Miss V. M. Craddock	Miss J. C. Watson	Untrained 12; trained 6 mths.	4	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	Dist. Home & Infant Welfare Centre (Kingston Lodge). Ward for ailing babies under 1 yr. Ante- and post-natal visitors. Agreement with Corporation to take all cases sent by them (if beds available).
"	Birkenhead & Wirral Children's Hpl., Woodchurch Rd. T.N. Birkenhead 2711 (<i>j, l</i>).	50	Miss E. M. Horne	Miss J. W. Allsobrook	2 yrs.			Kielberg Conv. Home, see p. 504. Conv. Fund. No visitors allowed except to patients on "danger list."
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Birmingham Children's Hpl. (King Edward VII Mem.), Ladywood Rd. (<i>a, b, g, j, n</i>).	180	H. F. Shrimpton (House Govnr.)	Miss E. Cockeran, R.R.C.		20	£ 4 14s. 6d.	After-care Fund. Tonsil and adenoid detention ward. Private nurs. staff, see p. 552. (<i>a</i>) Bone and joint. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	Birmingham Gen. Hpl., Steelhouse Lane. T.N. Central 4001 (<i>a, b, g, j, l, n</i>).	399	A. H. Leaney (House Govnr.)	Miss C. E. Bailey	4 yrs.†	30	£ 4 4s.	Jaffray Branch Hpl. See p. 610. Centre for treatment of cancer and research work into the uses of radium. School of massage, electricity, and med. gym. Rest House for nurses at Lickey Hill. † Certification after 3 years. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary (mainly). (<i>b</i>) 10 beds.
"	Birmingham Maternity Hpl. (Inc.), Loveday St. T.N. Aston Cross 2508 (<i>d, e, h, l, n</i>).	65	H. Aston (Hon.)	Miss E. A. Meikle	Untrained 12; trained 6 mths.			20 beds reserved by Birn. Corporation for abnormal cases. (<i>d</i>) Included in Birn. & Mid. Hpl. for Women.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients. No. of Beds.	Fees for week.	Special Features.
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Birmingham Midland Hpl. for Homeopathic & Gen. Treatment, Easy Row. T.N. Central 1421 (g).	47	J. O. Ayres	Miss A. E. Wimblett	4 yrs.	7	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	(g) In affiliation with London Homoeopathic Hpl.
"	Midland Nerve Hpl., Associated with Queen's Hpl. (1924) (late Birmingham & Mid. Hpl. for Dis. of Nervous System, etc.), St. James's Rd., Edgbaston. T.N. Calthorpe 0972 (g).	37	Major W. P. Collins	Miss M. A. Jones	4 yrs.			Out-patient Dept., Bath Row. T.N. Midland 1536. Private patients taken, fees by arrangement. (g) In affiliation with Queen's Hpl., Birmingham.
"	Queen's Hpl. (The), Inc. T.N. Midland 2327 (a, d, g, e).	350	C. Hurford (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss E. Bullivant, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.	15	£ 8 8s.	Maternity patients admitted. Midwifery district maintained. School of massage, electricity, and med. gym. Roof ward for med. and surg. patients. (a) Non-pulmonary.
"	Royal Cripples Hpl., The, Out-patient Dept., 80, Broad St. T.N. Midland 3804 (i, l).		Miss I. Whittock	Sister-in-Charge.				Extern. clinics at Stourbridge, Walsall, Dudley and Redditch, run in co-operation with area Health & Educ. Com. Massage Dept., Broad St.
M	Vicarage Rd. Aux. Hpl., Edgbaston. T.N. Edgbaston 1993 (a, l).	30		Miss F. R. Smith				15 beds reserved for T.B. (a) Bone.
	Woodlands Open-air Hpl., Bristol Rd., Northfield. T.N. Priory 1120 (a, f, l).	180		"	4 yrs.†			12 beds reserved by Worcs. Co. Coun., 6 by Walsall Health & Educ. Com. for Orthop. cases. † Training for Orthopaedics and Massage. (a) Surgical 90 beds.
	Forelands Conv. Sch. for Crippled Children (The), The Forelands, Rock Hill, Bromsgrove. T.N. Bromsgrove 130. See also p. 610 (a, f, l).	80		Miss H. K. Lamb				(a) 80 beds.
"	St. Chad's Hpl., Hagley Rd., Edgbaston (g, j).	100	D. J. Richards (House Govnr.)	Miss D. Jones (Lady Supt.)	3½ yrs.			Fees by arrangement. (g) In association with Dudley Rd. Hpl.
M	Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat, Edmund St. T.N. Central 0140 (j).	41	S. G. Grew	Miss A. Laidlaw	2 yrs.	6	From £ 6 6s.	1 private ward for children. Tonsil and adenoid day ward.
"	Birmingham & Midland Eye Hpl., Church St. T.N. Central 6711 (j, l).	113	C. A. Mason	Miss L. E. Cushon.		7	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	3 beds and 5 cots reserved for Ophth. Neo.
"	Birmingham & Midland Hpl. for Women (Inc.), Showell Green Lane, Sparkhill. T.N. Victoria 1101. Telg. Women's Hpl., Birmingham (b, d, g, n).	116	H. C. Aston	Miss E. Thorne	4 yrs.	20	10s. per day.	15 beds reserved for puerperal cases (14 for Birmingham, 1 for Smethwick). Conv. Home, Evesham, see p. 510. (g) Reciprocal with Lincoln County Hpl.

"	Birmingham & Midland Skin Hpl., John Bright St. T.N. Midland 0263.	22	H. Sumner	Miss D. M. Bowen	2 yrs.		Radium & Erlangen deep therapy treatment for cancer.
Bishop Auckland, Durham.	Lady Eden Cott. Hpl., Cockton Hill. T.N. Bishop Auckland 60.	16	T. A. McCullagh (Hon.)	Miss E. Burnett	2 yrs.		
Bishop's Stortford, Herts.	Bishop's Stortford Hpl. T.N. Bishop's Stortford 101.	32	H. Mannock	Miss A. K. Ward	5	£ 5' 5s. to £ 8 8s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Blackburn, Lancs.	Blackburn & East Lancashire Royal Inf. T.N. Blackburn 7133. Telg. Royal Inf., Blackburn (a, b, g, n).	240	Nathan A. Smith (Gen. Sec. and (Supt.))	Miss L. C. Gibbon, R.R.C.			Yerburgh Fund for Incurables and for purchasing appliances. Rutherford Fund for supplying water beds. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Blackhill, Co. Durham.	Richard Murray Hpl. T.N. Shotley Bridge 26.	32	W. T. McDermid	Miss B. Evans			
Blackpool, Lancs.	Victoria Hpl., Whitegate Drive. T.N. Blackpool 3876 (b, g, n).	132	W. J. Cunliffe	Miss S. Hall	3 yrs.	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	Massage dept.
Blaenau-Festiniog, Merioneth.	Festiniog & Dist. Heroes' Mem. Hpl. T.N. Blaenau 56. Telg. Hospital, Blaenau Festiniog.	14	W. Savage Roberts	Miss J. Thomas Jones, R.R.C.	3	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	Abnormal (surgical) maternity cases admitted. Private maternity (surgical) wards.
Blaina, Mon.	Blaina & Dist. Hpl. & Conv. Hme.	34	J. Pitman	Miss John			
Blandford, Dorset.	The Cott. Hpl. T.N. Blandford 21.	16	Mrs. Stuart (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Alliston	1	£ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	
Blyth, Nthld.	Thomas Knight Mem. Hpl., Beaconsfield St.	30	W. Hardy	Miss C. M. Williams	2	£ 3 3s.	Maternity (surgical), cases admitted.
Bodmin, Cornwall.	East Cornwall Hpl., Rhind St. T.N. Bodmin 30.	20	H. D. Foster (Hon.)	Miss M. N. Ward	2	£ 4 4s.	
Bognor Regis, Sussex.	Bognor War Mem. Hpl., Chichester Rd. T.N. Bognor Regis 18.	14	N. R. Hilton	Miss E. M. Colley			Maternity (surgical) cases admitted. Tonsil and adenoid cases by arrangement with W. Sussex Educ. Com.
Bolton, Lancs.	Bolton Inf. & Disp. T.N. Bolton 1550 (a, g, j, l, n).	153	A. E. Briscoe	Miss F. Whitfield	3 yrs.		Blair Conv. Home, see p. 506. (a) Surgical.
	Aux. Hpl., Edmund Potter Hpl., Fernclough, Heaton, Bolton. T.N. Bolton 239 (j).	43	"	Miss Henderson			Aux. Hpl. to Bolton Inf. for conv. patients.
Bootle, Lancs.	General Hpl., Derby Rd. T.N. Bootle 1466 (a, b, g, j, n).	100	J. A. Beardsall (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss R. Jackson	3 yrs.	£ 4 4s.	Massage Dept. (including Electro-Therap. and Orthops.). (a) Surgical. (b) 4 beds reserved.
Boston, Lincs.	Boston Hpl. T.N. Boston 26 (a, g, n).	43	A. Cooke-Yarborough	Miss E. Sellars	4 yrs.	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	Maternity (surgical) patients admitted. (a) Non-pulmonary. (g) In affiliation with Lincoln Co. Hpl.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Bourne, <i>Lincs.</i>	Butterfield Cott. Hpl.	10	H. S. Gibbs (Hon.)	Miss Osborn			£ 2 12s. 6d.	(a) 93 beds.
Bournemouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Royal National Sanatorium for Consumption & Dis. of the Chest. <i>See also</i> p. 422. T.N. Bournemouth 98 (a).	93	A. G. A. Major	Miss E. Ellis	1 yr.			Municipal patients for maternity, orthop. and child welfare. Pensioners, serving sailors, soldiers and airmen admitted as necessary. (a) Surgical. (b) 4 beds.
"	Royal Victoria & West Hants. Hpl., Ashley Rd., Boscombe. T.N. Bournemouth 3761 (a, b, g, l, n). <i>Branch Hpl.</i> , Poole Rd., Bournemouth. T.N. Bournemouth 32.	236	G. M. Saul	Miss M. H. Giles Miss E. V. Wilks	3½ yrs.			
Bourton-on-the-Water, <i>Glos.</i>	Bourton-on-the-Water Cott. Hpl. T.N. Bourton-on-the-Water 28.	16	Miss A. B. More (Hon.)	Miss S. M. Grout	2 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	1 bed reserved for ex-service men.
Bovey Tracey, <i>Devon.</i>	Bovey Tracey & Dist. Hpl., Mary St. T.N. Bovey Tracey 79.	8	Miss I. Moody (Hon.)	Miss M. Wakefield		1	£ 1 1s. to £ 7 7s.	
Brackley, <i>Northants.</i>	Brackley Cott. Hpl. T.N. Brackley 88.	9	Miss B. C. Barnes (Hon.)	Miss L. Bradshaw		1	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Conv. Fund. Massage Dept. (g) Sick Children's Nursing.
Bradford, <i>Yorks.</i>	Bradford Children's Hpl. T.N. Bradford 2089 (g).	106	J. W. Longley (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss Woodhouse	3 yrs.			(g) Reciprocal with Bradford Royal Inf.
"	Royal Eye & Ear Hpl. (The) Hallfield Rd. T.N. Bradford 8241 (g, j).	94	F. Briggs (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss P. Robson	3½ yrs.	12	From £ 4 4s.	
"	Bradford Royal Inf. (a, g, j).	215	J. J. Barron (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss J. W. Davies	3 yrs.			Conv. Homes, Rawdon & Morecombe, <i>see</i> pp. 522, 524. Massage Tr. Sch. (a) Non-pulmonary.
"	Waddilove's Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Rose Mount Villa, 42, Queen's Rd.	12	W. Lund (Hon.)	Miss K. Thackrah				
Braintree, <i>Esex.</i>	Braintree and Bocking Cott. Hpl. (j).	20	F. S. Tabor (Hon.)	Miss Macmillan		4	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Ward patients pay from 10s. 6d. to £1 1s. per week.
Brampton, <i>Ombd.</i>	Brampton & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	9	J. Beaton	Miss E. Crowe				1 private ward.
Brecon, <i>Brecon.</i>	Breconshire War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Brecon 141. Telg. Hospital, Brecon (l).	23	Capt. J. V. Rees	Miss E. L. Wager		5	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Emergency maternity patients admitted.
Brentford, <i>Middx.</i>	Brentford Hpl. T.N. Ealing 1800 (j).	23	T. A. Baker (Hon.)	Miss H. Stainer		4	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	
Brentwood, <i>Essex.</i>	Brentwood Dist. Hpl., Shenfield Common. T.N. Brentwood 197.	19	Col. A. P. Churchhill (Hon.)	Miss M. Instrell		2	£ 6 6s.	Maternity patients (operation only) admitted.

Bridgend, <i>Glam.</i>	Bridgend Cott. Hpl.	17	C. Evans (Hon.)	Miss R. Isaac				Maternity patients admitted.
Bridgnorth, <i>Salop.</i>	Bridgnorth & South Shropshire Inf.	41	J. S. Jobbling (Hon.)	Miss M. Webber				
Bridgwater, <i>Som.</i>	Bridgwater General Hpl., Salmon Parade. T.N. Bridgwater 163 (g).	62	Miss A. N. Willis (Sec. Almoner)	Miss L. Gold	3 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s.	Beds reserved by Public Author. for tonsils & adenoids, puerperal fever, ophth. neo. cases & for Royal Air Force.
Bridlington, <i>Yorks.</i>	Lloyd Hpl. and General Disp.	40	G. C. Holmes (Hon.)	Miss Swift				
Bridport, <i>Dorset.</i>	Bridport Hpl. T.N. Bridport 113 (a).	18	G. L. Atherton	Miss L. Winterbottom	2 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	Beds for minor operations by arrangement with Dorset Co. Coun. (a) Surgical.
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	New Sussex Hpl. for Women & Children (Inc.), Sussex Hse., Windlesham Rd. T.N. Hove 5023 (g).	50	Miss M. E. Lockwood	Miss J. L. Fleming		6	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	Staffed by medical women. Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
"	Royal Alexandra Hpl. for Sick Children, Dyke Rd. T.N. Brighton 3028 (g, l, n).	100	A. F. Graves	Miss D. Haines	2 yrs.			(g) Sick children's nursing.
"	Royal Sussex County Hpl. T.N. Brighton 4251. Telg. Health (Phone) Brighton (a, b, g, l, n).	225	L. L. W. Lancaster-Gaye (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss E. W. Young	3½ yrs.	20	£ 3 to £ 4	(a) Surgical. (b) 2 beds reserved plus 2 when available.
"	Sussex Eye Hpl., 102, Queen's Rd. T.N. Brighton 3878 (l).	27	A. F. Graves	Miss L. Golding	2 yrs.			
"	Sussex Maternity & Women's Hpl., 77-80, Buckingham Rd. T.N. Brighton 2830 (h, l, n).	38	"	Miss G. E. Blott	2 yrs.	9	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	Northern Branch: 16, Wellington Rd., Brighton. Western Branch: 9, Portland Rd., Hove.
"	Sussex Throat & Ear Hpl., Church St., Queen's Rd. T.N. Brighton 2165.	22	W. A. Habens	Miss C. E. Gunn	2 yrs.	2	£ 4 4s.	Beds for tonsil & adenoid cases by arrangement.
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	Bristol Eye Hpl., Lower Maudlin St. T.N. Bristol 464 (l).	43	D. M. Baber	Miss E. E. Arnold	2 yrs.			
"	Bristol General Hpl. T.N. Bristol 5000 (g, h, i, l, n).	254	T. W. Gregg	Miss A. C. Robins	3 yrs.			Maternity patients admitted. Massage dept., private nurs. staff, see p. 552.
"	Bristol Homeopathic Hpl., Tyndall's Park. T.N. Bristol 2518. Telg. Bristol 2518 (g, j, l, n).	65	Lt.-Col. H. Hunter	Miss R. E. Smith	3 yrs.	6	£ 6 6s. to £ 8 8s.	Infant welfare clinic. 4 open-air shelters. Maternity cases admitted to private wards. 4 beds reserved for T.B.
"	Bristol Maternity Hpl. & Temporary Home, 50, Southwell St. T.N. Bristol 3279 (h).	28	Miss W. Simpson	Miss Birch	Untrained 12; trained 6 mths.		£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s. (wards) £ 5 12s. 6d. for 14 dys.	Unmarried girls 10s. to 15s. p.w., plus £2 2s. confinement fee. Ante-natal clinic.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	M Bristol Royal Hpl. for Sick Children & Women, St. Michael's Hill (<i>g, l</i>).	100	J. E. Smith	Miss M. Durston				Lady Smyth Infect. Dis. Block. Women admitted for diseases peculiar to their sex and for special operations. Conv. seaside branch: Weston-super-Mare, <i>see</i> p. 530. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	M Bristol Royal Inf. T.N. Bristol 3064. Telg. Infirmary, Bristol (<i>b, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	390	E. C. Smith (House Govnr.)	Miss E. M. S. Johnston	3 yrs.	9	£ 5 5s. to £ 8 8s.	15 beds for V.D., 12 in separate building for female V.D. cases. 15 private beds (9 for paying patients). Maternity Dept. (ante- and post-natal), Cancer Research Dept., School of Massage. Fund for incurable patients. Private nurses staff, <i>see</i> p. 552. Preliminary School for Nurses.
"	Brunswick Maternity Hpl. Closed 1930.							A few maternity cases admitted. (<i>a</i>) Surgical, 9 beds reserved.
"	Cossham Mem. Hpl., Kingswood. T.N. Kingswood 21 (<i>a, g</i>).	90	E. J. Hawkins	Miss F. Cornish	3 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s.	
"	Walker Dunbar Private Hpl. for Women & Children, 34, Berkeley Sq., Clifton.	16	Miss A. T. Board (Hon.)	Miss Burrows			From £ 4 4s.	Maternity patients admitted. Ward beds £1 5s. to £3 3s. per week. Read Disp., <i>see</i> p. 544.
"	Winford Orthop. Hpl., Winford (inc. Redland Orthop. Hpl. & Home for Crippled Children and the Bristol Crippled Children's Soc.). T.N. Chew Magna 64 (<i>f</i>).	60	Miss Rome	Miss Hobson				Offices: Folk House, College Green, Bristol. T.N. Bristol 5987. Approved by the Ministry of Health. Hpl. opened May 31, 1930.
Brixham, <i>Devon.</i>	Brixham Hpl. T.N. Brixham 53 (<i>g</i>).	18	Capt. A. Howe (Hon.)	Miss D. C. Elmsley	1 yr.	3	£ 2 2s. to £ 3 3s.	1 nurse for district work. Private maternity patients admitted. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with S. Devon & E. Cornwall Hpl., Plymouth.
Bromley, <i>Kent.</i>	K Bromley & Dist. Hpl. (The) Cromwell Avenue, Mason's Hill T.N. Ravensbourne 0286 (<i>g</i>).	42	S. E. Sandle (Hon.)	Miss B. Laughrin	4 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	1 free endowed ward for children under 10. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Hants County Hpl., Winchester.
"	K Phillips Mem. Hpl. Trust, Homeopathic Hpl. & Disp. for Bromley & Dist., Lownd's Avenue, Market Sq. T.N. Ravensbourne 0205.	18	H. K. Knight (Hon.)	Miss Guthrie				Dispensary patients & visits to patients in own homes.
Bromsgrove, <i>Worce.</i>	Bromsgrove Cott. Hpl. T.N. Bromsgrove 96.	22	J. A. Brighton, G. F. Wilson (Hon. Secs.).	Miss Caulcott, A.R.R.C.		4	From £ 3 3s.	

Broseley, <i>Salop.</i>	The Lady Forester Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ironbridge 15.	26	Lt.-Col. Woodland	Miss C. E. Shotton	2	£ 3 3s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Brotton, <i>Yorks.</i>	Cleveland Cott. Hpl.	15	F. H. Stephens	Miss C. A. Baxter			
Buckhurst Hill, K <i>Essex.</i>	Forest Hpl. (The) Roebuck Lane. T.N. Buc. 0157. Telg. Hospital, Buckhurst Hill (j).	40	R. H. Wall (Hon.)	Miss Slater, A.R.R.C.	14	£ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s.	
Buckingham, <i>Bucks.</i>	Buckingham Hpl. T.N. Buckingham 43 (j).	16	P. Wood (Hon.)	Miss A Sanson	2	£ 5 5s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Budleigh Salterton, <i>Devon.</i>	Cott. Hpl. T.N. Budleigh Salterton 20 (g, n).	20	F. E. Wayman (Hon.)	Miss L. Baker	3	£ 5 5s. (subscribers.) £ 6 6s. (non-sub.)	Maternity patients admitted to pri- vate wards (own nurse must be supplied). (g) In affiliation with R. Devon & Exeter Hpl., Exeter.
Builth Wells, <i>Brecon.</i>	Builth Cott. Hpl. & Conv. Home. T.N. Builth 21. Telg. Hospital, Builth Wells.	18	Mrs. Telfer Smith (Hon.)	Miss E. A. Davies	2	£ 3 3s.	Paying patients in public wards, £1 15s. p.w.
Burford, <i>Oxon.</i>	Cott. Hpl. (The). T.N. Bur- ford 29 (j, l).	10	Capt. W. R. W. Kettlewell, R.N. (Hon.)	Miss H. P. Holden	1	£ 3 3s. (local) £ 5 5s. (out- side area)	
Burnham-on-Sea, <i>Som.</i>	Burnham-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Burnham-on- Sea 62.	9	Col. L. M. Stevens (Hon.)	Miss B. Mee	2	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Burnley, <i>Lancs.</i>	Victoria Hpl. T.N. Burnley 3237 & 2478 (a, b, g, n).	117	G. W. Cooling (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss M. Alexander		£ 4 4s.	(a) Surgical.
Burslem, <i>Staffs.</i>	Howard & Richard Howard Haywood Hpl., High Lane. T.N. Hanley 8301 (n).	35	F. C. Powell (Clerk to the Governors)	Miss E. Sharples	12	£ 6 6s. £ 4 4s. (semi-)	Paying patients taken in general wards, fees £3 3s. p.w. Incor- porated in Hpl. is The Tunstan War Mem. Fund.
Burton-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	Burton-on-Trent Gen. Inf. T.N. Burton 34 (b, g, j, n).	130	E. W. Thornley	Miss E. M. Ward, A.R.R.C.	18	£ 3 13s. 6d. and £ 6 6s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. St. Modwen's Nurs. Home, <i>see</i> p. 578.
Bury, <i>Lancs.</i>	Bury Infirmary, Walmersley Rd. T.N. Bury 98 (a, g, j, l, n).	165	H. Wilkinson	Miss C. M. Harri- son	11	£ 5 5s.	1 bed reserved for complicated ma- ternity cases. John Openshaw Conv. Fund. Out-patient Conv. Fund. 6 revol. shelters for open- air treatment. Children's ward (20 beds) built and endowed as town's War Mem. Isolation Wards. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Bury St. Edmunds, <i>Suffolk.</i>	West Suffolk Gen. Hpl. T.N. Bury St. Edmunds 35 (a, g, n).	108	Miss E. E. Hard- wicke	Miss M. K. Blyde	4		Maternity ward. Conv. Home treat- ment for contributory scheme patients. (a) Surgical, ex-service men only.
Bushey Heath, <i>Herts.</i>	Bushey Heath Cott. Hpl., Windmill Lane.	24	Lady Gilbert (Hon.)	Miss Gotts	4		

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Butleigh, <i>Som.</i>	Sir George Bowles Hpl., Glastonbury. T.N. Street, 40X. Telg. Hospital, Butleigh.	11	Mrs. G. A. Neville Grenville (Hon.)					Maternity cases admitted, minimum fee £3 3s. for 14 days, including confinement.
Buxton, <i>Derby.</i>	Buxton & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Buxton 263.	40	E. Grundy, 22, Hardwicke St.	Miss C. Bethell				
"	Devonshire Hpl. & Buxton Bath Charity. T.N. Buxton 101 (i).	303	T. B. Harrison (Gen. Supt. & Sec.)	Miss M. G. Gilkes-Robinson, R.R.C.	12 to 18 mths.†			For patients suffering from gouty or rheumatic affections. Massage classes. Wilnot & Harvey Samaritan and Relief Funds. † In wards, afterwards massage training.
Caernarvon.	Caernarvon Cott. Hpl. T.N. Caernarvon 200.	14	A. G. Richards (Hon.)	Miss Mason		2	£ 5 5s.	
Caerphilly, <i>Glam.</i>	Caerphilly Dist. Miner's Hpl., St. Martin's Rd. T.N. Caerphilly 46.	26	H. Richards	Miss T. Williams				Massage Dept.
Cambridge. M	Addenbrooke's Hpl. T.N. Cambridge 2150. Telg. Addenbrooke's, Cambridge (a, b, c, g, j, n).	190	W. H. Head (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss G. Moggach	3 yrs.			John Bonnett Clin. Laboratory. Maternity patients admitted. Conv. Home, Hunstanton, see p. 514. (a) Surgical. (b) 6 beds.
Canterbury, <i>Kent.</i>	Kent & Canterbury Hpl. T.N. Canterbury 497 (a, b, g, i, n).	120	W. T. Southwood	Miss A. F. Purchas	3 yrs.			Complicated maternity cases admitted. Crippled children treated. (a) Surgical.
Capel, <i>Surrey.</i>	Capel Village Hpl. T.N. Capel 32.	6	Miss M. J. Forbes	Miss Taylor	1 yr.		£ 1 1s. to £ 3 3s.	Infant Welfare Centre. Dist. Nurs. Work. Maternity cases, admitted. Opened Jan. 1931.
Cardiff, <i>Glam.</i>	Crossways Hpl., Cowbridge, nr. Cardiff.							
"	Lord Pontypridd Hpl., Dulwich Hse., Pencisely Rd. T.N. Cardiff 2442.	20	R. M. F. Picken, M.O.H. City Hall, to whom all communications must be addressed	Miss M. Fox	1 yr.			Reserved for treatment of early acute rheumatic cases (children). Hospital founded from bequests of late Lord Pontypridd and Trustees of James Pyke Thompson Bequest and administered by Cardiff Co. Coun.
"	Prince of Wales' Hpl. for Limbless & Crippled, The Walk (a, f).	63	C. D. Shepherd	Miss C. Deacon, M.B.E.		15		For general orthop. cases, especially children. School for children under 16. (a) Non-pulmonary.
"	Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hpl., Hunter St. T.N. Cardiff 1374 (b, g).	69	H. Whitaker	Miss E. M. Watts	4 yrs.			(b) 10 beds reserved. (g) In association with Cardiff Royal Inf.
"	Royal Inf. (b, g, h, i, j, n).	380	L. D. Rea	Miss H. Davies	3 yrs.			Preliminary Training Sch. for Nurses. School of Massage. William Nicholls Conv. Home, St. Mellons, see p. 526.

"	M	Maternity Hpl., Glossop Rd. Maternity Branch of Royal Inf. (j).	50 (incl. cots)	"	Sister-in-Charge	Un-trained 12; trained 6 mths.		
Cardigan.		Cardigan & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	16	D. Morgan Jones	Miss F. K. Gwynn	2 yrs.	2	
Carlisle, Cumbld.		Cumberland Inf. T.N. Carlisle 590 (g, l, n).	114	J. C. Howitt	Miss D. Say	4 yrs.		V.D. Out-patient Clinic. Sunlight treatment for cases from Carlisle Cripple's Clinic. Maternity cases (surgical operation) admitted. Agnes Moore Conv. Fund.
Carmarthen.		County Inf. T.N. Carmarthen 60 (g).	50	J. Richards (Hon.)	Miss D. Hartland	4 yrs.	10	10 beds reserved for Borough school children (ear, nose, and throat). (g) Provisional, in affiliation with Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpl.
Carshalton, Surrey.	K	Carshalton, Beddington, & Wallington Dist. War Mem. Hpl., The Park. T.N. Wallington 1317. Telg. The Park, Carshalton (j).	60	Major C. P. Lovelock, M.B.E. (T.D.)	Miss M. R. Burton		14	Beds provided for maternity cases under agreement with Local Authority.
Castleford, Yorks.		Castleford, Normanton, & Dist. Hpl., Hightown. T.N. Castleford 172.	38	A. E. Hartley	Miss S. J. Wainwright		2	£ 4 4s.
Caterham, Surrey.		Caterham & Dist. Hpl.	23	R. E. Willcocks (Hon.)	Miss E. Timpson		3	£ 7 7s. Reduction of fees for private wards may be made in suitable cases.
Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.		Chalfonts & Gerrards Cross Cott. Hpl. T.N. Gerrards Cross 140. Telg. Gerrards Cross Hospital.	20	Mr. and Mrs. H. Moreland (Joint Hon.)	Miss E. H. Chapman		4	£ 5 5s. Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Chard, Som.		Chard & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Crewkerne Rd. T.N. Chard 68.	11	W. J. Giles (Hon.)	Miss E. B. Wilkins, O.B.E.	2 yrs.	1	£ 4 4s. Beds reserved for puerperal fever cases by arrangement with Somerset Co. Coun.
Chelmsford, Essex.		Chelmsford & Essex Hpl. & Disp., London Rd. (b, g, j).	70	R. G. Morrish	Miss P. C. Cragg	3 yrs.	4	From £ 5 5s.
Cheltenham, Glos.		Cheltenham Gen. & Eye Hpls., Sandford Rd. T.N. Cheltenham 2016. Eye Hpl., North Plain. T.N. Cheltenham 2937 (a, b, g, j, n, t).	158	J. Cumming Smith	Miss L. C. Fox-Davies	3 yrs.	6	10s. per day. Private wards at Eye Hpl. 5 beds reserved by Glos. Co. Coun. for orthop. cases (school children). † Approved by the Ministry of Health as a centre for orthop. treatment of children. (a) Surgical.
"		Cheltenham Hpl. for Children (The), Harp Hill, Battledown. T.N. Cheltenham 2498.	48	L. Scott-Langley (Hon.)	Miss S. M. Petch	14 mths. or 2 yrs.		
Chesham, Bucks.		Chesham Cott. Hpl., Waterside. T.N. Chesham 61. Telg. Hpl., Chesham (j).	23	H. K. Scott (Hon.)	Miss A. Taylor		2	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.
Cheshunt, Herts.		Cheshunt Cott. Hpl.	15	J. Lawrence (Hon.)	Miss I. M. Penny			

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Chester, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Chester Maternity Hpl. & Dist. Nurs. Association, 16, White Friars. T.N. Chester 1553 (b).	8	Mrs. M. E. Grayson (Hon.)	Miss A. Divine	Un-trained 12, trained 6 mths.	2	£ 4 4s.	Ordinary wards £2 2s. p.w. Chester Corporation support 2 beds (maternity). Maternity & Gen. Dist. work. Dist. Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 558. Midwifery Training School.
"	Chester Royal Inf. T.N. Chester 1842 (a, b, g, j, l, n).	211	J. R. Mitchell	Miss E. K. Blayney, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.	22	£ 7 7s. £ 5 5s. (cubicles)	Private Nurs. Staff, <i>see</i> p. 552. Yerrburgh Fund for incurable patients. John Elliott Mem. Path. & Bacter. Laboratory. (a) Surgical. (b) Approved by the Ministry of Health for Venereal Pathology.
Chesterfield, <i>Derby.</i>	Chesterfield & North Derbyshire Royal Hpl. T.N. Chesterfield 2630. Telg. Royal Hospital, Chesterfield (b, g, j, n).	190	G. Sunnuck	Miss M. A. Berry, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.			Massage, Electrical, Ear, Nose, Throat, Ophth. and Pathol. Depts.
Chichester, <i>Sussex.</i>	Royal West Sussex Hpl. T.N. Chichester 585. Telg. Hospital, Chichester (a, j).	111	H. S. Aylmore	Miss F. B. Cobby	3 yrs.	9	£ 4 4s.	Cases of surgical T.B. from Co. Coun. (no beds reserved). Surgical Aid Fund. (a) Surgical.
Chippenham, <i>Wilts.</i>	Cott. Hpl., London Rd. T.N. Chippenham 104 (g).	14	H. R. Coventry (Hon.)	Miss M. A. Jones	4 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. (g) In affiliation with Royal United Hpl., Bath.
Chipping Norton, <i>Oxon.</i>	Chipping Norton Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	21	Miss O. L. Hawkyard (Hon.)	Miss D. Pashley				Orthop. Clinic. Private and maternity wards.
Chipping Sodbury, <i>Glos.</i>	*Chipping Sodbury War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Yate, Bristol.	11	W. H. Williams (Hon.)	Miss F. Clarke				
Chirk, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Chirk & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Chirk, North Wales. T.N. Chirk 30. Telg. Hospital, Chirk.	23	W. E. Summers	Miss A. M. Morris	2 yrs.		£ 5 5s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Chorley, <i>Lancs.</i>	Chorley Hpl. T.N. Chorley 73.	35	W. H. Haslam (Hon.)	Miss I. M. Parker-son		1	£ 4 4s.	4 beds reserved by Public Health Author. for abnormal maternity cases.
Cinderford, <i>Glos.</i>	*Dilke Mem. Hpl.	31	G. H. Rowlinson (Hon.)	Miss L. Bolton				
Cirencester, <i>Glos.</i>	Cirencester Mem. Hpl. T.N. Cirencester 92.	32	H. St. G. Rawlins (Hon.)	Miss N. Chinnery-Brown	2 yrs.	4	From £ 3 3s.	Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Clacton-on-Sea, <i>Essex.</i>	Clacton-on-Sea & Dist. Hpl.	23	L. H. Etchells	Miss E. Corfield		4	From £ 5 5s.	
"	St. Michael's Orthop. Hpl. & School, Marine Parade East. T.N. Clacton 88. Telg. St. Michael's, Clacton (a, f).	80		Mother Superior		6	£ 2 10s.	For women, girls and boys under 9 years. 46 beds reserved by arrangement with Public Author. for infantile paralysis, arthritis, pickets, deformities or diseases of bones and joints, diabetes and heart cases. (a) Non-pulmonary (females and boys under 9 yrs.).

Clevedon, <i>Som.</i>	Cott. Hpl. (The), Old St. T.N. Clevedon 112.	15	J. M. G. Gray (Hon.)	Miss E. Sheppard	4	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	Maternity cases admitted to private wards.
Clun, <i>Salop.</i>	St. Catharine's Clun Valley Cott. Hpl. T.N. Clun Valley 13.	6	R. Edwards	Miss L. Holland			
Clydach, <i>Glam.</i>	Clydach Hpl.	23	T. Thewlas (Hon.)	Miss M. A. Hancock			Private patients admitted.
Cobham, <i>Surrey.</i>	Cobham & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Cobham 38. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Cobham.	14	Miss L. Thompson	Miss Lumsden	2	From £ 5 5s.	
Cockermouth, <i>Cumb.</i>	Cockermouth Cott. Hpl.	14	W. L. Hodgson (Hon.)	Miss J. Bond			
Colchester, <i>Essex.</i>	Essex County Hpl. (The). T.N. Colchester 3156 (b, g).	160	A. G. Buck	Miss M. E. Jones, R.R.C.	12	£ 5 5s. (ex- clusive of staff fees)	Maternity cases (surgical) admitted. (b) 8 beds reserved.
Cold Ash, <i>Berks.</i>	Children's Hpl., see p. 424.						
Coleshill.	Warwickshire Orthop. Hpl. for Children. T.N. Coles- hill 5. Telg. Hospital, Coleshill, Warwickshire. See also p. 617 (a, g).	84	Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. V. Hudson.	Sister Keegan		£ 3 3s.	(a) Surgical. (g) In conjunction with Acton Hpl. and Willesden General Hpl., London.
Colne, <i>Lancs.</i>	Hartley Hpl. T.N. Colne 460 (j).	40	H. W. Croasdale	Miss A. E. Casser- ley, R.R.C.	4	£ 5 5s.	
Coltishall, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Coltishall and Dist. Cott. Hpl.	30					
Colwyn Bay, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Colwyn Bay & W. Denbigh- shire Hpl., Hesketh Rd., Old Colwyn. T.N. Colwyn Bay 5218. Telg. Colwyn Bay Hospital.	56	S. H. Bratton Jones	Miss W. W. Gibbs	6	£ 4 4s.	Maternity cases taken by arrangement with Urban District Council.
Congleton, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Congleton War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Congleton 180 (a, d).	20	J. Benisford (Hon.)	Miss G. Worthing- ton, M.B.E.	4	£ 6 6s. plus £ 2 2s. theatre fee	Maternity cases admitted to private wards, fees £8 8s. p.w. (a) Gland- ular and abdominal.
Cookridge, <i>Yorks.</i>	Ida and Robert Arthington Hpls. T.N. Headingly 52237 (j).	100	H. Kingsley Pearce	Miss E. E. Innes			Branch of and maintained by Leeds Gen. Inf., see p. 311.
Corbridge-on-Tyne, <i>Nthld.</i>	Charlotte Straker Cott. Hpl. and Nurs. Assoc.	11	H. P. Hicks (Hon.)	Miss M. Brown			1 Dist. Nurse.
Coventry, <i>Warwick.</i>	Coventry & Warwickshire Hpl. (a, b, g, h).	307	Miss R. Hooper	Miss S. Hutchinson, A.R.R.C.			Alcock Conv. Hpl. (40 beds), Electro- Therapeutic Massage and Pathol. Depts. (a) Surgical.
Cranleigh, <i>Surrey.</i>	Cranleigh Village Hpl.	10	F. H. Knight (Hon.)	Miss Powell	2	£ 2 2s. to £ 8 8s.	
Crawley, <i>Sussex.</i>	Crawley & Ifield Cott. Hpl.	12	H. J. Sadler (Hon.)	Miss M. E. Rolls	2	From £ 5 15s. 6d.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees for week.	
Crewe, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Crewe Mem. Hpl. T.N. Crewe 2525 (g).	62	P. Timperley (Hon.)	Miss A. Royden	4 yrs.	5	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	(g) In affiliation with Ancoats Hpl., Manchester and Warrington Inf. & Disp., Warrington.
"	London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hpl., Mill St. T.N. Crewe 2449.	16	H. E. Moore (Company's Surgeon)	Miss B. E. McCarter				Casualty Hpl. for railway employees maintained by L.M.S. Railway Co.
Crewkerne, <i>Som.</i>	Crewkerne Cott. Hpl. T.N. Crewkerne 73. Telg. Hos- pital, Crewkerne.	18	J. Sibley	Miss G. E. Dance		2	£ 3 3s. plus extras	2 beds in gen. wards, £2 2s. p.w. plus extras.
Crickhowell, <i>Brecon.</i>	Crickhowell War Mem. Hpl.	14	W. V. Jones (Hon.)					
Cromer, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Cromer & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Cromer 34. Telg. Hospi- tal, Cromer (a, j).	22	Miss Elwin	Miss Williams		4	£ 3 10s. 6d. to £ 4 4s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. (a) Urgent surgical cases only.
Crowborough, <i>Sussex.</i>	Crowborough Cott. Hpl.	22	Miss H. Mason	Miss Goddard				
Croydon, <i>Surrey.</i>	Croydon Gen. Hpl., London Rd. T.N. Croydon 1238 (a, b, g, j, l, n).	130	G. H. Dams	Miss C. L. Keys- Wells	3½ yrs.			Massage and Electrical Depts. (a) Surgical. (b) 3 beds reserved.
"	St. Mary's Maternity Hpl., St. James Rd., Croydon. T.N. Thornton Heath 1193 (h).	32	Miss R. Brodie	Miss C. N. Smart				Croydon Mother's & Infant's Welfare Assoc. Hpl.
Darley Dale, <i>Derby.</i>	*Whitworth Hpl., nr. Mat- lock.	15	A. Walker	Miss A. Pringle				Payment according to means from 2s. 6d. to £5 5s.
Darlington, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	General Hpl., Greenbank. T.N. Darlington 2462 (a, b, g, n).	119	A. Riddle	Miss H. Morgan	3 yrs.			(a) Non-pulmonary. 8 beds reserved. (b) 2 beds reserved.
Dartford, <i>Kent.</i>	Livingstone Hpl. for Dart- ford & Dist., East Hill. T.N. Dartford 322.	40	F. W. Johnson (Hon.)	Miss A. L. Barbour	2 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Dartmouth, <i>Devon.</i>	Dartmouth & Kingswear Hpl.	21	Miss G. W. Easter- brook	Miss V. Sennet		5		
Dawlish, <i>Devon.</i>	Dawlish Cott. Hpl.	18	T. J. K. Hext (Hon. Sec. & Manager)	Miss E. M. Radford			£ 4 4s. £ 3 3s. (semi.)	
Deal, <i>Kent.</i>	Deal Walmer & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	40	J. Prior	Miss N. Vere		5	£ 5 5s.	
Denaby Main, <i>Yorks.</i>	Fullerton Hpl. (The), near Rotherham (j).	36	S. R. Johnson	Miss E. Steele				For employees at the collieries.
Denbigh.	Denbighshire Inf. (Inc.). T.N. Denbigh 24 (d, g).	42	G. R. Griffith	Miss R. M. Joyner	4 yrs.	50	£ 3 13s. 6d. £ 2 12s. 6d. (semi.)	Maternity cases admitted, fees, £3 13s. 6d. (semi, £2 10s. p.w.). (g) In affiliation with Chester Roy. Inf.

Derby.	Derbyshire Hpl. for Sick Children, North St., Duffield Rd. T.N. Derby 141. Telg. Children's Hospital, Derby (g).	52	A. N. Whiston	Miss A. Dight	3 yrs.	Special probationers 1 yr. course. (g) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	Derbyshire Hpl. for Women, Friar Gate. T.N. Derby 1401.	54	W. T. Cocker	Miss A. M. Thomas	2 yrs.	Maternity cases admitted. Beds reserved by arrangement with Public Author. for puerperal pyrexia and ante-natal cases.
"	Derbyshire Royal Inf. T.N. Derby 1668 (a, b, g, j, n).	338	W. Banks	Miss M. E. Sutcliffe, R.R.C.	4 yrs.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Isolation block. Private wards. Conv. Home, Holbrooke Moor, see p. 510. 2 beds reserved for puerperal sepsis. (a) Non-pulmonary. (b) 4 beds reserved.
Devizes, Wills.	Devizes & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Devizes 5 (g).	24	H. H. Baker	Miss E. Rixon	4 yrs.	(g) In affiliation with Royal United Hpl., Bath.
Devonport, Plymouth.	Royal Albert Hpl. & Eye Inf. T.N. Devonport 122. Telg. Albert Hospital, Devonport (a, g, n).	65	F. Rowe	Miss A. Konwell	3 yrs.	Maternity cases (surgical) admitted. Prov. Disp., see p. 545. Conv. Home, Plymouth, see p. 524. (a) Surgical.
Dewsbury, Yorks.	Dewsbury & Dist. Gen. Inf. T.N. Dewsbury 1207 (b, g, j, n).	60	H. G. Price	Miss H. R. Watt	3 yrs.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Private beds reserved as required.
Ditchingham, Suffolk.	All Hallows Country Hpl., Bungay. T.N. Bungay 63.	20	Sister-in-Charge	Sister-in-Charge	1	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Doddington, Kent.	Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hpl. (The).	28	Miss Hall, Miss Garret (Hon. Secs.).	Miss M. E. Hunt		
Dolgelly, Merioneth.	Dolgelly & Barnmouth Dist. Cott. Hpl. & Dolgelly Nurs. Assoc.	14	H. D. Pugh, Council Offices, Queen Sq.	Miss Winifred Jones		
Doncaster, Yorks.	Doncaster Royal Inf. & Disp. T.N. 1360 (b, g, l, n).	121	W. R. Smith	Miss J. M. Duesbury	3 yrs.	Massage and Elect. Depts.
Dorchester, Dorset.	Dorset County Hpl. (The), Prince's St. T.N. Dorset 75 (a, b, g, j, n).	100	Lt.-Col. A. Brown, O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.	Miss E. Hill	4 yrs.	Radiant Heat and Massage Depts. (a) Surgical (12 beds reserved). (b) 2 beds reserved.
Dorking, Surrey.	Dorking & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Dorking 5.	32	H. J. Hutton (Hon.)	Miss S. P. Hooper	3	Tonsils and adenoids in children of school age admitted by arrangement with Surrey Co. Coun.
Douglas, Isle of Man.	Noble's Isle of Man Hpl. & Disp. (Inc.), [†] Westmoreland Rd. T.N. Douglas 987. Telg. Noble's Hpl., Douglas, Man (g).	72	E. K. Kelly	Miss G. Callister	3 yrs.	Wing for paying patients. Electro-Medical Hall. [†] By Act of Tynwald (The Manx Legislature).
Dover, Kent.	Royal Victoria Hpl. T.N. Dover 253 (b, g).	40	Wm. Scorer (Hon.)	Miss M. E. Hirst	4 yrs.	Abnormal maternity cases (3 beds) by arrangement with Municipal Author. (g) In affiliation with West Kent Gen. Hpl., Maidstone.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Dovercourt, <i>Essex.</i>	Harwich & Dist. Hpl. & Fryatt Mem. T.N. Harwich 112.	26	R. N. Rudling	Miss C. C. Sable	2 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	
Driffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	Driffield Cott. Hpl. (The), Bridlington Rd. T.N. Driffield 27. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Driffield.	8	H. W. Rennison (Hon.)	Miss G. Wells		1	£ 5 5s.	
Droitwich, <i>Worcs.</i>	*St. John's Brine Bath Hpl.	60	J. Gabb	Miss Harrison				
Dudley, <i>Worcs.</i>	Guest Hpl. (The). T.N. Dudley 2011. Telg. Guest Hospital, Dudley (a, b, g).	104	H. R. Hurst	Miss E. M. Mallows	3 yrs.	6	£ 4 4s.	Tuberculosis, tonsils and adenoids and orthop. cases by arrangement with Public Author. (beds not definitely reserved). (a) Surgical (b) 4 beds reserved.
Durham, <i>Durham City.</i>	Durham County Hpl. T.N. Durham 64 (a, b, g, n).	79	W. R. Wilson	Miss M. Whittock	4 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	Conv. Home, Harrogate, see p. 512. (a) Non-pulmonary, 4 beds reserved. (b) 2 beds reserved.
Easingwold, <i>Yorks.</i>	Easingwold & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	6	A. T. Green (Hon.)					
Eastbourne, <i>Sussex.</i>	Eastbourne Ear, Nose & Throat Hpl., 47-49, Cavendish Place. T.N. Eastbourne 491.	11	Miss E. J. Smith	Miss E. Cantlow		3	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	
"	Leaf Homeopathic Cott. Hpl.	16	G. A. Hewson (Hon.)	Miss E. Tanner				
"	Princess Alice Mem. Hpl. (g, j, n).	96	E. G. Fenning, D.S.O.	Miss B. McDonald	3 yrs.			Clinic for nervous disorders. Massage and Elect. Depts.
"	Royal Eye Hpl., Pevensey Rd. T.N. Eastbourne 1384.	14	H. Bygrave (Hon.)	Miss Weston	2 yrs.	14		
East Cowes, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	Frank James Mem. Home (Cott. Hpl.). T.N. Cowes 36. Telg. Cottage Hospital, East Cowes.	23	S. Lovett	Miss E. E. Smith		5	£ 1 1s. to £ 5 5s.	
East Grinstead, <i>Sussex.</i>	Queen Victoria Cott. Hpl. T.N. East Grinstead 49. Telg. East Grinstead.	15	H. Joyce (Hon.)	Miss L. Garlett		1		
East Molesey, <i>Surrey.</i>	East & West Molesey & Hampton Court Cott. Hpl., Pemberton Rd., E. Molesey. T.N. Molesey 60.	8	A. T. Morris (Hon.)	Miss A. J. Nickes	3 yrs.	1		
Ebbw Vale, <i>Mon.</i>	Ebbw Vale Hpl.	30	T. J. Rees (Treas. & Sec., Central Disp.)					For surgical cases only.

Edenbridge, <i>Kent.</i>	Edenbridge & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Edenbridge 37. Telg. ditto.	11	Miss M. B. Winch (Hon.)	Miss A. C. Gordon-Cumming		1	£ 5 5s.	Hospital closed for 1 month annually for repairs and staff holidays.
Egham, <i>Surrey.</i>	Egham Cott. Hpl., Englefield Green. T.N. Egham 132.	15	Miss Bishop Miss Pile (Joint Hon.)	Miss E. Key	1 yr. prelim.	2	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	
Ellesmere Port, <i>Cheshire.</i>	*Ellesmere Port & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Whitby Heath, Birkenhead.	28	T. W. Francis (Hon.)	Miss L. M. Jeans, A.R.R.C.			£ 5 5s.	After approved service probationers recommended to recognised Tr. Sch. Gen. Wards, £2 2s. p.w.
Emsworth, <i>Hants.</i>	Emsworth Victoria Cott. Hpl.	12	T. J. Morgan	Miss C. M. Rees	1 yr. prelim.	4	£ 5 5s. £ 2 12s. 6d. (semi-)	Maternity cases (surgical) admitted.
Enfield, <i>Middx.</i>	Enfield War Mem. Hpl., Chase Side. T.N. Enfield 0169 (g).	53	Mrs. Searle	Miss L. M. Thwaites	4 yrs.	2	£ 4 14s. 6d.	(g) In affiliation with East Suffolk & Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich.
Epping, <i>Essex.</i>	Epping & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Epping 41. Telg. Bell Common, Epping.	11	E. H. Slater (Hon.)	Miss E. Freeman		2	£ 5 5s.	Maternity cases admitted in special circumstances.
Epsom, <i>Surrey.</i>	Epsom & Ewell Cott. Hpl., Alexandra Rd. T.N. Epsom 591 (l).	40	G. Simpson (Hon.)	Miss N. Logan		5	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Probationers trained for Cottage Nursing. Maternity cases (surgical) admitted.
Erith, <i>Kent.</i>	Erith, Crayford, Belvedere & Abbey Wood Hpl.	23	T. W. Fudger (Hon.)	Miss E. R. Cope	1 yr.			Hospital for benefit of Messrs. Bolckow, Vaughan & Co. Maternity cases (emergency only) admitted.
Eston, <i>Yorks.</i>	Eston Hpl. (The). T.N. Northmanby 48.	60	S. Rudge	Miss C. M. Oliver.				(g) In affiliation with Cheltenham Gen. Hpl.
Evesham, <i>Worcs.</i>	Evesham Hpl., Briar Close. T.N. Evesham 29. Telg. Hospital, Evesham (g, n).	44	R. H. Smith	Miss L. M. Terrill, R.R.C.	4 yrs.	10	£ 5 5s. to £ 7 7s. £ 3 10s. (semi-)	
Exeter, <i>Devon.</i>	Royal Devon & Exeter Hpl., Southerhay. T.N. Exeter 2261. Telg. Nursing, Exeter (a, b, g, j, n).	223	S. S. Cole	Miss A. Stopford Smyth	4 yrs.			Clothing Fund for children. Private Nurs. Staff, see p. 552. Ockenden Conv. Home, Torquay, see p. 528. Surgical maternity cases (3 beds), tonsils and adenoids (6 beds), Ministry of Pensions (20 beds). (a) Surgical. (b) 4 beds in special dept.
"	West of England Eye Inf. T.N. Exeter 3183.	64	W. W. Beer	Miss R. M. Penny	3 yrs.†			Private patients received. † Eye work.
Exmouth, <i>Devon.</i>	Exmouth Hpl. (g, j).	29	R. S. Ward (Hon.)	Miss Joan Atkinson	4 yrs.	5	£ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	(g) In affiliation with R. Devon and Exeter Hpl., Exeter.
Fairford, <i>Glos.</i>	Fairford Cott. Hpl. T.N. Fairford 12.	11	Major Hamilton Stubber (Hon.)	Miss Orchard		1	£ 3 3s.	
Falmouth, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Falmouth & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Falmouth 383 (l).	24	Capt. C. H. Burch (Hon.)	Miss E. Forster	2 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Faringdon, <i>Berks.</i>	Faringdon Cott. Hpl. T.N. Faringdon 9.	11	B. Haines (Hon.)	Miss G. Taylor		10	£ 3 3s.	
Farnborough, <i>Hants.</i>	Farnborough & Cove War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Albert Rd. T.N. Farnborough (Hants.) 127.	14	Major G. B. Turner, M.B.E.	Miss M. W. Bevan		1	From £ 6 6s.	
Farnham, <i>Survey.</i>	Trimmers Cott. Hpl.	9	E. F. Grundwell (Hon.)	Miss M. Brammer				Private ward.
Faversham, <i>Kent.</i>	Faversham Cott. Hpl., Stone St. T.N. Faversham 194.	18	A. Smith (Hon.)	Miss J. H. Gibson				
Felixstowe, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Felixstowe Cott. Hpl., Con- stable Rd. T.N. Felix- stowe 24 (a).	23	A. E. Strudwick	Miss C. Collings	Prelim.	2	£ 5 5s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. (a) Surgical (3 beds reserved).
Fleet, <i>Hants.</i>	Fleet & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Fleet 17.	16	P. L. Moore (Hon.)	Miss Francis		3	£ 3 3s. to £ 8 8s.	Maternity cases admitted to private wards.
Fleetwood, <i>Lancs.</i>	Fleetwood Hpl., Pharos St. T.N. Fleetwood 587.	30	J. Parker	Miss M. A. Craven		3	£ 3 3s.	Private wards for non-residents £4 4s. p.w.
Folkstone, <i>Kent.</i>	Royal Victoria Hpl. T.N. Folkstone 30. Telg. Hos- pital, Folkstone (a, b, g, l, n).	104	Capt. R. W. Reed (ret'd.) (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss C. Browne, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	12	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	Beds for Ministry of Pensions cases by arrangement. (a) Non-pulmon- ary (6 beds reserved). (b) 4 beds reserved.
Fordingbridge, <i>Hants.</i>	Fordingbridge Cott. Hpl.	6	S. B. Rake (Hon.)	Miss Mason				
Fowey, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Fowey Cott. Hpl.	7	Rev. C. E. Danby (Hon.)	Miss Winsor		1	£ 4 4s.	
Frimley, <i>Survey.</i>	Frimley & Camberley Cott. Hpl. T.N. Camberley 876. Telg. Camberley 876.	27	G. A. Siggery (Hon.)	Miss A. Foxall		4		Maternity patients admitted to pri- vate wards.
Frodingham, <i>Lincs.</i>	Frodingham Cott. Hpl., see Scunthorpe.							
Frome, <i>Som.</i>	Frome Victoria Hpl. (The) T.N. Frome 115 (g).	18	L. W. Vincent	Miss E. J. Sumner	4 yrs.	2	From £ 4 4s.	Hospital closed Dec. 1929 and suc- ceeded by a new hospital at Scun- thorpe.
Gainsborough, <i>Lincs.</i>	John Coupland Hpl. T.N. Gainsborough 85 (j).	40	K. S. Wood	Miss M. W. Dick- son		2	£ 4 4s.	(g) In affiliation with Royal United Hpl., Bath.
Gateshead, <i>Durham.</i>	Gateshead Children's Hpl., Dryden Rd. T.N. Gates- head 71549 (a).	48	E. Histon (Hon.)	Miss M. B. Dawson	3 yrs.			(a) Non-pulmonary.
Gisborough, <i>Derby.</i>	See Guisborough. Wood's Hpl.	16	S. Fletcher (Treas.) Borough Treas.'s. Office					

Gloucester.	Gloucestershire Royal Inf. & Eye Inst. T.N. Gloucester 3028. Telg. Royal Infirmary, Gloucester (<i>b, g, j, n</i>).	153	F. J. Symons	Miss M. Hughes	3 yrs.		Private Nurs. Dept. Orthop. cases (3 beds reserved) by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.
"	Hpl. for Children of the Poor, Kingsholm. T.N. Gloucester 2078.	30	Sec. Sister	Sister-in-Charge			Under management of the Community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer.
Goole, <i>Yorks.</i>	Bartholomew Hpl. T.N. Goole 224 (<i>b, j</i>).	22	R. A. Heptonstall	Miss L. Liptrot		4	£ 4 4s.
Gorleston, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Gorleston Cott. Hpl. (<i>The</i>), Trafalgar Rd. T.N. Gorleston 78.	15	H. F. Rogers	Miss M. Hinde	1 yr.	1	£ 3 3s.
Gosport, <i>Hants.</i>	Gosport War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Gosport 8059 (<i>g</i>).	26	F. Usher	Miss E. C. Swift, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.		Surgical maternity cases admitted. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Portsmouth Hpl.
Gorseinon, <i>Glam.</i>	The General Hpl. T.N. Gorseinon 178.	24	W. Evans (Hon.)	Miss E. J. Thomas			Non-contributors pay £4 4s. p.w. Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Hosp. opened in July 1930) is the gift of W. Rufus Lewis, Esq.
Grantham, <i>Lincs.</i>	Grantham Hpl. T.N. Grantham 35 (<i>a</i>).	36	Major J. Pim (Hon.)	Miss F. M. Eaton	2 yrs.		Surgical T.B. and orthop. cases (juvenile) by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. Massage Dept.
Great Yarmouth, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Great Yarmouth Gen. Hpl. T.N. Great Yarmouth 175 (<i>g, n</i>).	72	F. Jennings	Miss E. M. Stott	3½ yrs.		
Gravesend, <i>Kent.</i>	Gravesend & N. Kent Hpl. T.N. Gravesend 274. Telg. Hospital, Gravesend (<i>a, g, j, k, n</i>).	75	C. E. Chapman	Miss E. F. Mayman	3 yrs. 3 mths.	18	£ 6 6s. £ 4 4s. cubicle
Grimsby, <i>Lincs.</i>	Grimsby & Dist. Hpl. (<i>The</i>). T.N. Grimsby 2542. Telg. Grimsby Hospital (<i>g, j</i>).	60	H. B. Coates	Miss H. Brewer	3½ yrs.		King Edward Mem. Conv. Fund. (<i>g</i>) In association with Derbyshire Royal Inf., Derby.
Guernsey, <i>Channel Isles.</i>	Victoria Hpl., Amherst: T.N. Amherst 84.	36	Col. A. Buchanan	Miss E. Hall			Maternity patients admitted.
Guildford, <i>Surrey.</i>	Royal Surrey County Hpl. (<i>b, g, j, l</i>).	180	A. Preston, C.B.E. (Hon.)	Miss G. L. White	3 yrs.		Shepherd Conv. Home, Worthing, see p. 530.
Guisborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	The Admiral Chaloner Cott. Hpl.	17	R. Simpson	Miss J. E. Aaron			
Halesworth, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Patrick Stead Hpl., Bungay Rd. T.N. Halesworth 24.	18	Major F. J. Rodwell, O.B.E. (T.D.)	Miss C. Reed		3	£ 2 2s. to £ 3 3s.
Halifax, <i>Yorks.</i>	Royal Halifax Inf. T.N. Halifax 4236 (<i>b, g, h, j, n</i>).	228	A. Midgley	Miss J. E. Hills, R.R.C.	4 yrs.†		Arrangement with Halifax Corporation to admit necessitous maternity cases. † Includes midwifery training. (<i>b</i>) 10 beds reserved.
Halstead, <i>Essex.</i>	Halstead Cott. Hpl. T.N. Halstead 18 (<i>a</i>).	14	S. R. Long	Miss F. M. Hawkins		2	£ 4 4s. Exceptional maternity cases admitted. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Haltwhistle, <i>Nidd.</i>	Haltwhistle & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. & Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Central Newcastle-on-Tyne 25. Telg. Hospital Haltwhistle.	17	W. R. Wilson	Miss M. Armstrong		2	£ 3 3s.	2 beds for maternity cases.
Hambrook, <i>Glos.</i>	Hambrook Village Hpl., nr. Bristol. T.N. Frenchay 6. Telg. Hambrook, Bristol.	10	Mrs. C. H. B. Elliott (Hon.)	Mrs. Cave		1	£ 3 3s.	Maternity cases admitted.
Hammerwich, <i>Staffs.</i>	Hammerwich & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (The), nr. Lichfield. T.N. Brownhills 24. Telg. Hammerwich Hospital, nr. Lichfield.	13	J. B. Beacon	Miss F. M. Hadley		1	£ 2 2s.	Tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Co. Educ. Authority.
Hampton, <i>Midx.</i>	St. Mary's Cott. Hpl. T.N. Molesey 273.	18	N. D. Alibless (Hon.)	Miss M. S. Riddell, A.R.R.C.		2	£ 6 6s.	
Harlington, <i>Midx.</i>	Harlington, Harmondsworth & Crauford Cott. Hpl. T.N. West Drayton 86.	8	L. M. Graves	Mrs. Morton				
Harrogate, <i>Yorks.</i>	Harrogate Inf. (The). T.N. Harrogate 4228 (g, t, n).	52	G. Ballantyne	Miss G. E. Lingwood	3 yrs.			6 beds reserved for maternity cases by arrangement with Public Author.
"	Harrogate Gen. Hpl. (The), Knaresboro Rd.	46	"	Asst. Matron				New building, Harrogate Gen. Hpl. in course of erection, 46 beds in use.
"	Harrogate Royal Bath Hpl., Cornwall Rd. T.N. Harrogate 4395. Telg. Hospital Harrogate.	148	E. P. L. Dixon	Miss F. M. Cort, A.R.R.C.				Spa Hpl. primarily devoted to treatment of rheumatic and allied diseases and skin complaints (non-infectious).
Harrow-on-the-Hill, <i>Midx.</i>	Harrow Hpl. T.N. Harrow 0232 (g, j).	70	S. Garbutt	Miss E. G. Sanders, A.R.R.C.	3½ yrs.	12	£ 5 5s.	Dist. Nurs. Assoc., see p. 562. (g) In association with Royal Northern Hpl., London.
Hartlepool, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Hartlepool Hpl. (The), Friar St. (a, g).	95	P. Neville-Hart	Miss F. Briggs		3	£ 3 13s. 6d.	Approved by Ministry of Pensions for orthop. treatment of pensioners. Approved by Ministry of Health as clinic for treatment of tuberculosis by artificial sunlight and for the treatment of school-children (tonsils and adenoids). (a) Non-pulmonary.
Haslemere, <i>Surrey.</i>	Haslemere & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Haslemere 31 (g, n).	45	C. O. Trew	Miss W. E. Barrow	4 yrs.	6	£ 4 4s. to £ 7 7s.	Tonsils and adenoids (school-children) by arrangement with Surrey, Hants, and W. Sussex Co. Coun. Orthop. cases (children) from Surrey Co. Coun. Labour and maternity ward. (g) In affiliation with Roy. W. Sussex Hpl., Chichester.
Hastings, <i>Sussex.</i>	Royal East Sussex Hpl. T.N. Hastings 285 (a, b, g, j, t, n).	115	W. G. Kelmsley	Miss G. Martindale	3 yrs.			Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Surg. T.B., orthop., puerperal pyrexia cases; blind persons; tonsils and adenoids (school-children) by arrangement with Co. and Co. Borough Author. (a) Surgical.

		7	P. V. Brooke (Hon.)	Miss Cook		7	Maternity patients (surgical) ad- mitted.
Hatfield Broad Oak, Herts.	Eden Cott. Hpl., Bishop's Stortford. T.N. Hatfield Broad Oak 2. Telg. Hat- field Broad Oak.	7					
Havant, Hants.	Havant War Mem. Hpl.	10	Miss E. K. Stand- ing (Hon.)	Miss M. M. Whitwell			
Haverfordwest, Pembroke.	Pembroke War Mem. Hpl. (g).	46	T. R. Dawkins Major W. G. Eaton-Evans (Hon. Secs.)	Miss I. M. Doc- herty, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.		(g) In affiliation with Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpls.
Hawkhurst, Kent.	Hawkhurst Village Hpl., High St.	6	W. G. Gladdish	Miss Soper			
Haydock, Lancs.	* Haydock Cott. Hpl.	16	W. J. Part (Hon.)	Miss A. Bone		1	Paying maternity cases admitted occasionally.
Hayes, Middx.	Hayes Cott. Hpl. T.N. Hayes 52. Telg. Hayes, Middlesex.	15	P. Garvin (Sec. & Almoner)	Miss D. Paulin			Private ward. Dist. Nursing service.
Haywards Heath, Sussex.	King Edward VII Mem. Eliot Hpl. (The) (Inc.), T.N. Haywards Heath 49 (a, g, i, n).	50	C. Hales (Hon.)	Miss M. Barrett, R.R.C.	4 yrs.	6	(g) In affiliation with Royal Sussex Co. Hpl., Brighton.
Headington, Oxford.	Wingfield Orthop. Hpl. T.N. Headington 6960 (a, f, g, j, b).	135	Com. J. T. Hender- son, R.N.	Miss R. R. Jolliffe	4 yrs.	12	Recognised Hpl. Sch. and Craft Training Centre. Federation of After Care Clinics in Oxford., Berks. and Bucks. Workshop training. Elementary school work continued in wards. (a) Surgical (adults and children). (g) Reciprocal with Radcliffe Inf. and Co. Hpl., Oxford.
Heanor, Notts.	Heanor, Langley Mill & Dist. Mem. Hpl.	15	R. Stoddard J. W. Marson (Joint Secs.)	Miss M. C. Bow- man	2 yrs.		Private wards. Massage dept.
Hebburn-on-Tyne, Co. Durham.	Ellison Hall Accident Inf. T.N. Hebburn 26. Telg. Infirmary, Hebburn.	26	T. Beck	Miss M. Holt	1 yr.	3	
Hednesford, Staffs.	Hednesford Accident Home.	14	G. Watwood	Miss A. Blackmore			For accidents (only) to workmen at the collieries and works in district.
Helston, Cornwall.	Helston & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Helston 51. Telg. Memorial Hpl., Helston.	14	J. P. A. Harvey P. Sandry (Joint Hon. Secs.)	Miss J. Sargent	1½ yrs.	2	Maternity cases admitted.
Hemel Hempstead, Herts.	West Herts Hpl. T.N. Box- moor 39 (a, g, j, n).	110	R. L. Butterfield (Clerk to Hpl.)	Miss E. Sempill	3 yrs.	8	Cases recommended by Public Author. admitted. (a) Surgical.
Henley, Oxon.	Henley & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	12	J. C. Walker (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Davies		3	£ 5 5s. £ 4 4s. to £ 7 7s. to maternity £ 3 3s. to £ 10 10s.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Hereford.	Herefordshire Gen. Hpl. T.N. Hereford 2035 (<i>g, l, n</i>).	126	H. A. Froggart	Miss A. Cameron	3 yrs.	4	£ 5 5s.	Maternity cases admitted. Tonsils and adenoids, and puerperal sepsis cases by arrangement with Public Authorities. Bull Conv. Fund. Venn Fund for incurables.
"	Victoria Eye Hpl. (Hereford) (Inc.). T.N. Hereford 2076 (<i>d</i>).	20	S. G. Herbert	Miss M. D. Gwilt		2		
Herne Bay, Kent.	Queen Victoria Mem. Cott. Hpl., Canterbury Rd. T.N. Herne Bay 23.	21	T. B. Cornfoot (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Edge	3 yrs.	4	£ 2 10s. to £ 5 5s.	
Hertford, Herts.	Hertford Co. Hpl. T.N. Hertford 7 (<i>a, g, j, l, n</i>).	114	P. C. Brooks	Miss H. Bell	3 yrs.	13	£ 4 4s. to £ 7 7s.	Maternity cases (4 beds reserved) for Hertfordshire Co. Coun. Private Nurs. Staff. Private & maternity wards. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Hexham, Nthld.	Hexham & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Hexham 54.	40	M. Green	Miss Wallace	3 yrs.†	4	£ 5 5s. to £ 7 7s.	Maternity cases (surgical) admitted. † 2½ years at Wingrove Hpl., Newcastle.
High Wycombe, Bucks.	High Wycombe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (<i>g</i>).	32	P. C. Raffety (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Frow	4 yrs.	4	£ 5 5s.	(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Berks Hpl., Reading & Radcliffe Inf., and County Hpl., Oxford.
Hinckley, Leics.	Hinckley & Dist. Hpl., Mount Rd.	33	H. A. Gutteridge	Miss Miller				1 District nurse. Private wards.
Hitchin, Herts.	N. Herts & S. Beds Hpl. (Inc.). T.N. Hitchin 86 (<i>a, d, j</i>).	56	Miss M. V. Wright	Miss F. K. Bell	2 yrs.	6	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	Mental Clinic. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Holyhead, Anglesea.	Stanley Sailors' Hpl., Salt Island. T.N. Holyhead 18.	42	H. W. R. Williams (Hon.)	Miss C. A. Jones				By payment of 7s. per day.
Holywell, Flintshire.	Flintshire Disp. & Cott. Hpl. T.N. Holywell 5.	16	Capt. J. Ayer Lt.-Col. J. L. Williams (Joint Hon. Secs.)	Miss Jones	2 yrs.	2	£ 2 12s. 6d.	
Horley, Surrey.	Horley & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Horley 60.	11	Mrs. Pierpont	Miss Pick		2	£ 5 5s.	2 District nurses.
Horncastle, Lincs.	Horncastle War Mem. Hpl. & Disp. T.N. Horncastle 49.	10	G. Edward Brown (Clerk)	Miss A. Hughes		1	£ 3 3s.	
Hornsea, Yorks.	Hornsea & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Hornsea 146.	10	C. Harker	Mrs. Holroyd	2 yrs.	2	£ 2 2s. to £ 8 8s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Horsham, Sussex.	Horsham Hpl., Hurst Rd. T.N. Horsham 37.	28	G. B. Stubbs	Miss D. Birtwhistle	2 yrs.	3	£ 5 5s. to £ 7 7s.	

Horwich, <i>Lancs.</i>	London, Midland & Scottish Railway Accident Hpl. T.N. Horwich 35.	9	J. Mandall Coates (Med. Off.)	Miss E. Gold			For employees of L.M.S. Railway only.
Hounslow, <i>Middx.</i>	Hounslow Hpl. Staines Rd. T.N. Hounslow 0090 (<i>a, j, l, n</i>).	60	W. T. Ross	Miss G. Hester	3 yrs.	£ 6 6s.	Maternity cases admitted for operations only. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Hove, <i>Sussex.</i>	Hove Gen. Hpl., Sackville Rd., Western Branch of the Brighton, Hove & Preston Disp., <i>see also</i> p. 554. T.N. Hove 4756. Telg. Hospital, Hove (<i>g, l</i>).	24	H. F. Pitt	Miss G. Simpson	4 yrs.		3 beds reserved by arrangement with Public Author. for tonsils and adenoids (school children). (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Sussex Co. Hpl., Brighton.
"	The Lady Chichester Hpl. for Cases of Early Nervous Breakdown (Inc.), 49, New Church Rd. T.N. Hove 1951 (<i>d, l</i>).	53	A. F. Graves	Miss R. M. Apple- yard			Emergency maternity cases admitted. 8 sun rooms. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Hoylake, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Hoylake & W. Kirby Queen Victoria Mem. Cott. Hpl., Birkenhead Rd., Wirral. T.N. Hoylake 336 (<i>a, j</i>).	36	R. H. Dun	Miss E. Buxton			Cases of surg. T.B. in adults and juveniles and abnormal or infectious maternity cases admitted by arrangement with Local Author. Turkish, Russian and medicated baths. Conv. Home, Meltham Mills, <i>see</i> p. 522. (<i>a</i>) Surgical (adults.) (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.
Huddersfield, <i>Yorks.</i>	Huddersfield Royal Inf., New North Rd. T.N. Hudd 2866 (<i>a, b, g, j, l, n</i>).	194	H. E. G. Hall	Miss E. L. Long	3 yrs.		Maternity cases admitted.
Hull, <i>Yorks.</i>	Hull Hpl. for Women, Wright St.	15	W. J. Stuart	Miss E. Naylor	2 yrs.		Annexe 30 beds (additional). Conv. Home, Withernsea, <i>see</i> p. 530.
"	Hull Royal Inf. (Inc.), Prospect St. T.N. Hull 1220 (<i>e, g, j, n</i>).	272	R. J. Carless (House Govnr.)	Miss E. Armstrong	4 yrs.		Conv. Home, Hornsea, <i>see</i> p. 514. 10 beds reserved for T.B. (<i>g</i>) Sick children's nursing.
"	Victoria Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.). T.N. Central 1278 (<i>d, g, n</i>).	105	F. J. Palethorpe	Miss M. Kennedy	3 yrs.		Surgical maternity cases admitted. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary surgical cases. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Westminster Hpl., London.
Huntingdon,	Huntingdon County Hpl. T.N. Huntingdon 89 (<i>a, g, j, n</i>).	50	Sir Arthur G. Dilley, M.B.E. (Hon.)	Miss E. Armitage, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.	From £ 3 3s.	Private wards.
Hythe, <i>Hants.</i>	Hythe & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Dibden War Mem.).	9	Miss S. Richards (Hon.)	Miss Parson			District Nurs. Comtte. (3 trained nurses; 1 masseuse).
Ilford, <i>Essex.</i>	King George Hpl. (Inc.) (late Ilford Emergency Hpl.). T.N. Ilford 0153 (<i>e, g, j, l, n</i>).	70	G. Austin Hep- worth	Miss F. Fairbairn	3 yrs.	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	Maternity cases for operation (only).
Ilfracombe, <i>Devon.</i>	Tyrrell Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ilfracombe 48.	25	J. H. Lethbridge Mew (Hon.)	Miss E. Shellswell	4	£ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	
Ilkeston, <i>Derby.</i>	Ilkeston Hpl., Heanor Rd. T.N. Ilkeston 12.	60	H. Palmer	Miss D. W. Swan- wick	2 yrs.	£ 3 3s.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Ilkley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Ilkley Coronation Cott. Hpl.	16	R. A. Law (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Jones		2		
Ipswich, <i>Suffolk.</i>	East Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl. (The). T.N. Ipswich 2825. Telg. Griffiths, Ipswich 2825 (<i>a, b, g, j, n</i>).	260	A. Griffiths, O.B.E.	Miss K. V. S. Meriman, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Conv. Home, Felixstowe, <i>see</i> p. 510. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>b</i>) 4 beds reserved.
Iver, <i>Bucks.</i>	Iver, Denham & Langley Cott. Hpl.	10	Miss M. E. Hortin (Hon.)	Miss L. Barnett				Private ward.
Ivybridge, <i>Devon.</i>	Dame Hannah Rogers Or- thop. Hpl. T.N. Ivybridge 61 (<i>a, f, j</i>).	24	H. W. Woolcombe (Clerk to Trus- tees)	Miss M. E. Williams				(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary (children). Hpl. School for Crippled Children: fees, £1 15s. p.w.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Palmer Mem. Hpl. T.N. Jarrow 106.	20	A. W. Young	Miss I. Moore		3	£4 4s.	For workmen in Palmer's works; other cases admitted occasionally.
Jersey, <i>Channel Isles.</i>	Jersey Disp. & Inf. T.N. Central 314 (<i>g</i>).	33	Col. A. J. Mont- gomery (Hon.)	Miss E. A. Voisin	4 yrs.	3	£5 5s.	Out-patient clinic for ex-service men. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Victoria & W. Hants Hpl., Bournemouth.
Keighley, <i>Yorks.</i>	*Victoria Hpl., Highfield Lane (<i>b, g</i>).	105	W. A. Brigg (Hon.)	Miss Garner A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Private wards.
Kendal, <i>W. stnld.</i>	Westmorland County Hpl. T.N. Kendal 71. Telg. County Hpl., Kendal (<i>g, n</i>).	58	J. M. Somervell (Hon.)	Miss M. H. Connell	4 yrs.			Maternity cases admitted. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Ancoats Hpl., Man- chester.
Keswick, <i>Cmbld.</i>	Mary Hewetson Cott. Hpl. T.N. Keswick 12.	27	W. J. Birkett	Miss H. Lawrence		5		Fees for private wards fixed by com- mittee.
Kettering, <i>Northants.</i>	Kettering & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Rothwell Rd. T.N. Ket- tering 43 (<i>g, j</i>).	82	G. W. Jackson	Miss L. A. Waterer	4 yrs.	6	£3 13s. 6d. to £5 5s.	Maternity cases admitted. Surgical Aid Fund. Conv. Fund. Maternity ward. (<i>g</i>) In Association with Northampton Gen. Hpl.
Kidderminster, <i>Worcs.</i>	Kidderminster & Dist. Gen. Hpl. T.N. Kidderminster 37 (<i>a, b, g</i>).	124	A. R. Southan	Mrs. S. H. Stretton	3-4 yrs.			Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Orthop. Dept. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.
Kingsbridge, <i>Devon.</i>	South Hams Cott. Hpl. (The) (formerly Kingsbridge & Dist. Cott. Hpl.)	10	Major M. Farrant	Miss H. MacGregor		2	£4 4s.	Maternity cases admitted. This hosp. is vested in the Charity Commis- sion.
King's Lynn, <i>Norfolk.</i>	West Norfolk & King's Lynn Gen. Hpl. T.N. Lynn 14. Telg. Hospital, Lynn (<i>a, b, g, l</i>).	75	J. E. Searjeant (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss V. M. Skipper	4 yrs.	9	£3 3s.	(<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>g</i>) In association with St. James' Hpl., London.
Kingston-on- Thames, <i>Surrey.</i>	Victoria Hpl., Combe Rd., Norbiton. T.N. Kingston 2738 (Secretary). T.N. Kingston 2482 (Matron).	23	O. Parker	Miss F. M. A. Jeffery		10	£5 5s. £4 4s. (semi-)	

Kington, <i>Hereford.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl.	8	Miss Craigie (Hon.)	Miss Bateman			
Kirbymoorside, <i>Yorks.</i>	Ryedale Cott. Hpl.	6	W. H. F. Hoodless	Sister Horton			
Kirbymoorside, <i>Yorks.</i>	Yorkshire Children's Orthop. Hpl. (a).	106	Miss Stainthorp, M.B.E.	Miss Poole	2 yrs.		(a) Surgical.
Knutsford, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Knutsford & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., Northwich Rd. T.N. Knutsford, 63.	17	Andrew Dick	Miss Gooseman		2	
Lancaster.	Royal Lancaster Inf. T.N. Lancaster 38 (g, j).	107	H. Cross	Miss K. G. Lloyd, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	7	Maternity (special cases) admitted. Orthop. Dept.
Launceston, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Launceston Hpl. & Rowe Disp.	11	H. L. Cowlard (Hon.)	Miss C. Storie		2	
Leamington Spa, <i>Warwick.</i>	Warneford, Leamington & S. Warwickshire Gen. Hpl. & Bathing Inst. T.N. Warneford 13 (a, b, g, h).	123	W. Russell Rudall (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss C. Lowe	3 yrs.		Maternity patients received by agree- ment with Co. and Borough Couns. (a) Non-pulmonary. (b) 4 beds reserved.
Leatherhead, <i>Surry.</i>	Leatherhead Cott. Hpl. T.N. Leatherhead 72.	19	Mrs. P. M. Shanks (Hon.)	Miss Munro		4	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Ledbury, <i>Hereford.</i>	Cott. Hpl. (The), The Horn- end. T.N. Ledbury 11. Telg. Ledbury 11.	11	C. E. Baker	Miss Richardson		1	£ 1 1s. per day. £ 5 5s.
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	General Inf. at Leeds (The), T.N. Leeds 20455 (b, g, j, l, n).	527	H. Kingsley Pearce	Miss E. S. Innes	4 yrs.		Owens the Ida & Robert Arthington Hpls., Cookridge, see p. 299. En- titled to 75 free annual recom- mendations at Cookridge Conv. Home. (b) 5 beds reserved.
"	Hospital for Women, Coven- try Place. T.N. Leeds 21853 (j).	50	S. Cecil Hill	Miss M. O. Robin- son	2 yrs.	6	Maternity cases admitted, if suitable.
"	Leeds Jewish Herzl Moser Hpl. T.N. Leeds 41215.	29	M. Levy	Miss M. E. Lenz		2	Incurable wing.
"	Leeds Maternity Hpl., Hyde Terrace. T.N. Leeds, 27488 (h, j, l, n).	75	S. W. Barnes	Miss F. Drevitt	Untrnd. 12; trained 6 mths.		Isolation block (13 beds) for infect. cases. Post-graduate course. Hostel for med. students. Midwifery training school.
"	Leeds Public Disp. (The), North St. T.N. Leeds 29627 (j). See also p. 546.	20	C. F. J. Maury (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss C. Newsome			In-patient Dept. of Disp.
"	Marguerite Home, Orthop. Hpl. for Children. See Thorp Arch, p. 334.						
Leek, <i>Staffs.</i>	Mem. Hpl. (The). T.N. Leek 84.	30	J. Ward (Hon.)	Miss M. Buchanan		4	£ 4 4s.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Leicester.	Highfield Hpl., Tichborne St.	14	S. F. Burford (Hon.)	Miss Allibone		6	£ 7 7s.	
"	*Leicester Private Hpl. (Inc.), Regent Rd. (g).	45	G. E. Nevill	Miss H. M. Banbury				For paying patients only.
"	Leicester Royal Inf. (Inc.). T.N. Leicester 5011 (b, e, g, j, n).	413	Harry Johnson (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss F. M. Hughes	4 yrs.			Complicated maternity cases admitted. Sutton Charity for in-patients. 50 recovery beds at 3 conv. homes. Private nurses home, see p. 552. (b) 15 beds reserved.
"	"John Faire" Hpl. (The), Countess St.	30	T. W. Lawrence	Miss I. M. German			£ 3 10s.	All patients pay.
"	Leicester & Leicestershire Maternity Hpl., Causeway Lane (h).	23	Mrs. A. H. Paget (Hon.)	Miss Gray	Untrnd. 12; trained 6 mths.			
Leigh, Lancs.	Leigh Inf. T.N. Leigh 74 (g).	72	J. A. Smith	Miss A. C. Borrow	3 yrs.	10†	£ 4 4s.	†When not required for recommended patients.
Leominster, Hereford.	Leominster Cott. Hpl.	13	G. Attwell	Miss E. Harris				
Leichworth, Herts.	Leichworth Hpl. (Inc.), Bal-dock Rd. T.N. Leichworth 21 (a, d).	27	E. A. Barratt	Miss Clayton		3	£ 5 5s. to £ 5 15s. 6d.	(a) Non-pulmonary. 2 Dist. Nurses.
Lewes, Sussex.	Victoria Hpl. Nevill Rd. T.N. Lewes 47 (g).	14	C. H. Morris	Miss E. Poile	4 yrs.	2		4 free beds. (g) In affiliation with Royal E. Sussex Hpl. Hastings.
Lichfield, Staffs.	Victoria Cott. Hpl. T.N. Lichfield 16 (b).	22	J. T. H. Gladman	Miss M. J. Harvey		3	£ 5 5s.	Maternity cases admitted. Invalids' Kitchen. (b) Cases admitted from V.D. Clinic and as required by M.O.H.
Lincoln.	Lincoln County Hpl. T.N. Lincoln 1165 (a, g, j).	150	A. Moore (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss J. A. Sheppard R.R.C.	3 or 4 yrs.			Beds and cots for orthop. cases. (a) Surgical.
Liskeard, Cornwall.	Passmore Edwards Cott. Hpl. T.N. Liskeard 37.	26	E. J. Hunkin (Hon.)	Miss E. S. Gillespie	2 yrs.	5	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	
Littlehampton, Sussex.	Littlehampton & Dist. Hpl.	17	A. Coleman (Hon.)					
Liverpool, Lancs.	David Lewis Northern Hpl., 12, Great Howard St. T.N. Central 770 (a, b, g, j, l, n).	225	T. Gibson (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss A. Renault, R.R.C.	4 yrs.†	17	£ 5 5s.	Beds for pensioners. Home of Recovery (25 beds). Conv. & Ambulance Fund. Nurs. Inst., see p. 552. † 3 mths. prelim. course. (a) Non-pulmonary, mainly.
"	Hospital for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest, Mount Pleasant (a).	39	W. H. Rayner	Miss B. Fieldhouse	3 yrs.			The Sanatorium, Kingswood, Delamere Forest, see p. 430, is incorporated with this hospital.

"	M	Hospital for Women, Shaw St. T.N. North 978.	60	G. Garner Smith (Hon.)	Miss N. Roberts	2 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s.	Amalgamated with the Hpl. for Women).
"	M	<i>Samaritan Hpl. for Women</i> , 36, Upper Parliament St.	19	F. J. Kirby (Hon.)	Miss M. Wylie				Vaccine Therapy Dept.
"	M	Liverpool Eye & Ear Inf., Myrtle St. T.N. Royal 4708.	82	Miss Curbishley	Miss E. Bowen		11		Maternity cases admitted in exceptional circumstances. (a) Surgical.
"		Liverpool Hahnemann Hpl. & Homœopathic Disps. (Inc.), 42, Hope St. T.N. North 1517 (a, d).	52	Capt. A. W. Harri-son, M.C.	Miss M. Woodfin A.R.R.C.		6	£ 3 13s. 6d. & £ 5 5s.	Ante-natal Centres & Rest Home (12 beds, 4 cots) in co-op. with Liverpool Health Cmtee, 7 Maternity Offs. Sch. of Midwifery.
"	M	Liverpool Maternity Hpl., Oxford St. T.N. Royal 5533 (h, j).	74	A. W. Dexter	Miss E. M. Cauty, M.B.E.	Untrnd. 12; trained 6 mths.			Prelim. Training Sch. Private Nurs. Staff, see p. 552. (a) Non-pulmonary, mainly.
"		Liverpool Open Air Hpl. for Children, Leasowe, see p. 434.	329	Wm. Rutter	Miss M. Jones, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.	9	£ 6 6s.	Pathol. Laboratory. (a) Non-pulmonary, mainly (6 beds reserved for surgical T.B.). (b) 2 beds reserved for females.
"	M	Liverpool Royal Inf. (Inc.), Pembroke Place. T.N. Royal 1900 (a, b, e, g, h, n).	120	E. W. Osborn	Miss M. Aspinall	3½ yrs.	4	£ 3 3s.	Maternity cases admitted only by permission of Cmtee. Period of stay, 6 weeks. Special sanction of Cmtee. required for longer stay.
"		Liverpool Stanley Hpl. T.N. Bootle 1717 (a, b, g, j).	36	E. W. Osborn	Miss H. Grimes			£ 3 13s. 6d. & £ 4 14s. 6d.	(g) Sick Children's Nursing.
"		Robert Davies Nursing Home (The), Sandfield Park, West Derby. T.N. Old Swan 180 (j).		J. A. Cowper					Approved by the Ministry of Health for ultra violet ray treatment. 22 beds reserved under orthop. schemes. (g) Sick Children's Nursing.
"		Royal Liverpool Children's Hpl. (Amalgamation of Liverpool Children's Inf. with Royal Liverpool Co. Hpl. for Children, Heswall, Cheshire) (Inc.) (d, g, j).	124	"	Miss I. I. Clieve	3 yrs.			For children requiring prolonged treatment in country. Special Sch. 12 Teachers. 62 beds reserved for T.B. 81 beds reserved under orthop. schemes. (a) Non-pulmonary.
"		<i>City Branch</i> , Myrtle St. T.N. Royal 329 (a, g, n).	240	"	Miss F. Reeves	3 yrs.			For children requiring prolonged treatment in the country.
"		<i>Heswall Branch</i> , Telegraph Rd., Heswall, Cheshire. T.N. Heswall 501 (a).	26	"	Sister-in-Charge				
"		<i>Thingwall Branch</i> , Thingwall Hall, Barnston, Birkenhead. T.N. Upton 26 (a).							

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	M Royal Southern Hpl., Caryl St. T.N. Royal 1420 (<i>a, b, g, i, j, n</i>).	226	Allen Naldrett (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss A. Bagnall, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	21	£ 4 4s. & £ 6 6s.	School of Med. Gym. & Massage. Private Nurs. Inst., see p. 552. Nurses' Holiday & Rest Home. Children's Out-patient Clinic. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary, mainly. (<i>b</i>) 12 beds reserved.
"	M St. Paul's Eye Hpl., Old Hall St. T.N. Central 1671 (<i>j, l</i>).	62	F. W. M. Wilson (Hon.)	Miss H. L. Capper	2 yrs.	7		George Edward Walker Mem. (Children's Dept.) for treatment of ophth. neo. 1 bed in Conv. Home.
"	Sir Alfred Jones Mem. Hpl., Garston. T.N. Garston 93.	18	A. A. Robertson (Hon.)	Miss Wilkinson			From £ 3 3s.	For accident and emergency cases.
"	The Liverpool Radium Inst. & Hpl. for Cancer & Skin Diseases, I, Myrtle St. T.N. Royal 2184.	32	F. Goodacre	Miss I. Cowper		2	£ 4 4s.	
"	Liverpool & Dist. Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart, 34, Oxford St. T.N. Royal 3267.	30	Miss Lewis 14, Cook St.	Miss B. Grimshaw		1	£ 5 5s.	Research Dept. Maurice Stern Research Fellowship, £150 for 3 yrs.
Llanberis, <i>Caernarvon.</i>	Dinorwic Quarries Hpl.	10		Miss M. G. Jones				Hpl. maintained by Sir Michael Assheton-Smith, Bart., for men employed in quarries on estate.
Llandrindod Wells, <i>Radnor.</i>	Llandrindod Wells Hpl. & County War Mem.	36	E. P. Careless	Miss M. Jayne				
Llandudno, <i>Caernarvon.</i>	*Sarah Nicol Mem. Cott. Hpl.	32	Miss A. M. Felton	Miss Dean			From £ 5 5s.	
Llanelly, <i>Caernarthen.</i>	*Llanelly Hpl.	41	D. G. Rees	Miss Edwards	3 yrs.			
Llangollen, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Llangollen Cott. Hpl.	8	J. O. Griffiths (Hon.)	Miss M. Price				Two Conv. Funds.
Llanidloes, <i>Mont.</i>	Llanidloes & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Llanidloes 17. Telg. Hospital, Llanidloes.	19	J. Lewis Jones	Miss E. M. Aiers		3	£ 3 3s.	Public ward fees £2 2s. p.w. Maternity cases admitted. Labour ward.
Longton, <i>Staffs.</i>	Longton Hpl. T.N. Longton 3740.	45	Edwin C. Roberts	Miss H. Morris				Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Harding Nurs. Inst., see p. 580.
Loughborough, <i>Leics.</i>	Loughborough & Dist. Gen. Hpl. & Disp. (<i>b, g</i>).	50	F. H. Toone	Miss A. Kaye, A.R.R.C.	3½ yrs.	10	£ 4 4s.	Emergency maternity cases admitted. (<i>g</i>) In association with Leicester Royal Inf.
Louth, <i>Lincs.</i>	Louth & Dist. Hpl. & Disp. T.N. Louth 28 (<i>j</i>).	54	E. B. Bach (Hon.)	Mrs. E. Waddington		10	£ 2 2s. & £ 4 4s.	Maternity ward, 8 beds, fees £1 1s. p.w. 2 private maternity wards, fees, £5 5s. p.w.

Lowestoft, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Lowestoft & North Suffolk Hpl. T.N. Lowestoft 58 (<i>a, g, j, n</i>).	76	W. J. Stephenson, T.N. Lowestoft 414.	Miss K. E. J. Chap- man, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	6	£ 5 5s. £ 4 14s. 6d. (semi-)	Complicated maternity cases ad- mitted (2 beds). (<i>a</i>) Non-pul- monary cases only (6 beds re- served).
Ludlow, <i>Salop.</i>	Ludlow Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ludlow 96.	10	W. J. Corbishley	Miss M. Hinekes		1	From £ 3 3s.	District Nursing.
Luton, <i>Beds.</i>	Bute Hpl. T.N. Luton 686 (<i>b</i>).	50	L. E. Hawkes	Miss M. E. Red- man	2 yrs.	20	£ 3 13s. 6d. to £ 6 6s.	Maternity patients admitted to pri- vate ward. (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.
"	Luton Children's Hpl., Lon- don Rd.	24	P. F. Keens (Hon.)	Miss Phelps				For boys 3 to 10, girls 3 to 11 yrs.
Lutterworth, <i>Leics.</i>	Fielding Palmer Cott. Hpl., nr. Rugby.	9	C. F. E. Dean (pro tem)	Miss M. Farrar				Private wards.
Lydney, <i>Glos.</i>	Lydney & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Lydney 39.	20	F. W. Wild (Hon.)	Miss D. J. Gould	2 yrs.	19		Payment of £1 1s. to £4 4s. p.w. Maternity patients admitted.
Lyne Regis, <i>Dorset.</i>	Lyne Regis & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Lyne Regis 38.	12	Miss D. W. Silva (Hon.)	Miss F. L. Hillman		2	£ 5 5s. & £ 7 7s.	(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Hampstead Gen. & N.W. Hospital, London.
Lymington, <i>Hants.</i>	Lymington & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (<i>g</i>).	20	H. G. Heppenstall (Hon.)	Miss E. Burgess	4 yrs.	4	£ 3 to £ 8	Maternity Wards. District Nursing.
Lyndhurst, <i>Hants.</i>	Fenwick Cott. Hpl.	22	R. Paget (Hon.)	Miss A. M. Mead				
Lynton, <i>Devon.</i>	Lynton Dist. Cott. Hpl. (The), Lea Rd. T.N. Lynton 10.	11	P. M. White (Hon.)	Miss D. Napier Sister-in-Charge		3	From £ 3 3s.	Maternity cases admitted in ex- ceptional circumstances.
Lytham, <i>Lancs.</i>	Lytham Hpl. T.N. Lytham 126.	44	W. E. Browning (Hon.)	Miss Branthwaite		5	£ 5 5s. to £ 6 6s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Macclesfield, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Macclesfield General Inf. T.N. Macclesfield 2913 (<i>a, g, j</i>).	100	A. E. Hanrahan (Hon.)	Miss L. Drewitt, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	10	From £ 3 3s.	Ophth. & Orthop. Depts. (<i>a</i>) Non- pulmonary only.
Machynlleth, <i>Mont.</i>	Machynlleth & Dist. Nurs. Assoc. & the Londonderry Cott. Hpl. T.N. Machyn- lleth 46. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Machynlleth (<i>a</i>).	5	Mrs. T. Powell (Hon.)	Miss E. Jones				Infant Welfare Centre. District Mid- wife.
Maesteg, <i>Glam.</i>	Maesteg & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Neath Rd. T.N. Maesteg 16. Telg. General Hospi- tal, Maesteg (<i>g, n</i>).	46	E. D. Joshua	Miss G. A. Davis	4 yrs.		9s. per day	Arrangement with Glamorgan Educ. Cmtee. to treat tonsils and adenoids in school children. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Swansea General & Eye Hpl.
Maidenhead, <i>Berks.</i>	Maidenhead Hpl.	33	F. E. Culling-Carr	Miss M. Ensor	1 yr.			Private wards. Dent. and Ophth. Depts.
Maidstone, <i>Kent.</i>	Kent Co. Ophth. & Aural Hpl. T.N. Maidstone 3270 (<i>j</i>).	72	J. W. Strickland	Miss G. E. Coe	3 yrs.	4	From £ 5 5s.	
"	West Kent Gen. Hpl. (<i>a, g, n</i>).	102	E. J. Gregg (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss W. M. Furze, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.		£ 6 6s.	Stephen Monckton Nurses' Home & Dist. Nurse Fund (2 nurses). Maternity Unit. Sea-bathing Fund. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Malmesbury, <i>Wills.</i>	Malmesbury & Dist. Cott. Hpl. & Maternity Home. T.N. Malmesbury 48.	30	Mrs. Ramsay, M.B.E. (Hon.)	Miss B. M. E. Hesketh			£ 5 5s. †	Dist. Nursing. Sister Midwife. † For residents in Malmesbury and dist.
Malton, <i>Yorks.</i>	Malton, Norton & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Malton 57 (g).	26	H. Watson Pearson (Hon.)	Miss M. E. Browne	4 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	(g) In affiliation with Royal Inf., Sunderland.
Malvern, <i>Worcs.</i>	Malvern Hpl. T.N. Malvern 95.	23	A. H. Weller	Miss O. Roberts				
Manchester, <i>Lancs.</i>	Ancoats Hpl. & Ardwick & Ancoats Disp., Mill St., Ancoats. T.N. City 8786 (a, b, g, i, j).	114	H. J. Dafforne (Gen. Supt. & Sec.)	Miss M. Earl	3 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s.	Conv. Home, Alderley Edge, see p. 504, Sch. of Massage. (a) Surgical.
"	Christie Hpl. (The) (Cancer, Pavilion & Home), Lorne St., Upper Brook St., Chorlton-on-Medlock. T.N. Ardwick 1256.	33	J. C. Daniels	Miss A. Walker	2 yrs.			Research Fund.
"	Eccles & Patricroft Hpl. (Inc.), Patricroft. T.N. Eccles 3054 (d, g, n).	62	B. Manson	Miss G. Halstead	3 yrs.	10	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	
"	Manchester Babies Hpl., Burnage Lane, Leverhulme. T.N. Rusholme 4007 (g, j).	80	Miss A. Lopez	Miss M. Jones, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.			30 beds reserved by Manchester Corporation for their Maternity & Child Welfare Dept. 1 bed reserved by Swinton & Pendlebury, (g) Reciprocal with Ancoats Hpl., Manchester.
"	Manchester Ear Hpl., Grosvenor Sq., All Saints, Oxford Rd. T.N. City 6841.	24	W. J. Ellam	Miss V. James				
"	Manchester Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Throat & Chest. T.N. Central 4756. Telg. Consumption Hospital, Manchester (a, j).		C. W. Hunt					In-patient Depts. Bowdon Sanatorium, and Crossley Sanatorium, Delamere, see p. 436. Out-patient Dept., Hardman St., Deansgate.
"	Manchester Northern Hpl. (The), for Women & Children, Park Place, Cheetham Hill Rd. T.N. City 3284.	73	J. C. Daniels	Miss J. McD. Houlston	3 yrs.	2	From £ 3 3s. children £ 1 1s.	Massage Dept. 2 Conv. Funds.
"	Manchester Royal Eye Hpl., Oxford Rd. T.N. Ardwick 1115.	150	H. R. North	Miss A. B. Barter	2 yrs.	9	£ 4 4s.	School of Ophthalmology in connection with Victoria University.
"	Manchester Royal Inf., Disp. & Royal Mental Hpl. (Inc.), Oxford Rd., Central Branch, Roby St. T.N. Ardwick 1721 (a, b, d, g, i, j, n).	614	F. G. Hazell (Gen. Supt. & Sec.)	Miss L. G. Duff Grant (Lady Supt.)	3 yrs.			School of Massage. Mental Hpl. at Cheadle, see p. 385. Barnes Conv. Home, Cheadle, see p. 508. National Radium Centre, Manchester. 20 beds reserved for radium patients. (a) Non-pulmonary cases mainly.

"	M	Royal Manchester Children's Hpl., Pendlebury, nr. Manchester. T.N. Pendleton 501 (<i>a, g, j, n</i>).	190	W. M. Humphry	Miss M. R. Walker, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	6	£ 3 3s.	Conv. Home, St. Anne's-on-Sea, <i>see</i> p. 524. Public Author. cases admitted if accommodation permits. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"		St. John's Hpl. of Manchester & Salford for the Ear, 25, St. John St. T.N. Central 6984.	10	J. F. Harrison	Miss E. M. Marley				(<i>b</i>) 30 beds reserved.
"		St. Luke's Hpl., Duke St., Liverpool Rd. T.N. City 6903 (<i>b</i>).	39	A. Stonex	Miss G. B. D. Pearson				
"		St. Margaret's Hpl. for Women & Children & Maternity Home, Whitworth Park. T.N. Ardwick 1082. Telg. St. Margaret's Hospital, Manchester.	50	J. C. Walters (Hon.)	Miss F. G. Outram	3 yrs.	6	£ 6 6s. to £ 10 10s.	
"	M	St. Mary's Hpls. for Women & Children, Whitworth St. West. T.N. City 4066 (<i>b, g, h, j, n</i>). High St. T.N. Rusholme 1135.	211	R. Ratcliffe	Miss E. Widdup	4 yrs.			Accom. for 12 res. med. students and 40 res. midwifery and monthly nursing pupils at Hpl. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Salford Roy. Hpl., Huddersfield Roy. Inf., N. Lonsdale Hpl., Barrow-in-Furness, Roy. Lancaster Inf., Lancaster, Batley & Dist. Hpl., Batley.
"		Victoria Mem. Jewish Hpl., Elizabeth St., Cheetham. T.N. City 2104 (<i>g, n</i>).	62	Fred Barnes	Miss M. E. Wortley	3 yrs.			
"		Manchester & Dist. Radium Inst. (The) (Inc.), Nelson St. T.N. Ardwick 1706.	14	Miss K. Williams	Miss A. Jenkins		4		
"		Manchester & Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases. T.N. Central 5120 (<i>a, b, j</i>).	54	J. Nall	Miss J. G. Holmes				(<i>a</i>) For cases of lupus and other forms of tuberculosis of the skin.
Mansfield, Notts.		Harlow Wood Orthop. Hpl., nr. Mansfield. T.N. Mansfield 888 (<i>a, d, g</i>).	80	P. K. Hill Miss D. M. Ball (Hon. Secs.)	Miss D. Denman	2 yrs.	5	£ 3 3s.	(<i>a</i>) Surgical (adults and children). (<i>g</i>) In association with City Gen. Hpl., Sheffield.
"		Mansfield & Dist. Hpl., West Hill Drive. T.N. Mansfield 49 (<i>a, g, n</i>).	130	A. H. Limb	Miss H. Gammie, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			4 beds reserved for complicated maternity cases. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Margate, Kent.		Royal Sea-bathing Hpl. (The). T.N. Margate 426. London Office: Watergate House, 15, York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C.2. T.N. Temple Bar 9321 (<i>a, f, g, n</i>).	302	A. Nash London Office.	Miss J. Kempson	4 yrs.			(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>g</i>) Reciprocal with Guy's Hpl. and St. Charles' Hpl., London, and E. Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl., Ipswich.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Margate, <i>Kent.</i>	Margate & Dist. Gen. Hpl., St. Peter's Rd. T.N. Margate 7 (late Margate Cott. Hpl., now closed) (<i>g, j, n</i>).	47	H. H. Moores	Miss A. Garnett	3 yrs.	14	£ 4 4s. £ 5 5s. £ 6 6s.	Special maternity cases admitted. (<i>g</i>) Provisionally.
Market Drayton, <i>Salop.</i>	Market Drayton Cott. Hpl., Shropshire St. T.N. Market Drayton 46.	12	J. A. Hilditch G. C. C. Atkinson (Hon. Secs.)	Miss Vandam		1	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	
Market Harborough, <i>Leics.</i>	Market Harborough Cott. Hpl. & Nurs. Assoc. (The), Coventry Rd. T.N. Market Harborough 78.	20	Miss D. M. Strangward	Miss A. E. Else	2 yrs.	6	£ 2 2s. to £ 4 4s. £ 1 11s. 6d. (semi-)	Maternity cases admitted to private wards, occasional abnormal cases to public wards.
Market Rasen, <i>Lincs.</i>	Market Rasen Disp. & Cott. Hpl., Dear St.	7	E. L. Newby (Hon.)					
Marlborough, <i>Wilts.</i>	Savernake Hpl. T.N. Marlborough 59 (<i>a</i>).	90	Rev. A. Joyce Watson (Hon.)	Miss Lavington	1 yr. (prelim.)	6		Difficult maternity cases admitted. (<i>a</i>) Surgical, 12 beds reserved.
Marlow, <i>Bucks.</i>	Marlow Cott. Hpl., Glade Rd. T.N. Marlow 92.	10	Robert Howard (Hon.)	Miss A. M. North		2	£ 4 4s.	
Maryport, <i>Cumbd.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl. T.N. Maryport 34.	17	F. G. Gaskarth (Hon.)	Miss P. H. Campbell.		2	£ 3 3s.	
Melksham, <i>Wilts.</i>	Cottage Hpl. (The), Bank St. (<i>g</i>).	31	E. J. Lee	Miss Bevan	4 yrs.	2		(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal United Hpl., Bath.
Melton Mowbray, <i>Leics.</i>	Melton & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., Ankle Hill. T.N. Melton Mowbray 27. Telg. War Memorial Hospital, Melton.	26	F. A. Brown	Miss G. Gibson, A.R.R.C.	1 yr.	8	£ 5 5s. to £ 8 8s. £ 3 13s. 6d. (semi-)	
Merthyr-Tydvil, <i>Glam.</i>	Merthyr Gen. Hpl. T.N. Merthyr 206 (<i>g</i>).	104	Lewis Jones	Miss M. Bowen Gibbs	3 yrs.			
Mexborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	Montagu Hpl. T.N. Mexborough 7. Telg. Hospital, Mexborough.	84	Donald Wilson	Miss C. Wesley		2	11s. per day	10 beds reserved for maternity cases by arrangement West Riding Co. Coun. Children's ward (11 beds). Beds as required for surgical T.B. cases.
Middlesbrough, <i>Yorks.</i>	Carter Bequest Hpl.	52	R. Gray (Hon.)	Miss Dickinson, R.R.C.			£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Massage Dept.
"	North Ormesby Hpl. T.N. Middlesbrough 2789 (<i>g, j, n</i>).	140	G. Watts (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss A. E. Roberts A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.			
"	North Riding Inf. (<i>g</i>).	150	Charles Postgate (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss N. Stringer	3 yrs.			
Mildenhall, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Mildenhall Cott. Hpl. T.N. Mildenhall 49.	8	A. W. Neve (Hon.)	Miss H. Fiske				Maternity patients admitted.

Milford-on-Sea, <i>Hants.</i>	Milford-on-Sea War Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Milford-on-Sea 10.	10	E. Noble (Hon.)	Miss Heriot-Hill, R.R.C.		4	£ 5 5s. to £ 6 6s.	
Minehead, <i>Som.</i>	Minehead & West Somerset Hpl., The Avenue. T.N. Minehead 33.	56	W. H. P. Redda	Miss E. Dowson	2 yrs.	10	£ 4 4s. £ 6 6s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Mirfield, <i>Yorks.</i>	Mirfield Mem. Cott. Hpl., Crow Lees. T.N. Mirfield 89 (g).	18	F. J. Broadbent (Hon.)	Miss D. M. Rogers		2	£ 3 3s.	(g) In affiliation with Huddersfield Royal Inf.
Mitcham, <i>Surrey.</i>	Wilson Cott. Hpl. (The), Cranmer Rd. T.N. Mit- cham 3924.	30	Stephen Chart (Hon. Sec. to Trustees)	Miss E. Eaves		4	£ 4 4s.	
Mold, <i>Flint.</i>	Mold Cott. Hpl. T.N. Mold 86.	11	H. Jacques	Miss A. A. News- ham		1	£ 4 4s.	Free to colliers and men from con- tributing works.
Monmouth, <i>Mon.</i>	Monmouth Gen. Hpl. T.N. Monmouth 35.	15	Rev. S. W. E. Gilliat (Hon.)	Miss E. L. James		2	£ 4 4s.	
Morecambe, <i>Lancs.</i>	Morecambe & Heysham Queen Victoria Hpl.	26	W. J. Hollinson (Hon.)	Mrs. Flynn				
Moretonhamp- stead, Devon.	Cottage Hpl. T.N. Moreton- hampstead 17.	10	Miss A. Ponsford (Hon.)	Miss B. M. Barford	2 yrs.	2	£ 3 3s. (min.)	Surgical maternity cases admitted.
Moreton-in-Marsh, <i>Glos.</i>	Moreton-in-Marsh Cott. Hpl.	20	A. W. Drury	Miss Lewis	2 yrs.			
Morpeth, <i>Nthltd.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl.	8	Mrs. J. J. James (Hon.)					
Mountain Ash, <i>Glam.</i>	Mountain Ash & Penrhiw- ceiber Hpl. T.N. Moun- tain Ash 79. Telg. General Hospital, Mountain Ash.	42	W. T. Bowen	Miss A. Morgan	2 yrs.	4	£ 5 5s.	Surgical maternity cases admitted. Mastoid, Ear, Nose & Throat and special ophth. cases treated by arrangement with Public Author.
Much Wenlock, <i>Salop.</i>	The Lady Forester Mem. Hpl. T.N. Much Wenlock 3.	26	Lt.-Col. A. R. Woodland	Miss M. E. Smith		2	£ 3 3s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Nantwich, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Nantwich & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Henhull. T.N. Nant- wich 5269.	18	J. F. Dixon (Hon.)	Miss E. G. Bradbury		2	£ 5 5s. 1st week, then £ 4 4s.	
Nelson, <i>Lancs.</i>	Reedford War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Nelson 220.	32	H. P. Nelson (Hon.). T.N. Nelson 1027.	Miss E. M. Clarke		2	£ 4 4s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Neston, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Neston & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., Little Neston. T.N. Neston 181.	21	J. Smith	Miss C. Bell			£ 2 2s. to £ 4 4s.	
Newark, <i>Notts.</i>	Newark Town & Dist. Hpl. & Disp. T.N. Newark 188.	50	W. T. Crampton	Miss G. L. M. Harris	3 yrs.	10	£ 3 3s. £ 4 4s. £ 5 5s.	Surgical maternity cases admitted. Massage Dept.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees for week.	
Newbury, <i>Berks.</i>	Newbury Dist. Hpl. T.N. Newbury 157.	31	C. H. Sinclair	Miss M. A. Adamson		4	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, <i>Nthld.</i>	Babies Hpl. (The), & Mothercraft Centre, 33, West Parade. T.N. Central 6139 (7).	26	Miss G. Rowell (Hon.)	Miss E. Cummings	1 yr.			Hospital intended for cases of diseases and disorders of malnutrition.
"	Hpl. for Sick Children (The), In-patient Dept., Fleming Mem. Hpl., Moor Edge (7).	92	Neil Brodie 18, City Rd.	Miss M. Lee				
"	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Eye Hpl., St. Mary's Place. T.N. Newcastle 24887.	44	Ch. E. V. Upton	Miss O. M. Mallender				Gen. and private wards free (patients invited to make contribution). Out-patient Dept., Lady Armstrong Mem., City Rd. (7) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, Westgate Rd. T.N. Central 7188.	12	Mrs. S. R. Hall	Mrs. M. Bell		6	£ 2 12s. 6d.	
"	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Throat, Nose & Ear Hpl., 96, Rye Hill.	24	A. J. Spark (Hon.)	Miss E. C. Atkinson				
"	Northern Counties Chest Hpl., 198, Westgate Rd. T.N. Central 3485.	4	W. G. Elcoat	Mrs. F. Bothwell		4		Address after Feb. 1931, Derwent View, Elswick Rd.
"	Northern Women's Hpl., 135, Sandford Rd. T.N. Jesmond 687.	21	Lady Bolam (Hon.)	Miss Adcock		20	£ 2 12s. 6d. to £ 3 3s.	
"	Princess Mary Mat. Hpl. (The), Jubilee Rd., City Rd. T.N. Central 1830 (6).	70	R. S. Johnson (House Govnr.)	Miss J. P. Ferlie	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.			
"	Royal Victoria Inf. T.N. Central 5151. Telg. Infirmary, Phone, Newcastle (a, b, g, h, i, n).	542	S. Dunstan (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss A. Charteris	4 yrs.			Nurses Prelim. Training Sch. Conv. Home, Ryton-on-Tyne, see p. 524. (a) Surgical. (b) 12 beds reserved.
"	Walker Accident Hpl., Walker. T.N. Wallsend 140.	21	W. Brown (Hon.)	Miss A. Tait		3	£ 4 4s.	
Newmarket, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Rous Mem. Hpl. T.N. Newmarket 112.	16	W. Colville-Wallis	Miss A. Langridge		2		Private Inst. for use of lads injured in racing stables. Expenses of Inst. borne by Jockey Club. Other patients at discretion of local doctors, payment according to means.
Newport, <i>Salop.</i>	Annabelle Lady Boughey Cott. Hpl. T.N. Newport 100. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Newport, Salop.	14	Lt.-Col. H. P. Sykes	Miss E. A. Perry				All patients pay; fees from £1 8s. to £3 13s. 6d. p.w.

Newport, <i>Mon.</i>	Royal Gwent Hpl., Cardiff Rd. (<i>b, g, j, n</i>).	160	J. K. Millward (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss M. Husband	3 yrs.		Dist. Nurs. Branch Conv. Home, The Friars (in hpl. grounds), 14 beds. (Nurs. staff: 1 sister, 3 nurses).
Newton Abbot, <i>Devon.</i>	Newton Abbot Hpl. & Disp. T.N. Newton Abbot 83.	50	H. H. Rickard, R.N. (Hon.)	Miss E. Higham	3 yrs.†	12	Open-air treatment. † Partially trained.
 Newtown, <i>Mont.</i>	Montgomery County Inf. T.N. Newtown 36.	45	E. C. Morgan Crown Chmbrs.	Miss M. Horn	2 yrs.	4	Tuberculosis Disp. Maternity patients admitted.
North Cheam, <i>Surrey.</i>	St. Anthony's Hpl. & St. Joseph's San., Sutton (<i>a, g</i>).	180	The Rev. Mother				San. for male patients (32 beds). (<i>a</i>) Pulmonary cases in males; non-pulmonary in males & females; (<i>g</i>) Provisional in affiliation with Providence Free Hpl., St. Helen's, Lancs. & Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth, London.
North Shields, <i>Nthld.</i>	Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Inf., Hawkey's Lane. T.N. North Shields (<i>a, h, n</i>).	80	T. E. Rowell	Miss M. Matthewson, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	17	Maternity patients admitted (8 paying beds). Surg. T.B., puerperal pyrexia and complicated labour cases admitted by arrangement with Tynemouth Corpn. Health Cmtte. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
North Walsham, <i>Norfolk.</i>	North Walsham & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. North Walsham 53.	13	Rev. H. Muir (Hon.)	Miss R. J. Sampson		2	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Northallerton, <i>Yorks.</i>	Rutson Hpl. (<i>a</i>).	19	Miss C. F. Hildyard	Miss E. D. Osbourn		1	(<i>a</i>) Surgical (adults only).
Northampton, <i>Northants.</i>	General Hpl., Billing Rd. T.N. Northampton 68 (<i>b, g, j, n</i>).	230	H. St. John Wood (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss A. Smith	3 yrs.	9	Maternity patients admitted. V.D. Clinic. Isolation Block. Prelim. Training Sch. for Nurses. Pathol. Lab. Conv. Home, see p. 522. (<i>b</i>) 4 beds reserved.
Northwich, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Manfield Orthop. Hpl. T.N. Northampton 19. Telg. Northampton 19 (<i>a, j</i>).	128	H. G. Lewis (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss M. Watt	2 yrs.		Open-air Hpl. for surg. T.B. and other crippling diseases. Out-patient Clinics, Northampton, Wel-lington, Daventry, Brackley and Rusden. (<i>a</i>) Surgical (children).
Northwood, <i>Mddlx.</i>	Mount Vernon Hpl. (The Inc.) (for the reception and treatment of patients suffering from cancer). T.N. Northwood 23. Telg. Northwood 23 (<i>d, j, l</i>).	150	J. A. Cowley, M.B.E. (Hon.)	Miss E. Killingbeck	2 yrs.		
Northwood, <i>Mddlx.</i>	Mount Vernon Hpl. (The Inc.) (for the reception and treatment of patients suffering from cancer). T.N. Northwood 23. Telg. Northwood 23 (<i>d, j, l</i>).	150	W. J. Morton (Sec. & House Govnr.) 7, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1. T.N. Museum 4728.	Miss P. Sanderson	2 yrs.	12	Office and Diagnostic Section, 7, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1. 12 paying beds for malignant cases.
Northwood, <i>Mddlx.</i>	Northwood Pinner & Dist. Hpl., Pinner Rd. T.N. Northwood 182.	23	O. Warburg (Hon.)	Miss Coleby		10	Surgical maternity cases admitted.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Norwich, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children, Unthank Rd. T.N. Norwich 209 (<i>a, g, j, l</i>).	80	Frank Inch (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Mrs. E. O. Jackson	3 yrs.			(<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	Norfolk & Norwich Eye Inf. (amalgamated with Norfolk & Norwich Hpl.), <i>see</i> below, St. Stephen's Rd. T.N. Norwich 1311 (<i>j</i>).	17	"	"				
"	Norfolk & Norwich Hpl. T.N. Norwich 1311. Telg. Hospital, Norwich (<i>a, b, g, j, n</i>).	333	"	"	3 yrs.	14	£ 4 4s.	Maternity patients admitted. Conv. Home, Cromer, <i>see</i> p. 510. Private Nurs. Staff, <i>see</i> p. 554. Insurance scheme for private wards. (<i>a</i>) Surgical and special pulmonary. (<i>b</i>) 6 beds reserved.
Nottingham, <i>Notts.</i>	General Hpl. T.N. Nottingham 42554 (<i>g, j, n</i>).	377	P. M. MacColl (House Govnr. & Sec.)	Miss I. Liddle	4 yrs.			"The Cedars" Branch Hpl., Woodthorpe, <i>see</i> p. 522. Pathol. Dept. (Ransom Memorial). Orthop. and Massage Depts.
"	Nottingham Children's Hpl., Chestnut Grove. T.N. Nottingham 64683 (<i>g, j, n</i>).	90	P. Pragnell (Hon.)	Miss G. B. Storey	3 yrs.			16 beds reserved for tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Public Author. Massage Dept. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	Nottingham Hpl. for Women, Peel St. T.N. Nottingham 3116.	60	A. L. Morell	Miss M. A. H. Fairbairn	3 yrs.†	16	£ 2 12s. 6d. & £ 3 3s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. † For preliminary State Exam.
"	Samaritan Hpl. for Women, <i>see</i> above.		"	"				Closed and merged in Nottingham Hpl. for Women.
"	Nottingham & Midland Eye Inf., The Ropewalk. T.N. Nottingham 3342. Telg. Eye Infirmary, Nottingham.	40	G. M. Moore	Miss F. M. Drakes	2 yrs.	5	£ 3 3s. & £ 4 4s.	
"	Nottingham & Notts Hpl. for Diseases of the Throat, Ear & Nose, 63, Goldsmith St. T.N. Nottingham 2404.	18	R. A. Page (Hon.)	Miss A. Watson		2		Free to necessitous poor.
Nuneaton, <i>Warwick.</i>	General Hpl. (The). T.N. Nuneaton 34 (<i>a, g</i>).	76	E. F. Melley (Hon.)	Miss B. M. Partington	3½ yrs.	7	From £ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	Maternity Dept. Maternity, puerperal fever and typhoid cases by arrangement with County and Borough Health Author. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (special arrangement with Coventry and N.W. Warwickshire T.B. Cmte).
Oakdale, <i>Mon.</i>	Oakdale Workmen's Hpl., Oakdale, Blackwood. T.N. Blackwood 7.	20	T. Harrod Davies	Miss Annie Thomas			£ 2 2s.	Hospital for colliery employees. Private patients admitted if convenient.

Oakham, <i>Rutland.</i>	Rutland Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Oakham 43. Oakham, Rutland.	14	Miss W. P. Bouverie (Hon.)	Miss E. Thompson	4	£ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Tonsils and adenoids (school children) by arrangement with Public Author.
Odiham, <i>Hants.</i>	Odiham Cott. Hpl., Basingstoke. T.N. Odiham 6.	7	G. E. Gush (Hon.)	Miss C. L. Morgan	1		
Okehampton, <i>Devon.</i>	Okehampton & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl.	14	Miss Osg	Miss Clifford	2		
Oldham, <i>Lancs.</i>	Oldham Royal Inf. (Conv. Home, Greenfield, <i>see p.</i> 512). Union St. West. T.N. Oldham 1353 (<i>b, g, i, n</i>).	160	Charles D. Drake (Sec. & Gen. Supt.)	Miss F. A. Oke	3 yrs.		Surgical T.B. cases admitted. Eye, ear, nose and throat beds by arrangement with Public Author. Maternity cases (Casarean only) admitted. (<i>b</i>) 3 beds reserved.
Ormskirk, <i>Lancs.</i>	Ormskirk Disp. & Cott. Hpl., Hants Lane. T.N. Ormskirk 88.	25	H. E. Marsden (Hon.)	Miss A. Rawes	3	£ 5 5s.	
Oswestry, <i>Salop.</i>	Oswestry Cott. Hpl.	21	Martin B. Lawford	Mrs. E. Mason			1 District Nurse.
"	Shropshire Orthop. Hpl. & Agnes Hunt Surgical Home. T.N. Oswestry 153. Telg. Orthopædic Hpl., Oswestry (<i>a, f, i, n</i>).	320	J. C. Menzies (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss E. L. Murray	4 yrs.	£ 5 5s.	After-care Centres: Shropshire 15, Herefordshire 3, Cheshire 2, Denbighshire 2, Flintshire 2, Merionethshire 4, Radnorshire 1. Special Sch. Cripples Training Coll. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary (adults and children).
Ottery St. Mary, <i>Devon.</i>	Ottery St. Mary Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ottery St. Mary 33.	16	Reg. Brooks-King (Hon.)	Miss Nash	2	£ 5 5s.	
Oxford, <i>Oxon.</i>	Oxford Eye Hpl., Walton St. T.N. Oxford 2023 (<i>j</i>).	32	C. W. E. Pittar (Hon.)	Miss Cheesebrough	5	£ 4 4s. to £ 7 7s.	
"	Radcliffe Inf. & County Hpl. T.N. Oxford 3111. Telg. Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford (<i>a, b, e, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	205	A. G. E. Sanctuary (Administrator)	Miss E. M. H. Sparks, R.R.C.	3 yrs.		Maternity Home. Margate Sea-bathing Fund. Conv. Home, Sunnyside, Oxford, <i>see p.</i> 522. Osler Pavilion for treatment of tuberculosis, <i>see p.</i> 440. (<i>a</i>) Selected cases.
"	Wingfield Orthop. Hpl., <i>see</i> Headington.						
Oxted, <i>Surrey.</i>	Oxted & Limpsfield War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Gresham Rd. T.N. Oxted 256.	21	F. W. Walpole (Hon.)	Miss A. Barratt	3	£ 5 5s. to £ 12 12s.	
Paignton, <i>Devon.</i>	Paignton & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Paignton 5635.	37	A. C. Howard (Hon.)	Miss J. Calvert	2 yrs.	From £ 4 4s.	Massage, Electrical and Ophth. Depts.
Paulton, <i>Somerset.</i>	Paulton Mem. Hpl., nr. Bristol. T.N. Midsummer Norton 18. Telg. Hospital, Paulton (<i>g</i>).	27	H. J. Emm (Hon.)	Miss M. Tong (Lady Supt.)	4 yrs.	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	Outside shelter (1 bed, 1 cot). Hut (10 beds). Maternity patients admitted. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal United Hpl., Bath.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Pembroke.	Pembroke & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	7	W. T. Norris Miss Williams (Hon.)	Mrs. C. E. Friend	1 yr.			
Pembroke Dock, Pembroke.	Victoria Nurses' Home & Meyrick Hpl., Park St. T.N. Pembroke 37. Telg. Nurses' Home, Pembroke Dock.	12	C. J. Thomas	Mrs. A. Prain	1 yr.	11	£ 3 3s. (max.)	Maternity patients admitted. 1 District Nurse.
Penrith, Cumbld.	Penrith Jubilee Cott. Hpl. T.N. Penrith 26.	14	T. D. Shepherd	Miss L. M. Park		1	£ 4 4s.	
Penzance, Cornwall.	*West Cornwall Inf.	45	W. G. Goodfellow (Hon.)	Miss J. J. Ralph	3 yrs.			Edward Bolitho Conv. Home, see p. 524.
Pershore, Worcs.	Pershore Cott. Hpl.	12	H. B. Harrison (Hon.)	Miss Balme				2 District Nurses.
Peterborough, Northants.	Peterborough & Dist. Mem. Hpl. (The), Midland Rd. T.N. Peterborough 59(g, n).	142	F. A. C. Taylor (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss K. T. Browne, R.R.C.	4 yrs.	8	£ 2 2s. to £ 4 4s. £ 5 5s. & £ 3 13s. 6d. (semi.)	
Petersfield, Hants.	Petersfield Cott. Hpl.	28	Miss Cooper, M.B.E.	Miss E. Charlton, R.R.C.			£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	
Petworth, Sussex.	Petworth Cott. Hpl.	15	Capt. R. S. Ogle- thorpe (Hon.)	Miss Whiteside				
Plymouth, Devon.	Central Hpl., Lockyer St. T.N. Plymouth 224 (a, g).	50	W. N. Urell (Hon.)	Miss H. L. Adams	3 yrs.			Formerly Devon & Cornwall Homœopathic & Gen. Hpl. (a) Surgical.
"	Devon & Cornwall Ear & Throat Hpl.	6	H. W. Wooll- combe (Hon.)	Mrs. Williams				
"	Plymouth Roy. Eye Inf. T.N. Plymouth 788 (l).	28	Ernest Howard (Hon.)	Miss Wilshere	2 yrs.			Some private patients admitted (when fees of a Nurs. Home cannot be paid) at 7s. per day.
"	South Devon & E. Cornwall Hpl., Greenland Rd. T.N. Plymouth 3232 and 2427 (a, b, g, l, n).	199	Arthur R. Cash (Gen. Supt. & Sec.)	Miss A. Dickson	4 yrs.			Conv. Home, Compton Leigh, see p. 524. Deep Therapy, Electro-therapeutics & Pathol. Research Depts. (a) Surgical Dept. separate from Hpl. (b) 10 beds reserved, dept. separate from Hpl.
Pontefract, Yorks.	Pontefract Gen. Inf., Southgate. T.N. Pontefract 49 (j).	40	H. Holmes	Miss F. Thompson		4	£ 5 5s.	
Pontypool, Mon.	Pontypool & Dist. Hpl., Leigh Rd., Pontnewynydd. T.N. Pontypool 79. Telg. Hospital, Pontypool.	57	Norman A. Ball	Miss E. A. Allison	3 yrs.		£ 2 15s. & £ 3 3s.	Conv. Home, Usk, see p. 528.

Pontypridd, <i>Glam.</i>	Pontypridd & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Pontypridd 233. Telg. Cottage Hpl., Pontypridd.	24	G. B. Williams (Hon.)	Miss Murphy			2	£ 4 4s.
Poole, <i>Dorset.</i>	Cornelia & E. Dorset Hpl. T.N. Poole 407 (<i>a, g, n</i>).	102	E. S. Foley	Miss M. J. Lambert	3 yrs.		9	£ 3 13s. 6d. to £ 4 4s.
Porth, <i>Glam.</i>	Porth & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Porth 2.	72	J. Albert Davies	Miss M. Evans				£ 4 4s.
Portmadoc, <i>Caernarvon.</i>	Madoc Mem. Hpl.	12						Maternity cases (operation only) admitted.
Portsmouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Royal Portsmouth Hpl. T.N. Portsmouth 2105 (<i>a, b, g, j, l, n</i>).	190	B. Wagstaff	Miss E. Keen	4 yrs.			(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>b</i>) 11 beds reserved (5 male, 6 female).
"	Portsmouth & Southern Counties Eye & Ear Hpl., Pembroke Rd. T.N. Portsmouth 5771. Telg. Eye & Ear Hpl., Portsmouth (<i>j</i>).	47	N. R. T. Wood	Miss D. Clay	2 yrs. average			
Port Sunlight, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Hospital (The). T.N. Rockferry 216.		H. A. Moth (Hon.)	Miss C. Anderson A.R.R.C.				Private Hpl. for the use of employees of Lever Bros. Ltd.
Port Talbot, <i>Glam.</i>	Port Talbot & Dist. Gen. Hpl. T.N. Port Talbot 182 (<i>g, k</i>).	60	Arnold Scourfield	Miss M. E. Blackett	4 yrs.			Maternity patients admitted. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Gwent Hpl., Newport.
Potters Bar, <i>Mddlx.</i>	Potters Bar Cott. Hpl., Hospital Rd. T.N. Potters Bar 22.	11	Mrs. H. Shillitoe (Hon.)	Miss Irene Jones			2	£ 6 6s.
Preston, <i>Lancs.</i>	Preston & Co. of Lancaster Queen Victoria Roy. Inf. T.N. Preston 6 (<i>a, b, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	265	John Gibson (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss M. A. Marks	4 yrs.		16	£ 2 12s. 6d. to £ 5 5s.
Preston.	St. Joseph's Hpl., Mount St. T.N. Preston 403.	39	John Wareing (Hon.)	The Rev. Mother				Private Nurs. Inst., see p. 554. Conv. Home, Lostock Hall, see p. 520. Tonsils and adenoids (beds, 10) by arrangement with Public Author. Maternity beds as required. Obstetric Ward, Ante-natal Clinic, School Clinics, Aux. Hpl. (The Willows Conv. Home), Massage Dept. Prelim. Training School, (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary, 12 beds reserved. (<i>b</i>) 3 beds reserved.
Purley, <i>Surrey.</i>	Purley & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Purley 177 (<i>l</i>).	42	H. S. Mallett (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Andrew	2 yrs.		8	£ 7 7s. £ 5 5s. (semi.)
Ramsbottom, <i>Lancs.</i>	Aitken Mem. & Jubilee Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ramsbottom 123.	11	W. Cunliffe W. Hall (Hon.)	Miss L. Lees			1	£ 2 2s.
Ramsey, <i>Isle of Man.</i>	Ramsey & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ramsey 54. Telg. Hospital, Ramsey, Man.	24	J. B. Clague (Hon.)	Miss A. Proctor	2 yrs.		3	£ 3 3s.
								Administered by the Society of Jesus. Maternity patients admitted (3 beds reserved for Coulsdon & Purley Urban Dist. Coun.). 1 District Nurse.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Ramsgate, <i>Kent.</i>	Gen. Hpl. & Seaman's Inf., West Cliff Rd. (g, j).	72	S. W. Smith	Miss A. Edgar, M.B.E.		4		War Mem. Children's Ward, Massage Dept. The "Dame Janet" Maternity Ward (25 beds and cots). Opened Feb. 1931.
Reading, <i>Berks.</i>	Royal Berkshire Hpl. T.N. Reading 2231. Telg. Hospital, Reading (b, g, j, l, n). <i>Blagrove Branch Hpl.</i>	243	F. A. Lyon (Sec. & House Governor)	Miss M. E. Parsons, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.		£ 4 4s. & £ 6 6s.	Prelim. Training School. Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Private Nurs. Inst., <i>see</i> p. 554. Pathol. Lab. (b) 8 beds reserved.
Redcar, <i>Yorks. (N.R.).</i>	Stead Mem. Hpl., Coutham. T.N. Redcar 6. Telg. Stead Hospital, Redcar.	60	"	Miss E. Dalbiac				Hospital of Recovery for patients from Royal Berkshire Hpl.
Redditch, <i>Worcs.</i>	Smallwood Hpl., Church Green West. T.N. Redditch 112 (j).	30	Ernest Penrice	Miss L. A. Gault	2 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s.	
Redhill, <i>Surrey.</i>	East Surrey Hpl. T.N. Redhill 15 (a, b, g, j).	70	B. K. Field	Miss A. F. Reade	3 yrs.	7	Up to £ 3 3s.	
Redruth, <i>Cornwall.</i>	West Cornwall Miners' & Women's Hpl. T.N. Redruth 22. Telg. Hospital, Redruth (g, n).	43	Thos. Oates (Hon.)	Miss R. Kicke	4 yrs.	4	£ 3 3s.	Maternity (operative) cases admitted. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Retford, <i>Notts.</i>	Retford & Dist. Hpl. & Disp., North Rd. T.N. Retford 154.	30	Robert E. Clowes	Miss M. Williams		5	From £ 2 2s.	Maternity Dept. under Co. Coun. for abnormal cases (8 beds reserved). (g) In affiliation with S. Devon & E. Cornwall Hpl., Plymouth.
Rhyl, <i>Flint.</i>	Prince Edward War Mem. Hpl.	16	T. Ernest Roberts (Hon.)	Miss M. Webster		4	£ 4 4s.	
"	Royal Alexandra's Children's Hpl. & Conv. Home (Inc.). T.N. Rhyl 32. Telg. Alexandra Hospital, Rhyl (a).	163	The Bishop of Maenan (Hon.)	Miss A. E. Bright		5	£ 4 4s.	1 private maternity ward. Private Nurs. Inst., <i>see</i> p. 554. Seawater, swimming, and plunge baths. Small accident ward for men. Private rooms in Conv. Home, £2 12s. 6d. to £3 3s. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Rhymney, <i>Mon.</i>	Rhymney Cott. Hpl. T.N. Rhymney 14.	20	Evan Pugh	Miss M. Browne				Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Richmond, <i>Surrey.</i>	Royal Hospital. Kew Foot Rd. T.N. Richmond 0243 (a, g, j, b).	88	R. Allen	Miss E. Watt	3½ yrs.			Throat, Nose and Ear Dept. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Richmond, <i>Yorks.</i>	Richmond & Dist. Victoria Hpl., Queen's Rd. T.N. Richmond 9.	8	Miss M. J. M. Foster	Miss M. A. Macer		1	£ 2 2s.	

	Ripley Hpl. T.N. Ripley 54.	18	W. Walker (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss E. S. Cooper	2 yrs.	1	From £ 1 10s. to £ 3	Abnormal maternity cases (for operation) admitted.
Ripley, <i>Derby.</i>	Ripon Disp. & Cott. Hpl.	29	F. D. Wise (Hon.)	Miss A. Heslop	3 yrs.	3		Maternity patients admitted. Arrangement with Public Author. for tonsils & adenoids (school children) & treatment of pensioners & discharged soldiers. (b) 2 beds reserved.
Rochdale, <i>Lancs.</i>	Rochdale Inf. & Disp., Red-cross St. T.N. Rochdale 2092 (b, g, j).	110	W. Wynne	Miss H. M. Ridgway	3 yrs.			School of Massage. (a) Surgical.
Rochester, <i>Kent.</i>	St. Bartholomew's Hpl. T.N. Chatham 3241 (a, g, i, n).	126	C. F. Speyer	Miss J. C. Goudie	3 yrs.	14	From £ 3 3s.	
Romford, <i>Essex.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl. T.N. Romford 528.	33	A. E. Moore (Hon.)	Miss E. H. Charles	2 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s.	
Romsey, <i>Hants.</i>	Romsey Cott. Hpl. T.N. Romsey 43.	16	W. H. Summers (Hon.)	Miss G. Johnston	2 yrs.	2	£ 4 4s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Ross, <i>Hereford</i>	Ross Disp. & Cott. Hpl.	18	J. Pearson	Miss G. M. Shepherd		5		Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Rothbury, <i>Nthld.</i>	Coquetdale Cott. Hpl.	16	F. Barrow	Miss Rickaby				Conv. Fund.
Rotherham, <i>Yorks.</i>	Rotherham Gen. Hpl. Doncaster Gate. T.N. Rotherham 45 (g, n).	130	G. W. Roberts	Miss M. Powlesland	3 yrs.			Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Royston, <i>Herts.</i>	Royston & Dist. Hpl., London Rd. T.N. Royston 34.	28	P. C. Walken (Hon.)	Miss L. Ayres		3	£ 5 5s.	Private ward fees by arrangement.
Ruabon, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Ruabon Accident & Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ruabon 41.	6	H. Ll. Davies	Miss I. Jones	3 yrs.	6	£ 3 3s. or £ 6 6s.	Complicated maternity cases admitted. Orthop. cases by arrangement with Public Author. (2 beds reserved. (a) Non-pulmonary. 20 beds reserved (10 male, 10 female). (b) 2 beds reserved.
Rugby, <i>Warwick.</i>	Hospital of St. Cross. T.N. Rugby 57 & 530. Telg. St. Cross, Rugby (a, b, g, j, l, n).	110	Capt. W. Cockburn, D.S.O., M.C. (Supt. & Sec.)	Miss L. Shaw				District Nurs. Fund. 1 District Nurse.
Rugeley, <i>Staffs.</i>	Rugeley Dist. Hpl.	18	W. A. Fowell	Miss Melling				(a) Surgical.
Runcorn, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Runcorn Victoria Mem. Hpl. (a).	32	J. Howard (Hon.)	Miss Fletcher	3 yrs.	5	£ 6 6s. £ 4 4s. (semi-)	(b) 2 beds reserved.
Ryde, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	Royal Isle of Wight County Hpl. T.N. Ryde 40. Telg. Co. Hpl., Ryde (b, g, l, n).	70	A. S. Gordon	Miss Williamson		1	£ 5	Conv. and Surgical Aid Fund.
Rye, <i>Sussex.</i>	Rye, Winchelsea & Dist. Mem. Hpl. T.N. Rye 9.	13	J. Bushby (Hon.)	Miss L. Davies	4 yrs.	4	From £ 4 14s. 6d.	(a) Surgical. (g) In affiliation with Radcliffe Inf. & County Hpl., Oxford.
Saffron Walden, <i>Essex.</i>	Saffron Walden Gen. Hpl. T.N. Saffron Walden 26 (a, g, j).	34	Miss E. Day	Miss D. E. Smeeton				

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
St. Albans, <i>Herts.</i>	St. Albans & Mid Herts Hpl. & Disp., Church Cres. T.N. St. Albans 268. Telg. St. Albans Hospital, Herts (<i>a, g</i>).	50	W. G. Marshall	Miss D. Mason	4 yrs.	1	£ 5 5s.	(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl., Watford.
St. Anne's-on-Sea, <i>Lancs.</i>	St. Anne's-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl.	32	H. J. Carmont.	Miss F. Gent.				
St. Austell, <i>Cornwall.</i>	* St. Austell & Dist. Hpl.	24	G. H. Grenfell (Hon.)	Miss A. Taylor				
St. Helen's, <i>Lancs.</i>	St. Helen's Hpl., Peasley Cross (<i>g</i>).	135	J. Hammill	Miss Pearce	4 yrs.			
"	Providence Free Hpl. (<i>g</i>).	130	V. Vincent Wood (Hon.)	Miss M. Buckley	3 yrs.	10	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 14s. 6d.	Out-patient Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Depts.
St. Ives, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Edward Hain Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. St. Ives 44.	10	Miss R. Williams (Hon.)	Miss E. Burch		2	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Maternity cases (operation) admitted.
St. Leonards-on-Sea, <i>Sussex.</i>	Buchanan Hpl., Springfield Rd. T.N. Hastings 61. Telg. Hastings (Phone) 61. (<i>g, b, n</i>).	90	F. T. Wilton	Miss E. Webb	4 yrs.	17	£ 3 3s. to £ 9 9s.	Maternity patients admitted. Arrangement with Public Author. for tonsils and adenoids (children). 4 beds reserved.
"	Eversfield Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest, West Hill. T.N. Hastings 351 (<i>a</i>).	67	Mrs. E. S. Gambier	Miss M. Woolford (Sister-in-Charge)				<i>See also</i> p. 442.
St. Nicholas-at-Wade, <i>Kent.</i>	St. Nicholas (Branch) Hpl., see London, Cheyne Hpl. for Children.							
St. Paul's Cray, <i>Kent.</i>	Chislehurst, Orpington & Cray Valley Hpl. T.N. Orpington 27 (<i>j</i>).	29	J. Lashbrook	Miss L. E. Barnett	2 yrs. prelim.	9	£ 4 4s. to £ 10 10s.	
Sale, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Sale & Brooklands War Mem. Hpl., Charlton Drive. T.N. Sale 596.	13	Miss M. Newton	Miss Wragge, A.R.R.C.		1	£ 5 5s.	Maternity patients admitted, fees £2 2s. p.w. Nurs. Assoc., see p. 572.
Salford, <i>Lancs.</i>	Greengate Hpl. & Open-air School, 123, Greengate. T.N. Blackfriars 3119 (<i>f</i>).	30	Miss D. Cross, 125, Corn Exchange Bldgs., Hanging Ditch, Manchester.	Miss G. E. Gentles				In-patient Dept. (30 beds) for treatment and education of children deformed by rickets.
"	Salford Royal Hpl., Chapel St. T.N. City 3164 (<i>a, g, j, n</i>).	263	G. Ruddle, M.B.E. (Gen. Supt. & Sec.)	Miss A. C. Ball (Lady Supt.)	4 yrs.		£ 4 4s.	Surgical T.B. patients by arrangement with Public Author. Ministry of Pensions cases received. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.

Salisbury, <i>Wilts.</i>	General Inf. (The). T.N. Salisbury 21 (<i>a, b, e, g, h, j, l, n</i>).	153	Paymaster-Com- mander J. G. Elgar, D.S.C., R.N. (retd.)	Miss A. M. Bishop	3 yrs.	2 beds reserved for puerperal fever by arrangement with Public Author. Hospital entitled to use of 15 beds at Herbert Conv. Home, Bourne- mouth, <i>see</i> p. 506. Maternity ward, ophthal. ward. Maternity, Ante- natal, Child Welfare and other Special Depts. Pathol. Block. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>b</i>) 6 beds reserved.
Saltash, <i>Cornwall.</i>	St. Barnabas Cott. Hpl. Belongs to & staffed by (sisters) the Community of St. Margaret's, E. Grin- stead.	19	The Sister-in- Charge (Hon.)	The Sister-in- Charge (Lady Supt.)	£ 4 4s.	Special terms for maternity patients. Chronic incurable cases admitted to wards, fees £1 10s. to £2 2s. p.w.
Scarborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	Scarborough Hpl. & Disp. (<i>b, g</i>).	70	G. P. Adamson	Miss A. Linton	3½ yrs.	
Scunthorpe, <i>Lincs.</i>	Scunthorpe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (replacing Frodingham Cott. Hpl.). T.N. Scunthorpe 394. Telg. Hospital, Scunthorpe.	72	Arthur E. Maw	Mrs. L. Hall	2 yrs.	Ophth., Massage and Dental Depts.
Selby, <i>Yorks.</i>	Selby & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. & Brooke Disp. T.N. Selby 64. Telg. Memorial Hospital, Selby.	28	Sydney Brabbs	Miss A. Chapleo	4	£ 3 3s.
Sevenoaks, <i>Kent.</i>	Children's Hpl. for the Treat- ment of Hip Disease. T.N. Sevenoaks 59 (<i>a</i>).	44	Miss E. M. Sharpe	Miss M. Rose		(<i>a</i>) Surgical.
"	Sevenoaks & Holmesdale Hpl. T.N. Sevenoaks 65.	35	F. Marsden Burnett (Hon.)	Miss M. A. Jeffery	5	Emergency maternity (for operation) cases admitted.
Shaftesbury, <i>Dorset.</i>	Westminster Mem. Hpl. T.N. Shaftesbury 44. Telg. Hos- pital, Shaftesbury (<i>a, l</i>).	14	W. S. Patey (Hon.)	Mrs. Ingram-Yelf, R.R.C.	4	£ 4 4s. to £ 8 8s.
Shanklin, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	Arthur Webster Mem. Hpl. T.N. Shanklin 89. Telg. Webster Hospital, Shank- lin.	9	Miss G. Francis	Miss M. J. Pritchard		(<i>a</i>) Surgical.
"	Scio Hpl.	10				
Sheffield,	Jessop Hpl. for Women (The). T.N. Sheffield 21321 (<i>b, g, h, j, l</i>).	145	H. B. Shelswell	Miss C. M. Speed	2 yrs.	Firth Aux. Hpl. (46 beds). Arrange- ment with Public Author. for ad- mission of cases of puerperal sepsis, into any of a total complement of 22 beds. (<i>b</i>) 4 beds reserved. (<i>g</i>) Combined with Roy. Inf., Sheffield.
"	Sheffield Free Hpl. for Sick Children, Western Bank. T.N. Sheffield 62415 (<i>b, g, j, n</i>).	92	T. H. G. Gartland	Miss R. Buckland	2 yrs.	(<i>b</i>) 1 bed reserved. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	Sheffield Royal Hpl. T.N. Sheffield 23201 (<i>b, g, j, l, n</i>).	340	W. H. Booth (Supt. & Sec.)	Miss G. Sampson	3 yrs.†	Dental School. Annexe (Suburbs), 45 beds. Training Sch. for House- keepers. Junior Conv. Fund. † Fourth year optional. (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees for week.	Special Features.
Sheffield. <i>M</i>	Royal Inf. (The). T.N. Sheffield 20161 (<i>b, g, j, l, n</i>).	476	Jno. W. Barnes (Gen. Supt. & Sec.)	Miss W. Bowling	3 or 4 yrs.			Conv. and After-care Dept. Godfrey Walker Conv. Home, Conisbro', see p. 510.
Shepton Mallet, <i>Som.</i>	Shepton Mallet Dist. Hpl. & Disp. T.N. Shepton Mallet 26 (<i>g, n</i>).	23	W. A. Corben	Miss V. A. Townsend	4 yrs.	5	£ 3 13s. 6d. to £ 5 5s.	(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal United Hospital, Bath.
Sherborne, <i>Dorset.</i>	Yeatman Mem. Hpl. (The). T.N. Sherborne 26. Talg. Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne (<i>a, j, l</i>).	41	J. Dingley (Hon.)	Miss A. E. Kearevell, A.R.R.C.	2 yrs.	7	From £ 6 6s.	Block of maternity wards. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Sherburn, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Sherburn Hpl., Christ's Hpl. (Ancient House of Mercy) (<i>a, g</i>).	75	Capt. A. Dudley Hill	Miss A. Wookey	3 yrs.			For curable and incurable chronic diseases (non-contagious). Patients must reside in diocese. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Shifnal, <i>Salop.</i>	Shifnal Cott. Hpl.	12						
Shipley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Sir Titus Salt's Hpl. (Inc.).	30	Thos. Luxton (Clerk to Govnrs.) 31, Briggate. T.N. Shipley 361.	Miss A. E. Mills				Patients sent to Conv. Homes. Pen-sions given to deserving and aged poor.
Shipston-on-Stour, <i>Worce.</i>	Ellen Badger Hpl. T.N. Shipston-on-Stour 10.	17	S. T. Whitehead	Miss L. Gordon		2	£ 3 3s.	Maternity ward. Isolation Ward for ophth. neo.
Shrewsbury, <i>Salop.</i>	Eye, Ear & Throat Hpl. for Shropshire & Wales, Muri-vance.	45	Messrs. Clothier, Watkins and Riddell	Miss E. M. Gill				Private wards. Isolation ward for ophth. neo.
"	Royal Salop Inf. (<i>g, j</i>).	150	A. Sugden	Miss M. J. Bedding-field				Children's and Maternity Wing.
Sidcup, <i>Kent.</i>	Sidcup Cott. Hpl. T.N. Sidcup 68.	13	K. R. Wright (Hon.)	Miss Hodgson		2	£ 5 15s. 6d.	Massage Dept.
Sidmouth, <i>Devon.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl.	14	W. A. Madge	Miss B. G. Turner		2	£ 5 5s.	
Sittingbourne, <i>Kent.</i>	Sittingbourne & Dist. Mem. Hpl. T.N. Sittingbourne 19.		G. H. Potter (Hon.)	Miss A. W. Jarvis		1		
Skegness, <i>Lincs.</i>	Skegness & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Skegness 65.	15	A. K. Frith	Miss M. Stonely		3	From £ 4 4s.	
Skinningrove, <i>Yorks.</i>	Skinningrove Miner's Accident Hpl., Carlin How.	5	J. C. Pringle					
Skipton, <i>Yorks.</i>	Skipton & Dist. Hpl.	30	H. Dickman (Hon.)	Miss F. Egghins.	2 yrs.	1		

South Elmsall, <i>Yorks.</i>	Warde-Aldam Cott. Hpl., nr. Pontefract. T.N. South Elmsall 12.	20	F. K. Robinson	Miss A. E. Howard	2	From £ 3 3s.	Colliery accidents and surgical cases only admitted. Dist. Nurs. Assoc. & Maternity Home, <i>see</i> pp. 572, 582.
South Shields, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Ingham Inf. & S. Shields & Westhoe Disp. T.N. So. Shields 45 (<i>a, g, n</i>).	124	J. Potter T.N. South Shields 632.	Miss A. Lowe	3 yrs.		Surgical maternity cases admitted. Orthop. Out-patient Dept. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Southampton, <i>Hants.</i>	Southampton Children's Hpl. & Disp. for Women. T.N. Southampton 5445 (<i>j</i>).	45	Miss E. K. Matthews	Miss L. Sellers	2 yrs.		
"	Southampton Eye Hpl., Carlton Rd. T.N. Southampton 4672 (<i>j</i>).	26	E. T. Kemp	Miss C. Howcroft	2 yrs.	£ 3 3s.	1 bed reserved for ophth. neo. by arrangement with Public Author.
"	Royal South Hants & Southampton Hpl. T.N. Southampton 2051 (<i>a, b, g, l, n</i>).	154	H. Trusson	Miss L. M. Jenkins, R.R.C.	4 yrs.		(<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Southend-on-Sea, <i>Essex.</i>	Southend Victoria Hpl. & Dist. Nurs. Inst., Warrior Sq. T.N. Southend-on-Sea 6666. Tele. Victoria Hospital, Southend-on-Sea (<i>g, l</i>).	96	C. G. Pearson	Miss J. Lonsdale Brown	3 yrs.		Dist. Nurs. Inst., <i>see</i> p. 572.
Southport, <i>Lancs.</i>	Hydropathic Hpl. (Conv. Home), School St. T.N. Southport 3601.	50	T. Phillips	Miss A. E. Jones	50	£ 2 2s.	Vibratory Massage Baths.
Southwold, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Southport Inf., Searisbrick New Rd. T.N. Southport 4121. Tele. Infirmary, Southport (<i>a, b, g, n</i>).	120	J. H. Cross	Miss H. C. Walters	8	£ 5 5s.	Maternity ward, 22 beds. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>b</i>) Special ward, 20 beds.
Spalding, <i>Lincs.</i>	Southwold Cott. Hpl. T.N. Southwold 33.	14	Mrs. Mullock	Miss Hawley	3 yrs.	£ 6 6s. to £ 7 7s.	Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Spilsbury, <i>Lincs.</i>	Johnson Hpl. & Disp. (<i>g</i>).	34	G. Massey (Hon.)	Miss E. Foster	4 yrs.		Orthop. Dept. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Lincoln County Hospital.
Stafford, <i>Staffs.</i>	Grace Swan Mem. Hpl. & Nurses Home.	9	Mrs. Dean (Hon.)	Miss Crummach	2 yrs.		† Optional 4 years. Conv. Funds. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Staines, <i>Mddlx.</i>	Staffordshire Gen. Inf. (The) (<i>a, g, j, n</i>).	100	Lt. A. E. Collins	Miss M. G. Poole, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.†	£ 3 3s.	
Stamford, <i>Lincs.</i>	Staines Cott. Hpl., Kingston Rd. T.N. Staines 140 (<i>l</i>).	28	T. J. F. Robinson (Hon.)	Miss Reed	2 yrs. prelim.	£ 5 5s.	Hurst & Clay Blocks for infectious cases. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Stannore, <i>Mddlx.</i>	Stamford, Rutland & Gen. Inf. (The). T.N. Stamford 17 (<i>a, g</i>).	85	Messrs. Stapleton & Son	Miss I. L. Elliott	3 yrs.	From £ 5 5s.	Private Hpl. endowed by the Misses Wickens.
"	*Stannore Cott. Hpl.	8	J. D. Cooke (Hon. Med. Supt.)	Miss Kershaw			Arrangement with Public Author. to admit cases as vacancies occur. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
K	Royal Nat. Orthop. Hpl. (Inc.), Country Branch, Brockley Hill. T.N. Stannore 30 (<i>a, e, j</i>).	276	A. Morley, O.B.E.	Miss L. Williams	2 yrs.		

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Stockport, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Stockport Inf. (Inc.). T.N. Stockport 647 (<i>a, g, j, b</i>).	130	E. J. Pearce (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss J. Bell	3 yrs.	6	£ 4 4s.	Maternity cases (operation) admitted. Orthop. cases by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Stockton-on-Tees, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Stockton & Thornaby Hpl., Bowesfield (<i>a, b, g, j, n</i>).	140	J. Wilkinson	Miss E. Marshall, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	10	12s. 6d. per day	Surgical T.B. cases by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Stoke-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	N. Staffordshire Royal Inf. T.N. Stoke-on-Trent 4161 (<i>b, g, l, n</i>).	342	W. Stevenson (Sec. & House Governor)	Miss E. Blakemore	3 yrs.			Maternity cases (operation) admitted. Massage and Orthop. Depts. Puerperal pyrexia and cases of ophth. neo. admitted by arrangement with Public Author.
"	Orthop. Hpl. of the N. Staffs. Cripples Aid Soc., Long- fields, Hartshill. T.N. Newcastle (Staffs.) 6231. Telg. Orthopaedic Hospi- tal, Stoke-on-Trent (<i>a, f</i>).	48	V. Johnson	Miss Y. S. M. Thomas (Nurs. Supt.)	2 yrs.			(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Stourbridge, <i>Worcs.</i>	Corbett Hpl. (<i>b</i>).	39	F. Percival Evers	Miss E. H. Walsh	2 yrs.			
Stratford-on-Avon, <i>Warwick.</i>	Stratford-on-Avon Hpl. T.N. Stratford 24 (<i>a, g, n</i>).	34	Miss J. E. Trinder	Miss L. N. Tipler	4 yrs.	3	£ 5 5s.	(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Radcliffe Inf. & County Hpl., Oxford.
Stratton, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Cott. Hpl., Bude. T.N. Bude 24.	10	C. H. W. Tresillian	Miss V. Carnall		1	£ 5 5s.	1 free bed for men who served in the Great War.
Stretford, <i>Lancs.</i>	Stretford Mem. Hpl., Sey- mour Grove, Old Trafford. T.N. Chorlton-cum-Hardy 804.	26	W. Wardle	Miss A. Gerrard		4	£ 3 3s.	9 beds reserved by arrangement with Local Author. for necessitous cases; (maternity 6; general 3).
Stroud, <i>Glos.</i>	Stroud Gen. Hpl. T.N. Stroud 21 (<i>b, n</i>).	52	Capt. C. Ford Spencer	Miss B. Johnston	3 yrs.	6	£ 4 4s. to £ 7 7s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Ear, Nose & Throat cases by arrangement with Public Author. Pathol. Laboratory. Massage and Dental Depts. T.B. Clinic.
Sudbury, <i>Suffolk.</i>	St. Leonard's Hpl. T.N. Sudbury 35. Telg. Hos- pital, Sudbury, Suffolk.	28	Miss M. D. Brooke	Miss I. C. Wilkin- son	2 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. Children's and observation wards.
Sunderland, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Durham County & Sunder- land Eye Inf., Stockton Rd. (<i>j</i>).	44	J. Butterfield	Miss G. Eddy				
"	Monkwearmouth & South- wick Hpl. T.N. Monkwear- mouth 81 (<i>a, g, j, n</i>).	52	W. E. Mann	Miss C. K. Wallace, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Massage Dept. 6 beds for surgical T.B. reserved by arrangement with Public Author. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>g</i>) Provisionally approved.
"	Sunderland Roy. Inf. (The). T.N. Sunderland 1887 (<i>a, b, g, n</i>).	361	S. Clayton Fryers	Miss J. R. Amour, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	29	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Pathol. and Bacteriol. Depts. Mater- nity cases (puerperal fever and operations) admitted. Conv. Home, Harrogate, see p. 512. (<i>a</i>) Non- pulmonary. (<i>b</i>) 6 beds reserved.

Branch Hpl., Children's Hpl. T.N. Sunderland 1562 (<i>a</i> , <i>g</i>).	70 (inc. above)	"	Miss S. I. Bain- bridge	3 yrs.			6 beds reserved for tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Public Author. Surgical T.B. cases admitted as necessary. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Surbiton, <i>Surrey.</i> Surbiton Voluntary Hpl. T.N. Elmburgh 2349. Telg. Surbiton Hospital.	22	W. S. Pirie	Mrs. N. Goode	2 yrs.	5	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	
Sutton, <i>Surrey.</i> Sutton & Cheam Hpl., Hill Rd. T.N. Sutton 102.	37	F. Collins	Miss I. L. Gibson		2	£ 4 4s.	
Sutton Coldfield, <i>Warwick.</i> Sutton Coldfield Cott. Hpl.	27	E. B. Crockford (Hon.)			1	From £ 2 2s.	
Swaffham, <i>Norfolk.</i> Swaffham Victoria Jubilee Hpl. T.N. Swaffham 45. Telg. Matron, Hospital, Swaffham.	5	J. A. Gould (Hon.)					
Swanage, <i>Dorset.</i> Cott. Hpl. (The). T.N. Swan- age 113.	14	Lt.-Col. Savage (Hon.)	Miss E. E. Bewsey, A.R.R.C.	2 yrs.	2	£ 5 5s.	Private patients admitted. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
"	35 (summer) 30 (winter)	Col. G. R. Tod (Hon.)	Miss E. Dimond A.R.R.C.	1 or 2			
Swanley, <i>Kent.</i> Alexandra Hpl. for Children with Hip Disease & Kettle- well Conv. Home (in con- nection with St. Bartholo- mew's Hpl., London). T.N. Swanley 3 (<i>a</i> , <i>j</i>).	78	Stanley Smith London Office : 107, Southamp- ton Row, W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 1341.	Miss M. C. Pember- ton, A.R.R.C.	1 or 2 yrs.			All communications to be addressed to London Office. (<i>a</i>) Non-pul- monary.
Swansea, <i>Glam.</i> Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpl. T.N. Swansea 2001 (<i>b</i> , <i>g</i> , <i>j</i> , <i>l</i> , <i>n</i>).	22	"	Miss R. Durrant	3 yrs.			See also p. 428. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary (girls up to 16 and boys up to 5 yrs.).
Swindon, <i>Wilts.</i> Great Western Railway Fund Society's Accident Hpl.	316	O. C. Howells	Miss M. P. Scovell	3 yrs.			Abnormal maternity cases ad- mitted. Conv. Home, see p. 528. Pathol. Dept. (<i>b</i>) 16 beds reserved (8 male, 8 female).
"	36	S. E. Walters	Miss A. Wood	4 yrs.	6	£ 1 15s. to £ 4 4s.	Hospital supported (mainly) by G.W.R. Med. Fund Society. Pa- thol. and Dent. Depts.
Tamworth, <i>Staffs.</i> Swindon & North Wilts Victoria Hpl. (<i>g</i>).	52	K. N. Knapp	Miss W. M. Ban- ham	3 yrs.	5	£ 4 4s. & £ 3 3s. (semi-)	Neurol. Clinic. (<i>g</i>) (Provisionally).
Tarporley, <i>Cheshire.</i> General Hpl. (The). T.N. Tamworth 3.	50	H. G. Goostrey (Hon.)	Miss F. E. Bellairs	4 yrs.			Maternity patients (operation) ad- mitted.
Taunton, <i>Somerset.</i> Tarporley & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Tarporley 36 (<i>l</i>).	12	A. C. Newitt (Hon.)	Miss M. Ogden	4 yrs.	1	£ 5 5s.	Res. Med. Offs. posts approved by Uni- versity of London for Branch I. of M.S. & M.D. exams. Private Nurs. Staff, see p. 554. (<i>b</i>) Cases admitted by arrangement with Som. Co. Coun.
Taunton & Somerset Hpl. T.N. Taunton 233 (<i>b</i> , <i>g</i> , <i>j</i> , <i>n</i>).	101	F. J. J. Stacey	Miss M. D. Sawyer				

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Tavistock, <i>Devon.</i>	The Hospital, Spring Hill. T.N. Tavistock 33. Telg. Hospital, Tavistock.	40	H. J. Seaton Wade (Hon.)	Miss M. A. Pye	4 yrs.	3	£ 5 5s.	Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Teddington, <i>Middle.</i>	Teddington & Hampton Wick Cott. Hpl., Elfin Grove.	24	W. A. Roberts (Hon.)	Miss E. Round				
Teignmouth, <i>Devon.</i>	Teignmouth Hpl. T.N. Teignmouth 31 (<i>l</i>).	26	Lt.-Col. A. K. Fletcher, O.B.E.	Miss M. M. Hatton		5	£ 2 2s.	Surgical Appliance Fund.
Templecombe, <i>Som.</i>	Merthyr Guest Mem. Hpl.	10	T. W. Hancock, Monmouth House, Yenston, Templecombe.	Miss M. Pritchard				Hospital maintained by Miss Guest (a few voluntary subscriptions). Ap- proved by Ministry of Health for treatment of tonsils and adenoids in school children.
Tenbury Wells, <i>Worce.</i>	St. Mary's Cott. Hpl. Bur- ford.	12	F. E. Skipworth (Hon.)					
Tenby, <i>Pembroke.</i>	Tenby Cott. Hpl.	16	Ewart Davies	Miss Jarvis			From £ 5 5s.	Private patients admitted.
Tetbury, <i>Glos.</i>	Tetbury Cott. Hpl. (The). T.N. Tetbury 36. Telg. Hospital, Tetbury.	12	Mrs. R. Tyler (Hon.)	Miss E. Southgate				
Tewkesbury, <i>Glos.</i>	Tewkesbury Hpl.	28	B. C. Gray	Miss Hutton				
Thames Ditton, <i>Surrey.</i>	Cott. Hpl. for Esher, Clay- gate & The Dittons (The). T.N. Emberbrook 1130. Telg. Hospital, Thames Ditton.	10	C. Martineau (Hon.)	Miss A. Thorne		1	£ 5 5s.	Tonsil and adenoid cases by arrange- ment with Surrey Education Com- mittee and Surrey Co. Coun.
Thetford, <i>Norfolk.</i>	*Thetford Cott. Hpl.	9	G. O. Read (Hon.)	Miss D. Shaw				
Thirsk, <i>Yorks.</i>	Lambert Mem. Hpl. (The).	17	C. J. Hutchinson	Miss K. Swinburne				District Nursing. Massage Dept.
Thongsbridge, <i>Yorks.</i>	Holme Valley Mem. Hpl., Huddersfield.	23	C. H. Charles- worth (Hon.)	Miss M. H. Roberts				2 beds reserved for heart cases. (<i>a</i>) Surgical (children).
Thorp Arch, <i>Yorks.</i>	Marguerite Home Orthop. Hpl. for Children (Leeds) Invalid Children's Aid Soc. Telg. Leeds I.C.A.S.) 4, Portland Cres., Leeds. (See p. 606) (<i>a, f</i>).	75	Miss L. Wynn, 4, Portland Cres., Leeds. T.N. Leeds 26046.	Miss H. Watson	2 yrs.			
Tilbury,	Passmore Edwards Cott. Hpl., <i>see</i> Seamen's Hpl., p. 285.							

	35	C. H. Deeks (Hon.)	Miss F. C. Vasey	4 yrs.	6	From £ 3 3s.
Tiverton, <i>Devon.</i>	Tiverton Hpl. (The). T.N. Hos- pital, Tiverton (g).					Maternity cases (surgical) admitted. Surg. appliances & radiography supplied. (g) In affiliation with Roy. Devon & Exeter Hpl., Exeter.
Tonbridge, <i>Kent.</i>	Queen Victoria Cott. (The), Quarry Hill. T.N. Ton- bridge 53.	H. A. L. Rudd (Hon.)	Miss M. Breeze	1		Maternity cases (Caesarean) admitted.
Torquay, <i>Devon.</i>	Rosehill Hpl. for Sick Child- ren, Lower Warberry Rd. T.N. Torquay 2570.	Miss L. S. Jenkins	Miss M. Bryan	1 or 2 yrs.		Stay unlimited. Incurable cases in- eligible.
"	Torbay Hpl., Provident Disp. & Eye Inf. T.N. Torquay 2254 (j, g, j, l, n).	E. L. Grist	Miss G. Turner	3 yrs.	15	Maternity cases admitted to separate ward, fees £3 3s. p.w. Radium Dept. Neurol. Out-patient Dept.
Torrington, <i>Devon.</i>	*Torrington Cott. Hpl., Calfe St., Gt. Torrington.	Mrs. Penhale (Hon.)	Mrs. Thomas			Radium Dept.
Totnes, <i>Devon.</i>	Totnes Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Totnes 46. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Totnes.	J. Todd	Miss Macwilliam			
Towyn, <i>Mertioneth.</i>	Towyn & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Towyn 16.	F. H. Awdry (Hon.)	Miss A. Pavay	2 yrs.	10 & 2 cots	Maternity patients admitted. Pathol. Laboratory.
Tredegar, <i>Mon.</i>	Tredegar Park Cott. Hpl.	J. D. Evans	Miss G. M. Thomas	3 yrs.		Patients who are non-subscribers pay £3 3s. p.w.
Trowbridge, <i>Wilts.</i>	Trowbridge & Dist. Hpl. (g).	R. H. Rodway	Miss L. A. Wilt- shire	4 yrs.		Maternity ward (8 beds). Massage, Electro, & Radiant Heat Depts. 1 Mat. & 1 Dis. Nurse. (g) In affilia- tion with Royal United Hpl., Bath.
Truro, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Royal Cornwall Inf. (Inc.). T.N. Truro 36 (d, g, j, l, n).	W. E. Grenfell (Hon.)	Miss D. M. Milton	4 yrs.	9	Conv. Home, Perranporth, see p. 524 Orthop. cases (14 beds reserved) by arrangement with Public Author.
Tunbridge Wells, <i>Kent.</i>	Eye & Ear Hpl., Mount Sion. T.N. Tunbridge Wells 49 (j).	P. Wickenden (Hon.)	Miss M. Wardell	1 yr.	12	Spectacle and Instrument Fund.
"	Tunbridge Wells & Counties Gen. Hpl. T.N. Tunbridge Wells 6 (b, g, n).	T. B. Harrison	Miss M. Kearsley	3 or 4 yrs.		Maternity patients admitted. Re- medial Dept. for crippled children. Orthop. Dept. Res. Med. Off. posts approved by the University of London for M.S. and M.D. exams. (b) 4 beds reserved.
"	Tunbridge Wells Homœo- pathic Hpl. & Disp., Church Rd. T.N. Tun- bridge Wells 65 (g).	C. Vinal (Hon.)	Miss Ross-McKenzie	4 yrs.		(g) In affiliation with London Homœo- pathic Hpl.
Twickenham, <i>Mddlx.</i>	St. John's Hpl., Amyand Park Rd. T.N. Popes- grove 1856 (l, n).	E. C. Savage	Miss A. Edginton	3 yrs.		Private ward.
Uckfield, <i>Sussex.</i>	Uckfield Cott. Hpl.	W. H. Binstead (Hon.)	Miss G. Fletcher		1	
						£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Ulverston, <i>Lancs.</i>	Ulverston & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Ulverston 61. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Ulverston.	30	Herbert Smith	Miss Frances Jones	12 mths.	3	£ 3 3s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Urnston, <i>Lancs.</i>	Urnston Cott. Hpl.	10	T. Shackleton (Hon.)	Miss E. A. Firth			From £ 2 2s.	District Nursing.
Uxbridge, <i>Middlex.</i>	Uxbridge & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (The). T.N. Uxbridge 85.	25	C. E. Stevens (Hon.), Old Bank House.	Miss Boulter		2	£ 5 5s.	
Ventnor, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	Royal National Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest (The) (Inc.). Office: 18, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 6303. Telg. Undercliff (Westrand), London (a, e, g, n).	166	W. H. Garratt.	Miss A. S. Marsh	4 yrs.	160	£ 1 10s. or £ 3 3s.	Communications to be addressed to London Office. (<i>See also</i> p. 446.) Separate bedrooms (facing south), for all patients. Op. Theatre. Artificial Pneumothorax. Sanocrysin used. (g) Reciprocal with St. Mary's Hpl., Portsmouth.
Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i>	Clayton Hpl. & Wakefield Gen. Disp. T.N. Wakefield 2239. Telg. Clayton Hospital, Wakefield (b, g, j, l, n).	108	H. J. Lancaster, M.C. (Sec. & Gen. Supt.)	Miss A. Cameron	4 yrs.			Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Wallasey, <i>Cheshire</i>	Wallasey Cott. Hpl., Claremont Rd. T.N. Wallasey 11 (d, j).	31	J. M. Liddell (Hon.), Wellington Buildings, Liverpool.	Miss A. Kirkbride	3 yrs.	8-10	£ 2 4s.	
"	Victoria Central Hpl. (Inc.) & Wallasey Disp. T.N. Wallasey 2600 (d, g, j, l).	106	E. Tregenza	Miss M. W. Henderson	4 yrs.	8	£ 3 13s. 6d.	Maternity (exceptional) cases admitted. Private Nurs. Staff.
Wallingford, <i>Berks.</i>	Wallingford & Dist. Hpl.	18	Rev. A. H. Caldwell (Hon.)	Miss Laws				Orthop. Clinic.
Walsall, <i>Staffs.</i>	Walsall Gen. Hpl. T.N. Walsall 2208 (b, g, n).	110	W. G. Francombe	Miss A. Strachan	3 yrs.			
Waltham Abbey, <i>Essex.</i>	Waltham Abbey War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Farm Hill. T.N. Waltham Cross 339.	8	W. H. Gayler (Hon.)	Miss D. Lockwood		1	£ 4 4s.	Beds reserved for maternity cases by arrangement with Public Author. Special Dept. for Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Dis. Orthop. Dept. Artificial Limb & Henry Boys' Surgical Appliance Funds. (b) 2 beds reserved.
Walton-on-Thames, <i>Surrey.</i>	Walton-on-Thames, Heresham & Oatlands Cott. Hpl., Sidney Rd. T.N. Walton-on-Thames 60.	30	Stanley W. Jones.	Miss E. L. Robins		7	£ 3 13s. 6d. to £ 8 8s.	Samaritan Fund.
Wantage, <i>Berks.</i>	Wantage Cott. Hpl.	22	A. L. Fullalove (Hon.)	Miss F. E. Pike	1 yr.	2	£ 6 6s.	Maternity ward.
Warminster, <i>Wilts.</i>	Cott. Hpl. (The). T.N. Warminster 76 (g).	34	Mrs. H. T. Cookson	Miss L. E. Clifford	2 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s.	(g) In affiliation with Royal United Hpl., Bath.

Warrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	Warrington Inf. & Disp., Kendrick St. T.N. War- rington 288 (<i>a, b, g, j, n</i>).	102	H. L. Boot (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss G. M. Hooper	3 yrs.		Orthop. & Anthrax Depts. Clinic for early mental & neural cases. (<i>a</i>) Non- pulmonary. (<i>b</i>) 2 beds reserved.
Waterloo, <i>Lancs.</i>	Waterloo & Dist. Gen. Hpl. (The), Waterloo Park, Waterloo, nr. Liverpool. T.N. Waterloo 508 (<i>g</i>).	30	M. J O'Shaugh- nessy (Hon.)	The Rev. Mother Superior		9	(<i>g</i>) Provisional, in affiliation with Hpl., of St. John & St. Elizabeth, London.
Watford, <i>Herts.</i>	Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl., Rickmans- worth Rd. T.N. Watford 24 (<i>a, g, j, l, n</i>).	107	W. S. Langford. T.N. Watford 191.	Miss L. A. Brook	4 yrs.	12	Massage Dept. Non-pulmonary cases of T.B. by arrangement with Herts Co. Coun. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Watlington, <i>Oxon.</i>	Watlington & Dist. Hpl. (The), T.N. Watlington 35. Telg. Hospital, Wat- lington, Oxford.	20	Mrs. Hilgrove Mrs. R. L. Almond (Joint Hon.)	Miss I. Dickson, R.R.C.		2	Private maternity wards, fee £5 5s. p.w.
Watton, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl., Thet- ford. T.N. Watton 24.	6	Miss V. Kendall	Miss M. English		1	
Wellingborough, <i>Northants.</i>	Wellingborough Cott. Hpl. T.N. Wellingborough, 151.	24	F. C. Chamberlain (Hon.)	Miss A. M. Lowe, A.R.R.C.		5	Massage Dept.
Wellington. <i>Salop.</i>	Wellington Dist. Cott. Hpl. (John Crump Bowring Mem. Cott. Hpl.).	12	S. C. Parker	Miss M. D. Audley.			Patients with recommendation, free; National Health Insurance, 2s. p. night or 10s. p.w., others 5s. p.n. or 30s. p.w. general wards.
Wellington, <i>Som.</i>	Somerset & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Wellington 63. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Welling- ton, Som.	13	F. Lee Mitchell (Hon.)	Miss D. Bird		1	
Wells, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Wells & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Wells- next-Sea. T.N. Wells 18.	8	Capt. F. Raven	Miss L. M. Crosbie			
Wells, <i>Som.</i>	Wells & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Wells 54. Telg. Cot- tage Hospital, Wells.	20	R. J. Stead (Hon.)	Miss A. Turner	2 yrs.	2	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Welwyn, <i>Herts.</i>	Welwyn Cott. Hpl. (<i>j</i>).	13	Miss V. Lofts (Hon.)				
Wembley, <i>Middx.</i>	Wembley Hpl., Fairview Ave. T.N. Wembley 3131.	25	G. A. Paines	Miss M. G. Forbes		4	
West Bromwich, <i>Staffs.</i>	W. Bromwich & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Edward St. T.N. West Bromwich 0028 (<i>g, j, l, n</i>).	130	F. I. Hancock (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss E. G. Thomas	4 yrs.	8	Maternity patients admitted.
West Hartlepool, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Cameron Hpl., Serpentine Rd. T.N. W. Hartlepool 2466 (<i>g</i>).	76	H. Woodhall	Miss B. Dudley, A.R.R.C.	3½ yrs.		Orthop. Dept. Maternity cases (sur- gical) admitted. New Ward (26 beds) opened Mar. 1931. (<i>g</i>) In association with Howbeck Inf., W. Hartlepool.
West Wickham, <i>Kent.</i>	W. Wickham Hpl. & Home of Recovery for Children with Heart Disease, Wood- lands Way. T.N. Spring Park 1955 (<i>f</i>).	80	Mrs. Munro, Inva- lid Children's Aid Soc., 117, Picca- dilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 3347.	Miss Mackenzie			For boys (5-7) and girls (5-14) with rheumatic heart disease. (<i>f</i>) 3 teachers.
Westbury, <i>Wills.</i>	Prideaux Voluntary Hpl. T.N. Westbury 89.	9	Miss E. F. Seaton (Hon.)	Miss E. F. Seaton			Maternity cases admitted. Fees for patients fixed by Cmte.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Westbury, <i>Wills.</i>	Westbury Cott. Hpl. T.N. Westbury 36.	10	A. Wellstead (Hon.)	Miss M. C. Howell		2	£ 4 4s.	
Weston-Super-Mare, <i>Som.</i>	Queen Alexandra Mem. Hpl. (The). T.N. Weston-super-Mare 1138. Telg. General Hospital, Weston-super-Mare.	110	L. J. Fursland	Miss L. Bere	2 yrs.	11	£ 6 6s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Weybridge, <i>Surrey.</i>	Weybridge Hpl. T.N. Weybridge 209.	35	Col. P. Hallett (T.D.)	Miss Haythornthwaite		6	£ 5 5s.	
Weymouth, <i>Dorset.</i>	Weymouth & Dist. Hpl., Melcombe Avenue. T.N. Weymouth 125 (a, g).	92	Morris Lodge (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Milne	4 yrs.	12	£ 3 3s.	Maternity section (patients admitted by arrangement with Town and Co. Couns.). (a) Surgical.
"	Weymouth & Dorset Eye Inf., 6, King St.	18	J. C. Talbot	Miss L. Kingham				
Whickham, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Whickham & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Whickham 87243. Telg. Cottage Hpl., Whickham (a).	24	A. E. Willis (Hon.)	Miss F. L. Jones		3	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	6 beds reserved for tonsil and adenoid cases by arrangement with Public Author. (a) Surgical.
Whitby, <i>Yorks.</i>	Whitby & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Whitby 55.	20	J. G. Tomlinson. T.N. Whitby 123.	Miss E. Bowker		4	From £ 3 3s.	
Whitchurch, <i>Salop.</i>	Whitchurch Cott. Hpl. T.N. Whitechurch 40.	24	E. South	Miss E. Middlemist, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	2	1st week £ 4 4s. then £ 3 3s.	District Nurse.
Whitehaven, <i>Cnblld.</i>	Whitehaven & W. Cumberland Hpl. T.N. Whitehaven 75 (b, g, j).	90	R. Higgins	Miss K. M. Makin	4 yrs.	6	£ 4 4s.	Maternity ward, 6 beds. Isolation mat. ward, 1 bed. 1 bed reserved by arrangement with Whitehaven Town Coun. and 1 for Cumberland Co. Coun. for maternity patients.
Whitstable, <i>Kent.</i>	Whitstable & Tankerton Cott. & Conv. Hpl. T.N. Whitstable 279 (a).	25	F. Ridout	Miss H. F. Wells				Maternity cases (complicated) admitted. (a) Conv. non-pulmonary, 10 beds reserved.
Wigan, <i>Lancs.</i>	Royal Albert Edward Inf. & Disp. T.N. Wigan 43 (a, b, e, g, j, n).	173	A. Stanley Brunt (Gen. Supt. & Sec.)	Miss A. H. Wilford	4 yrs.	6	£ 4 4s.	Abnormal maternity cases admitted. 11 beds in Conv. Homes. (a) Non-pulmonary, 10 beds reserved. (b) 2 beds reserved.
Willingham-by-Slow, <i>Lincs.</i>	Reynard Hpl. (The). Telg. Reynard Hospital, Willingham, Kexby.	10	Rev. S. Malkinson (Hon.)	Miss A. Brown				Hospital partly endowed by the late Mrs. Reynard. Maternity patients admitted.
Willington Quay, <i>Nthld.</i>	Northumberland County Nurs. Assoc.'s Maternity Hpl., Tynemouth Rd. (see also p. 568). T.N. Wallsend 236. Telg. Willington Quay (h).	14	Miss Tait McKay, R.R.C. (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss I. M. Robertson	15 to 18 mths.	3	£ 3 3s.	Beds reserved by arrangement with Co. Coun. for necessitous maternity cases.
Wimborne, <i>Dorset.</i>	Victoria Cott. Hpl. T.N. Wimborne 26.	12	Miss Benison	Miss Stainton		3	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Maternity patients admitted.

Wincanton, <i>Som.</i>	Wincanton & E. Somerset Mem. Hpl. T.N. Wincanton 29. Telg. Memorial Hospital, Wincanton.	8	A. H. Snook (Hon.)	Miss P. Miller	1	£ 4 4s.
Winchcombe, <i>Glos.</i>	Winchcombe Dist. Hpl. T.N. Winchcombe 41.	12	G. E. Arthurs (Hon.)	Miss I. Lewis	2 (prelim.)	£ 4 4s.
Winchester, <i>Hants.</i>	Royal Hampshire County Hpl. T.N. Winchester 750. Telg. Nursing, Winchester (b, g, j, n).	158	H. Maslen	Miss A. Tinsdeall	4 yrs.	£ 4 4s.
Windlesham, <i>Surry.</i>	Windlesham & Valley End Cott. Hpl. T.N. Bagshott 92. Telg. Cottage Hospital, Windlesham.	5	Mrs. Brooke	Miss Jackson	5	£ 1 1s. to £ 5 5s.
Windsor, <i>Berks.</i>	King Edward VII Hpl. T.N. Windsor 883 (a, g, n).	181	Lt.-Col. A. E. Churcher	Miss P. M. Morris, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	£ 4 4s. to £ 8 8s.
Winsford, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Albert Inf. (a).	25	P. Dodd	Miss M. A. Musgrave	2 yrs.	Private wards. (a) Surgical.
Wirksworth, <i>Derby.</i>	Cott. Hpl. (The). T.N. Wirksworth 18. Telg. Hospital, Wirksworth.	18	Mrs. F. M. Taylor (Hon.)	Miss K. Norris	2	Maternity wards.
Wisbech, <i>Cambs.</i>	N. Cambridgeshire Hpl. (g).	50	W. F. Bray	Miss L. M. Folliott	4 yrs.	(g) In affiliation with Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.
Woking, <i>Surry.</i>	Woking & Dist. Victoria Hpl., Chobham Rd. T.N. Woking 157 (g, j, l, n).	49	R. M. Driver	Miss B. M. Stevens	3	(g) In affiliation with East Surrey Hospital, Redhill.
Wolverhampton, <i>Staffs.</i>	Royal Hpl. (The) (Inc.) (a, b, e, g, h, j, n). General Hpl., Cleveland Rd. T.N. Wolverhampton 1451.	240	W. H. Harper (House Govnr. & Sec.) "	Miss M. W. Millar, A.R.R.C. "	3½ yrs. 4th yr. optional	Amalgamating General & Women's Hpls. Conv. Homes, Milford & Penn. see pp. 522, 524. Dist. Nurs. Assoc. & Maternity Home, see pp. 576, 582. Diphtheria cases by arrangement with Local Author. (a) Surgical. (b) 3 beds reserved.
"	Women's Hpl., Park Rd. West. T.N. Wolverhampton 119 & 1724. Telg. Hospital, Wolverhampton.	60	Miss L. Lewis	Miss A. J. Russel	2 yrs.	Maternity patients admitted. Puerperal sepsis cases by arrangement with Public Author.
"	Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Inf. T.N. Wolverhampton 184.	50	Major Eustace Lees	Miss M. J. Connell	3	£ 2 12s. 6d.
Woodford, <i>Essex.</i>	Woodford Jubilee Hpl. T.N. Buckhurst 0540 (j, l).	31	R. T. Binks	Miss M. Grant	6	£ 6 6s. residents £ 3 3s. (semi-)
Woodford, <i>Bridge,</i> <i>Essex.</i>	John Capel Hanbury Hpl. (Dr. Barnardo's Homes), Boys' Garden City.	75	Claude Wright (Gen. Sec.)			Head Offices : 18-26, Stepney Causeway, London, E. 1.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Woodhall Spa, <i>Lincs.</i>	Alexandra Hpl. T.N. Woodhall Spa 45.	30	Mrs. G. W. Henderson (Hon.)	Miss W. Derrick				Hospital for patients suffering from rheumatism and similar complaints.
Woolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	Royal Liverpool Babies Hpl. T.N. Gateacre 121.	53	Miss C. Finchett	Miss C. Townsend Emery				Ante-Natal Clinics. Infant Consultation Clinics.
Worcester, <i>Worcs.</i>	Worcester City & Co. Eye Hpl. T.N. Worcester 317.	13	Mrs. V. G. Powell	Miss E. Tidman		3	£ 3 3s.	
"	Worcester Gen. Inf., Castle St. T.N. Worcester 1179 (a, b, g, i, n).	132	P. N. Glass	Miss E. H. Perry	3 yrs.		£ 2 12s. 6d.	Maternity cases (difficult) admitted. Orthop., puerperal pyrexia, ante-natal cases and difficult labour (1 bed reserved) by arrangement with Public Author. (a) Non-pulmonary. (b) 4 beds, 1 cot reserved.
Workington, <i>Cumbld.</i>	Workington Inf. T.N. Workington 15.	36	Miss P. Milburn	Miss J. Shankland		2	£ 4 4s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Worksop, <i>Notts.</i>	Worksop Victoria Hpl. (with which is inc. Worksop Gen. Disp.). T.N. Worksop 108 (j).	56	J. Boothroyd	Miss S. E. Davies	3 yrs.	3	£ 3 3s.	Cases of puerperal sepsis admitted by arrangement with Notts, Derby and Yorks Co. Couns.
Worthing, <i>Sussex.</i>	*Worthing Hpl. (b, g).	48	Capt. A. O. Kaye	Miss Collard	3½ yrs.			Maternity wards. Massage Dept. (g) Associated with Royal Northern Hospital, London.
Wrexham, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Wrexham & E. Denbighshire War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Wrexham 16. Telg. War Memorial Hospital, Wrexham (b, g, j, n).	105	L. Spencer	Miss E. M. King	4 yrs.	11	£ 3 3s. to £ 7 7s.	Maternity cases (surgical) admitted. (b) 2 beds reserved.
Yateley, <i>Hants.</i>	*Yateley Cott. Hpl., Camberley.	7	Miss Thornely (Hon.)	Miss Sheppard				Ward for paying patients.
Yeovil, <i>Som.</i>	Yeovil & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Yeovil 41. Telg. Hospital Yeovil (b, g).	46	C. J. Marsh (Hon.)	Miss R. Anderson	2 yrs.	9	£ 3 3s. to £ 10 10s.	Abnormal and operative maternity cases admitted. Private Nurs. Staff. (a) In affiliation with R. Devon & Exeter Hpl., Exeter.
York, <i>Yorks.</i>	County Hpl. (The), Monk-gate. T.N. York 3014 (a, b, g, j, i, n).	183	H. E. Ryan (Manager) F. Neden (Sec.)	Miss K. M. Steele	3½ yrs.		£ 5 5s.	Open-air balconies to all wards. Spinal Fund (to assist poor people) for appliances. Func. Ner. Disorders Dept. Maternity cases (puerperal and Casarean only) admitted. Puerperal fever, tonsils and adenoids by arrangement with Public Author. (a) Non-pulmonary. (b) 2 beds reserved.
Yoxall, <i>Staffs.</i>	Meynell-Ingram Cott. Hpl., Burton-on-Trent.	26	Lt.-Col. F. H. L. Meynell, D.S.O. (Hon.)	Miss A. M. Sadler				Private patients admitted by arrangement.

SCOTLAND.

* Signifies that no Recent Returns have been received.

M, Hospitals connected with a Medical University, College, or School.

a, Approved by the Scottish Board of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.

b, Approved by the Scottish Board of Health for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.

c, Incorporated by Act of Parliament.

d, Incorporated under the Companies Act.

e, Incorporated by Royal Charter.

f, Approved by the Scottish Education Department.

g, Approved by the General Nursing Council for Scotland as Training Schools for Nurses.

h, Approved by the Central Midwives Board for Scotland.

i, The Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics recognised schools for training.

j, Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).

l, Hospitals having Almoners.

n, Hospitals having Sister Tutors.

Aberchirder, <i>Huntley.</i>	Rose-Innes Cott. Hpl.	18	H. Wilson	Mrs. M. Scott	6	Graduation classes for students during winter session.
Aberdeen.	M Aberdeen Eye Institution, 142, King St.	6	A. Burnett White, 12, Dee St.	Miss Wishart (Lady Supt.)		Ante-natal Clinic.
"	M Aberdeen Maternity Hpl., 6, Castle Terrace (<i>h</i>).	35	Watt and Cumine, 8, Golden Sq.	Miss E. Edmondson, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Conv. Home at Hillhead of Pitfodels. See p. 532. 15 beds reserved for V.D.
"	M Aberdeen Royal Inf. (Inc.), Woolmonhill. T.N. Aberdeen 4400 (<i>b, c, g, j, n</i>).	366	A. Scott Finnie, 230, Union St.	Miss J. Short	3 yrs.	(a) Non-pulmonary. (g) Sick children's nursing.
"	M Royal Aberdeen Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), Westburn Drive. T.N. Aberdeen 88 (<i>a, d, g, l, n</i>).	134	A. S. R. Bruce, 12, Dee St.	Miss MacCrimmon	1 yr.	Fees fixed according to circumstances of patient.
Aberfeldy, <i>Perth.</i>	Aberfeldy & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	8	J. Fergusson (Hon.) Bank of Scotland	Miss M. Mackay	4	Conv. Home. See p. 532. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Aberlour, <i>Banff.</i>	Fleming Cott. Hpl. T.N. Aberlour 44.	20	J. Watson McIsaac, Royal Bank Buildings	Miss Knox		(a) Non-pulmonary.
Alloa, <i>Clackmannan.</i>	Clackmannan County Accidents Hpl. T.N. Alloa 111.	27	Robert Morgan, High Street	Miss McElney	3 yrs.	(a) All forms, 13 beds reserved.
Arbroath, <i>Angus.</i>	Arbroath Inf. (<i>a, b, g</i>).	82	F. F. Macdonald	Miss J. J. A. Paul	10	Maternity cases only.
Auchterarder <i>Perth.</i>	St. Margaret's Hpl.	14	Capt. W. Lyle	Miss B. E. Clack		
Ayr.	Ayr County Hpl., Helmsdon Rd. T.N. Ayr 1287-8 (<i>a, g, n</i>).	109	D. Macintyre (Hon.)	Miss Hudspeeth		
Balloch, <i>Dumbarton.</i>	Henry Brock Vale of Leven Cott. Hpl. (The).	16	H. J. Thomson	Miss Crawford		
Banff.	*Chalmer's Hpl. (<i>a, b, g</i>).	80				
Bellshill, <i>Lanark.</i>	County Maternity Hpl. T.N. Bellshill 2 (<i>h</i>).	34				

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Biggar, <i>Lanark.</i>	Kelso Hpl.	9						No report published.
Blairgowrie, <i>Perth.</i>	Blairgowrie & Rattray Dist. Cott. Hpl.	16	J. W. Young (Hon.)	Miss J. Forbes				
Blantyre, <i>Lanark.</i>	Blantyre Cott. Hpl., Bar- dyke's Rd. T.N. Blantyre 18.	8	F. Stevenson (Hon.)	Miss C. Tannahill		1	£ 2 2s. to £ 3 3s.	Maternity cases admitted in excep- tional circumstances.
Brechin, <i>Angus.</i>	Brechin Inf. & Dist. (The).	36	J. Scott (Sec. & Treas.)	Miss Milne, R.R.C.				
Broadford, <i>Isle of Skye.</i>	Dr. Mackinnon Mem. Hpl. T.N. Broadford 6.	7	J. Campbell	Miss F. Mackinnon	1 yr.	6		Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Buckhaven, <i>Fife.</i>	Randolph Wenys Mem. Hpl. (The). T.N. Buckhaven 27.	28	D. R. Peebles	Miss J. Forbes	2 yrs.			
Bute, <i>Buteshire.</i>	Robertson-Stewart Mem. Hpl.	40	D. Arnot	Mrs. C. R. Robertson				(a) Pulmonary. 7 beds reserved.
Campbeltown, <i>Argyll.</i>	Campbeltown & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Campbeltown 77.	12	M. B. Cordiner	Miss A. Thomson	2 yrs.	2	5s. to 15s. per day.	
Castle-Douglas, <i>Kirkcudbright.</i>	Castle-Douglas & Dist. Hpl. T.N. Castle-Douglas 28.	26	D. Gillespie (Hon.)	Miss Hogg				
Coatbridge, <i>Lanark.</i>	Alexander Hpl. T.N. Coat- bridge 173.	36	J. T. Hood	Miss J. K. Tasker		3		Fees for private wards by arrange- ment. Emergency maternity cases admitted.
Coldstream-on- Tweed, Berwick.	Coldstream Cott. Hpl. & Disp. T.N. Coldstream 17.	14	A. M. Porteous (Hon.)	Miss J. I. Lockhart	2 yrs.	2	£ 2 2s.	Private bed fees not inclusive.
Crief.	Crief & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Pittenzie St. T.N. Crief 173 (a).	41	C. E. Colville, O.B.E. (Hon.), 14, Comrie St.	Miss A. Aistrop	2 yrs.	3	£ 4 4s. to £ 6 6s.	(a) Non-pulmonary.
Cumnock, <i>Ayr.</i>	Bute Cott. Hpl. T.N. Cum- nock 17.	15	A. Penman (Hon.) Bank of Scot. land, Cumnock	Rev. Mother Albina		1		Maternity cases admitted.
Cupar, <i>Fife.</i>	Adamson Cott. Hpl., Bank St. T.N. Cupar 28.	17	T. and R. J. Davidson	Miss M. B. Stack		3	From £ 3 3s.	Public wards from 15s. weekly or by arrangements. Maternity cases ad- mitted.
Denny, <i>Stirling.</i>	Denny & Dunipace Cott. Hpl., Duke St. T.N. Den- ny 43 (Sec., Denny 33).	17	J. Rankine	Mrs. M. A. Smellie	3 yrs.			
Dingwall, <i>Ross.</i>	Ross Mem. Hpl., Ferry Rd. T.N. Dingwall 25.	21	Thos. Hewitt	B. I. Porter	3 yrs.	1	£ 3 3s.	Maternity beds (endowed) for abnor- mal cases. Murchison of Tarra- dale Fund for extra comforts for in- and out-patients.
Douglas, <i>Lanark.</i>	Lady Home Cott. Hpl. T.N. Douglas 10.	17	P. R. Mackay, Comm. Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Douglas	Miss M. Murray				Patients pay from £1 10s.

	11	John L. Craig	Miss B. M. Duncan	2 yrs.	11	Dist. Nursing.
Dufftown, <i>Banff.</i>	Stephen Cott. Hpl. (The). T.N. Dufftown 15.					
Dumbarton.	Dumbarton Cott. Hpl. T.N. Dumbarton 117.	A. McIntosh, M.B.E.	Miss Hotchkiss			Children's ward (11 cots).
Dumfries.	Dumfries & Galloway Royal Inf. (Inc.), St. Michael St. T.N. Dumfries 15 (a, e, g).	J. A. Will	Miss Crichton	3 yrs.	1	Maternity patients admitted. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Dunbar, <i>E. Lothian.</i>	Dunbar & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Dunbar 3.	A. C. Ramsey (Hon.)	Miss C. McGilvray		3	
Dundee, <i>Angus.</i>	Dundee Infant Hpl. (j).	Mrs. Lindsey Anderson (Hon.)	Miss H. Edward (Lady Supt.)			
"	Dundee Royal Inf. (g, h, j, n).	W. B. Ferguson	Miss J. S. H. Niccol	4 yrs.		National Radium Centre. Conv. Home, Barnhill, see p. 532. San., Auchterhouse, see p. 450.
"	Maternity Hpl., Branch of Roy. Inf. (j).	"	"			
Dunfermline, <i>Fife.</i>	Dunfermline & West Fife Hpl., Reid St. T.N. Dun- fermline 44 (g, n).	R. M. Clonnell (Hon.)	Miss B. Duncan	4 yrs.		Bence Conv. Mem. Fund. Excep- tional maternity cases only ad- mitted. (g) In affiliation with Craiglockhart Hpl., Edinburgh.
Dunoon, <i>Argyll.</i>	Dunoon Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Dunoon 57.	R. M. Lang, 16, Moor St.	Miss Benson			
Edinbane, <i>Isle of Skye.</i>	Gesto Hpl., Portree.				25	Free endowed bed for ex-service men.
Edinburgh.	Chalmers Hpl., Lauriston Place, Edinburgh. T.N. Edinburgh 21702 (g, j).	C. Penney	Miss J. M. Chrich- ton	3 yrs.		Extreme emergency maternity cases admitted. Free private ward for deaconesses or other church workers.
"	Deaconess Hpl. (Lady Gri- sell Baillie Mem.), 142, Pleasance. T.N. Edin- burgh 42838 (g, h).	Geo. McAlpine, O.B.E., 22, Queen St.	Miss E. Mac- Gregor	4 yrs.		(a) Non-pulmonary. (b) 4 beds re- served. (g) In affiliation with Stobhill Hpl., Glasgow.
"	Edinburgh Hpl. & Disp. for Women & Children (Bruntsfield), 1a, White- house Loan. T.N. Edin- burgh 51721 (a, b, g, l, n).	Miss M. M. Paterson	Miss J. B. Hunter	4 yrs.		Some free beds. 10 beds reserved for V.D. cases.
"	<i>Elsie Inglis Mem. Maternity Hpl.</i> (Maternity Dept. of above Hpl.), Spring Gdns., Abbey Hill. T.N. Edin- burgh 22762 (h).	Miss Mary M. Paterson	Miss G. F. Holbech	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.		(semi-)
"	Edinburgh Royal Maternity & Simpson Mem. Hpl., 79, Lauriston Place. T.N. Edinburgh 20837. Telg. Balance, Edinburgh (b, h).	Scott & Pater- son, 5, Coates Crescent	Miss H. R. Bett	6 mths.		Ante-Natal and V.D. Clinic. 10 beds reserved by arrangement with Pub- lic Authorities. Private Nurs. Staff, see p. 554. (b) 15 beds reserved. p.w.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Edinburgh.	Eyes, Ear & Throat Inf. of Edinburgh, 6, Cambridge St., Lothian Rd. T.N. Edinburgh 22667.	10	J. P. Watson, 32, Charlotte Sq. (Hon.)	Mrs. M. A. Ross				With which is incorporated the Edinburgh Eye Disp.
"	M Royal Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children, Sciennes Rd. (a, g).	132	Henry Scott, 56, Frederick St. (Hon.)	Miss J. W. Laughland				Conv. Home, Gullane, see p. 532. (a) Non-pulmonary. (g) Sick children's nursing.
"	M Royal Inf. of Edinburgh (The) (Inc.) T.N. Edinburgh 26031/8 (b, e, g, j, l, n).	1006	Henry Maw (Sec. & Treas.)	Miss E. F. Bladon (Lady Supt.)	4 yrs.			Conv. Home Corstorphine, see p. 532. Murray Home (beds, 20) for disabled ex-service men. Fund for relief of incurable patients from infirmary.
Elgin, Moray.	Dr. Gray's Hpl., Pluscarder Rd. T.N. Elgin 37 (a, g).	60	J. Watson McIsaac, Royal Bank Buildings.	Miss N. M. Fraser	3 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	(a) Surgical.
Falkirk, Stirling.	Falkirk & Dist. Inf. T.N. Falkirk 65 (a, g, n).	70	Duncan Kennedy	Miss A. Dick	3 yrs.			(a) Non-pulmonary.
Forfar, Angus.	The Infirmary, Arbroath Rd. T.N. Forfar 68 (a).	45	Wm. White, Clydesdale Buildings	Miss M. M. Fisher		12	£ 3 10s.	Conv. Home Fund. (a) Non-pulmonary.
Forres, Moray.	Leanchil Hpl.	38	W. S. Urquhart	Miss J. N. Gardiner	1 yr.			Infectious diseases block (16 beds).
Fort William, Inverness.	Belford Hpl.	26	Nigel Blair Mackenzie	Miss A. MacArthur		6	7s. per day.	Infectious diseases Hpl. (8 beds). 1 maternity bed. Free to all poor persons not on Parish Relief. Surgical T.B. treated by arrangement with M.O.H.
Fraserburgh, Aberdeen.	Thomas Walker Hpl., Charlotte St. T.N. Fraserburgh 5 (a).	39 (inc. san.).	James D. McIntosh	Miss M. McKay	2 yrs.			Sanatorium at Fraserburgh, see p. 450. (a) 12 pulmonary, 12 non-pulmonary.
Galashiels, Selkirk.	Galashiels Cott. Hpl., Tweed Rd. T.N. Galashiels 162.	14	John S. Chapman	Miss B. R. Cattell		2		Maternity cases admitted under certain restrictions. No free admission.
Girvan, Ayr.	Davidson Cott. Hpl.	12	F. Valentine (Town Clerk). T.N. Girvan 16.					
Glasgow, Lanark.	Glasgow Ear, Nose & Throat Hpl., 306 St. Vincent St., C. 2. T.N. Glasgow Central 4403.	54	David N. Mackey	Miss A. Urquhart	2 yrs.			
"	Glasgow Eye Inf. (The), 174, Berkeley St., C. 3. T.N. Douglas 4485/4486 (b, d, g, n).	112	Wm. M. Moore, 171, West Regent St., C. 2	Miss M. MacInnes, O.B.E.	4 yrs.			(b) Eye affections. (g) In affiliation with Victoria Inf., Glasgow.
"	Glasgow Hpl. for Women, 20-24, Burnbank Terrace.	33	H. Stuart Girvan, 252, West George St. (Hon.)	Miss E. M. Taylor	2 yrs.	5	£ 2 2s. or by arrangement	

"	M	Glasgow Lock Hpl. (Inc.) †, 41, Rottenrow. T.N. Douglas, Glasgow 3308 (b).	80	J. Neilson Gray	Miss C. Frisby		Maternity cases admitted. †Seal of Cause.
"	M	Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, 126, West Regent St., C. 2. Office: 135, Buchanan St., C. 1. T.N. Douglas 438.	36	R. Morrison Smith	Miss J. McLaren		Administered by Glasgow Royal Inf. Post-graduate courses.
"	"	Glasgow Royal Cancer Hpl. (The), 132-138, Hill St., Garnethill. T.N. Douglas 287. Telg. Discharge, Glasgow.	62	H. Muir Lawson	Miss M. Batley	1 yr.	Disp., 132, Hill St. District Nursing.
"	M	Glasgow Royal Inf. (Inc.), 84, Castle St., C. 4. Office: 135, Buchanan St., C. 1. T.N. Bell 940 (e, g, l, n). Ophthalmic Branch, <i>see under</i> Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, above.	782	R. Morrison Smith	Miss M. E. Williamson	4 yrs.	Schaw Conv. Home, Glasgow, <i>see</i> p. 532. Right to 30 beds in the Glasgow Conv. Home, Lenzie, <i>see</i> p. 532.
"	M	Glasgow Royal Maternity & Women's Hpl. (The) Rottenrow. T.N. Bell 2820-2. Telg. Maternity, Glasgow (b, h, l, n).	175	W. Hill (House Supt.)	Miss L. Flint Baillie	Untrnd. 12 mths., trained 6 mths.	25 Ante-Natal beds reserved by arrangement with Corporation of Glasgow. West End Branch, 409, St. Vincent St. Isolation Block. Broomfield Conv. Home, Helensburgh, <i>see</i> p. 534. Student's residence in Hpl. grounds. Research Laboratory.
"	"	Houldsworth Homœopathic Hpl. & Disp., 5, Lynedoch Crescent. T.N. Douglas 4490.	20	E. H. Stanley Craig, 128, Hope St.	Miss M. B. Lawson	2	Disp., 93, Woodlands Rd.
"	"	Redlands Hpl. for Women (Glasgow Women's Private Hpl.), Great Western Rd., W. 2. T.N. Western 4195.	66	Mrs. MacLean	Miss M. R. MacLean	66	22 beds reserved for maternity cases in separate block of Hpl.
"	M	Royal Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.). T.N. Western 3500 (a, b, d, g, l, n). <i>Country Branch</i> .—Drumchapel, Dumbarton. T.N. Bearsden 44.	275	R. F. Barclay, 205, St. Vincent St. (Hon.)	Miss Mary L. Cameron	3 yrs.	Research Dept. (g) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	"	<i>Out-patient Dept.</i> Disp., <i>see</i> p. 549.	80	"	Sister Christie Sister-in-Charge		
"	M	Royal Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Victoria Rd., S. 2. T.N. Queens Park 1600-1 (c, g, n).	160	T. Mason Macquaker (Treas. & Sec.)	Miss A. Brown, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Post-graduate clinical demonstrations in gynaecology. Muirhead Research Scholarship open to women. Royal Samaritan lectureship in gynaecol. (g) In affiliation with Craw Rd. Hpl., Paisley, Royal Inf., Montrose, and Craiglockhart Hpl., Edinburgh.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees for week.	
Glasgow <i>Lanark.</i>	Scottish Homœopathic Hpl. for Children, Mount Vernon. T.N. Shettleston 185. Telg. Gourandea, Glasgow.	28	J. W. Courlay	Miss V. S. Ritchie				Disp., 258, Garscube Rd.
"	M Victoria Inf. of Glasgow, Langside. T.N. Langside 670 (b, c, g, n).	380	J. W. Robson, 67, Carlton Place, C. 5.	Miss J. S. Rodger	4 yrs. (4th yr. charge nurse)			Bellahouston Disp., see p. 549. Conv. Home at Largs, see p. 532.
"	Victoria Auxiliary Inf. (The). Philipshill, by Busby. T.N. Giffnock 1200.	50	"	Miss J. T. Murray				Patients transferred from main Inf. at Langside free of charge.
"	M Western Inf. of Glasgow (The), Dumbarton Rd., W. 1. Office: 87, Union St., C. 1. T.N. Western 3110 (b, d, g, j, n).	600	J. Matheson Johnston 87, Union St., C. 1.	Miss H. Gregory Smith, R.R.C.	4 yrs.			Lady Hozier Conv. Home, Lanark, see p. 532.
Golspie, <i>Sutherland.</i>	David Elder Inf. (The), Moss Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Govan 336.	42	"	"				Annexe of The Western Inf.
Govan, <i>Lanark.</i>	Lawson Mem. Hpl. (a).	11	J. B. Simpson (Med. Supt.)	Miss E. M. Hargreaves				(a) Non-pulmonary.
"	Elder Cott. Hpl., Drumoyne Drive. T.N. Govan 46 (j).	33	J. J. Craik Henderson, 190, St. Vincent St., Glasgow	Miss J. M. Macdonald				No accidents or infectious diseases admitted.
"	Govan Maternity Cott. Hpl., Merrylands' St. T.N. Govan 139 (h).	28	John Grant	Miss J. R. H. Macdonald	12 mths. †		£ 2 10s. £ 3 10s. £ 4 10s.	Maternity cases only, † Queen's nurses. 3 & 6 mths.
Grantown-on-Spey, <i>Moray.</i>	Ian Charles Cott. Hpl.	20	J. Grant-Smith, Strathspen Estate Office. T.N. Grantown 29.	Miss Birch		1		
Greenock, <i>Renfrew.</i>	Ferguson Eye Bequest & Greenock Eye Inf., Nelson St. T.N. Greenock 329.	16	Hugh Lindsay, 4, Argyle St.					
"	Greenock Royal Inf., Duncan St. T.N. Greenock 75 (b, g).	160	James A. Love, 2, Hamilton St.	Miss A. M. Filley	3 yrs.			Maternity cases £5 5s. p.w.
Haddington, <i>East Lothian.</i>	Larkfield Hpl., Auxiliary Hpl. of the above.	28	"			18	£ 3 3s. to £ 8 8s.	
"	Vert Mem. Hpl., Aberlady Rd. T.N. Haddington 45. Telg. Cott. Hpl., Haddington.	13	W. Burnet (Hon.)	Miss Mary L. Stewart		2	£ 3 3s.	Public wards 10s. minimum. Maternity ward.
Hawick, <i> Roxburgh.</i>	Hawick Cott. Hpl. T.N. Hawick 162 (a).	30	John R. Purdom, O.B.E. (Hon.)	Miss J. McNaughton	1 yr.	5	£ 3 3s. to £ 5 5s.	Wards from 7s. to 10s. p.w. 1 orthop. bed. Massage Dept. X-Ray Dept. (a) Non-pulmonary.

Helensburgh, <i>Dumbarton.</i>	23	Victoria Inf. T.N. Helensburgh 19.	R. Stanton, 10, St. East Princes St.	Miss S. F. Falconer	2	£ 4 4s.
Huntly, <i>Aberdeen.</i>	36	Huntly Jubilee Cott. Hpl. T.N. Huntly 4.	John Dickson	Miss Spittal	1	£ 3 3s.
Insch, <i>Aberdeen.</i>	13	Insch & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Insch 13. Telg. Hpl., Insch (a).	C. W. Beattie	Miss I. Scatterley	11	
Inverness.	150	Royal Northern Inf. T.N. Inverness 770-1 (a, g).	R. Gilbert (Hon.)	Miss A. Drysdale	3 yrs.	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.
Jedburgh, <i>Roxburgh.</i>	4	Sister Margaret Cott. Hpl. T.N. Jedburgh 12.	W. Wells Mabon (Hon.)			
Johnstone, <i>Renfrew.</i>	24	Johnstone & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Johnstone 8.	J. B. Stirling H. B. Stirling	Miss A. Buchan	2	£ 3 3s.
Keith, <i>Banff.</i>	26	Turner Mem. Hpl. T.N. Keith 26 (a).	J. Pirie	Miss Smith	8	
Kelso, <i>Roxburgh.</i>	14	Kelso Disp. & Cott. Hpl.	E. J. Pott Stevenson	Miss J. A. B. Morrison		
Kilmarnock, <i>Ayr.</i>	130	The Infirmary. T.N. Kilmarnock 41. Telg. Infirmary, Kilmarnock (a, g, n).	Thomas Amos	Miss M. Morrison	15	10s. to 15s. per day.
Kilsyth, <i>Renfrew.</i>	10	Kilsyth & Dist. Victoria Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Kilsyth 72.	J. Campbell Matson	Miss H. A. Dean	1 yr.	Non-infectious diseases only.
Kincardine O'Neil, <i>Aberdeen.</i>		War Mem. Hpl.				(a) Non-pulmonary. 1 bed reserved.
Kirkcaldy, <i>Fife.</i>	70	Kirkcaldy Hpl., Nether St. (g, n).	Wm. L. Macindoe	Miss Jamieson	4	Private wards. (g) In affiliation with City Fever Hpl., Edinburgh.
Kirkcudbright.	8	Kirkcudbright & Dist. Cott. Hpl. T.N. Kirkcudbright 49.	James Williamson (Hon.)	Miss H. J. Allan	2	£ 4 4s.
Kirkwall, <i>Orkney.</i>	32 (inc. Fever Hpl.)	Balfour Hpl. & Fever Hpl.	D. J. Robertson, O.B.E.	Miss Paterson Miss Cave (Fever Hpl.)		Fever Hpl.
Lamlash, <i>Dumfries.</i>	14	Isle of Arran War Mem. Hpl. T.N. Lamlash 14. Telg. Hospital, Lamlash.	A. C. Crockett (Hon.)	Miss C. McKenzie	3	£ 2 2s. to £ 3 3s.
Lanark.	16	*Lockhart Hpl.	T. Tennant (Hon.)	Miss Wilson		Maternity cases admitted.
„	120	St. Mary's Hpl. T.N. Lanark 148.	Sister Mary Ashdown	Sister Angela Shaw	23	General wards 2s. per day.
Langholm, <i>Dumfries.</i>	14	*Hope Trust Hpl.	W. E. Elton			Children's Home (25 beds). Ward fees 25s. p.w.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Leith.	Leith Hpl. (Inc.), 10, Mill Lane, Incl. Edinburgh & Leith Humane Society, Disp. & Casualty Hpl. T.N. Leith 1672-1673 (<i>d, g, n</i>).	151	R. Beveridge Smith (Hon.)	Miss M. Wise (Lady Supt.)	4 yrs.			Conv. Home at Corstorphine, <i>see</i> p. 532.
Lerwick, Zetland.	Gilbert Bain Mem. Hpl. T.N. Lerwick 75 (<i>a</i>).	26	W. Williamson	Miss M. Murray				(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. 8 beds reserved.
Moffat, Dumfries.	Cott. Hpl. & Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Moffat 31.	11	William Tate	Miss I. Chalmers		2		Separate maternity wing. Child welfare.
Monifieth, Angus.	Gerard Cott. Hpl. (The), Panmure St. T.N. Monifieth 4.	6	James Allison	Vacant				
Montrose, Angus.	Montrose Royal Inf. (Inc.) (The). T.N. Montrose 31 (<i>a, e, g</i>).	50	James Smith	Miss L. Brodie	4 yrs.	5	£ 3 3s.	Conv. Home at Edzell, <i>see</i> p. 532. Infectious block. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Glasgow.
Nairn.	*Nairn Town & County Hpl.	18	A. Robertson	Miss I. Fraser				(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Oban, Argyll.	West Highland Cott. Hpl. T.N. Oban 44 (<i>a</i>).	22	J. W. E. Steedman	Miss A. D. Gordon		5	£ 2 2s. to £ 4 4s.	
Paisley, Renfrew.	Royal Alexandra Inf. (The), Barbour Park (<i>g, n</i>).	225	Archibald Gardner (Hon.)	Miss J. C. Cowie	3 yrs.	9	£ 4 4s.	James Clark Bequest Sick Relief Fund. Annie Clark Fund for Incubables, and the Jane Arthur Fund. Maternity cases admitted. Private nursing staff, <i>see</i> p. 554. Paisley Conv. Home, West Kilbride, <i>see</i> p. 534.
"	Royal Victoria Eye (Inc.), Mansion House Rd. T.N. Paisley 2318.	16	Todd & Walker, 16, Gilmour St.	Miss J. S. Inglis		1	From £ 2 2s.	
Perth.	County & City of Perth Royal Inf. T.N. Perth 992/993. Teig. Infirmary, Perth (<i>a, b, g, h, n</i>).	200	J. C. Cameron, Solicitor, 2, Charlotte St.	Miss E. O. Thomson, R.R.C.	4 yrs.		£ 4 4s. £ 3 3s. (semi-)	Maternity wards. V.D. Clinic. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Pitlochry, Perth.		13						
Port Glasgow, Renfrew.	*Broadstone Jubilee Hpl.	31	G. Kerr	Miss M. Wise				
Rothsay, Bute.	Victoria Hpl. (<i>a</i>).	14	Thomas MacLagan (Hon.)	Miss E. C. Bell			£ 2 12s. 6d. to £ 3 13s. 6d.	(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
St. Andrews, Fife.	Mem. Cott. Hpl. T.N. St. Andrews 51.	36	H. J. Hallum	Miss R. Reid		10	£ 5 5s.	Maternity cases admitted.

Stirling.	Stirling Royal Inf. Stirling 16 (<i>a, b, g</i>).	T.N.	156	Capt. E. J. Mac- Cutcheon	Miss J. Miller	4 yrs.		30 beds (20 maternity, 10 V.D.) reserved by arrangement with Public Authorities. Conv. Home, see p. 534. (<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Stornoway, <i>Island of Lewis.</i>	Lewis Hpl. (The). Stornoway 22.	T.N.	30	A MacRae (Hon.)	Miss M. B. Anderson			Maternity cases admitted.
Stranraer, <i>Wigtown.</i>	Garriek Cott. Hpl., Edin- burgh Rd. T.N. Stranraer 43 (<i>a</i>).		14	C. D. Smith, Solicitor, County Bldgs.	Miss S. E. Funnell	2	£ 2 2s.	(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Strathpeffer, <i>Ross.</i>	Nicolson Mem. Hpl. Strathpeffer 11.	T.N.	20	Rev. J. Johnstone	Miss A. Grassick	6 mths.		Spa treatment.
Thurso, <i>Caithness.</i>	Dunbar's Hpl. (<i>a</i>).		16	J. W. Galloway	Miss Marr			(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.
Wick, <i>Caithness.</i>	Bignold Cott. Hpl. Wick 34 (<i>a</i>).	T.N.	24	G. A. O. Green	Miss H. Bain	3 yrs.	£ 4 4s.	(<i>a</i>) Non-pulmonary.

NORTHERN IRELAND.

<p>* Signifies that no recent return has been received. M, Hospitals connected with a Medical University, College or School. <i>a</i>, Approved by the Ministry of Home Affairs for Northern Ireland for the treat- ment of Tuberculosis. <i>b</i>, Approved by the Ministry of Home Affairs for Northern Ireland for the treatment of Venereal Diseases. <i>c</i>, Incorporated by Act of Parliament. <i>d</i>, Incorporated under the Companies Act.</p>								
Armagh. <i>Co. Armagh.</i>	Armagh County Inf. (Inc.). T.N. Armagh 78 (<i>a, b</i>).		60	A. C. McBride	Miss Belford	3 yrs.	£ 2 to £ 3 3s.	Maternity patients admitted.
Ballymena, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Ballymena Cott. Hpl.		23	George H. Bellis	Miss M. O. Simpson	2 yrs.	15s. to £ 4 4s.	Maternity patients admitted. Ar- rangement with Co. Antrim Inf. Cmte. for treatment of surgical tuberculosis.
Bangor, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Bangor Hpl. (<i>a, g</i>).		36	H. Gaw	Miss A. V. Maguire	2 yrs.		(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Victoria Hpl., Belfast.
Belfast, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	*Belfast Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, Glenravel St. T.N. Belfast 490.		20	E. B. Purdon (Hon.)				
"	Belfast Hpl. for Sick Child- ren (Inc.), Queen St. T.N. Belfast 1349 (<i>d, g, n</i>).		45	Miss F. B. Newell	Miss Knox	3 yrs.		Ethel Mackenzie Splint Fund. Queen Victoria Jubilee Children's Guild. Rebuilding Fund. (<i>g</i>) Sick Child- ren's Nursing.
"	Belfast Ophthalmic Hpl., 116, Great Victoria St.		32	R. L. C. Cunning- ham	Miss E. McCracken			

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Belfast, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Belfast Royal Victoria Hpl., Grosvenor Rd. T.N. Belfast 4544-5-6. Telg. Royal Victoria Hpl., Belfast (<i>a, b, c, g, l, n</i>).	436	F. A. Heron (Hon.)	Miss A. E. Musson, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			(<i>b</i>) 6 beds reserved.
"	<i>Throne Hpl. & Conv. Home</i> (branch institution of Belfast Royal Victoria Hpl.).	58	"	Miss Hilson				Consists of The Martin's Children's Hpl., 33 beds, and a Conv. Home, 25 beds.
"	Benn Ulster Eye, Ear & Throat Hpl. (Inc.), Clifton St. T.N. Belfast 3747 (<i>c</i>).	30	F. D. McMullan (Hon.)	Miss M. A. Neely	2 yrs.	7	£ 4 4s.	
"	Forster Green Hpl. for Consumption and Chest Diseases, Fortbrea (<i>a</i>).	95	J. Osborne 99 Scottish Provident Buildings	Miss F. E. Hardy	2 yrs.			
"	Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hpl. (The), Townsend St. T.N. Belfast 2175 (<i>d, h</i>).	29	Robert Bell	Mrs. C. H. Waddell	Untrnd. 12, trained 6 mths.	26		Fees by arrangement (voluntary). 2 private wards.
"	Mater Infirmorum Hpl., Crumlin Rd. (<i>a, b, g, h</i>).	220	J. B. Moore (Hon.)	Miss Curtin	4 yrs.			Private wards. Massage and Med. Gymnastics. St. Philomene's Training Sch. & Home for trained nurses. St. John's Nursing Home, see p. 580. Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying, see p. 616.
"	Nervous Diseases Hpl. & Epileptic Colony (Inc.), Claremont St. T.N. Belfast 1727 (<i>d</i>).	17	Miss B. Campbell	Miss Wilkinson				"Epileptic Colony" at Killowen, Lisburn.
"	Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women, Lisburn Rd.	47	Mrs. W. R. Mackenzie (Hon.)	Miss Matthews (Lady Supt.)	2 yrs.			Private wards.
"	Ulster Hpl. for Children & Women (Inc.), Templemore Av., Mountpottinger. T.N. Belfast 1308. Telg. Ulster Hpl. for Children & Women (Inc.) (<i>d, g, n</i>).	60	Miss A. M. Allison	Miss S. E. Clarke	3 yrs.			Open-air balcony for children. Ante-Natal Dept. Maternity patients admitted. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
Coleraine, <i>Co. Derry.</i>	Coleraine Cott. Hpl. T.N. Coleraine 52.	30	George Steedman	Miss Martin		30	15s. to £ 5 5s.	"The May Ranken" Maternity Home (12 beds, 3 nurses & matron). Private wards. Dist. Nursing. Child Welfare.
Cushendall, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Cushendall Cott. Hpl. (<i>a</i>).	12	Miss M. Eccles	Miss E. Henderson				Paying patients only. Fees by arrangement. Hpl. supported (apart from patients payments) by endowment in hands of Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland.

Downpatrick, <i>Co. Down.</i>	County Down Inf. (<i>a, b, g</i>).	70	Col. R. D. Percival-Maxwell (Treas.)	Miss MacFaddin	3½ yrs.		Dent. & Ophth. Clinics. San. for surgical T.B., see p. 456
Dromore, <i>Co. Down.</i>	*Cowan Heron Cott. Hpl. (<i>a</i>).	14	R. J. Hunter				(<i>a</i>) Surgical.
Enniskillen, <i>Co. Fermanagh.</i>	Fermanagh County Hpl. (<i>a, b, g</i>).	45	Miss M. E. Kidel	Miss S. A. Williams-son	2 yrs. (prelim.)	£ 4 4s.	(<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Royal Victoria Hpl., Belfast.
Larne, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Smiley Cott. Hpl.	26	J. Hay	Miss E. O'Neill			Paying patients from 14s. p.w.
Lisburn, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	County Antrim Inf. T.N. Lisburn 98 (<i>a</i>).	60	G. Simpson	Miss A. E. Wilson			
Londonderry.	City & County Inf. T.N. Londonderry 190. Telg. Infirmary, Londonderry (<i>a, b, c, g, n</i>).	102	R. McCarter	Miss I. V. Gawley	3 yrs.	£ 3 3s.	(<i>b</i>) Out-patients only. Abnormal maternity cases admitted.
Newry, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Newry General Hpl., Rathfriland Rd. T.N. Newry 23 (<i>a, b</i>).	30	W. R. H. Hennessey	Miss I. Mann, R.R.C.	3 yrs.		Private wards.
Omagh, <i>Tyrone.</i>	Tyrone County Hpl. T.N. Omagh 12. Telg. County Hpl., Tyrone (<i>a, g, n</i>).	70	T. J. McAdam	Miss J. E. Snodgrass, A.R.R.C.	4 yrs.	From £ 3 3s.	

IRISH FREE STATE.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

M, Hospitals connected with a Medical University, College or School.

a, Approved by the Department of Local Government and Public Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.

b, Approved by the Department of Local Government and Public Health for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.

c, Incorporated by Act of Parliament.

d, Incorporated under the Companies Act.

e, Incorporated by Royal Charter.

f, Approved by the Department of Education.

g, Approved by the General Nursing Council for the Irish Free State as Training Schools for Nurses.

h, Approved by the Central Midwives Board of Ireland as Training Schools for Midwives.

l, Hospitals having Almoners.

n, Hospitals having Sister Tutors.

Cork.	M	City & County of Cork Ly-ing-in Hpl., "Erinville," T.N. Cork 313. Telg. "Erinville," Cork (<i>a, h, n</i>).	26	Mrs. M. Lunham (Hon.)	Mrs. B. Fitzgerald	1 yr.	6	2½ to 4 gns.	Out-patients Dept. Only midwifery training school in South of Ireland. (<i>a</i>) Surgical and advanced.
"	M	Eye, Ear & Throat Hpl., Western Rd.	40	C. J. Lane (Hon.)	Miss K. Murphy				
"	M	Mercy Hpl. (Clinical Hpl.) (<i>a, g</i>).	140	Miss Comerford	Sister Raymond	3 yrs.			Training school for nurses and nuns of any order. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
"	M	North Inf. & County & City of Cork Gen. Hpl. & Cork Dental Hpl. T.N. Cork 144. Telg. North Infirmary, Cork (<i>a, g, l, n</i>).	120	C. Buckley	Sister Angela Mullally	3 yrs.	20	£ 2 2s. to £ 4 4s.	Wards £1 8s. or according to means. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients.		Special Features.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	
Cork.	M South Charitable Inf. & County Hpl. (<i>a, g</i>).	120	Miss E. Lincham	Miss M. L. McMahon	3 yrs.			Private wards. Nursing Institution. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
"	M Victoria Hpl. (Inc.), Infirmary Rd. T.N. Cork 120 (<i>a, d, l</i>).	30	A. W. Dobbin	Miss Bullock	3 yrs.	9		12 semi-private rooms. (<i>a</i>) Surgical (women and children up to 13 yrs.).
Curragh, Co. Kildare.	Drogheda Mem. Hpl. T.N. Curragh 71.	13	J. S. McElveen	Miss M. K. McKelvey		1	£ 2 2s.	
Dublin.	M Adelaide Hpl. (Inc.), Peter St. T.N. Dublin 52314 (<i>a, e, g, l, n</i>).	169	Miss D. Creery (Registrar)	Miss S. K. Stewart	4 yrs.	4	£ 4 4s. to £ 5 5s.	Private wards. Samaritan Fund. Fetherston Haugh Conv. Home, Rathfarnham, see p. 534. (<i>a</i>) Surgical and advanced.
"	Children's Hpl. (The), Temple St. (<i>a, g</i>).	90	J. O'Malley Moore	Miss M. M. O'Flynn (Lady Supt.)	3 yrs.			Private nursing staff for sick children. Conv. Home. Bacteriol. Dept. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	City of Dublin Skin & Cancer Hpl. (The) (Inc.), Hume St. T.N. Dublin 62545. Telg. Cancer, Dublin (<i>a, e</i>).	60	J. V. Ryan	Miss E. Charles	2 yrs.	60	£ 2 2s.	(<i>a</i>) Involving skin or otherwise suitable to Light Treatment.
"	M Coombe Lying-in Hpl. (<i>a, h</i>).	66	F. A. Heney	Miss O'Carroll	1 yr.			Gynæcol. Disp. Disp. for Infants. (<i>a</i>) Abdominal cases in women.
"	M Dr. Stevens' Hpl. (<i>a, b, g</i>).	150	E. D. F. Banks	Miss H. Reeves, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			Private wards from £3 3s. to £4 4s. p.w. V.D. Clinic. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
"	Drumcondra Hpl., Whitworth Rd. (<i>a, g</i>).	40	J. Lothian (Registrar)	Miss Neill	4 yrs.			(<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Castlebar Co. Inf., Co. Mayo.
"	M *House of Industry Hpls. (Hardwicke Fever Hpl.) (<i>a</i>), Richmond Surgical Hpl. (<i>a, g</i>), and Whitworth Medical Hpl.), North Brunswick St. (<i>a</i>).	350	A. W. MacDonnott (Sec. & Supt.)	Miss E. Hezlett, R.R.C.	3 yrs.			(<i>a</i>) Tubercular meningitis and general.
"	House of Recovery & Fever Hpl. (The), Cork St. T.N. Dublin 51005-6 (<i>a, e, g, n</i>).	284	J. Marshall Day (Med. Supt.)	Miss A. S. Rhind	3 yrs.			Beds for private patients from £3 3s. p.w. Puerperal cases admitted. Conv. Home at Beneavin, Glasnevin, see p. 534. (<i>a</i>) Meningeal, abdominal and pulmonary.
"	Incorporated Orthop. Hpl. of Ireland (The), Upper Merrion St. T.N. Dublin 61074 (<i>a, d, f</i>).	80	Miss A. French	Miss Riordan		4	£ 2 2s. & £ 3 3s.	(<i>a</i>) Surgical (16 beds reserved).

"	M	Jervis St. Charitable Inf. (<i>a, g</i>).	100	Kieran O'Dea	Miss Kelly	4 yrs.	(a) Surgical.
"	M	Mater Misericordia Hpl., Eccles St. (<i>a, g</i>).	412	D. A. MacErlean	Sister M. McCormick	4 yrs.	Conv. Home. Private Nurs. Home (100 beds). Private Hpl. (18 beds) for the treatment of metabolic diseases. Private Nurs. Staff, <i>see</i> p. 554. Special diet kitchen. (<i>a</i>) Surgical.
"	M	Meath Hpl. & County Dublin Inf., Heytesbury St. (<i>a, g</i>).	150	R. Dow	Miss W. Gage, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Conv. Home at Bray, <i>see</i> p. 534. (<i>a</i>) Surgical and pulmonary. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Sir P. Dun's Hpl., Dublin.
"	M	Mercer's Hpl., Johnson's Place (<i>a, g</i>).	106	H. D. Jury (Registrar)	Miss Burkitt	4 yrs.	(a) Surgical.
"		National Children's Hpl., 87 & 88, Harcourt St. (<i>a, g</i>).	53	R. H. Scott (Registrar)	Miss J. Miller	3 yrs.	(a) Surgical. (<i>g</i>) Sick Children's Nursing.
"	M	National Maternity Hpl., 28 to 31, Holles St. (<i>h</i>).	51	H. C. Lynch (Hon.)	Miss R. Sheridan (Lady Supt.)	1 yr.	Free to destitute women; others, 3s. 6d. and 9s. per day.
"	M	Rotunda Hpl. T.N. Dublin 43556. Telg. Rotunda, Dublin (<i>a, e, h</i>).	133	Lieut.-Col. S. G. de C. Wheeler, O.B.E.	Miss W. A. Todd	Untrnd. 12 mths. trained 6.	T. P. Cairnes' Wing (separate hpl.) for the reception and treatment of patients suffering from uterine and ovarian diseases. Ante-Natal Clinic. Baby ward and Disp. Private Nurs. Inst. <i>see</i> p. 554. (<i>a</i>) Midwifery and gynæcological cases.
"	M	Royal City of Dublin Hpl., Upper Baggot St. (<i>a, g</i>).	160	W. H. Leadbetter	Miss R. V. Stokes	3 yrs.	Erlanger treatment Dept. Separate Fever Wing. Private Nurs. Staff. (<i>a</i>) Surgical and early pulmonary.
"	M	Royal Victoria Eye & Ear Hpl., Adelaide Rd. (<i>a</i>).	102	Major A. Whewell	Miss E. M. Power		Amalgamation of the Nat. Eye & Ear Inf. & the St. Mark's Ophth. & Aural Hpl. (<i>a</i>) Eye and ear.
"		St. Ultan's Infant Hpl. (Inc.) (Teac Ullain). 37, Charlemont St. T.N. Dublin 51519 (<i>d</i>).	34 cots	Miss ffrench-Mullen	Miss A. F. Dougan	15 mths.	Similar accommodation for paying and non-paying patients.
"	M	St. Vincent's Hpl. (<i>a, g</i>).	200	Miss M. Carew (Treas.)	Miss Halbert	4 yrs.	(a) Surgical.
"	M	Sir Patrick Dun's Hpl., Grand Canal St. (<i>a, b, g</i>).	120	Registrar	Lady Supt.	4½ yrs.	(a) Surgical.
"		Whitworth Medical Hpl. (<i>see</i> House of Industry Hpls.) (<i>a</i>).					(a) Internal organs.
Dunlaoghaire, Co. Dublin.		St. Michael's Hpl.	50		Sister M. K. Farrell		2 private wards.
Kilkeel, Co. Down.		Mourne Dist. Hpl.	30		Miss S. Morgan		
Kingstown.		St. Michael's Hpl. (<i>see</i> Dunlaoghaire).					

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Private Patients. No. of Beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Limerick.	Barrington's Hspl. & City of Limerick Inf. (<i>a, g</i>).	60	Sir C. Barrington, Bart. W. J. O'Sullivan (Joint Hon.)	Miss E. H. Coffey	4 yrs.			Private Nurs. Inst. Fever ward. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Limerick Co. Inf.
"	Bedford Row Lying-in Hspl.							
"	St. John's Hspl. T.N. Limerick 130 (<i>a, c, g, n</i>).	69	J. Purcell	Rev'd. Mother Mary Columbanus	4 yrs.	25	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	Tonsils, adenoids & eye cases by arrangement with Limerick Borough Coun. Also cases from T.B. Centre. (<i>a</i>) Surgical, and suitable for X-ray treatment. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Mercy Hspl., Cork.
Monkstown, Co. Dublin.	Monkstown Hspl. T.N. Kingstown 108 (<i>n</i>).	26	R. A. Davidson	Miss A. Taylor	2 yrs.	3		Fees by arrangement.
Mullingar, Westmeath.	Westmeath County Inf. T.N. Mullingar 26 (<i>b</i>).	33	J. W. Connaughton (Registrar)	Miss R. O'Roarke				
Newcastle, Co. Wicklow.	Royal National Hspl. for Consumption for Ireland (The), see p. 456.							
Valentia Island.	Valencia Village Hspl. (<i>a</i>).	8	Miss Delap	Miss Finnegan		8		Office: 13, South Frederick St., Dublin.
Waterford.	Waterford County & City Inf. T.N. Waterford 36 (<i>a, b, c, g, n</i>).	53	J. J. Hogan	Mrs. H. Ronayne	4 yrs.	7	£ 3 3s. to £ 4 4s.	Dist. visiting & child welfare work. Poor patients paid for by Co. Board of Health. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. Public ward fees 21s. to 42s. p.w. (<i>a</i>) Surgical. (<i>g</i>) In affiliation with Waterford Co. Hspl.

HOSPITALS HAVING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS ONLY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.			ENGLAND AND WALES—continued.		
Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.
Bath, Somerset.	Bath Homoeopathic Hspl., 4, Green Park.	Mrs. P. Wilde (Hon.)	London.	British Dental Hspl., see p. 540.	
Birmingham, Warwick.	Birmingham Dental Hspl., 132, Gt. Charles St. T.N. Central 3456.	George Smith (Gen. Sec.)	"	British Hspl. for Functional, Mental & Nervous Dis., see p. 540.	
Brighton, Sussex.	Brighton & Hove Prov. Dental Hspl. (Inc.), 27, Queens Rd. T.N. Brighton 2638 (<i>d</i>).	F. Y. Goodliff, 5a, Castle Sq.	"	Hspl. for Diseases of the Skin, 70-71, Blackfriars Rd., S.E. 1 T.N. Hop. 1021.	F. Hayter.
Exeter, Devon.	Devon & Exeter Dental Hspl. (The), 24, West Southernhay.	A. G. Littlejohn.	"	London Foot Hspl. (The), 33, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1. T.N. Museum 0091. Telg. Podiatrist, Eusroad, London.	A. Phillips.
Leeds.	University of Leeds School of Dentistry & Dental Hspl., Blundell St. T.N. Leeds 24545.	A. Batt.	"	London Refraction Hspl. (The), 58-60, Newington Causeway, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop. 3848.	F. T. Gregg.
Liverpool.	Liverpool Dental Hspl. (The), Pembroke Place. T.N. Royal 2214.	W. L. Jackson (Hon.), 51, North John St.	"	London Skin Hspl. (Inc.), 40, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1. T.N. Museum 1411.	E. J. Mannix.
"	Liverpool Foot Hspl. (The), 202, Grove St. (<i>l</i>).	W. A. Richmond.	"	National Dental Hspl. (Dental Dept. of University College Hspl.), Great Portland St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 1001 (Clerk-in-Charge)	J. G. T. Buckle. Miss E. Buse (Clerk-in-Charge)

ENGLAND AND WALES—continued.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.
London. M	Royal Dental Hpl. of London (London School of Dental Surgery), 32, Leicester Sq., W.C. 2. T.N. Regent 4827.	Capt. W. J. Wadham.
"	Western Skin Hpl., 44-46, Hampstead Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Museum 1464.	S. Ferguson Bundy.
Manchester.	Dental Hpl. of Manchester, 190, Oxford Rd.	J. C. Daniels.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	Hpl. for Poor Women, see p. 547.	

SCOTLAND.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.
Edinburgh. M	Edinburgh Dental Hpl., 31, Chamber St.	G. M. Stuart (Hon.).
Glasgow. M	Incorporated Glasgow Dental Hpl. & School, 15, Dalhousie St.	A. M. Alexander, 186, Vincent St.
Dublin. M	Inc. Dental Hpl. of Ireland, Lincoln Place.	Geo. Sheppard.

IRISH FREE STATE.

HOSPITALS—EUROPE.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. of Beds available.	Secretary.	Matron.	Private Patients. Number of beds.	Fees per week.	Special Features.
Algiers. <i>Algeria.</i>	British Cott. Hpl.	11	F. K. Brennan	Miss Stratton			Admission free or by payment. Private nurs. staff.
Cannes. <i>France.</i>	British Hpl., Sunny Bank, Avenue du Petit-Juas. T.N. Cannes 1186.	19 (incl. 9 infectious)	Sir Francis Elliot	Mrs. Gordon Sanders		£ 14 14s.	Fees reduced according to patients' circumstances. Surgical maternity cases admitted. Private nurs. staff (27 nurses).
Las Palmas. <i>Canary Islands.</i>	Queen Victoria Hpl., Puerto de La Luz. T.N. Puerto de La Luz 1016. See also p. 359.	24	S. H. M. Head (Hon.).	Miss M. E. Smith.	4	£ 7 7s.	Admission by order from Hon. Sec.
Marseilles. <i>France.</i>	Queen Alexandra Mem. Hpl. (Inc.), 162, Chemin de la Madrague Ville, La Calade. T.N. Colbert 72 & 46. Telg. Brithospital, Marseilles.	60	Major G. P. Gardner, I.A. (retd.) (Res. Sec.). R. E. V. Bax (London Sec.)	Mrs. Scott Scott.	12	£ 3 3s. to £ 12 12s.	(Branch of the Seamen's Hpl. Society.) 7 beds reserved for V.D. cases. Isolation block (20 beds).
Naples. <i>Italy.</i>	*International Hpl.	32	P. Wenner.	Miss F. Morrison.		2s. to 12s. 6d. per day	Sailors gratis.
Nice <i>(Alpes Maritimes).</i> <i>France.</i>	Queen Victoria Mem. Hpl., Mont Boron.	60	L. Bland	Miss M. Adams			Admission free or by payment. British and Americans only. Isolation annexe for infectious cases. Private nurs. staff (30 nurses).
Oporto. <i>Portugal.</i>	British Hpl., Calçada de Mondriquo. T.N. Oporto 202.	10	H. A. Hincks (Hon.).		6	From 17s. 6d. per day.	Maternity patients admitted.
Paris. <i>France.</i>	Hertford British Hpl., 48, rue de Villiers, Levallois-Perret, Seine. T.N. Wagram 52-8. Telg. Hertford Levallois-Perret.	52	Frank Wm. Wicker.	Miss C. Puddicombe			Maternity Dept. New wing (12 beds) opened Feb. 1931.
Rome. <i>Italy.</i>	Incorporated Anglo-American Nurs. Home, see p. 590.						
Venice. <i>Italy.</i>	British & American Hpl. (The Layard Foundation). T.N. Venice 22.98.	14	E. J. Warlow.	Miss M. D. Santoro		25 to 100 lire p. day	Ward for sailors. Maternity patients admitted.

NAVAL, MILITARY, ROYAL AIR FORCE AND MINISTRY OF PENSIONS HOSPITALS.

NAVAL HOSPITALS, Etc.

The following is a list of the Naval Hospitals with the number of beds as at April, 1930.

ENGLAND AND WALES (Number of Beds, 3635).

Station.	No. of Beds.	Station.	No. of Beds.
Chatham, Royal Hpl.	744	Plymouth, Royal Marine Inf.	20
" Royal Naval Barracks	52	" Royal Naval Barracks	80
" Royal Marine Inf.	47	Portland, Royal Naval Hpl.	113
Dartmouth, Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters	115	Portsmouth, Royal Marine Inf.	33
Deal, Royal Marine Inf.	118	" Royal Naval Barracks	62
Haslar, Royal Hpl.	1065	Shotley Sick Quarters	157
Plymouth, Royal Hpl.	816	*Yarmouth, Royal Hpl.	213

THE COLONIES (Number of Beds, 657).

Bermuda	91	Malta	365
Cape of Good Hope	48	Wei-Hai-Wei	51
Hong Kong	102		

MILITARY HOSPITALS.

The following is a list of the Military Hospitals in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, the Colonies, India, and Egypt, with the number of beds. The figures are as at December 1930.

ENGLAND AND WALES (Number of Beds, 2974).

Aldershot, Cambridge Hpl.	360	London (<i>continued</i>)—	
" Connaught Hpl.	228	Woolwich: Royal Herbert Hpl.	431
" Thornhill Isolation	59	Netley, R. V. Hpl.	431
Ashton	4	† " "D" Block	89
Beachley	55	Newport (Mon.)	7
Brecon	7	Parkhurst	10
Brighton	6	Pembroke*	10
Catterick	250	Preston	30
Chester	10	Sandhurst	25
Colchester	106	Seaforth	7
Hounslow	20	Shoeburyness	12
Lancaster	5	Shorncliffe	105
Lichfield	70	Shrewsbury	8
London—		Tidworth	198
Millbank: The Queen Alexandra M.H....	207	Windsor	15
Regent's Park	8	Wool	51
Woolwich: Cadets' Hpl.	10	York	122

SCOTLAND (Number of Beds, 143).

Edinburgh Castle	70	Glasgow	59
Fort George	14		

NORTHERN IRELAND (Number of Beds, 119).

Ballykinlar	26	Holywood	38
Belfast	25	Londonderry	10
Bere Island	6	Spike Island	14

CHANNEL ISLANDS (Number of Beds, 16).

Guernsey	16
-----------------	----

* See also p. 385.

† See also p. 385.

INDIA.

Statement showing the number of beds maintained in all British and Indian Military Hospitals in India, May, 1930.

Station.	No. of beds for Br. officers and Br. other ranks.	No. of beds for the wives and children of Br. officers and Br. other ranks.	No. of beds for Indian troops.	Total.	Station.	No. of beds for Br. officers and Br. other ranks.	No. of beds for the wives and children of Br. officers and Br. other ranks.	No. of beds for Indian troops.	Total.
Abbottabad ...	14	—	100	114	Karachi ...	152	26	75	253
Abu (Mount) ...	26	6	2	34	Kasauli ...	75	15	—	90
Agra ...	72	8	50	130	Khanspur and Ghora Dakka ...	12	18	—	30
Ahmedabad ...	11	—	34	45	Khyri Gali ...	5	—	10	15
Ahmednagar ...	50	12	30	92	Kirkee ...	12	—	40	52
Ajmere ...	—	—	26	26	Kohat ...	49	4	210	263
Allahabad ...	71	10	50	131	Kuldana ...	20	—	12	32
Almora ...	—	—	40	40	Lahore ...	158	20	160	338
Ambala ...	92	20	90	202	Landi Kotal ...	100	—	170	270
Amritsar ...	30	—	6	36	Landour ...	14	23	—	37
Attock ...	—	—	5	5	Lansdowne ...	—	—	150	150
Aurangabad ...	—	—	50	50	Lebong and Jalapahar ...	52	20	—	72
Bakloh ...	—	—	48	48	Loralai ...	4	—	100	104
Bangalore ...	98	22	130	250	Lucknow ...	146	16	140	302
Bara Gali & Kalabagh	10	—	12	22	Madras and St. Thomas Mt. ...	58	—	50	108
Bareilly ...	62	8	112	182	Malakand ...	—	—	34	34
Barian ...	61	15	—	76	Mallapuram ...	15	—	—	15
Baroda ...	—	—	30	30	Mandalay ...	23	—	75	98
Barrackpore ...	52	6	—	58	Manikhwa ...	—	—	3	3
Belgaum ...	17	7	45	69	Manzai ...	5	—	129	134
Bannu ...	14	6	200	220	Mardan ...	—	—	70	70
Benares ...	15	—	35	50	Maymyo ...	57	8	110	175
Bombay (Colaba) ...	105	36	100	241	Meerut ...	148	26	172	346
Calcutta ...	99	12	80	191	Mhow ...	89	12	60	161
Calicut ...	6	—	—	6	Mingaladon ...	64	6	60	130
Campbellpore ...	11	6	20	37	Mona ...	—	—	20	20
Cannanore ...	—	—	40	40	Multan ...	54	8	60	122
Cawnpore ...	58	10	13	81	Murree ...	54	42	—	96
Chakdara ...	—	—	15	15	Muttra ...	22	4	48	74
Chaklala ...	4	—	8	12	Muzaffarpur ...	10	—	—	10
Chakrata ...	81	14	—	95	Naini Tal ...	13	—	—	13
Chaman ...	—	—	100	100	Nazirabad ...	42	8	44	94
Chaubatia ...	42	11	—	53	Neemuch ...	—	—	27	27
Cherat ...	35	10	—	45	Nowgong ...	—	—	8	8
Chitral ...	—	—	10	10	Nowshera ...	76	14	155	245
Chuppri ...	—	—	6	6	Pachmarhi ...	12	11	20	43
Dagshai ...	37	8	2	47	Peshawar ...	128	18	200	346
Dalhousie ...	51	11	4	66	Pishin ...	—	—	60	60
Dargai ...	—	—	10	10	Poona ...	216	24	85	325
Dehra Dun ...	10	—	144	154	Port Blair ...	10	—	—	10
Delhi ...	99	11	75	185	Purandhar ...	32	6	—	38
Deolali ...	43	10	27	80	Quetta ...	215	21	450	686
Dera Ismail Khan ...	10	4	20	34	Rangoon ...	4	—	4	8
Dharamsala ...	—	—	40	40	Ranikhet and Dulikhet ...	64	30	—	94
Dinapore ...	48	8	10	66	Rawalpindi ...	225	24	250	499
Drosh ...	—	—	35	35	Razmak ...	70	—	300	370
Fatehgarh ...	2	—	34	36	Risapur ...	42	8	43	93
Ferozepore ...	62	10	80	152	Roorkee ...	8	4	80	92
Fort Lockhart ...	2	—	15	17	Sabathu ...	31	9	5	45
Fort Sandeman ...	4	—	100	104	Saharanpur ...	—	—	4	4
Fyzabad ...	52	10	45	107	Santa Cruz ...	—	—	25	25
Gharial ...	30	—	—	30	Sargodha ...	—	—	24	24
Ghoom ...	—	—	15	15	Saugor ...	8	—	25	33
Gorakhpore ...	—	—	30	30	Secunderabad ...	130	20	144	294
Gyantse ...	—	—	5	5	Shagai ...	—	—	50	50
Hangu ...	1	—	40	41	Shahjahanpur ...	—	—	4	4
Hindubagh ...	—	—	10	10	Shillong ...	—	—	53	53
Hyderabad (Sind) ...	40	6	48	94	Sialkot ...	95	18	105	218
Idak ...	4	—	50	54	Simla ...	—	—	6	6
Jamrud ...	2	—	55	57	Sitapore ...	4	—	12	16
Jhansi ...	70	10	82	162	Selan ...	15	3	4	22
Jhelum ...	3	—	140	143	Thall ...	2	—	40	42
Jubbulpore ...	110	15	70	195	Trichinopoly ...	—	—	24	24
Jullundur ...	44	10	65	119	Upper and Lower Topa ...	15	—	—	15
Jutogh ...	18	8	15	41	Wellington ...	66	14	15	95
Kailana ...	10	—	—	10					
Kakul ...	6	—	2	8					
Kalabagh and Mari Indus ...	5	—	12	17					
Kamptee and Sitaldi ...	60	10	35	105					
					Total ...	4,880	830	7,026	12,736

THE COLONIES, EGYPT, Etc. (Number of Beds, 1479).

Station.	No. of Beds.	Station.	No. of Beds.
Bermuda, Prospect	15	Hong Kong	188
Ceylon, Colombo	30	Jamaica, Up Park Camp	57
Cyprus, Polymedia	12	Malaya (Blakan Mati 25, Tanglin 65)	90
Egypt, Cairo	344	Malta, Imtarfa	100
„ Abbassia	10	Mauritius	12
„ Alexandria	85	N. China, Tientsin	60
„ Ismailia	88	„ Peking (Legation Gd.)	32
„ Khartum	90	„ Shanghai	150
Gibraltar	116		

MILITARY FAMILIES HOSPITALS (Number of Beds, 317).

Aldershot	55	Tidworth	24
Catterick	20	Wool	8
Chatham	15	Woolwich	30
Colchester	20		
Devonport	20	Abbassia	25
Hilsea, Hants	20	Gibraltar	8
Netley	6	Ismailia	10
Shoeburyness	7	Malta	26
Shorncliffe	22	Mustapha	7

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS HOSPITALS.

The following is a list of Hospitals for which the Ministry of Pensions has full financial liability :—

ENGLAND.

Name of Hospital.	Class of Hospital.	No. of Beds.
Latchmere House, Ham Common, Surrey.	Neurological. (Officers only).	58
Ministry of Pensions Mental Hpl., Kirkburton, nr. Huddersfield.	Mental.	280
Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Chapel Allerton, Leeds.	General.	176
Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Mossley Hill, Liverpool.	General.	300
Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Moss Side, Maghull, Liverpool.	Epileptic.	200
Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Dunstan Hill, Gateshead, Co. Durham.	General.	120
Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Orpington, Kent.	Neurological.	516
Holborn Red Cross Hpl., Fernbank, Roehampton, S.W. 15.	Dysentery.	28
Ministry of Pensions, Queen Alexandra Hpl., Cosham.	Neurological.	285

WALES.

Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Mount Pleasant, Chepstow.	General.	175
Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Rookwood, Llandaff.	General and Paraplegic.	58

SCOTLAND.

Edenhall Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Musselburgh, Edinburgh.	General.	103
---	----------	-----

IRELAND.

Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Carysfort Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin.	General.	100
Ministry of Pensions Hpl., Leopardstown Park, Stillorgan, Dublin.	Neurological.	30

ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITALS.

AT HOME.

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Hpl., Halton, Bucks.	General.	374
Royal Air Force Hpl., Cranwell, Lincs.		120
R.A.F. Officers' Hpl., Uxbridge, Middlesex.		31

ABROAD.

	British.	Native.
R.A.F. General Hpl., Hinaidi, Iraq	155	50
R.A.F. Combined Hpl., Aden	65	
R.A.F. General Hpl., Sarafand, Palestine	127	

SEAMEN'S HOSPITALS.

A certain number of these institutions are to be found in other sections of this book (*see Index*). It is thought that it would be interesting to combine them in one list for purposes of reference.

Those marked † are either specifically Seamen's Institutions or have special wards and other facilities.

Aden	European General Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Algiers	British Cottage Hospital, Colonne Voirol. (Consul arranges.)
Auckland, N.Z.	General Hospital.
Bahia Blanca, Argentine	†The Marine Hospital.
Barcelona	Protestant Hospital, Calle Camellias.
Bayonne	Bayonne Hospital.
Belfast	Royal Victoria Hospital.
Birkenhead	Borough Hospital.
Bombay	European Hospital, St. Georges.
Bordeaux	La Maison de Santé Protestante, 21, Rue Cassynol (English).
Boston, Mass.	U.S. Marine Hospital.
Bridgeport, Conn.	St. Vincent's Hospital.
Buenos Aires	British Hospital.
Calcutta	The Presidency General Hospital.
Charleston, S. Carolina	Roper Hospital.
Chicago	†U.S. Marine Hospital and N.W. University Hospital.
Colombo	†Government General Hospital.
Constantinople	†British Seamen's Hospital, Galata [? suspended].
Christobal, Panama Canal	†Colon Hospital, Colon.
Detroit	†U.S. Marine Hospital, East Jefferson Street.
Dublin	Hume Street Hospital.
Dundee	Royal Infirmary.
Durban	†Government Hospital.
Falmouth	†Royal Cornwall Sailors' Hospital.
Funchal, Madeira	Municipal Hospital, Avenida Ariaia. Sailors' Hospital, Pontinha.
Geelong	General Hospital.
Genoa	Ospedale Protestante.
Gibraltar	†Colonial Hospital.
Göteborg	†Allmänna Sjukhuset.
Halifax	Victoria General Hospital.
Hamburg	General Hospital.
Havre	Hospices Générales. Pasteur Hospital.
Holyhead	Stanley Sailor's Hospital.
Hong-Kong	Government Civil Hospital.
Honolulu	†Queen's Hospital, Marine Ward.
Hull	†Hull Infirmary.
Kingston, Jamaica	St. Joseph's Hospital.
Kobe	†International Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Las Palmas	Queen Victoria Hospital. Established 1891. Rebuilt 1905. <i>Hon. Sec. S. H. M.</i> Head. 4 Private Wards.
Leghorn	Town Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Leith	Royal Infirmary.
Liverpool	Royal Infirmary, Pembroke Place. Southern Hospital, Grafton Street. Northern Hospital, Gt. Howard Street.
London (<i>see also</i> Tilbury)	†Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich—also Branch at Victoria Docks, Poplar Hospital East India Dock Road.
Los Angeles	Boyle Avenue Dispensary.
Lorenzo Marquez	Military and Civic Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Lyttelton	(Consul arranges.)
Madeira	Seamen's Hospital (Funchal). Founded 1883. <i>Treas. Blandy Bros. & Co., Ltd.,</i> Madeira, and 3, New London Street, London, E.C. 3.
Madras	General Hospital.
Malaga	Hospital Noble.
Malmö (Sweden)	General Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Malta	†King George V Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital. Founded December, 1922. <i>Governing Body, The Seamen's Christian Friend Society Hospital Trust, 30, Deni-</i> <i>son House, London, S.W. 1. Beds 30.</i>
Manchester	Royal Infirmary.
Manila	Marine Hospital.
Marquette, Michigan	St. Luke's and Marquette Hospital.
Marseilles	(Consul arranges.)
Melbourne	General Hospital, Swanston Street.
Mobile	†U.S. Marine Hospital.
Monte Video	†British Hospital, Camino Aldea.
Montreal	General Hospital, 20, Dorchester St. East.

Nagasaki	...	...	Prefectural Hospital.
Nantes	...	...	†L'Hôtel Dieu.
Newcastle, N.S.W.	...	...	General Hospital.
New Orleans	...	...	†Several U.S. Marine Hospitals, and Touro Infirmary, Prytania Street.
Newport, Mon.	...	...	Royal Gwent Hospital, Cardiff Road.
Newport, Rhode Island	...	...	General Hospital with V.D. Clinic.
Newport News, Va.	...	...	†Special Health Clinic, 225th Street.
New York	...	...	†Several General and Special Hospitals and Special Seamen's Medical Service at 25, South Street.
Norfolk, Va.	...	...	†General Hospital U.S., Sewells Point.
North Shields	...	...	Tynemouth Infirmary, Hawkeys Lane, North Shields.
Oporto, Portugal	...	...	Royal British Hospital, Rua Sobre O Douro Mochique.
Penang, Straits Settlements	...	...	General Hospital.
Pernambuco, Brazil	...	...	Hospital Pedro Segundo.
Piræus	...	...	None nearer than Athens (5 miles), under charge of American Consul.
Plymouth	...	...	S. Devon and East Cornwall Hospital.
Philadelphia	...	...	Jefferson Hospital, 10th Street, and others.
Port Adelaide, Australia	...	...	(Various Consuls arrange.)
Port Antonia, Jamaica	...	...	Government Hospital.
Port Arthur, Ont.	...	...	(Consuls arrange.)
Port Arthur, Manchuria	...	...	Garrison Hospital, Lushim, Port Arthur.
Port Arthur, Texas	...	...	Mary Gates Hospital.
Portland, Maine	...	...	†City Hospital. States Marine Hospital.
Port Louis, Mauritius	...	...	(Supt. of Sailors' Home advises.)
Port of Spain, Trin., B.W.I.	...	...	The Colonial Hospital.
Port Said, Egypt	...	...	†British Hospital. Egyptian Government Hospital.
Preston, Cuba	...	...	United Joint Hospital.
Providence, Rhode Island	...	...	City Hospital, Eaton Street, and 593, Eddy Street.
Punta Arenas, Chili	...	...	Hospital de Caridad and Chilian Red Cross.
Quebec	...	...	Jeffery Hale's Hospital. Hôtel Dieu du Précieux Sang.
Rangoon	...	...	General Hospital, Commissioners Road.
Rio de Janeiro	...	...	†Medical Man visits all ships and arranges at Clinic.
Rosario	...	...	†British Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Rotterdam	...	...	†Zerckenlans Coolsingel.
St. George's, Bermuda	...	...	(British Consul arranges.)
St. John, New Brunswick	...	...	†Marine Hospital.
St. Johns, Newfoundland	...	...	†Port Doctor visits.
San Francisco	...	...	†U.S. Marine Hospital, Appraisers Buildings (and others).
San Juan, Porto Rico	...	...	Military Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Santo Domingo	...	...	†U.S. Marine Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Santos, Brazil	...	...	Hospital de Santa Casa.
Seattle	...	...	†U.S. Health Clinic, Yesterway and Fourth Avenue.
Seville	...	...	Consul arranges at Civil Hospital.
Shanghai	...	...	General Hospital, Soochow Road. St. Luke's Hospital.
Singapore	...	...	†Seamen's Ward in General Hospital.
Smyrna	...	...	(Consul arranges.)
Southampton	...	...	†Netley Military Hospital. (Consul arranges.) Domus Dei Hospital.
Stockholm	...	...	(Consul arranges.)
Suez	...	...	†English Naval Hospital.
Sydney, N.S.W.	...	...	General Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Sydney, Nova Scotia	...	...	†Marine Hospital.
Swansea	...	...	General Hospital. (Consul arranges.)
Tampico, Mexico	...	...	†Naval Hospital.
Tilbury, London	...	...	†Lascar and Seamen's Hospital, Tilbury Dock.
Toledo, Ohio	...	...	Toledo Hospital. Marine Ward in St. Vincent's Hospital.
Valparaiso	...	...	†British and American Hospital.
Vancouver, B.C.	...	...	General Hospital, Tenth Avenue.
Victoria, B.C.	...	...	†Marine Hospital.
Volo, Greece	...	...	†Port Physician.
Wellington, N.Z.	...	...	Wellington Hospital. (Through various Consuls.)

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

LONDON AMBULANCE SERVICE.

(Under the direction of the Medical Officer of Health.)

Headquarters (London Ambulance Service): Public Health Department, Victoria Embankment, E.C.4 (near Blackfriars). Tel., City 7200.

THE ambulances may be hired for the conveyance of patients and invalids of all classes, for long or short journeys, within or without the metropolitan area. Regulations and conditions may be had on application to Headquarters, Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4 (Tel., City 7200). Applications for the hire of ambulances should be made to Headquarters, where the actual charge for any proposed removal can be obtained.

The accident ambulances provide for the conveyance, within the County of London, but excluding the City of London, to hospitals, infirmaries or private residences, as the case may be, of—

- (i) Persons meeting with accidents or suffering sudden illness in the streets, public places, places of employment, etc.;
- (ii) Persons meeting with accidents in their homes;
- (iii) Persons suffering from illnesses in their homes if a medical practitioner certifies that the case is one of life or death, that no other ambulance is available, and that arrangements have been made for the reception of the patient in a hospital;
- (iv) Parturient women, if the case is one of urgency, whether from the home, place of business or elsewhere, on the application of a qualified medical practitioner or certified midwife, provided that either a doctor or midwife accompanies the case; and
- (v) Non-urgent cases of parturition, between the hours of 11 p.m. and 8 a.m. if letters of admission to maternity hospitals are produced, it being sufficient in such cases for a female friend to accompany the patient.

As regards cases coming under classes (i) and (ii), the telephone exchange should be asked for "Ambulance." No number is required. Should the call be from a call office no fee is charged. In cases coming under classes (iii), (iv) and (v) application should be made by telephone to Headquarters (Tel., Hop 6000, Central 6300, Regent 4000, New Cross, 2645).

On communication being effected with Headquarters, particulars as to locality of the accident or illness should be given, together with the name of the caller.

GENERAL AMBULANCE SECTION.

(Tel., City 7200.)

Eastern Ambulance Station,
Brooksby's Walk, Homerton, E. 9.
North-Western Ambulance Station,
Lawn Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Western Ambulance Station,
Seagrave Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.

South-Western Ambulance Station,
Landor Rd., Stockwell, S.W. 9.
South-Eastern Ambulance Station,
New Cross Rd., S.E. 14.
Brook Ambulance Station,
Shooters Hill, Woolwich, S.E. 18.

ACCIDENT SECTION.

(Tel., Hop 6000.)

Western Ambulance Station,
Seagrave Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.
Bloomsbury Ambulance Station,
15, Herbrand St., Tavistock Place, W.C. 1.
Shoreditch Ambulance Station,
5, Montclare St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Lee Ambulance Station,
142, High Rd., Lee, S.E. 13.
Brixton Ambulance Station,
5, Buckner Rd., Brixton, S.W. 2.
Elephant & Castle Ambulance Station,
15, St. George's Market, London Rd., S.E. 1.
Poplar Ambulance Station,
7, Woolmore St., Poplar, E. 14.
Highbury Ambulance Station,
Calabria Rd., Highbury, N. 5.

Paddington Ambulance Station,
Lyons Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.
Battersea Ambulance Station,
119, Battersea Rise, S.W. 11.
Woolwich Ambulance Station,
High St., Woolwich, S.E. 18.
Westminster Ambulance Station,
93, Regency St., Westminster, S.W. 1.
Old Kent Road Ambulance Station,
Canterbury Rd., Old Kent Rd., S.E. 15.
Hackney Ambulance Station,
Paragon Rd., Hackney, E. 9.
South-Western Ambulance Station,
Landor Rd., Stockwell, S.W. 9.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Note.—The total number of persons in receipt of relief on 28th September, 1930 (excluding persons in receipt of domiciliary medical relief only, and casuals), in London was 133,693, and in England and Wales (outside London), 791,144, giving a total of 924,837. The number of persons in the excluded classes is, for England and Wales, approximately 21,600. As from 10th July, 1930, patients in mental hospitals (formerly referred to as lunatics in county and borough asylums) are not deemed to be in receipt of poor relief and are not therefore included in the figures.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

a, Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.

b, Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.

c, Approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales; the General Nursing Council for Scotland; Joint Nursing and Midwives Council, N. Ireland, or General Nursing Council, Saorstát Éireann.

d, Approved by the Central Midwives Board; the Central Midwives Board, Scotland; Joint Nursing and Midwives Council, N. Ireland, or the Central Midwives Board for Ireland.

e, Hospitals having Training Schools for Nurses.

f, Hospitals having Sister Tutors.

LONDON.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

Public Health Dept., The County Hall, Westminster Bridge, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop 5000. Telg. Health, Witan, Lamb, London.
Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer.—F. N. Kay Menzies, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Ed.), D.P.H., F.R.S.E., The County Hall.

Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
<i>Archway Hpl.</i> (late Holborn & Finsbury Hpl.), Archway Rd., Upper Holloway, N. 19. T.N. Archway 1015 (<i>c</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	628	T. Evans.	Miss E. R. Wain.	3 yrs.	
<i>Bethnal Green Hpl.</i> , Cambridge Rd., E. 2. T.N. Clissold 0096 (<i>c</i> , <i>d</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	650	R. D. O'Leary.	Miss Dodds, R.R.C.	3 yrs. 3 mths.	
<i>City of London Inst.</i> , 2a, Bow Rd., E. 3. T.N. East 0791.	676	E. E. J. Pinhey.	Mrs. A. Ewins.		
<i>Constance Rd. Inst.</i> , Camberwell, S.E. 22. T.N. Rodney 4221.	586	O. W. Roberts.	Miss R. E. Wallace, R.R.C.		
<i>Dulwich Hpl.</i> (late Southwark Hpl.), East Dulwich Grove, S.E. 22. T.N. New Cross 1216 (<i>c</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	746	"	"	3 yrs.	Preliminary training school.
<i>Fulham Hpl.</i> , St. Dunstan's Rd., Hammersmith, W. 6. T.N. Riverside 3571 (<i>c</i> , <i>d</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	555	C. T. Parsons.	Miss G. M. Albutt.	3 yrs.	Massage, electro-therapeutic, Swedish exercise, sunlight & X-ray depts. Invalid cookery training.
<i>Fulham Inst.</i> , Fulham Palace Rd., W. 6. T.N. Riverside 0064.	78	"	Mrs. E. R. Adlington.		
<i>Hackney Hpl.</i> , 230, High St., Homerton, E. 9. T.N. Amherst 1066 (<i>c</i> , <i>d</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	784	J. I. P. Wilson.	Miss E. Clarke.	3 yrs.	(<i>c</i>) Approved also for male nurses' training.
<i>Hackney (Central) Inst.</i> T.N. Amherst 1066.	464	" "	Mrs. Elkington.		
<i>Hammersmith Hpl.</i> , Ducane Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W. 12. T.N. Shepherd's Bush 4465 (<i>c</i> , <i>d</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	386	Vacant.	Miss Northover, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	
<i>Hammersmith Inst.</i> , Ducane Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W. 12. T.N. Shepherd's Bush 4921.	96	Vacant.	" "		
<i>Highgate Hpl.</i> , Dartmouth Park Hill, N. 19. T.N. Archway 2681 (<i>c</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	554	C. Thackray.	Miss R. Jones.	3 yrs.	4th year midwifery training in connection with St. Pancras Hpl.
<i>Holborn & Finsbury Inst.</i> , Shepherdess Walk, City Rd., N. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 2344.	397	R. T. Taylor.	Mrs. F. F. Goodman, R.R.C.		
<i>Kensington Inst.</i> T.N. Western 3122.	316	A. Remington Hobbs.	Miss I. Russell.		
<i>Lambeth Hpl.</i> , Brook St., Kennington, S.E. 11. T.N. Reliance 2211 (<i>c</i> , <i>d</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	1500	A. L. Baly.	Miss N. B. Woodman.	3 yrs.	Post training school for midwifery.
<i>Lewisham Hpl.</i> , S.E. 13. T.N. Lee Green 2020 (<i>c</i> , <i>d</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	630	H. Nockolds, D.S.O.	Miss I. B. Clunas.	3 yrs.	Post training school for midwifery.
<i>Mile End Hpl.</i> , Bancroft Rd., E. 1. T.N. East 3870 (<i>c</i> , <i>d</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>f</i>).	573	A. Randle, M.C.	Miss F. C. Griggs.	3 yrs.	4th year midwifery training. Gold medals awarded to first nurse of year. Post training school for midwifery.

Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
<i>New End Hpl.</i> , New End, Hampstead, N.W. 3. T.N. Hampstead 7200 (c, d, e, f).	260	R. H. Swindells.	Miss E. Fisher.	3 yrs.	4th year midwifery training. (c) Approved also for male nurses' training.
<i>Paddington Hpl.</i> (late Inf.), 285, Harrow Rd., W. 9. T.N. Abercorn 1033-4 (c, d, e, f).	603	W. G. Bendle.	Miss G. E. Copeman.	3 yrs.	Preliminary training sch., 6 weeks course.
<i>St. Alfege's Hpl.</i> (late Greenwich & Deptford Hpl.), Vanbrugh Hill, S.E. 10. T.N. Greenwich 1855-6 (c, d, e, f).	620	W. D. Wiggins.	Miss Millward.	3 yrs.	Massage & light depts. Gold & bronze medals awarded twice yearly. Post training school for midwifery.
<i>St. Alfege's Hpl. Inst.</i> , Woolwich Rd., S.E. 10. T.N. Greenwich 0147.	500	"	"		
<i>St. Andrew's Hpl.</i> , Devons Rd., Bow, E. 3. T.N. East 0552 (c, d, e, f).	620	J. R. M. Whigham.	Miss G. Bowes, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Preliminary training school.
<i>St. Charles' Hpl.</i> (late St. Marylebone Hpl.), Ladbroke Grove, W. 10. T.N. Park 4534 (c, e, f).	756	B. Hood.	Miss S. J. Cockrell, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Preliminary training school, 10 trial period probationers.
<i>St. George-in-the-East Hpl.</i> , Raine St., E. 1. T.N. Royal 8449 (c, d, e, f).	410	J. Carver.	Miss R. Stuart Gray.	3 yrs.	Post training school for midwifery. Ante-natal clinic.
<i>St. Giles Hpl.</i> , Brunswick Square, Camberwell, S.E. 5. T.N. Rodney 4221 (c, d, e, f).	828	E. W. G. Masterman.	Miss M. E. Jones.	3 or 4½ yrs.	Post training school for midwifery. †Midwifery training.
<i>St. James's Hpl.</i> , Ouseley Rd., Balham, S.W. 12. T.N. Battersea 3181 (c, d, e, f).	746	W. L. McCormac.	Miss C. Todd.		Post training school for midwifery.
<i>St. John's Hpl.</i> , St. John's Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 11. T.N. Battersea 0389.	637	" "	Miss M. Barnard.		
<i>St. Leonard's Hpl.</i> , 204, Hoxton St., Shoreditch, N. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 9676 (c, d, e, f).	571	T. Kelleher.	Miss M. Pilkington.	3 yrs.	
<i>St. Leonard's House</i> (Shoreditch Inst.), Leeds Place, Hoxton, N. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 8960.	362	"	"		
<i>St. Luke's Hpl.</i> , Sydney St., Chelsea, S.W. 3. T.N. Flaxman 0821 (c, e, f).	411	E. T. Holland.	Miss S. Smith-Bevan.	3 yrs.	
<i>St. Mary Abbots</i> , Marloes Rd., Kensington, W. 8. T.N. Western 2041 (c, d, e, f).	621	A. Remington Hobbs.	Miss M. M. Ingman.	3 yrs.	
<i>St. Mary Islington Hpl.</i> , Highgate Hill, N. 19. T.N. Archway 1832 & 1882 (c, e, f).	875	W. R. M. Turtle.	Miss M. M. Travers.		Massage & remedial exercises.
<i>St. Nicholas Hpl.</i> (late Plumstead & Dist. Hpl.), Plumstead, S.E. 18. T.N. Woolwich 0471 (c, e, f).	334	F. J. Power.	Miss H. M. C. Gooding.	3 yrs.	
<i>St. Olave's Hpl.</i> (late Bermondsey & Rotherhithe Hpl.), Lower Rd., S.E. 16. T.N. Bermondsey 3166 (c, d, e, f).	671	R. Kelson Ford.	Miss A. Blakesley.	4 yrs.	
<i>St. Pancras Hpl.</i> , Pancras Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. North 5991 (c, d, e, f).	384	W. Feldman.	Miss E. F. Davey.	3 yrs.	
<i>St. Pancras Inst.</i> , 4, King's Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. North 5711.	500	" "	Miss V. R. Spencer-Jones, R.R.C.		
<i>St. Peter's Hpl.</i> , Vallance Rd., E. 1. T.N. Bishopsgate 4517 (c, d, e, f).	505	C. D. Coyle.	Miss D. M. Jarvis.	3 yrs.	(c) Approved also for male nurses' training.
<i>St. Stephen's Hpl.</i> , 369, Fulham Rd., S.W. 10. T.N. Flaxman 6681 (c, d, e, f).	788	D. S. Sandiland.	Miss E. J. Booth.	3 yrs.	Post training school for midwifery.
<i>South Grove Inst.</i> , Mile End Rd., E. 3. T.N. East 6726.	280	Butler Hogan.	Miss A. E. Brown.		
(1) CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.					
<i>Downs Hpl. for Children (The)</i> , Banstead Rd., Sutton, Surrey. T.N. Sutton 69.	360	C. Price.	Miss A. M. Pugh.		Cases of otitis media (or otorrhoea or middle ear disease). Young children of both sexes convalescent from various non-tubercular diseases still requiring nursing attention. Cases of chorea & marasmus. Chronic bed-ridden cases of both sexes.

Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
(1) CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS (<i>continued</i>).					
Norwood (<i>Children's</i>) Hpl., West Norwood, S.E. 27. T.N. Streatham 1896.	222	E. Small-wood.	Miss F. Knight.		Tonsils & adenoids, glands, mastoids, etc. (mainly).
Queen Mary's Hpl. for Children, Carshalton, Surrey. T.N. Wallington 2321 (<i>a, c, f</i>).	900	W. T. Gordon Pugh.	Miss M. A. Cole.		Acute & various non-tubercular cases requiring active & operative treatment. (<i>a</i>) (Part only) non-pulmonary cases. (<i>c</i>) Sick children's nursing.
(2) CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS AND HOMES.					
Queen Mary's Hpl., Sidcup, Kent. T.N. Sidcup 314-5.	500	C. Ellingworth.	Miss Jeffery.		For conv. patients.
St. Anne's Home, Herne Bay, Kent.	150	1 Vis. Med. Off.	Miss G. Fox.		Both sexes, 3 to 16 yrs.
St. Benedict's Hpl., Church Lane, Tooting, S.W. 17. T.N. Streatham 2231.	320	W. H. A. Pratt.	Miss H. Harper.		Opened 1931.
(3) INSTITUTIONS FOR SANE EPILEPTICS.					
Brentwood Colony (Females), Brentwood, Essex. T.N. Brentwood 15.	454	J. N. Fiddes	Miss J. N. Richards. (Supt.)		
Edmonton Colony (Males), Silver St., N. 18.	355	R. Bebb.	Mrs. Izzard.		
(4) HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF EYE.					
White Oak Hpl., Swanley, Kent.	364		Miss E. M. Kennett.		Ophthalmia, other contagious dis. of eye & interstitial keratitis (both sexes up to 16 yrs.).
(5) HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF SKIN.					
Goldie Leigh Homes, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2. T.N. Woolwich 0240.	218		Miss A. B. Russell.		Skin diseases & ringworm only.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY COUNCIL.

Middlesex Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Clerk to the Public Assistance Committee.—E. S. W. Hart, M.B.E. County Medical Officer of Health.—J. Tate, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., D.P.H., R.C.P.S. Lond. Director of Public Assistance.—E. Ridley, O.B.E.

Enfield House & Fortescue Villas, Chase Side, Enfield. T.N. Enfield 0035.	133	Spencer Mort.	Mrs. F. B. Willett.		
Enfield (<i>Chase Farm Schools</i>), Ridgway. T.N. Enfield 0017.	75	„ „			
Edmonton House, 77, Bridport Rd., N. 18. T.N. Tottenham 3071.	225	„ „	Miss Farrier.		
Hillingdon Inst., Uxbridge. T.N. Uxbridge 55 (<i>c</i>).	162	R. Rutherford.	Miss H. D. Hagarty.	4 yrs.	(<i>c</i>) In association with St. Alfege's Hpl., London.
Hounslow Hpl. Disp. (<i>see also</i> p. 545), Bell Rd., T.N. Hounslow 0180.	16	E. E. Norton.	Miss F. J. Whoods.		Phthisical cases for observation.
North Middlesex Hpl., Silver St., Edmonton. T.N. Tottenham 3071 (<i>c, d, e, f</i>).	903	Spencer Mort.	Miss Dowbiggin, M.B.E., R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Radium & deep therapy dept.
Park Royal Hpl., Acton Lane, Willesden, N.W. 10. T.N. Willesden 4010 (<i>c, e, f</i>).	592	W. E. Turner.	Miss B. Gebhard.	3 yrs.	
Redhill Hpl., Edgware. T.N. Edgware 0011 (<i>c, e, f</i>).	201	J. Nissen Deacon.	Miss L. F. Dykes.	3 yrs.	
Redhill Inst. Inf., Edgware. T.N. Edgware 0030.	113	Vacant.	Miss E. Sewell.		
Staines Inst. & House, Ashford. T.N. Ashford (Middlesex) 69.	152	L. R. Pickett.			

Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
<i>Warkworth House</i> , Isleworth. T.N. Hounslow 0328 (d).	415	J. B. Cook.	Mrs. S. F. Rowbotham.	3 yrs.	
<i>West Middlesex Hpl.</i> , Isleworth. T.N. Hounslow 0328 (c, e).	395	„ „	Miss E. Huggins.	3 yrs.	

WEST HAM COUNTY BOROUGH COUNCIL.

Clerk to the Public Assistance Committee.—C. E. Cranfield (Town Clerk), Town Hall, West Ham, E. 15. **T.N.** Maryland 3301.
Medical Officer of Health.—F. Garland Collins, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H., R.C.P.S.

<i>Central Home</i> , Union Rd., Leytonstone, E. 11. T.N. Maryland 3243.	1000	J. Sangster Greig.	Mrs. M. E. Lambert.		
<i>Forest Gate Hpl.</i> , 95, Forest Lane, Forest Gate, E. 7. T.N. Maryland 4253.	780	„ „	Mrs. Usherwood.		
<i>Harold Wood Children's Hpl.</i> , (formerly the Grange Conv. Home) (see p. 512).					
<i>Margate Conv. Home for Children</i> (see p. 522).					
<i>Whipps Cross Hpl.</i> , Whipps Cross Rd., Leytonstone, E. 11. T.N. Wanstead 2310 (c, e, f).	741	J. C. Muir.	Miss L. S. Clark, M.B.E., R.R.C.	3 yrs.	

PROVINCES.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Alton, <i>Hants.</i>	Poor Law Institution, 39a, Anstey Rd. T.N. Alton 25. Telg. Infirmary, Alton, Hants.	67	V. J. Gadban.	Henry Yates.			
Ashton-under-Lyne, <i>Lancs.</i>	Lake Hpl., Mellor Rd. T.N. Ashton 39 (c, d, e).	300	H. Hall Daley.	W. E. C. Thomas.	Miss Wiltams.	3½ yrs.†	† Extension of training for midwives.
Axbridge, <i>Somerset.</i>	County Council Inf. T.N. Axbridge 7. Telg. Ilex Lodge, Axbridge.	65	F. R. Burge.	A. V. Léche.	Mrs. P. Maunder.		
Bangor, <i>Caernarvon.</i>	St. David's Hpl. T.N. Bangor 159.	55	B. Evans.	R. Owen.	Miss E. Edwards.		
Barnet, <i>Herts.</i>	Wellhouse Hpl. T.N. Barnet 0049 (c, e).	266	S. F. Wilshire.	H. R. Segar.	Miss L. R. Hill, A.R.R.C.	3 yrs.	
Barnsley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Barnsley Municipal Inst. & Hpl., 80, Gawber Rd. T.N. Barnsley 20.	254	A. D. Mason (Town Clerk), Fairfield House.	E. B. Collings.	Miss L. R. Swarbrick.		
Barry, <i>Glam.</i>	Barry Accident Hpl.	31	T. B. Tordoff (Clerk).	P. W. Kent.	Miss O. Chester.		
Bath, <i>Somerset.</i>	Frome Rd. Inf., Odd Down. T.N. Bath 2420 (c, e).	230	C. J. Butlin, 12, Charlotte St.	A. H. Duckett.	Miss W. E. Ponter.	3½ yrs.	(c) In association with Southmead Hpl., Bristol.
Bedford.	St. Peter's Hpl. T.N. Bedford 3322 (c, e).	112	W. G. Daniels, 81, High St.	H. Dean Pollard.		4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Hackney Hpl., London.
Billericay, <i>Essex.</i>	Poor Law Hpl. T.N. Billericay 2.	70	Ll. Davies, 42a, High St., Chelmsford.	J. Douglas Wells.	Miss Berry.		
Birkenhead, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Birkenhead Inf., Tranmere. T.N. Birkenhead 952 (c, d, e).	596	S. R. Carter.	G. J. French.	Miss J. Rhodes.	3 yrs.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Birkenhead, Cheshire.	Clatterbridge Hpl., Bebington, nr. Birkenhead. T.N. Bromborough 321 (c, e).	300	D. Bunting, 2, Market St., Birkenhead.	J. B. Yeoman.	Mrs. Spelman.	4 yrs.	
Birmingham, Warwick.	Birmingham Union. Union Offices, 102, Edmund St., Birmingham.		C. P. Beech.				
	Dudley Rd. Hpl. (c, d, e, f).	926	„ „	F. W. Ellis.	Miss O. M. Snowden.	3½ yrs.	Conditional 4 yrs. training course.
	Erdington House. T.N. Erdington 2211.	1983	„ „	E. H. Birchall.	Mrs. E. P. Hill.		Mental defective wards, <i>see</i> p. 410.
	Selly Oak Hpl. T.N. Selly Oak 91 (c, d, e, f).	500	„ „	R. P. Stanley Kellman.	Miss A. M. E. Bodley.	3½ yrs.	Conditional 4 yrs. training course.
Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham.	Oaklands Public Assistance Inf., Cockton Hill. T.N. Bishop Auckland 98 (c).	120	P. Watson, Cockton House, Cockton Hill.	V. H. Wardle.	Miss H. P. Robson.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with General Hpl., Newcastle.
Blackburn.	Queen's Park Hpl., 129, Haslingden Rd. T.N. Blackburn 4184 (c, e, f).	490	Briggs H. Marsden (Town Clerk).	Miss Grace A. Fleming.	Miss M. A. Wood.	4 yrs.	
Bolton, Lancs.	Townleys Hpl., Farnworth, nr. Bolton. T.N. Bolton 2135 (c, d, e, f).	550	Samuel Parker (Town Clerk), Town Hall.	E. S. Gawne.	Miss M. J. Holland.	3 yrs.	
Bracknell, Berks.	Guardian Inst., Easthampstead, Sick Wards. T.N. Bracknell 3.	72	H. J. C. Neobard Shire Hall, Reading.	R. H. P. Hick, Station Rd.	Mrs. J. A. Revell.		
Bradford, Yorks.	City of Bradford Municipal Gen. (St. Luke's) Hpl., Little Horton Lane. T.N. Bradford 3860 (c, d, e, f).	863	N. L. Fleming, (Town Clerk).	B. Holroyd Slater.	Miss M. E. Rodgers, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Preliminary Tr. Sch. (c) Approved also for male nurses training.
Brighton, Sussex.	Brighton Inf. (late Poor Law Inst.), Elm Grove. T.N. Brighton 4155 (c, e, f).	634†	Jas. H. Rothwell, C.B.E. (Town Clerk).	D. Forbes (M.O.H.), Health Dept.	Mrs. M. E. Rylance.	3 yrs.	† Includes imbecile wards, beds 105.
Bristol, Glos.	Southmead Hpl., Westbury-on-Trym. T.N. Fishponds 3062 (c, d, e).	566	Josiah Green (Town Clerk).	P. Phillips.	Miss M. E. Price, Miss E. V. Cleal (Lady Supts.)	3 yrs.	Mental deficiency block for children up to 16 yrs.
Bulwell, Notts.	Basford Poor Law Inf. T.N. Bulwell 78312 (c, e, f).	205	R. W. Lewis, Shire Hall, Nottingham.	W. J. Candlish.	Miss Healey.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with City Inf., Nottingham.
Burnley, Lancs.	Primrose Bank Inf. T.N. 2195 (c, e).	281	Colin Campbell (Town Clerk).	W. A. Mair.	Miss B. Nugent.	3 yrs.	Maternity wards, children's wards, & X-ray dept.
Bury, Lancs.	Bury (County) Public Assistance Inf. (Jericho). T.N. Bury 966 (c, d, e).	204	A. Walton Blomeley.	H. Smith.	Miss C. Hardy.	3 yrs.	
Cardiff, Glam.	City Lodge Hpl., Cowbridge Rd. T.N. Cardiff 7020 (c, d, e, f).	325	R. Stephenson, 11, Park Place.	D. G. Morgan (Acting Med. Off.).	Mrs. E. Roffey.	4 yrs.	
Carlisle, Cmbld.	Fusehill House. T.N. Carlisle 44 & 554 (c, e).	133	John Gorton, Carlisle Public Assist. Committee.	James Lamberton.	Miss M. Ryan.	4 yrs.	Consumptive pavilions, 18 beds, 14 for pay patients (med., surg., mat.), fee 5s. per day; own doctor can attend. Separate Nurses' Home. (c) In affiliation with Crumpsall Inf., Manchester.
Chatham, Kent.	Medway Hpl. T.N. Chatham 3217 (c, e, f).	482	P. C. Lacy.	S. Gordon Brown.	Miss E. Middleton.	4 yrs.	(c) In association with Tunbridge Wells & Counties Gen. Hpl. & St. Bartholomew's Hpl., Rochester.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Cheadle, <i>Staffs.</i>	Poor Law Inf. (The), 41, Bank St. T.N. Cheadle 67.	56	F. S. Cox (District Clerk).	D. M. Wilson.	Mrs. C. Holbrook.		
Chelmsford, <i>Essex.</i>	Poor Law Inf. T.N. Chelmsford 61.	120	L. Davies, 42a, High St.	J. T. Whitely.	Mrs. E. L. Jordan.		
Chester, <i>Cheshire.</i>	St. James' Inst., Hoole Lane. T.N. Chester 299 (c.).	246	J. H. Dickson (Town Clerk), Town Hall.	J. L. Browne.		3½ yrs.	(c) In association with Birkenhead Inf., Mill Rd. Hpl., Walton Hpl., & Smithdown Inst. Hpl., Liverpool.
Chesterfield, <i>Derby.</i>	*Chesterfield Union Inf., Newbold Rd. T.N. Chesterfield 2082 (c, e).	210	T. H. Smithson, County Offices, Derby.	C. James.	Miss E. Jones.	4 yrs.	(c) In association with Whipps Cross Hpl., London.
Congleton, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Congleton Union Inf. T.N. Sandbach 6.	88	F. Hamson.	A. Henderson.	Mrs. H. Almond.		
Coventry, <i>Warwick.</i>	Gulson Rd. Municipal Hpl. T.N. Coventry 4890. Telg. Municipal Hospital, Coventry (c, d, e, f).	308	A. Massey, M.O.H., The Council House, Coventry.	Wm. Graham.	Miss E. Howard.	3 yrs.	
Croydon, <i>Surrey.</i>	Croydon Inf., see Thornton Heath, p. 372.						
Cross Houses, <i>Salop.</i>	Berrington Hpl. T.N. Cross Houses 12 (c, e).	140	E. P. Everest.	J. W. Curtis.	Miss J. P. Cochran.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with St. Stephen's Hpl., Fulham Rd., London.
Darlington, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Darlington Municipal Hpl. (late Feetham's Hpl.), Yarm Rd. T.N. Darlington 2421.	157	A. J. Shaw, Public Assistance Offices.	G. A. Dawson, (M.O.H.).			Mental defective wards, beds 10 (4 male, 6 female).
Dartford, <i>Kent.</i>	King Edward Avenue Hpl., West Hill. T.N. Dartford 153. Telg. King Edward Hospital, Dartford (c, d, e).	225	E. J. Hobbs, (Asst.)	M. W. Renton.	Miss M. Cusack.	3 yrs.	
Derby.	Derby City Hpl., Uttoxeter Rd. T.N. Derby 3112. Telg. City Hospital, Derby (c, e).	325	R. Grantham, Becket St.	R. G. Cooke.	Miss P. Blenkharn.	3 yrs.	
Doddington, <i>Cambs.</i>	Doddington Poor Law Inf., nr. March. T.N. Doddington 5. Telg. Infirmary, The Avenue, Doddington, March.	50	Col. C. E. F. Copeman, C.M.G., County Hall, March.	Burford Taylor.	Miss F. A. Hill.		
Dudley, <i>Worcs.</i>	Sedgley Inst., Burton Hpl., Burton House, 10 Burton Rd. T.N. Dudley 2243.	203	Eustace Joy.	S. W. Cumming.	Miss C. Twohig.	3 yrs.	Minor training school. Established 1903.
Eastbourne, <i>Sussex.</i>	St. Mary's Hpl., 123, Church St. T.N. Eastbourne 2921 (c, e).	178	H. W. Fovargue (Town Clerk).	H. R. McAleenan.	Miss M. Letheren.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Lambeth & St. Alfege's Hpls., London.
Epsom, <i>Surrey.</i>	Guardian's Hpl. (late Epsom Union Hpl.), Dorking Rd. T.N. Epsom 580 (c, e, f).	225	W. Geach, Wellington Place, Guildford.	G. F. Stones.	Mrs. E. M. Ross.	3 yrs.	
Evesham, <i>Worcs.</i>	Evesham Poor Law Inst. T.N. Evesham 117.	100	S. C. Meredith, County Buildings, Worcester.	W. M. Savery.	Mrs. F. L. Slater.		
Farnborough, <i>Kent.</i>	Farnborough Hpl., nr. Bromley. T.N. Farnborough 427 (c, d, e).	420	P. J. D. Wiley, Park House, Bromley.	J. F. Hackwood.			
Farnham, <i>Surrey.</i>	Farnham Union Inf., Hall Rd. T.N. Farnham 4 (c).	150	W. Geach, Wellington Place, Guildford.	F. Bedo Hobbs.	Miss Burt.	3½ yrs.	(c) In association with Royal Surrey Co. Hpl., Guildford, & St. Olave's Hpl., London.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Gateshead, Co. Durham.	High Teams Inst. T.N. Gateshead 24	356	J. W. Brooks.	L. L. Westrope.	Miss E. E. Thirkell.	3 yrs.	
Grimsby, Lincs.	Scartho Rd. Inst. Inf. T.N. Grimsby 2123 (c).	220	John W. Jackson, O.B.E. (Town Clerk).	S. W. Swindells.	Miss E. M. Thornton.	3 yrs.	
Guernsey, Channel Isles.	Country Hpl. (The). T.N. Guernsey 1772.	180	Thos. J. Ferbrache.	E. V. Gibson.	Mrs. S. J. Ferbrache.		
"	St. Peter Port Hpl. & Lunatic Asylum, rue des Frères.	205	H. D. Ollivier, Pres. of Poor Law Board.	A. O. Bisson, Med. Off., St. Peter Port.	Miss L. A. le Noney.		Children's Home.
Guildford, Surrey.	Warren Rd. Hpl. (The) (late Inf.). T.N. Guildford 1880 (c).	180	W. Geach, 5, Wellington Place.	John O. M. Rees.	Miss F. Brown.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Lambeth Hpl., London.
Halifax, Yorks.	St. Luke's Hpl. T.N. Halifax 4259 (c, d, e, f).	450	Percy Saunders (Town Clerk), Town Hall.	R. Davidson.	Miss E. A. Woodward.	3 yrs.†	Maternity Home (private wards). †6 mths. free midwifery training at end of course; for selected probationers.
Hastings, Sussex.	Hastings Municipal Hpl. (late Frederick Rd. Inf.), 40, Frederick Rd. (c, e).	250	D. W. Jackson (Town Clerk & Public Assist. Off.), Town Hall.	S. J. Firth.	Miss L. Smith.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Paddington Hpl., London.
Huddersfield, Yorks.	Crosland Moor Hpl. T.N. Milnsbridge 381 (c, e).	241	T. W. Armitage.	E. J. Bruce.	Miss J. E. Trungrove.	4 yrs.	(c) In association with Royal Inf., Huddersfield.
Hull, Yorks.	Beverley Road Inst. (Hpl.) (late Sculcoates Inst. Inf.), 160, Beverley Rd. T.N. Central 8220 (c).	400	J. R. Howard Roberts (Town Clerk), Guildhall.	D. V. Marshall.	Miss T. Ferguson.	3 yrs.	Probationers offered midwifery training after course (if satisfactory).
"	Anlaby Rd. Inst. Hpl. T.N. Central 33 & 563 (c, e).	500	" "	D. L. Macrae Tod.	Miss E. A. Dowsett.	3 yrs.	
Ipswich, Suffolk.	Heathfields Municipal Hpl. T.N. Ipswich 3986 (c).	301	L. W. Greenhalgh.	J. Gutch.		4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Withington & Crumpsall Hpls., Manchester.
Jersey, Channel Isles.	General Hpl. & Poor Law Inf., Gloucester St., St. Helier (c).	200	Phillip Beuzeval.		Miss H. C. Millar, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	Maternity patients admitted.
Kidderminster, Worcs.	Kidderminster Poor Law Inst., 1, Sutton Rd. T.N. Kidderminster 26.	113	S. G. Meredith, County Buildings, Worcester.	J. R. Craig.	Mrs. H. E. Ling.		
Kingston, Surrey.	Kingston & Dist. Hpl., Kingston Hill. T.N. Kingston 4966 (c, d).	600	Dudley Auckland (Clerk to Surrey Co. Coun.), County Hall.	P. Vernon Davies.	Miss A. S. Wood.	3 yrs.	
Leeds, Yorks.	St. James's Hpl., Beckett St. T.N. Leeds 23019 (c, d, e, f).	1317†	H. Fieldhouse.	J. Dick.	Miss H. J. Hawken.	3 yrs.	† Includes separate mental wards, beds 320. 4th year for midwifery training.
	St. Mary's Inf., Greenhill Rd., Armley. T.N. Leeds 38525 (c, d, e).	287	" "	J. W. Alexander.	Miss M. E. Stansfield.	4 yrs.	(c) In combination with St. James's, see above.
Leicester.	City of Leicester Health Committee Hpl.						
	City Gen. Hpl. (late N. Evington Inf.), Gwendolen Rd. T.N. Leicester 24178 (c, d, e, f).	550	Wilfred Carr, Health Dept., Grey Friars.	E. C. Hadley.	Miss Masters.	4 yrs.	Beds for mental & epileptic cases, see p. 405.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supf. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Lincoln.	Burton Rd. Inst. Inf., 8a, Burton Rd. T.N. Lincoln 246 (c, e).	161	E. B. Pritchard.	J. Lyons.	Miss M. Vale.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with City General Hpl., Sheffield.
Little-borough, Lancs.	Birch Hill Hpl., Dearnley, nr. Manchester. T.N. Rochdale 8208 (c, d, e).	659	W. H. Hickson, O.B.E., Town Hall, Rochdale.	H. N. Crossley.	Miss Cope-land.	3 yrs.	4th year for mid-wifery training.
Little-hampton Sussex.	East Preston Union Inf., nr. Littlehampton. T.N. Rustington 7 (c, e).	120	J. W. Calvert, Littlehampton.	F. H. Alexander.		4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Lambeth Hpl., London.
Liverpool, Lancs.	City of Liverpool Municipal Hpls., Municipal Buildings.		Walter Moon (Town Clerk).				
	<i>Alder Hey Children's Hpl.</i> , Eaton Rd., W. Derby. T.N. Old Swan 571 (c, e, f).	913	„ „	Lt.-Col. P. Macdiarmid, O.B.E.	Miss M. Cavill.	3 yrs.	Massage & electrical depts. (c) Sick children's nursing.
	<i>Mill Rd. Inf.</i> , Everton. T.N. Anfield 1810 (c, e, f).	731	„ „	R. J. Bailey, M.B.E.	Miss G. Riding.	3 yrs.	
	<i>Smithdown Rd. Hpl.</i> , Smithdown Rd. T.N. Wavertree 2490 (c, d, e, f).	1118	„ „	E. S. Miller.	Miss F. Brotherton.	3 yrs.	
	<i>Walton Hpl.</i> , Rice Lane. T.N. Walton 800 (c, d, e, f).	2021	„ „	H. H. Mac-William.	Mrs. M. M. Roberts.	3 yrs.	(c) Approved also for male nurses' training.
Llwynypia, Glam.	Llwynypia Hpl., Rhondda. T.N. Tonypandy 228 (c).	200	W. Spickett.	Melbourne Thomas.	Miss E. Isaac.	3 yrs.	Private patients, fees £2 2s. p.w. Maternity patients admitted by arrangement with certain Local Author.
Macclesfield, Cheshire.	Cheshire Co. Coun. Inst. (late West Park Hpl.), 84, Prestbury Rd. T.N. Macclesfield 3029 (c).	100	F. Harrison (Clerk to Guard. Comtte., No. 2 Area).	J. B. Hughes.	Mrs. M. I. Lingard.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Macclesfield General Inf.
Manchester, Lancs.	Corporation of Manchester Municipal Hpls., Public Health Offices, Civic Buildings, 1, Mount St.		R. Veitch, M.O.H.				
	<i>Booth Hall Hpl.</i> , Charlestown Rd., Blackley. T.N. Cheetham Hill 1686. Telg. Corporation of Manchester (c, e).	750	„ „	J. D'Ewart.	Miss Ashton.	3½ yrs.	(c) Sick children's nursing.
	<i>Crumpsall Hpl.</i> , Crumpsall. T.N. Cheetham Hill 480. Telg. Corporation of Manchester (c, d, e, f).	1300	„ „	R. W. Marsden.	Miss A. Burgess, R.R.C.	3½ yrs.	54 beds for private patients. 6 nursery nurses taken annually for 1 yr's. training as children's nurses.
	<i>Withington Hpl.</i> , West Didsbury. T.N. Didsbury 2411-14. Telg. Corporation of Manchester (c, d, e, f).	1287	„ „	M. Gamble.	Miss M. Horn.	3½ yrs.	School of massage. Private patients admitted.
„	Park Hpl., Moorside Rd., Flixton (Davyhulme). T.N. Urmstow 453.	500	V. G. Graham, Public Assist. Offices, Green-lane, Patricroft, nr. Manchester.	D. W. Davidson.			
Mansfield, Notts.	Mansfield Poor Law Inst. T.N. Mansfield 28 (c, e)	185	W. S. Cockerham.	H. L. Flint.	Miss M. Playdon.	3½ yrs.	(c) In association with City General Hpl., Sheffield.
Merthyr Tydfil, Glam.	The Inf., Tydfil Lodge, Thomas St. T.N. Merthyr Tydfil 123 (c, e).	308	T. Aneuryn Rees (Town Clerk).	E. L. Ward.	Miss R. Templeman.	4 yrs.	6 open air shelters (9 beds). Sun-ray dept.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Middlesbrough, <i>Yorks.</i>	Middlesbrough County Borough Council.		Preston Kitchen (Town Clerk).				
	<i>Broomlands (Children's) Hpl.,</i> Linthorpe. T.N. Middlesbrough 8203 (ex.).	55	" "	W. B. Jones.	Mrs. I. Brayshaw.	3 yrs.	6 beds reserved for surg. tuberculosis.
	<i>Holgate Municipal Hpl.,</i> Linthorpe. T.N. Middlesbrough 8203 (c, d).	293	" "	" "	Mrs. F. Arnett.	3 yrs.	
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, <i>Nthld.</i>	Newcastle Gen. Hpl. (late Wingrove Hpl.). T.N. Newcastle 34217 (c, d, e).	649	A. Oliver (Town Clerk).	G. P. Harlan.	Miss A. Baron.	3 yrs.	4th year C.M.B. (V.D. training for male nurses).
Newport, <i>Mon.</i>	Woolston House Inf. 131, Stow Hill. T.N. Newport 3281 (c, e, f).	226	O. Treharne Morgan, Town Clerk's Office.	E. B. H. Hughes.	Miss E. Tait Thom.	3 yrs.	3 male nurses.
North Shields, <i>Nthld.</i>	Preston Hpl., 50, Preston Rd., Tynemouth. T.N. North Shields 414 (c, d, e).	430	Geo. Brown, 4, Northumberland Sq.	J. B. Williamson.	Miss L. M. Jones.	3 yrs.	4th year for C.M.B. certificate.
Norwich, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Norwich Poor Law Inf., Bowthorpe Rd. T.N. Norwich 2403 (c, d, e, f).	273	N. Bateman Rudd, The Guildhall.	H. W. Williams.	Mrs. H. F. Smith.	3 yrs.	3 male nurses.
Nottingham.	City Inf. (late Bagthorpe Inf.), Hucknall Rd. T.N. Nottingham 65062 (c, d, e).	852	W. J. Board.	A. Hay Bower.	Miss A. M. Rose.	4 yrs.	1 male nurse.
Oldham, <i>Lancs.</i>	Boundary Park Hpl., Rochdale Rd. T.N. Oldham 2470 (c, d, e).	420	F. W. Fletcher.	R. P. Parker.	Miss E. Lewis.	3 yrs.	
Oulton, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Oulton Inst., nr. Lowestoft. T.N. Blundeston 35.	132	Cecil Oakes (Clerk to E. Suffolk Co. Coun.), County Hall, Ipswich.	D. W. Boswell.	Mrs. Agnes Davies.		
Pembroke.	Woodbine House (late Pembroke Union Inf.), Woodbine Terrace. T.N. Pembroke 11.	48	A. G. O. Mathias.	Tristram Samuel.	Mrs. G. Morris.		
Plymouth, <i>Devon.</i>	City Hpl. (The) (late Greenbank Inf.), Greenbank. T.N. Plymouth 1121 (c, d, e, f).	580	R. J. Fittall (Town Clerk).	Ivor Lewis.	Miss A. Waterhouse.	4 yrs.	10 male nurses.
Portsmouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Saint Mary's Hpl., Milton. T.N. Portsmouth 2131 (c, d, e).	1168	F. J. Sparks (Town Clerk).	R. C. Macpherson.	Miss A. M. Hutchinson.	3 yrs.	3 male nurses.
Preston, <i>Lancs.</i>	Sharoe Green Hpl. (late Fulwood Union Hpl.), Fulwood. T.N. Preston 608. Telg. Mat. Dept., Preston 2200 (c, e).	246	A. Howarth (Town Clerk).	R. Kelson Ford.	Miss J. M. Partridge.	3 yrs.	Maternity dept.
Rawtenstall, <i>Lancs.</i>	Moorland Inf., Rossendale. T.N. Rossendale 167 (c).	182	A. H. Rothwell, Haslingden Guardians' Cmmtte., Moorlands, Rawtenstall.	W. M. Watson.	Miss M. Gray.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Queen's Park Hpl., Blackburn.
Reading, <i>Berks.</i>	Battle Hpl. T.N. Reading 2173 (a, c).	281	H. J. C. Neobard, Shire Hall.	D. C. Thomas.	Miss Slack.	3 yrs.	
Rochdale, <i>Lancs.</i>	Springfield Children's Hpl. Closed 1930.						
Rochford, <i>Essex.</i>	Southend Municipal Hpl. (late Rochford Inf.). T.N. Rochford 56278. Telg. Hospital, Rochford (a, c, e).	400	H. J. Worwood (Town Clerk), Municipal Buildings.	Frank Newey, O.B.E.	Miss E. F. Jones.	3 yrs.	X-Ray & massage dept. 1 male nurse. (a) Tuberculosis wards.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Romford, <i>Essex.</i>	Romford Inst., Oldchurch Rd. T.N. Romford 418 (c, d, e, f).	510	A. Sanderson, The Institution.	W. S. O'Loughlin.	Miss H. Briscall.	3 yrs.†	† 4th yr. for midwifery pupils.
Rotherham, <i>Lancs.</i>	Alma Rd. Hpl. T.N. Rotherham 779 (c, d, e, f).	370	H. N. Goddinson, 26, Moor-gate St.	T. V. Griffith.	Miss E. C. Davis.	3 yrs.	Midwifery training school.
Ruthin, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Public Asst. Inf. T.N. Ruthin 80.	40	J. G. Lowe, County Offices.	Trevor Hughes.	Mrs. E. Morris.		
St. Austell, <i>Cornwall.</i>	St. Austell Poor Law Inst. T.N. St. Austell 74.	91	M. S. W. King, Public Assist. Offices, Truro.	E. G. Andrew.	Miss A. Cooper.		
Salford, <i>Lancs.</i>	Hope Hpl. T.N. Eccles 1511 (c, d, e).	1000	S. H. Worthington.	J. Dudgeon Giles.	Miss M. J. C. Ross, R.R.C.	3 yrs.	
Shardlow, <i>Derby.</i>	Public Assist. Inf., nr. Derby. T.N. Shardlow 10.	99	H. Wilfred Skinner (Clerk of Co. Coun.), Salford.	H. Cooke Bell.	Mrs. A. E. Buxton.		
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	City Gen. Hpl. (late Fir Vale Hpl.). T.N. Sheffield 25253 (c, d, e).	840	Sir William E. Hart (Town Clerk), Town Hall.	J. Clark.	Miss B. L. Beacham.	3 yrs.	(c) 4th year midwifery training.
	<i>Nether Edge Hpl.</i> T.N. Sheffield 51022 (a, d).	672	" "	"	Miss J. C. Humphries.		(a) Adult males & children.
Shoreham-by-Sea, <i>Sussex.</i>	Steyning Poor Law Inst. T.N. Shoreham 137 (c, e, f).	316	H. G. Gravett, Public Assist. Offices, Ham Rd.	F. H. Allfrey.	Miss G. Knight.	3½ yrs.	(c) In association with St. Mary Abbot's Hpl., London.
Solihull, <i>Warwick.</i>	Solihull Inst. Inf., nr. Birmingham. T.N. Solihull 10.	110	C. H. Cook (Acting Clerk), Council Offices, Solihull.	E. F. Page.	Miss F. M. Williams.		
Southampton, <i>Hants.</i>	Southampton Co. Borough Hpl., Shirley Warren. T.N. Southampton 4711 (c, d, e, f).	450	R. E. Lauder, M.O.H., Health Dept., Municipal Offices.	M. K. Jardine.	Miss M. C. Byrne.	3 yrs.	3 male nurses.
South Shields, Co. <i>Durham.</i>	Harton Hpl. T.N. West Harton (S. Shields) 100 (c, d, e).	348	J. Moore Hayton (Town Clerk).	H. J. Shanley.	Miss A. Rouse.	3 yrs.	
Stockport, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Stepping Hill Hpl., 1, Hazel Grove, nr. Stockport. T.N. Great More 2252 (c, d, e).	450	H. Barlow, Public Assist. Offices, Shaw Heath.	E. G. Dutton.	Miss J. T. Booth.	3 yrs.	
Stockton-on-Tees, Co. <i>Durham.</i>	Stockton Guardians Inf., Port-rack Lodge. T.N. Stockton 66330.	160	H. H. Innis, Guardians Com-mtte. Offices.	F. Ritchie.	Miss E. Ten-nison.		
Stoke-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	London Rd. Inst. (late Stoke & Wolstanton Inst.), nr. New-castle, Staffs. T.N. Hanley 6273 (c, d, e, f).	550	E. B. Sharpley (Town Clerk), Town Hall.	C. Gordon Lewis.	Miss A. Holmes.	3 yrs.	4th year midwifery training.
	<i>Turnhurst Rd. Inst., nr. Tun-stall.</i> T.N. Hanley 7106.	260	" "	P. J. Garvey.	Mrs. Budden.		
Sunderland, Co. <i>Durham.</i>	Highfield Hpl., Hylton Rd. & Chester Rd. T.N. Sunderland 648 & 2250 (c, d, e, f).	930	Wm. P. Brant-ingham, 17, John St.	C. Russell Corfield.	Mrs. F. Everdell.	3 yrs.	24 beds for maternity cases. 100 beds for mental & 100 for T.B. cases. 10 isolation & 10 observation beds. 16 male nurses.
Swansea, <i>Glam.</i>	Tawe Lodge Inf. (late Union Inst. Inf.), Mount Pleasant. T.N. Swansea 3282 (c, e).	240	H. L. Lang-Coath (Town Clerk).	W. Morris Williams.	Miss M. D. Williams.	3 yrs.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Thanet, Kent.	Thanet Inst., Minster, nr. Ramsgate. T.N. Minster 4.	251	W. L. Platt, Sessions House, Maidstone.	R. J. Harris.	Miss E. E. Archer.		
Thornton Heath, Surrey.	Mayday Rd. Hpl. (The). T.N. Thornton Heath 2380 (c, d, e, f).	476	J. M. Newnham (Town Clerk).	Arnold Gilray.	Miss F. R. Roberts.	3½ yrs.†	Maternity block. † 6 mths. as staff nurse.
Tonbridge, Kent.	Pembury Inf., nr. Tunbridge Wells. T.N. Pembury 56 (c, e).	178	„ „	E. S. Cardell.	Miss M. Harvey.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Lambeth Hpl., London.
Tredegar, Mon.	Ty Bryn Inf. T.N. Tredegar 4 & 38. Telg. Ty Bryn, Tredegar.	131	John Edwards, County Hall, Newport.	J. G. Owen.	Miss D. E. M. Burdon.	3 yrs.	
Walsall, Staffs.	Manor Hpl., Moat Rd. T.N. Walsall 4112 (c).	271	C. S. Fothergill, 29, Leicester St.	E. S. Clayton.	Miss F. E. Hart.	4 yrs.	44 beds added Oct. 1930. In affiliation with Lambeth Hpl., London.
Warrington, Lancs.	White Cross Hpl. T.N. Warrington 865 (c, d, e, f).	286	A. Bottomley, Public Assist. Offices, Museum St.	Ian Ogilvie.	Miss C. M. Hannen.	3 yrs.	4 yrs. if taking C.M.B. exam.
Warwick.	Warwick Inf., Union Rd. T.N. Warwick 96 (c, e).	164	L. Edgar Stephens, 42, Warwick St., Leamington Spa.	H. Malins.	Miss M. Hyde.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Lambeth Hpl., London.
Watford, Herts.	Watford County Inst. (late Poor Law Inf.), 60, Vicarage Rd. T.N. Watford 9 (c, e, f).	257	F. Wilson, 7, Church St.	W. P. Porter.	Mrs. G. Till.	3 yrs.	
Wellingborough, Northants.	Northants Co. Coun. Poor Law Inst. T.N. Wellingborough 77.	130	W. H. Abbott, County Hall.	R. Moser.	Miss E. Lewis.		
West Bromwich, Staffs.	Hallam Hpl., Hallam St. T.N. West Bromwich 0881 (c, d, e).	474	Alfred Wickham (Town Clerk).	W. Stott, M.O.H.	Miss M. Ashworth.	3 yrs.	(d) 6 mths. extra for C.M.B. exam.
West Hartlepool, Co. Durham.	Howbeck Inf., West Hartlepool. T.N. Hartlepool 2808 (c, e).	388	H. W. Stanton, O.B.E., Municipal Buildings.	H. M. MacGill.	Miss M. Leng.	3 yrs.	
Whitehaven, Cmbld.	Whitehaven Poor Law Inf. T.N. Whitehaven 35.	88†	W. Hutchings, Union Hall.	V. W. Maxwell.	Sister A. Tighe.		† Includes 7 cots.
Whiston, Lancs.	Whiston Inf., nr. Prescot (late Prescot Union Inst.). T.N. Prescot 20 (c).	550	R. Hartley, Whiston.	G. G. W. Hay.	Miss A. Perrins.	3 yrs.	
Wolverhampton, Staffs.	New Cross Hpl. (late Wolverhampton Inf.), Heath Town. T.N. Wolverhampton 2521-3 (c, e, f).	650†	A. G. Aldridge, Public Assist. Offices, Stafford St.	J. E. Stanley Lee.	Miss F. Cain.	3 yrs.	Mental, X-ray, & sunlight depts. † Includes 210 mental beds. Op. theatre.
Worcester.	Shrub Hill Inf. T.N. Worcester 318 (c).	140	S. Southall (Town Clerk), Guildhall.	S. C. Legge.	Miss L. Cash.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with Worcester Gen. Hpl.
Wrexham, Denbigh.	Croesnewydd Public Assist. Inf. T.N. Wrexham 95 (c).	230	J. G. Lowe, County Offices, Ruthin.	J. Reid.	Miss N. Parry.	3 yrs.	(c) Special conditions.
York.	York City Inf., 75, Huntington Rd. T.N. York 3666 (c, e).	370	Geo. Sykes, 1, Museum St.	Sydney H. Smith.	Miss Fisher.	4 yrs.	(c) In association with Purey Cust Home, York.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
York.	West Riding Public Assist. Insts., County Hall, Wakefield.		J. C. McGrath (Clerk to Cmte.).				
	County Hpl., Clayton, nr. Bradford. T.N. Thornton 20 (c).	250	J. C. McGrath (Clerk to Cmte.).	W. Cunliffe.	Miss A. R. Hare.	4 yrs.	(c) In association with St. Luke's Hpl., Bradford.
	County Hpl. (late Staincliffe Inf.), Dewsbury. T.N. Dewsbury 605 (c, e).	330	" "	T. O. Halliwell.	Miss A. Kershaw.	3½ yrs. (min.)	
	St. John's Hpl., Keighley (c, e, f).	254	" "	T. L. Lockwood.	Miss P. G. Gibson.	3½ yrs.	(c) Special conditions.
	Wakefield Co. Hpl. (late White Rose Hpl.). T.N. Wakefield 2837 (c, e).	160	" "	J. W. Thomson.	Miss M. Jackson.	3 yrs.	(c) Special conditions.
SCOTLAND.							
Aberdeen.	Woodend Hpl. T.N. Aberdeen 4045 (a, c, f).	360	G. S. Fraser (Town Clerk).	Harry J. Rae.	Miss K. MacLennan.		Treatment of med. & surg. tuberculosis.
Airdrie, Lanark.	Thrashbush House. T.N. Airdrie 107.	38	John W. Wood (Governor).	J. J. Mulvey.	Miss E. Miller.		
Buckie, Banff.	Seafeld Cott. Hpl. (late Rathven Parish Hpl.). T.N. Buckie 4Y5.	17	John W. Gordon, 51, High St.	G. Hendry.	Miss M. Duncan.		
Cleland, Lanark.	Omoa House. T.N. Cleland 13.	66	Alex. N. Bryson (Governor).	C. H. Logan.	Miss E. S. Forsyth.		
Coatbridge, Lanark.	Old Monkland Poorhouse.	127†					†Includes lunatic wards, beds 50.
Dumbarton.	Combination Poorhouse, Townend. T.N. Dumbarton 180 (c).	135†	W. Macintosh, 27, Church St.	J. Allan.	Miss A. G. Cameron.		†Includes lunatic wards, beds 60.
Dundee, Angus.	Maryfield Hpl. (formerly Eastern Hpl.) (c, e).	472†	C. Gow.	J. B. Macdonald.	Miss E. M. Christie.		†Includes lunatic wards, beds 98.
Dysart, Fife.	Dysart Combination Poorhouse.	188	C. F. Smellie.	A. F. Tait.	Mrs. M. Smellie.		
Edinburgh, Midlothian.	Edinburgh Public Health Dept. Hpls.		Sir Andrew Grierson (Town Clerk).	John Guy (M.O.H.)			
	Craigleith Hpl., Crewe Rd. T.N. Edinburgh 30271.	258	" "	J. W. Keay.	Miss Allen.	4 yrs.	
	Craiglockhart Hpl., Coniston Rd. T.N. Edinburgh 52001.	350	" "	" "	Miss A. Edwards.	4 yrs.	(c) In affiliation with West Fife Hpl., Dunfermline & Roy. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Glasgow.
	Seafeld Hpl., Seafeld St., Leith. T.N. Leith 309 (c).	204	" "	" "	Miss M. Duncan.		
	Corporation of Glasgow Hpls.		David Stenhouse (Town Clerk).				
Glasgow, Lanark.	Barnhill Institution, Springburn, N. T.N. (Glasgow) Bell 1240.	300	M. A. Reynard (Director), Public Assist. Dept., 266, George St.		Miss M. H. Anderson.		
	Eastern Dist. Hpl., Duke St. T.N. (Glasgow) Bridgeton 2890 (c, d, f).	329	A. S. M. Macgregor (M.O.H.), Public Health Dept., 23, Montrose St.	W. Martin.	Miss A. P. Thomson.		Mental wards.
	Southern Gen. Hpl., S.W. 1. T.N. (Glasgow) Govan 151 (c, e, f).	566	M. A. Reynard as above.	W. J. Richard.	Miss J. Baxter.	3 yrs.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supf. Nurse.	Course for Probationers.	Special Features.
Glasgow, <i>Lanark.</i>	<i>Stobhill Hpl. T.N.</i> (Glasgow) Bell 2042 (c, d, f).	1811	A. S. M. Macgregor (M.O.H.), Public Health Dept., 23, Montrose St.	W. Martin.	Miss F. A. Merchant.		Mental wards.
	<i>Western Dist. Hpl.,</i> 63, Possil Rd., C. 4. T.N. (Glasgow) Douglas 1526 (c, d, f).	255	" "	" "	Miss A. Tulloch.		
Greenock, <i>Renfrew.</i>	Smithston Poorhouse & Asylum.	379†	A. Nimmo.	W. Leggett.	Miss Macdonald.		† Includes asylum beds, 250.
Inveresk, <i>Midlothian.</i>	Inveresk Combination Poorhouse.	30 (sick beds)	J. Richardson (Clerk & Treas.) Musselburgh.		Mrs. Thom.		
Inverness.	Muirfield Inst. & Hpl.	145	A. P. W. Bewglass (Governor).	J. Murray, D. Macfadyen.	Mrs. M. Bewglass.		
Irvine, <i>Ayr.</i>	Cunninghame Home.	110	A. M. H. Gillespie (Governor).	J. Wilson.	Miss I. Macpherson.		
Linlithgow, <i>W. Lothian.</i>	Linlithgow Combination Poorhouse.	46	D. R. Beattie.	E. E. Candlish.	Mrs. I. McNeill.		
Lochmaddy, <i>Isle of N. Uist.</i>	Long Island Combination Poorhouse.	48	J. D. Scoular.	M. T. Mackenzie.	Mrs. J. A. Macdonald.		
Maud, <i>Aberdeen.</i>	Buchan Combination Poorhouse.	170†	W. Marr.	J. Ritchie.	Mrs. Macphail.		† Includes mental wards, beds 52.
Paisley, <i>Renfrew.</i>	Craw Rd. Inst. T.N. Paisley 2269 (c, e).	234	The Town Clerk.	Hugh Black.	Miss E. Wilson.		(c) In affiliation with Roy. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Glasgow.
"	Renfrewshire Combination Hpl.	430	A. Meikle, Parish Coun. Chambers, Houston.	Andrew Climie.	Miss E. Munro.		
Perth, <i>Perthshire.</i>	Bertha House (late Perth Poorhouse), 32, Glasgow Rd. T.N. Perth 68.	232	Robert Adam (Town Clerk).	Chas. P. Stewart.	Miss E. M. C. Bennett.		
Stirling.	Stirling Combination Poorhouse & Hpl., 9, Union St. T.N. Stirling 272.	250	Henry Robb, 11, Barnton St.	J. Wright Wilson.	Miss A. W. P. Wilson.		
Stonehaven, <i>Kincardineshire.</i>	Kincardineshire Combination Poorhouse.	68	J. Hall (Governor).	D. G. Gardiner.	Miss G. P. Hall.		† Includes lunatic wards, beds, 44.
Stornoway, <i>Isle of Lewis.</i>	Coulregrein House.	109†	George Macleod.	J. P. Tolmie.	Mrs. Drummond.		† Includes lunatic wards, beds 36.
Stranraer, <i>Wigtownshire.</i>	Wigtownshire Home. T.N. Stranraer 78.	37	W. R. McCaig, British Linen Bank House.	F. A. Anderson.	Mrs. Ormiston.		

NORTHERN IRELAND.

M, Hospitals connected with a Medical University, College, or School.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.
Antrim, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Massarene Hpl.	120	J. L. Clark.	Wm. Graham.	Miss E. C. Hastings.
Armagh, <i>Co. Armagh.</i>	The Union Inf.	60	W. Calvert.	R. T. Herron.	Miss I. C. Patterson.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.
Ballycastle, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Dalraida Dist. Hpl. T.N. Ballycastle 29.	62	M. J. Feerick.	D. Boylan.	Miss M. M. Crawford.
Ballymena, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Ballymena Dist. Hpl.	120	E. Hollinger.	W. R. Davison.	Miss Lennox.
Ballymoney, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Ballymoney Route Dist. Hpl.	50	Gretta P. Clarke.	J. Ross Thomson.	Miss T. Fulton.
Banbridge, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Banbridge Workhouse Inf. T.N. Banbridge 71.	60	J. H. Harvey.	W. Boyd.	Miss M. Browne.
Belfast, M <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Belfast Inf. (including Maternity Hpl.), 51, Lisburn Rd. T.N. Belfast 5512 (c, d).	1800	R. H. Wilson, O.B.E.	Robert Hall.	Miss E. Downs.
Castlederg, <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	Union Hpl., Castlederg. T.N. Castlederg 13.	30	R. A. Scott.	Vacant.	Miss M. Orr.
Clogher, <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	Clogher Union Dist. Hpl. T.N. Clogher 21.	28	J. F. M'Crea.	Margaret M. Nelson.	Miss L. Irvine.
Coleraine, <i>Co. Londonderry.</i>	Coleraine Union Inf.	70	S. Lecky.	C. Forsythe.	Miss M. Currie.
Downpatrick, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Downpatrick Poor Law Inf. T.N. Downpatrick 21.	130	R. J. Carr.	J. J. Murray.	Miss C. Smyth.
Dungarvon, <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	Union Inf. T.N. Dungannon 86.	120	W. McGriffin.	F. C. Mann.	E. B. O'Kane.
Enniskillen, <i>Co. Fermanagh.</i>	Fermanagh County Hpl. T.N. Enniskillen 32 (c).	46	Miss M. E. Kidd.	Leonard Kidd.	Miss S. A. Williamson.
Irvinestown, <i>Co. Fermanagh.</i>	Union Workhouse.		Clerk to the Union.		
Larne, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Larne Poor Law Inf.		T. Nelson.	T. Killen.	Miss R. Borland.
Limavady, <i>Co. Londonderry.</i>	Limavady Union Inf.	50	A. Mitchell.	K. O. Robertson.	Miss F. J. Norris.
Lisburn, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Lisburn & Hillsborough Dist. Hpl. T.N. Lisburn 33.	150	S. T. Crail.	H. S. Murphy.	Miss A. E. Patterson.
Lisnaskea, <i>Co. Fermanagh.</i>	Workhouse Inf.		R. Irvine.	J. P. Cassidy.	Miss Donaghy.
Londonderry, <i>Co. Londonderry.</i>	Waterside Inf. & Fever Hpl. T.N. Londerry 389.	180	A. M. Perry.	J. Russell Magee.	Miss A. T. Geddis.
Lurgan, <i>Co. Armagh.</i>	Lurgan Union Inf. (including Maternity Hpl.). T.N. Lurgan 78 (c, d).	200	J. Calvert.	J. W. May.	Miss E. Parkinson.
Magherafelt, <i>Co. Londonderry.</i>	Magherafelt Union Inf.	70	J. A. Higgins.	J. J. Keatley.	Miss Tohill.
Newry, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Newry Union Inf.	200	W. R. Bell.	E. F. O'Connor.	Sister K. Reid.
Newtownards, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Newtownards Hpl. T.N. Newtownards 16.	180	J. Warden.	J. M. Warnock.	Miss B. J. Malcolmson.
Omagh, <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	Omagh Union Inf. & Omagh Fever Hpl.	66	P. Gormley.	D. F. Murnaghan.	Miss C. A. Gormley.
Strabane, <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	Strabane Dist. Hpl. T.N. Strabane 12.	46	P. Gormley (acting).	J. McAdam Hill.	Miss Jelly.

IRISH FREE STATE:

M, Hospitals connected with a Medical University, College, or School.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.
Abbeyleix, <i>Co. Laoighis.</i>	Abbeyleix Dist. Hpl. T.N. Abbey-leix 4.	60	T. Reilly, Abbeyleix.	N. Maher.	Sister M. B. Mallon.
Athlone, <i>Co. Westmeath.</i>	Dist. Hpl. T.N. Athlone 7.	96	M. Lennon.	W. H. Coen.	Sister M. V. Fitz-gerald.
Ballina, <i>Co. Mayo.</i>	Dist. Hpl. T.N. Ballina 45.	50	P. J. Cannon, County Homes, Castlebar.	H. Rowland.	Sister M. Michael.
Birr, <i>Co. Offaly.</i>	*Dist. Hpl.				
Boyle, <i>Co. Roscommon.</i>	Dist. Hpl.	21	P. S. O'Ceallaig.	R. J. B. Madden.	Miss K. Devanny.
Cahercireen, <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	Cahercireen Dist. Hpl. Telg. Hos-pital, Cahercireen.	15	P. W. Mahony.	J. O'Shea.	Miss E. O'Connell.
Carlow, <i>Co. Carlow.</i>	Dist. Hpl.	18	P. A. Lawler, County Home, Carlow.	Gertrude M. Lawler.	Miss V. M. Coyle.
Carndonagh, <i>Co. Tirconail.</i>	Dist. Hpl. T.N. Carndonagh 3.	50	D. O'Flanagan.	P. O'Callaghan.	Miss K. Fitzpatrick.
Carrick-on-Shannon, <i>Co. Leitrim.</i>	Dist. & Fever Hpl. T.N. Carrick-on-Shannon 18.		Liam O'Dubbghaill.		Miss K. McGarry.
Carrick-on-Suir, <i>Co. Tipperary.</i>	Dist. Hpl.	16	Edward Beary.	J. Phelan.	Miss H. O'Neill.
Carrickmacross, <i>Co. Monaghan.</i>	Dist. Hpl. Telg. Fever Hospital, Carrickmacross.	21	— Coyle.	B. McCaul.	Mrs. Marron.
Cashiel, <i>Co. Tipperary.</i>	County Home. T.N. Cashiel 15.		Edward Beary.	G. H. Russell.	Sister M. E. Mer-rigin.
Castlebar, <i>Co. Mayo.</i>	County Hpl. T.N. Castlebar 19 (c).	60	P. J. Cannon, County Homes, Castlebar.	M. McBride.	Vacant.
Castlecomer, <i>Co. Kilkenny.</i>	*Castlecomer Hpl.				
Cavan, <i>Co. Cavan.</i>	St. Patrick's County Surgical Home. T.N. Cavan 4.	70	T. A. Brady.	J. C. McMullin.	Sister Mary Ber-nard.
Clonakilty, <i>Co. Cork.</i>	West Cork Board of Public Assist. Hpls., Clonakilty.		W. H. Spiller.		
	<i>Dunmanway Cott. Hpl., Dunman-way.</i>	17	„ „	T. J. O. Driscoll.	Miss K. Crowley.
	<i>Sacred Heart Cott. Hpl., Skibbereen. T.N. Skibbereen 23.</i>	50	„ „	T. J. O'Meara, M. Burke.	Sister M. Malachy.
	<i>St. Joseph's Cott. Hpl., Bantry. T.N. Bantry 7.</i>	43†	„ „	J. J. O'Mahony.	Sister M. Evangelist. †Includes fever beds, 16.
	<i>St. Joseph's Cott. Hpl., Castle-town, Bere Haven.</i>	20	„ „	M. J. Hayes.	Sister M. Stanislaus.
	<i>West Cork County Home, Clona-kilty. T.N. Clonakilty 25.</i>	270	„ „	J. G. Cullinane.	Sister M. Brigid.
Cork, <i>Co. Cork.</i>	South Cork Board of Public Assist. Hpls.		D. Egan, Douglas Rd., Cork.		
	<i>Bandon Cott. Hpl., Bandon.</i>	16	„ „	J. Shinkwin.	Miss H. Crowley.
	<i>Dist. Hpl., Cork.</i>	1000	„ „	P. T. O'Sullivan.	Sister Mary.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.
Cork, <i>Co. Cork.</i>	<i>Dist. Hpl.,</i> Kinsale.	22	D. Egan, Douglas Rd., Cork.	D. McCarthy.	Sister Mary A. Lynch.
	<i>Dist. Hpl.,</i> Midleton.	230	" "	J. F. Walsh.	Sister M. Gabriel Ryan.
	<i>Dist. Hpl. (erected 1929),</i> Macroom.		" "		
Dingle, <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	Dingle Dist. Hpl. T.N. Dingle 25. Telg. Hospital, Dingle.	40	P. W. Mahony.	P. Moriarty.	Sister M. Gerard Curran.
Donegal, <i>Co. Tirconaill.</i>	Dist. Hpl. T.N. Donegal 19.	80	D. O'Flanagan.	W. J. Callagher.	Sister M. V. Phil-lips.
Dublin, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	*Workhouse Dublin Union.	3348	C. P. Condon.	A. Lemas, J. S. Joyce.	
Dundalk, <i>Co. Louth.</i>	Louth Co. Board of Health & Pub- lic Assist. Hpls.		P. J. Kearney, Market St., Dundalk.		
	<i>Dist. Hpl.,</i> Ardee. T.N. Ardee 4.	60	" "	P. J. Steen.	Sister M. Camillus.
	<i>Dist. Hpl.,</i> Drogheda. T.N. Drogheda 80.	200	" "	P. D. McCullen.	Sister M. Brendan.
	<i>Dist. Hpl.,</i> Dundalk. T.N. Dun-dalk 110.	200	" "	J. P. Lavery.	Sister M. Imelda.
Dungarvan, <i>Co. Waterford.</i>	Waterford County Hpl. (c).		M. Flynn.	J. C. Hackett.	Sister M. L. O'Regan.
Edenderry, <i>Co. Offaly.</i>	*Edenderry Dist. Hpl.	18	W. Reddy.	J. J. Kinsella.	Sister Dominic.
Ennis, <i>Co. Clare.</i>	Clare County Hpl.	60		J. B. MacClancy.	Miss B. Strich.
Ennistymon, <i>Co. Clare.</i>	Ennistymon Dist. Hpl.	30		D. J. Keane.	Sister M. Gertrude.
Galway, M <i>Co. Galway.</i>	Central Hpl. T.N. Galway 4 (c).	300	J. Gallagher (Sec. to Board of Health).	2 Res. Med. Offs.	Sister M. Eugenius McVeigh.
Glenties, <i>Co. Tirconaill.</i>	Dist. Hpl. T.N. Glenties 7.	40	D. O'Flanagan.	J. J. McNelis.	Sister M. Brandan.
Gorey, <i>Co. Wexford.</i>	Gorey Dist. Hpl.	26	T. D. O'Sionoid.	J. Dwyer.	Sister M. M. Lyons.
Kenmare, <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	Kenmare Dist. Hpl. Telg. Hos- pital, Kenmare.	20	P. W. Mahony.	J. Hogan.	Miss E. M. Cahill.
Kilkenny, <i>Co. Kilkenny.</i>	*Central Hpl.	190 (incl. fever beds)	T. Treacy.	W. Phelan.	
Killarney, <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	Killarney Dist. Hpl. T.N. Killar- ney 46.	60 (incl. 30 fever)	P. W. Mahony.	Wm. O'Sullivan.	Sister M. Dominick Murphy.
Kilrush, <i>Co. Clare.</i>	Kilrush Dist. Hpl.	40		R. Counihan.	Sister M. Loyola.
Letterkenny, <i>Co. Tirconaill.</i>	Dist. Hpl.	24	D. O'Flanagan.	J. P. McGinley.	Miss Quin.
Lifford, <i>Co. Tirconaill.</i>	County Hpl. T.N. Lifford 6.	40	" "	C. Bannegan.	Miss A. B. Heslin.
Limerick, <i>Co. Limerick.</i>	County Hpl. (The), Croom (c).	210	M. J. Hassett.	J. F. O'Connor.	Sister M. Anastasia.
Listowel, <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	Listowel Dist. Hpl. Telg. Hospital, Listowel.	40	P. W. Mahony.	J. Dillon.	Sister M. Maluchy Maher.
Longford, <i>Co. Longford.</i>	Longford County Hpl., Battery Rd. T.N. Longford 2.	40	Mrs. May Brady.	T. Lavery.	Miss W. Neary.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Public Assistance Officer.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron or Supt. Nurse.
Longford, <i>Co. Longford.</i>	Longford County Home & Fever Hpl. T.N. Longford 3.	200	Mrs. May Brady.	V. M. Yorke.	Miss A. J. Walpole.
Loughlinstown, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	St. Coulmeille's Hpl., Rathdown Union.	150	P. Cunniam.	Joshua Pim.	Sister Anastasia.
Mallow, <i>Co. Cork.</i>	North Cork Board of Public Assist. Hpls.		M. Regan, Mallow.		
	<i>Dist. Hpl., Fermoy.</i>	150	„ „	T. P. Maguier.	Sister M. Cecelia.
	<i>Kanturk Dist. Hpl., Kanturk.</i>	41	„ „	G. Collins.	Mrs. J. O'Leary.
	<i>Dist. Hpl., Mallow.</i>	141	„ „	I. J. Vaughan.	Miss M. O'Sullivan.
	<i>Dist. Hpl., Millstreet.</i>	60	„ „	J. J. O'Connell.	Miss K. Lenihan.
	<i>Union Hpl., Youghal.</i>	100	„ „	T. Kennedy.	Sister Giovanna.
Manorhamilton, <i>Co. Leitrim.</i>	Leitrim County Hpl. T.N. Manorhamilton 4.	104	Liam O'Dubbghaill.	H. O'Carroll.	Sister M. P. Gilfillan.
Monaghan, <i>Co. Monaghan.</i>	Monaghan Co. Hpl.	80		J. J. McArdle.	
Muinebeg, Bagenalstown, <i>Co. Carlow.</i>	Muinebeg Dist. Hpl.	28	P. A. Lawler, County Home, Carlow.	T. J. Farrell.	Miss B. M. Wall.
Naas, <i>Co. Kildare.</i>	Kildare County Hpl. T.N. Naas 18. Telg. County Hospital, Naas.	120	D. J. Purcell.	J. P. Williams.	Sister Mary Agnes Brennan.
Navan, <i>Co. Meath.</i>	Meath County Hpl. (c).	122 (incl. 28 fever)	Miss B. Dingenan.	R. V. Monahan.	Miss M. Maguire.
Nenagh, <i>Co. Tipperary.</i>	St. Joseph's Hpl.	35	H. J. Sheehan.	A. D. Courtney.	Miss L. M. E. Maxwell.
New Ross, <i>Co. Wexford.</i>	Dist. Hpl.	60	T. D. O'Sionoid.	G. A. Hickey.	Sister M. Winefrede.
Portlaoighise, <i>Co. Laoighis.</i>	Laoighis County Hpl. T.N. Portlaoighise 11.	40	T. Reilly, Abbeyleix.	M. O'Connell.	Miss E. M. Bergin.
Raheen, <i>Co. Clare.</i>	Dist. Hpl.	35		T. E. O'Connor.	Miss A. M. Murphy.
Roscommon, <i>Co. Roscommon.</i>	County Hpl.	48	P. S. O'Ceallaig.	W. G. Ridway.	Miss L. P. Hegarty.
Roscrea, <i>Co. Tipperary.</i>	County Hpl.	35	J. Browne.		Sister M. D. Sheehan.
Scariff, <i>Co. Clare.</i>	Scariff Dist. Hpl.	30	J. Holohan.	T. E. O'Connor.	Miss A. M. Murphy.
Swinford, <i>Co. Mayo.</i>	Dist. Hpl. T.N. Swinford 11.	60		M. J. Henry.	Sister M. Colombo.
Thurles, <i>Co. Tipperary.</i>	County Home. T.N. Thurles 3.	300	J. Meagher.	M. Callanan.	Sister M. Browne.
„	Dist. Hpl. T.N. Thurles 3 (ex.).		„ „	„ „	Miss M. O'Dwyer.
Tralee, <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	County Hpls. T.N. Tralee 26 & 27.	140	P. W. Mahony.	M. Shanahan.	Sister M. Theodora Mahony.
Tullamore, <i>Co. Offaly.</i>	*Offaly Central Hpl.	120	J. F. Mahon.	G. A. Moorhead.	Sister Aquin.
Tulow, <i>Co. Carlow.</i>	Tulow Dist. Hpl.	30	P. A. Lawlor, County Home, Carlow.	W. Foley.	Miss C. Millar.
Wexford, <i>Co. Wexford.</i>	County Hpl. (c).	130	T. D. O'Sionoid.	M. K. O'Brien.	Sister M. K. O'Gorman.
Wicklow, <i>Co. Wicklow.</i>	County Hpl. T.N. Wicklow 8.	16	P. W. Sheehan, Wicklow County Board of Health.	W. J. McCormack, M.O.H.	Miss C. C. Keogh.

LUNACY BOARDS, MENTAL HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

LUNACY, MENTAL TREATMENT AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY—THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

OFFICE: CAXTON HOUSE WEST, TOTHILL STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1. Office Hours, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 10 to 1.

Chairman.—L. G. Brock, C.B. **Private Secretary.**—H. J. Clarke. **Senior Commissioners.**—S. J. Fraser Macleod, K.C.; Sir Hubert Bond, K.B.E., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.; A. Rotherham, M.B.; Mrs. E. F. Pinsent, C.B.E. (The above constitute the Board.) **Secretaries.**—O. E. Dickinson; P. Barter. **Commissioners.**—Lt.-Col. B. T. Hodgson, C.M.G.; Hon. H. C. Bailey; R. Cunyngham Brown, C.B.E., M.D. (temporary); Bedford Pierce, M.D., F.R.C.P. (temporary); Miss R. Darwin (part time). (Ten vacancies.) **Women Inspectors.**—Miss C. Landon; Miss M. M. McFarlane, Ph.D.; Miss H. Redfern. (One vacancy.)

LORD CHANCELLOR'S VISITORS IN LUNACY.

ROYAL COURTS OF JUSTICE, STRAND, W.C. 2. Office Hours, 10 to 4.

Visitors.—H. C. Meysey-Thompson, Barrister-at-Law; Sir R. Armstrong-Jones, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Dr. Nathan Raw, C.M.G.; and the Master in Lunacy (*ex-officio*). **Sec.**—H. Macdonald.

LONDON.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as Training Schools for Mental Nurses.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Officer.—R. H. Curtis, Artillery House, Artillery Row, Victoria St., S.W. 1. **T.N.** Victoria 3416.

Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
(1) LONDON COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS.—These receive patients certified under the Lunacy Acts maintained at the public charge, but special provision for private (paying) patients is made at two hospitals as indicated below. From January, 1931, "voluntary" and "temporary" patients may be received under the provisions of the Mental Treatment Act, 1930. <i>Maintenance Charge for rate-aided patients.—26s. 10d. a week.</i>				
†Banstead Mental Hpl., nr. Sutton, Surrey. T.N. Sutton 1200-1.	2546	A. A. W. Petrie		Both sexes.
†Bexley Mental Hpl., Kent. T.N. Bexley 348.	2245	G. Clarke		"
†Cane Hill Mental Hpl., Coulsdon, Surrey. T.N. Purley 5.	2110	S. C. Elgee		"
†Claybury Mental Hpl., Woodford Bridge, Essex. T.N. Buckhurst 1926-7.	2276	G. F. Barham	£2 8s. 5d. London, £2 1s. 5d. per week	Private section for paying male patients.
†Colney Hatch Mental Hpl., New Southgate, N. 11. T.N. Finchley 0037.	2563	J. Brander		Both sexes.
†Ewell Colony (The), Ewell, Surrey. T.N. Epsom 538.	429	L. H. Wootton		"
†Hanwell Mental Hpl., Southall, Mddlx. T.N. Southall 1370-1.	2358	A. W. Daniel		"
†Horton Mental Hpl., Epsom. T.N. Epsom 9872.	2044	Lt.-Col. J. R. Lord	£1 14s. 5d.	Private section for paying female patients. London cases only.
†Long Grove Mental Hpl., Epsom. T.N. Epsom 512.	2133	D. Ogilvy		Both sexes.
†West Park Mental Hpl., Epsom. T.N. Epsom 9894-5.	2096	N. Roberts		Both sexes.
(2) MENTAL HPL. FOR VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.				
†Maudsley Hpl. (The), Denmark Hill, S.E. 5. T.N. Rodney 4841-2.	177†	E. Mapother	Single rooms £6 6s. p. w.	London cases may be received at payment according to means. Out-patient dept. † Includes 13 private rooms for women.
(3) HOSPITAL FOR AGED IMBECILES.				
†Tooting Bec Hospital, Tooting Bec Rd., S.W. 17. N.T. Streatham 1460.	2290	P. M. Turnbull		Both sexes. Cases certified under sections 24 & 25 of the Lunacy Act, 1890, and uncertified cases over 70 yrs. of age.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
London.	British Hpl. for Functional, Mental & Nervous Disorders, <i>see</i> p. 540.				
"	Metropolitan Asylums Board, <i>see</i> under London County Council.				
"	†Springfield Mental Hpl. (Middlesex Co. Coun.), Beechcroft Rd., Upper Tooting, S.W. 17 (inc. †Springfield Annexe, Kingston Rd., New Malden, Surrey). T.N. Wimbledon 5026/5027.	1639	Reginald Worth, O.B.E.	In-County : £ 2 2s. 7d. Out-County : £ 3 3s. 7d.	Active co-operation with Westminster Hpl., affording facilities for training of students in mental diseases, and receiving, in return, services of visiting specialists. †For females.

PROVINCES.

COUNTY AND COUNTY BOROUGH MENTAL HOSPITALS.

METHOD OF ADMISSION.

Admission to the County and Borough Asylums is usually obtained through the relieving officer. Paying patients are admitted into some of these institutions, the payments varying—according to the arrangements made by the medical superintendent with the relatives—from £1 10s. to £3 3s. per week. The usual charge made to the various County Councils and Public Assistance Committees for the reception of pauper cases averages about 28s. per week.

Abergavenny, Mon.	†Monmouthshire Mental Hpl. T.N. Abergavenny 8.	1198	N. R. Philips	£ 1 1s. to £ 2 2s.	
Arlesey, Beds.	†Three Counties Hpl. (Beds., Herts. & Hunts.). T.N. Arlesey 4.	1030	L. O. Fuller		
Aylesbury, Bucks.	†Bucks County Mental Hpl., Stone. T.N. Stone 4, Bucks. Telg. Stone, Aylesbury.	695	H. Kerr	£ 1 11s. 6d. to £ 2 2s.	
Basingstoke, Hants.	†Park Prewett Mental Hpl. T.N. Basingstoke 157.	1450	V. L. Conolly	£ 3 3s. in villa.	Special villa hpl. for private patients only. Laboratory, ultra violet light; continuous baths.
Beverley, E. Yorks.	†East Riding Mental Hpl. T.N. Beverley 327.	639	T. M. Davie	Min. £ 1 8s. for E. Riding cases.	
Birmingham, Warwick.	†Birmingham City Mental Hpl., Winson Green. T.N. Birmingham 2083.	760	C. W. Forsyth	£ 2 2s.	A division of City of Birmingham Mental Hpl. consisting of Rubery Hill & Hollymoor annexe. Research work. Specialised treatment.
	†Rubery Hill and Hollymoor Mental Hpl. T.N. Rubery 4.	1501	T. C. Graves	£ 2 2s.	
Bodmin, Cornwall.	†Cornwall Mental Hpl. T.N. Bodmin 5.	1100	F. Dudley		Separate building for 50 private patients.
Brentwood, Essex.	†Brentwood Mental Hpl. T.N. Brentwood 803-804.	1770	W. G. Masefield		
Bridgend, Glam.	†Glamorgan County Mental Hpl. T.N. Bridgend 8.	1822	D. Finlay	£ 1 1s. to £ 1 15s.	
Brighton, Sussex.	†Brighton County Borough Mental Hpl., Haywards Heath. T.N. Haywards Heath 197. Telg. Mental Hospital, Haywards Heath.	932	G. H. Harper Smith	£ 1 8s. to £ 5 5s.	Private house in own grounds, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from main building, for female private patients.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients. per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	†Bristol Mental Hpl (Bristol City Council). T.N. Fishponds 154.	1045	E. B. C. White		Private patients only.
„	Stapleton Institution (Bristol Board of Guardians), 100 Manor Rd., Fishponds. T.N. Fishponds 70. Telg. Stapleton Institution, Bristol.	850	S. Datta		
Bromsgrove, <i>Worcs.</i>	†Worcestershire Mental Hpl., Barnsley Hall. T.N. Bromsgrove 32. Telg. Mental Hospital, Bromsgrove.	638	P. T. Hughes	£ 1 15s. payable quarterly in advance.	
Burley-in-Wharfedale, <i>Yorks.</i>	Scalebor Park Mental Hpl. T.N. Burley-in-Wharfedale 18 (Leeds area).	226	J. R. Gilmour		
Cambridge.	†Cambridgeshire Mental Hpl., Fulbourn. T.N. Cambridge 508.	784	H. T. Jones		Separate detached buildings for private patients (both sexes).
Canterbury, <i>Kent.</i>	†Canterbury Mental Hpl., St. Martin's. T.N. Canterbury 6.	260	E. F. Sall	£ 2 12s. 6d. to £ 4 4s.	
Cardiff, <i>Glam.</i>	†Cardiff City Mental Hpl., Whitchurch. T.N. Whitchurch 154. Telg. Hospital, Whitchurch, Glam.	750	P. K. McCowan	Cardiff Borough, £ 2 2s. Outside, £ 2 12s. 6d.	
Carlisle, <i>Cmbld.</i>	†Cumberland & Westmorland Mental Hpl., Garlands. T.N. Carlisle 52.	893	J. T. H. Madill		
Carmarthen.	Carmarthen, Cardigan & Pembroke Joint Counties Mental Hpl. T.N. Carmarthen 31.	584	J. Richards	From £ 1 2s. 6d.	
Chartham Down, <i>Kent.</i>	†Kent County Mental Hpl., Chartham Down, nr. Canterbury. T.N. Chartham 4. Telg. Mental Hospital, 4, Chartham.	1431	Lt.-Col. M. A. Collins	£ 1 15s.	
Chester, <i>Cheshire.</i>	†County Mental Hpl. T.N. Chester 1565-1566. Telg. Mental Hospital, Chester.	1574	G. H. Grills	£ 1 8s.	
Chichester, <i>Sussex.</i>	†West Sussex County Mental Hpl. (The), Graylingwell. T.N. Chichester 9. Telg. Graylingwell, Chichester.	800	C. G. Ainsworth	From £ 2 2s.	
Colchester, <i>Essex.</i>	†Severalls Mental Hpl. T.N. Colchester 2878. Telg. Severalls, Colchester.	1781	R. C. Turnbull		Voluntary boarders received.
Coulsdon, <i>Surrey.</i>	†Netherne Mental Hpl. T.N. Downland 356.	1000	P. C. Coombes	£ 2 2s.	
Croydon, <i>Surrey.</i>	†Croydon Mental Hpl., Warlingham. T.N. Upper Warlingham 86 & 50. Telg. Hospital, Warlingham.	649	H. M. Berncastle	From £ 2 2s. to £ 5 5s.	
Dartford, <i>Kent.</i>	†City of London Mental Hpl. T.N. Dartford 57. Telg. Stone House, Dartford, Kent.	654	Wm. Robinson	From £ 2 2s. to £ 4 4s.	
Denbigh.	†North Wales Counties Mental Hpl. T.N. Denbigh 7.	1000	F. G. Jones		
Derby.	†Borough Mental Hpl., Rowditch. T.N. Derby 93.	496	John Bain	From £ 2 2s.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Derby.	†Derby County Mental Hpl., Mickleover. T.N. Derby 220.	809	G. N. Bartlett		Open-air treatment for acute mental cases.
Devizes, Wilts.	Wilts County Mental Hpl. T.N. Devizes 9. Telg. Wilts Mental Hospital.	1138	S. J. Cole	£ 1 5s. to £ 1 10s.	
Dorchester, Dorset.	†Dorset Mental Hpl., Herrison. T.N. Dorchester 28. Telg. Herrison, Dorchester.	1000	P. W. P. Bedford	From £ 2 2s.	Separate house for private patients.
Exeter, Devon.	†Exeter City Mental Hpl., Digbys, Heavitree. T.N. Exeter 2157. Telg. Digbys, Exeter.	384	D. McKinlay Reid	£ 2 2s.	Special wards for private patients; fees, include all necessities except clothing.
„	†Devon Mental Hpl., Exminster. T.N. Exeter 3580.	1449	R. Eager	£ 3 3s.	
Fareham, Hants.	†Knowle Mental Hpl. T.N. Fareham 84. Telg. Knowle Fareham.	1070	J. L. Jackson		
Gloucester.	County & City Mental Hpl. T.N. Gloucester 3024.	1227	F. C. Logan	In-county : £ 1 10s. Out-£1 15s.	
Hellingly, Sussex.	†East Sussex County Mental Hpl. T.N. Hailsham 22.	1257	F. R. P. Taylor	£ 2 0s. 3d.	
Hereford.	†Hereford County and City Mental Hpl., Burghill. T.N. Hereford, Burghill 4. Telg. Mental Hospital, Burghill, Hereford.	537	J. Grimmond Smith	£ 1 4s. 6d.	Private patients from county only.
Hull, Yorks.	†Hull City Mental Hpl., De-la-Pole, Willerby. T.N. Cottingham 61. Telg. Mental Hospital, Willerby.	818	J. S. Anderson	From £ 2 2s.	
Ilford, Essex.	†West Ham Mental Hpl., Goodmayes.	870	J. H. Cuthbert		
Ipswich, Suffolk.	†Ipswich Mental Hpl. T.N. Ipswich 2065. Telg. Mental Hospital, Ipswich.	330	P. Banbury		Private patients received, fees by arrangement with Med. Supt.
Ivybridge, S. Devon.	†Plymouth Mental Hpl., Blackadon. T.N. Ivybridge 2. Telg. Blackadon, Plymouth.	490	E. G. T. Poynder	£ 2 2s.	
Kirkburton, Yorks.	†Storthes Hall Mental Hpl., nr. Huddersfield. T.N. Kirkburton 37.	1821	C. W. Ewing	£ 1 8s.	
Lancaster.	†County Mental Hpl., Lancaster Moor. T.N. Lancaster 44.	2699	R. P. Sephton	£ 1 15s.	
Leeds, Yorks.	†West Riding Mental Hpl., Menston. T.N. Menston 42. Telg. Menston 42.	1764	S. Edgerley	£ 1 8s.	
Leicester.	†City Mental Hpl., Humberstone. T.N. Leicester 27184.	1020	Lt.-Col. J. F. Dixon	From £ 1 0s. 5d. to £ 3 3s.	
„	†Leicestershire & Rutland Mental Hpl., Narborough. T.N. Narborough 50. Telg. Mental Hospital, Narborough, Leicester.	688	K. K. Drury, M.C.		Paupers only admitted, but there is a charity of 60 beds for paying patients in separate block; admission by consent of governors.
Lincoln.	†Bracebridge Mental Hpl. T.N. Lincoln 143.	1200	J. Macarthur		

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Lincoln.	†Kesteven Mental Hpl., Sleaford. T.N. Ranseley 2.	450	N. K. Henderson	£ 2 2s.	
Liverpool, Lancs.	County Mental Hpl., Rainhill. T.N. Rainhill 33. Telg. Mental Hospital, Rainhill.	2594	E. F. Reeve		Service and Ex-Service cases classified as "private" and paid for by Ministry of Pensions Board of Control.
Macclesfield, Cheshire.	†Cheshire County Mental Hpl., Parkside. T.N. Macclesfield 2617. Telg. Parkside, Macclesfield.	1290	H. Dove Cormac	From £ 1 11s. 6d. to £ 2 16s.	Separate villa, "Uplands," for private patients.
Maidstone, Kent.	†Kent County Mental Hpl., Barming Heath. T.N. Barming 86115	1930	A. Coulter Hancock	£ 1 15s.	
Melton, Suffolk.	†St. Audry's Hpl. for Mental Diseases. T.N. Woodbridge 2. Telg. St. Audry's, Melton, Suffolk.	974	Lt.-Col. W. Brooks Keith, M.C.	£ 2 2s.	
Middlesbrough, Yorks.	†St. Luke's Hpl. T.N. Linthorpe 8212.	460	H. G. Drake-Brockman	£ 2 2s.	
Morpeth, Nthld.	†Northumberland Mental Hpl. T.N. Morpeth 37.	815	G. R. East	£ 1 14s. 5d.	
Newcastle, Nthld.	†Newcastle City Mental Hpl., Gosforth. T.N. Gosforth 51379. Telg. Mental Hospital, Gosforth.	1067	H. D. MacPhail	£ 1 19s. 2d.	
Newport, Isle of Wight.	†Isle of Wight County Mental Hpl. T.N. Newport 133. Telg. Asylum, Carisbrooke, I. of W.	334	W. J. A. Erskine	£ 2 2s.	Separate Block for private patients (women only).
Newport, Mon.	†Newport Borough Mental Hpl., Caerleon. T.N. Caerleon 5. Telg. Mental Hospital, Caerleon, Mon.	368	M. R. Mackay	£ 2 12s. 6d.	
Northampton.	†Berrywood Mental Hpl. T.N. Northampton 898.	962	F. J. Stuart		
Norwich, Norfolk.	†City of Norwich Mental Hpl., Hellesdon. T.N. Norwich 27. Telg. Norwich 27.	491	David Rice	Fixed by Supt.	
„	†St. Andrew's Hpl. (Norfolk Mental Hpl.), Thorpe. T.N. Thorpe 56.	1125	O. G. Connell, M.C.		
Nottingham.	†Nottingham City Mental Hpl., Mapperley Hill. T.N. Nottingham 64188. Telg. Nottingham 64188.	862	Geo. L. Brunton	£ 1 8s.	Private patients admitted from City of Nottingham (only).
Oxford.	†Oxford County & City Mental Hpl., Littlemore. T.N. Cowley 7079. Telg. Cowley 7079.	818	T. S. Good, O.B.E.		
Portsmouth, Hants.	†Portsmouth City Mental Hpl., Milton. T.N. Milton 2308.	1098	T. Beaton, O.B.E.	From £ 3 3s.	4 detached villas for private patients.
Preston, Lancs.	†County Mental Hpl., Whittingham. T.N. Preston 230. Telg. Mental Hpl., Whittingham.	2919	R. M. Clark		
Prestwich, Lancs.	†County Mental Hpl. T.N. (Prestwich) Central 0835. Telg. Cap., Prestwich.	2745	David Blair	£ 2 2s.	
Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts.	†Notts County Mental Hpl. T.N. Radcliffe 11. Telg. Mental Hospital, Radcliffe-on-Trent.	600	H. C. Waldo	From £ 1 4s. 6d. to £ 2 2s.	"The Lady Middleton Fund" for assisting poor patients on discharge.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Ryhope, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	†Sunderland Mental Hpl. T.N. Ryhope 17. Telg. Mental Hpl., Ryhope, Co. Durham.	396	M. A. Archdale	£ 2 2s.	Payment of employed patients.
St. Alban's, <i>Herts.</i>	†Herts County Mental Hpl., Hill End. T.N. St. Alban's 52. Telg. Herts Mental Hpl., St. Albans.	958	W. J. T. Kimber	£ 1 5s. to £ 3 3s.	Separate country house for paying patients (ladies).
„	†Napsbury Mental Hpl., Napsbury. T.N. St. Albans 208.	2056	A. O'Neill	£ 1 18s. 6d.	
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	†South Yorkshire Mental Hpl. T.N. Sheffield 43015/6.	1927	W. J. N. Vincent		
Shrewsbury. <i>Salop.</i>	†Salop Mental Hpl., Bicton Heath. T.N. Shrewsbury 2119. Telg. Salop Mental Hpl., Shrewsbury.	890	W. Stanley Hughes	From £ 1 1s.	
Stafford.	Staffordshire Mental Hpls. under the Staffordshire Mental Hpls. Board :—				
	† <i>County Mental Hpl.</i> , Stafford. T.N. Stafford 318.	950	B. H. Shaw		
	† <i>Mental Hpl.</i> , Cheddleton, nr. Leek. T.N. Leek 37.	1108	W. F. Menzies	£ 2 2s.	
	† <i>Staffordshire County Mental Hpl.</i> , Burntwood, nr. Lichfield. T.N. Lichfield 174. Telg. Lichfield 174.	917	Wm. Reid	£ 2 2s.	
Stannington, <i>Nthld.</i>	†Gateshead Mental Hpl. T.N. Morpeth 98.	415	H. E. Brown		
Stockton-on-Tees, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	†Durham County Mental Hpl., Winterton. T.N. Sedgfield 11. Telg. Winterton, Co. Durham.	1635	G. F. May	£ 1 2s. 2d. to £ 1 15s.	
Talgarth, <i>Brecon.</i>	†Mid-Wales Counties Mental Hpl. T.N. Talgarth 2. Telg. Mental Hospital, Talgarth, Brecon.	450	Peter Drummond		Pauper patients from Brecon, Montgomery & Radnor, only, received.
Taunton, <i>Som.</i>	†Somerset & Bath Mental Hpl., Cotford, Norton Fitzwarren. T.N. Bishops Lydeard 23. Telg. Bishops Lydeard 23.	347	H. T. S. Aveline	†£ 1 6s. 3d. to £ 1 9s. 9d.	† Plus cost of clothing.
Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i>	†West Riding Mental Hpl. T.N. Wakefield 2201/2. Telg. Mental Hospital, Wakefield.	2400	J. S. Bolton	£ 1 8s.	Out-patient dept. Path. Inst. Hpl. for acute cases. Home for idiot boys.
Wallingford, <i>Berks.</i>	†Berkshire Mental Hpl., Moulsham.	861	W. Woolfe Read		
Warrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	†County Mental Hpl., Winwick. T.N. Warrington 177.	2200	F. M. Rodgers, O.B.E.		
Warwick.	†Warwick County & County Borough of Coventry Joint Mental Hpl., Hatton. T.N. Warwick 35. Telg. County Mental Hospital, Hatton, Warwick.	1314	A. T. W. Forrester	From £ 2 12s. 6d.	Leigh House for private patients (female cases).
Wells, <i>Som.</i>	†Mental Hpl. (The). T.N. Wells 11.	925	J. McGarvey	£ 2 2s.	
Woking, <i>Surrey.</i>	†Brookwood Mental Hpl., Knaphill. T.N. Brookwood 91. Telg. Mental Hospital, Knaphill.	1507	J. A. Lowry		
Worcester.	†Worcester County & City Mental Hpl., Powick. T.N. Powick 18.	1271	H. F. Fenton	£ 1 5s. 1d.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
York.	†City of York Mental Hpl., Fulford. T.N. Fulford 17. Telg. Mental Hpl., Fulford, York.	370	R. A. Hooper	£ 2 2s.	
„	†North Riding of Yorkshire Mental Hpl. T.N. York 3566. Telg. York 3566.	970	J. I. Russell	From £ 1 10s. 6d.	Separate accommodation for private patients.

CHANNEL ISLANDS AND ISLE OF MAN.

Guernsey.	St. Peter Port Asylum, <i>see</i> p. 368.				
Isle of Man.	Mental Hpl., Union Mills.	300	L. H. Skene		
Jersey.	Jersey Mental Hpl. St. Saviour.	250	C. Noble le Brocq	By arrangement with Med. Supt. £120 p.a. (1st class), £73 (2nd class).†	†Clothing extra.

NAVAL AND MILITARY HOSPITALS.

Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.	Royal Naval Hpl. T.N. Gt. Yarmouth 137.		Surg.-Cmdr. H. C. Devas, R.N.		
Netley, Hants.	Royal Victoria Hpl., "D" Block. T.N. Netley Abbey 53. Telg. Nerves, Netley.	79	Major H. Gall, R.A.M.C.		Special block for officers and other ranks of H.M. Army and Royal Air Forces admitted for observation and treatment of mental disorders.

CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Crowthorne, Berks.	Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum. T.N. Crowthorne 70/71.	815	H. P. Foulerton		State Institution for Criminal Lunatics.
--------------------	---	-----	-----------------	--	--

OTHER HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

Beckenham, Kent.	†Bethlem Royal Hpl., Monks Orchard, Eden Park. Office : 14a, New Bridge St., London, E.C. 4. T.N. Springpark 1180/1. Telg. Bethlem, Beckenham.	250	J. G. Porter Phillips		Reception and treatment of patients of educated class in presumably curable condition. Patients who can contribute £5 5s. p.w. may be received as vacancies occur. Applications at lower rates (sometimes free), considered. Voluntary or uncertified patients admitted.
Cheadle, Cheshire.	†Manchester Royal Mental Hpl. (The) (Branch of Manchester Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 316). T.N. Gatley 2231.	400	J. A. C. Roy	From £ 4 4s.	The treatment of patients in houses outside the Main Building. Conv. Branch at Colwyn Bay.
Exeter, Devon.	†Wonford House Hpl. (Inc.). T.N. Exeter 2642.	150	H. W. Eddison	From £ 4 4s.	
Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.	St. Luke's Hpl. "Welders," <i>see</i> p. 282.				
Gloucester.	†Barnwood House Hpl. for Mental & Nervous Disorders. T.N. Barnwood 7.	165	A. A. D. Townsend	From £ 5 5s.	
Lincoln.	The Lawn, Union Park. T.N. Lincoln 165. Telg. Lawn, Lincoln.	100	Mary R. Barkas	£ 4 4s.	All surplus of income over expenditure given to supplement grants in aid of maintenance, to educated people resident in Lincolnshire.
Norwich, Norfolk.	Bethel Hpl., Bethel St. T.N. Norwich 330.	110	S. J. Fielding		

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Nottingham.	†Coppice Mental Hpl. (The). T.N. Nottingham 64117.	104	D. Hunter	£4 4s. or according to means.	
Northampton.	†Saint Andrew's Hpl. for Mental Diseases. T.N. Northampton 56. Telg. Rambaut Standrews, Northampton. <i>Seaside Branch, Bryn-y-nenadd Llanfairfechan, N. Wales. T.N. Llanfairfechan 8.</i>	550	D. F. Rambaut W. Starkey	£4 4s., £6 6s., £7 7s. or £10 10s.	Occupational Therapy. Reception Block for recent and acute cases with Research Labs. Villas in Park of 690 acres. Villas in Park of 330 acres.
Oxford.	*†Warneford Mental Hpl. (The). T.N. Oxford 2063.	122	A. W. Neill	From £4 4s.	
Stafford.	Coton Hill Mental Hpl. T.N. Stafford 14.	180	R. MacDonald, O.B.E.		
Virginia Water, Surrey.	†Holloway Sanatorium, St. Anne's Heath. T.N. Wentworth 75.	400	H. Devine, O.B.E.	£5 5s. to £7 7s.†	†Rate reduced by Council in special cases. Branch at Cauford Cliffs, Bournemouth (30 beds).
York.	†Bootham Park Mental Hpl. T.N. York 3136.	140	G. Rutherford Jeffrey	From £4 4s.	
"	†The Retreat. T.N. York 3612. Telg. Retreat, York.	234	Neil Macleod	From £5 5s.	Founded and managed by members of the Society of Friends.

Note.—For Mental wards in Municipal Hospitals see pp. 362-73.

SCOTLAND.

GENERAL BOARD OF CONTROL.

OFFICE: 25 PALMERSTON PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Commissioners.—Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. Rose, D.S.O. (*Chairman*); J. R. N. Macphail, K.C.; H. C. Marr, M.D.; J. P. Sturrock, M.D.
Deputy Commissioners.—H. F. Watson, M.D., Ph.D., D.P.H., F.R.S.E.; G. H. R. Gibson, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.E.; Kate Fraser, M.D.
Sec.—J. A. W. Stone.

DISTRICT ASYLUMS.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Approved by the General Nursing Council of Scotland as Training Schools for Mental Nurses.

Aberdeen.	†Aberdeen City Mental Hpl., Kingseat, Newmachar. T.N. Dryce 11. Telg. Dryce 11.	784	H. de M. Alexander		Villa system. Voluntary rate-aided patients admitted.
Argyll.	†Argyll & Bute Mental Hpl., Lochgilphead. T.N. Lochgilphead 30. Telg. Mental Hpl., Lochgilphead.	520	Donald Ross	From 19s.	
Ayr.	Glengall Hpl. (Ayr Dist. Asylum). T.N. Ayr 97.	650	G. D. McRae		Open air treatment and occupation. No enclosures. Maximum parole.
Banff.	Ladysbridge Mental Hpl. T.N. Banff 66.	220	John Chisholm (Supt.)		Patient's food (in part) obtained from farm (300 acres) belonging to hpl.
Cupar, Fife.	†Fife & Kinross Dist. Asylum. T.N. Cupar 14. Telg. Asylum, Cupar.	850	Wm. Boyd	£1 2s. 3d.	
Dundee, Angus.	†Dundee Mental Hpl., Westgreen Liff.	580	W. T. Mackenzie.		
Edinburgh, Midlothian.	†Edinburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., Bangour Village, West Lothian. T.N. Dechmont 2. Telg. Bangour Hospital, Dechmont.	1035	John Keay, C.B.E.		

Note.—For Lunatic wards in Poorhouses see pp. 373-4.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Elgin, <i>Moray.</i>	Morayshire Mental Hpl.	217	W. R. Black (Clerk)	County, £ 45. Outside, £ 50 p.a.	
Glasgow, <i>Lanark.</i>	Glasgow Dist. Board of Control. T.N. Baillieston 90 & 91.				
	†Gartloch Mental Hpl., Gartcosh.	868	A. M. Dryden		
	<i>Stonyetts Certified Inst., for Mental Defectives, see p. 419.</i>				
	Woodilee Mental Hpl., Lenzie, by Glasgow. T.N. Kirkintilloch 124 (2 lines). Telg. Woodilee, Lenzie.	1324	H. Carre		
"	Kirklands Mental Hpl., Bothwell.	260	W. M. Buchanan		
"	†Govan Dist. Asylum, Crookston, Glasgow. T.N. Ibrox 1062. Telg. Hawkhead Mental Hospital, Glasgow, S.W. 2.	746	J. H. MacDonald	£ 66 p.a.	
"	†Southern General Hpl. (see p. 373), Mental Wards. T.N. Govan 151/152.	229	W. J. Richard		
Haddington, <i>East Lothian.</i>	East Lothian Mental Hpl. T.N. Haddington 35. Telg. Asylum, Haddington.	260	Miss J. Sinclair (Supt.)	£ 50 p.a.	
Inverness.	†Inverness Dist. Mental Hpl. T.N. Inverness 90. Telg. Mental Hospital, Inverness.	879	T. C. Mackenzie		
Lanark.	Hartwood Mental Hpl., Hartwood. T.N. Shotts 39.	1281	Neil T. Kerr	£ 1 1s.	
Larbert, <i>Stirling.</i>	Stirling Dist. Mental Hpl. T.N. Larbert 2.	950	R. B. Campbell		
Melrose, <i>Roxburgh.</i>	Roxburgh Dist. Asylum. T.N. Melrose 23.	420	P. Steele	Dist., £ 64 19s. 3d. Out-dist., £ 69 19s. 3d. p.a.	Voluntary patients received.
Rosslyn Castle. <i>Midlothian.</i>	†Midlothian & Peebles Asylum, Rosslynlee.	360	J. H. C. Orr	£ 63 10s. p.a.	
Paisley, <i>Renfrew.</i>	Craw Rd. Institution (see p. 374), Mental Wards. T.N. Paisley 2269.	120	H. Black (Governor)		
"	†Paisley Dist. Asylum, Riccartbar. T.N. Paisley 2283. Telg. Paisley District Asylum.	333	Mary R. Knight	£ 1 3s. 11d.	Local patients granted charitable aid. Succursal houses at Pitcullen, Elie & Perth.
"	Renfrew Dist. Asylum, Dykebar.	400	R. D. Hotchkiss		
Perth.	*†Perth Dist. Asylum, Murthly.	490	L. C. Bruce		
OTHER HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.					
Aberdeen.	†Aberdeen Royal Mental Hpl., Cornhill Rd. T.N. Aberdeen 183.	900	R. Dods Brown	£ 60 to £ 110 p.a. in Main Asylum. From £ 120 in Elmhill Hse. (Parish £ 63 p.a.).	Elect. Dept. for diagnosis and treatment. Occupational Therapy Dept. Branch Institution: Elms-hill House.
Dumfries.	†Crichton Royal Mental Hpl. T.N. Dumfries 9. Telg. Crichton Royal, Dumfries.	1250	C. C. Easterbrook	Dept. I: £ 156 to £ 520 and upwards. Dept. II: £ 104. Dept. III: From £ 72 p.a.	Sanatorium and Home on Colony plan, each of 3 depts. comprising 6 or more separate hpls. and villas. Private patients 75% and certified 25%. Crichton Charitable Fund for local necessitous cases.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Dundee, <i>Angus.</i>	Dundee Royal Mental Hpl., Gowrie House. T.N. Invergowrie 20.	80	A. B. Dalgetty (Med. Off.)	£ 2 5s. upwards.	Deserving cases (Dundee & Angus) assisted.
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	†Royal Edinburgh Hpl. for Mental & Nervous Disorders, Morning-side. <i>Craig House.</i> <i>Jordanburn.</i> <i>West House, (The).</i>	900	G. M. Robertson		Craig House for the care of private patients only, at higher rates. West House for private patients at lower rates. Six Associated Nurs. Homes for early cases, without legal formality.
Glasgow, <i>Lanark.</i>	†Glasgow Royal Mental Hpl., Gartnavel. T.N. Western 3118/9. Telg. Gartnavel, Glasgow.	550	D. K. Henderson	25s. to 10 gns.	Private patients only. Acute and recent cases of mental illness received at low rates.
Montrose, <i>Angus.</i>	†The Royal Asylum of Montrose. T.N. Hillside 18. Telg. Asylum, Montrose.	800	C. J. Shaw	From £ 56 to £ 500 p.a.	Voluntary private patients received.
Perth.	†James Murray's Royal Asylum. T.N. Perth 104. Telg. Dr. Chambers, Perth.	180	W. D. Chambers	2 to 6 gns.	Private patients only.

NORTHERN IRELAND.

INSPECTORS OF LUNATICS.

OFFICE: MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS, OCEAN BUILDINGS, DONEGALL SQUARE, E. BELFAST.

N. C. Patrick, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H.; F. J. Deane, M.B., Ch.B. Edin., D.P.M.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH MENTAL HOSPITALS.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Approved by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council of Northern Ireland as Training Schools for Mental Nurses.

Armagh.	*Armagh Dist. Lunatic Asylum.	587	G. R. Lawless		
Belfast, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	†Dist. Mental Hpl. T.N. Belfast 48/49.	850	S. J. Graham	5s. to £ 5 5s.	† Female nurses.
Downpatrick, <i>Co. Down.</i>	†Down County Mental Hpl. T.N. Downpatrick 10. Telg. Downpatrick 10.	840	M. J. Nolan	From £ 1.	Large trained staff; patients receive individual attention.
Londonderry, <i>Co. Derry.</i>	Londonderry City & County Asylum, Strand Rd. T.N. Londonderry 120.	505	J. Watson, M.C.		
Omagh, <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	District Asylum. T.N. Omagh 31. Telg. Asylum, Omagh.	788	J. Patrick	5s. to 20s. according to means.	

SAORSTÁT EIREANN (IRISH FREE STATE).

INSPECTOR OF MENTAL HOSPITALS.

OFFICE: CUSTOM HOUSE, DUBLIN.

Dr. Daniel Lane Kelly.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Approved by the General Nursing Council of the Irish Free State as Training Schools for Mental Nurses.

Ballinasloe, <i>Galway.</i>	†Ballinasloe Mental Hpl. T.N. Ballinasloe 17. Telg. Asylum, Ballinasloe.	1320	J. Mills	£ 48 p.a.	
Carlow.	†Carlow Dist. Mental Hpl. T.N. Carlow 6.	419	T. A. Greene		

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Med. Superintendent.	Fees for Private Patients per week.	Special Features and Remarks.
Castlebar, <i>Co. Mayo.</i>	Co. Mayo Mental Hpl. Telg. Mental Hospital, Castlebar.	700	A. Sheridan		Free to pauper patients; others, fees arranged by Joint Committee of Management.
Clonmel, <i>Co. Tipperary.</i>	†Clonmel Dist. Mental Hpl.	800	J. P. Fitzgerald.		
Cork.	†District Mental Hpl. T.N. Cork 159. <i>Auxiliary Mental Hpl.,</i> Youghal.	1740 410	O. F. McCarthy Sister Ephram (Manager)	5s. to £ 1	
Dublin.	†Grangegorman Mental Hpl. T.N. Dublin 22158. † <i>Portrane Branch Hpl.</i> T.N. Donabate 4.	2164 1564	J. O'Connor Donelan P. J. Dwyer	From 2s. 6d. to 25s.	Patients eligible from City of Dublin or Counties of Dublin, Wicklow or Louth, only.
Ennis, <i>Co. Clare.</i>	†Clare Mental Hpl. T.N. Ennis 4.	380	F. O'Mara	£ 4 to £ 50 p.a.	
Enniscorthy, <i>Wexford.</i>	†Enniscorthy Dist. Mental Hpl. T.N. Enniscorthy 10. Telg. Asylum, Enniscorthy.	525	H. T. J. Kennedy		
Kilkenny.	Kilkenny Dist. Mental Hpl. T.N. Kilkenny 55. Telg. Kilkenny Mental Hospital.	260	L. Buggy		
Killarney, <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	*Killarney Mental Hpl.	658	E. W. Griffin		
Letterkenny, <i>Co. Donegal.</i>	Donegal Dist. Mental Hpl.	750	J. C. Martin		
Limerick.	Limerick Dist. Mental Hpl.	614	P. J. Irwin		
Monaghan.	Cavan & Monaghan Mental Hpl.	723	T. P. Conlon		
Mullingar. <i>Co. Westmeath.</i>	†Langford, Meath & West Meath Mental Hpl.	864	L. Gavin		
Palmerston, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children & Hpl. for Mental Diseases, <i>see</i> p. 419.				
Portlaoighise, <i>Co. Laoighis.</i>	Portlaoighise Dist. Mental Hpl.	623	P. Grace		
Sligo.	Sligo Dist. Mental Hpl. T.N. Sligo 21.	636	J. Dunne	Up to 16s.	
Waterford.	District Mental Hpl. T.N. Waterford 63. Telg. Mental Hospital, Waterford.	676	A. FitzGerald	Fixed by Cmtte. of Management.	
CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.					
Dundrum, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum. T.N. Dundrum 28.	179	T. I. Considine		

PRIVATE MENTAL HOUSES.

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES.

(m) Males only.

(f) Females only.

(g) Limited to quiet and harmless cases.

Name and Address.	Licensees, etc.
Camberwell, S.E. 5 , †Camberwell House. T.N. Rodney 4731.	Col. H. Wingfield Cardiff, Capt. J. A. E. Drury-Lowe, H. J. Norman, M.B., D.P.H.
Catford, S.E. 6 , Flower House, Beckenham Lane. T.N. Lee Green 1993 (m).	Col. W. H. F. à Beckett, Mrs. Enid à Beckett, W. F. Umney, M.D., D.P.M., C. R. Menzies.
Chiswick, W. 4 , Chiswick House. North entrance, Duke's Avenue, Turnham Green; South entrance, Burlington Lane, Chiswick. T.N. Chiswick 24.	Mrs. M. E. Tuke, D. I. O. Macaulay, M.D., D.P.M. Voluntary boarders received. Nearest station: Turnham Green (District Rly.).
Clapham Park, S.W. 4 , Clarence Lodge, Clarence Rd. T.N. Brixton 0494 (f, g).	Mrs. Thwaites, Miss L. M. Thwaites, J. A. Thwaites.
Clapton, Upper, E. 5 , Brooke House. T.N. Clissold 1648.	G. H. Johnston, L.R.C.P., H. E. Monro, E. E. Rollins, M.B.
Finsbury Park, N. 4 , Northumberland House, Green Lanes. T.N. North 0888.	A. H. Stocker, H. G. Stocker, H. Dillon, M.D.
Hayes, Middlesex , Hayes Park.	H. F. Stilwell, L.R.C.P., Mrs. M. E. Stilwell.
Hayes, Middlesex , Wood End House, Hayes End (f).	H. F. Stilwell, L.R.C.P., R. J. Stilwell, L.R.C.P.
Hayes, Middlesex , Mead House, Hayes End (f).	R. J. Stilwell, L.R.C.P., Miss R. Cheek, G. W. B. James, M.C., M.D., D.P.M.
Hendon, N.W. 4 , Hendon Grove. T.N. Finchley 764 (f).	H. R. S. Walford, L.R.C.P., Mrs. Walford, A. C. Loader. Fully qualified staff of trained nurses. Voluntary boarders received.
Hillingdon, Uxbridge , Moorcroft House (and Laurel Lodge).	R. J. Stilwell, L.R.C.P., J. F. Stilwell, G. W. B. James, M.C., M.D. D.P.M.
Isleworth , Wyke House.	G. W. Smith, O.B.E., M.B., Mrs. S. R. M. Smith, M.B., Miss E. M. Collins.
Peckham, S.E. 15 , †Peckham House. T.N. Rodney 4741.	A. H. Stocker, H. G. Stocker, F. R. King, L.R.C.P.
Roehampton, S.W. 15 , The Priory.	S. G. Turner, Lt.-Col. D. E. Wood, J. Chambers, M.D.
Southall, Middlesex , Featherstone Hall (f).	A. N. Leatham, M.D., Mrs. M. F. Leatham.
Streatham Hill, S.W. 2 , Fenstanton, Christchurch Road. T.N. Brixton 175 (f).	J. H. Earls, M.D., E. W. White, C.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.P., Mrs. H. White. Voluntary boarders received.
Sydenham, S.E. 26 , Otto House, 44, Sydenham Hill (f).	Capt. F. H. Little, Miss E. B. Brodie, Mrs. M. A. H. Little.
Tooting Bec Common, S.W. 17 , Newlands House, Tooting Bec Road. T.N. Streatham 0524 (m).	J. N. Sergeant, M.B., Mrs. M. D. K. Margetts, Mrs. H. S. Sergeant, Miss M. F. Simms-Reeve, Miss E. Reid.
Upper Halliford, Shepperton, Middlesex , Halliford House.	Capt. H. O. S. Ellis, Lt.-Col. H. Dickenson, W. J. H. Haslett, L.R.C.P., Miss A. E. Bartlett, A. Holman.

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES.

All Stretton, Shropshire , Grove House (f).	J. McClintock, L.R.C.P., Mrs. F. E. G. McClintock, Miss G. M. T. Daniel, Mrs. Lane, Sara B. O'Boyle, M.B.
Baschurch, Shrewsbury , Boreatton Park.	E. H. O. Sankey, M.B., Miss K. M. O. Sankey. For a limited number of ladies and gentlemen.
Bath , Bailbrook House, Batheaston.	H. A. Bray, C.B., C.M.G., L.R.C.P., E. M. Wright, S. J. Gilfillan, O.B.E., M.B.
Bedford , Bishopstone House, Bedford Borough (f).	Miss B. Peele, Miss B. C. Peele, Mrs. D. M. Sutton, Miss F. Gibbons, Miss D. Palmer, Miss A. George.
Box, Chippenham, Wilts , Kingsdown House.	H. C. MacBryan, L.R.C.P., Mrs. A. K. MacBryan, J. R. P. Philips, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Brentwood , Littleton Hall, Shenfield (f).	Miss M. G. E. Wilson, H. G. L. Haynes, L.R.C.P., Mrs. M. Haynes.
Bristol , Brislington House.	Mrs. A. Fox, J. M. Rutherford, M.B., F. E. Fox, L.R.C.P.
Burgess Hill , St. George's Retreat (f).	Miss Ward, Miss McEvoy, Miss Stoker, Miss W. Collins.
Burton-in-Lonsdale, Kirkby Lonsdale , Greta Bank (f).	Miss S. J. Perkin, C. T. Street, L.R.C.P., J. C. Wootton, M.C., L.R.C.P., Mrs. E. Mould.
Buxton , Wye House.	W. W. Horton, M.D., Mrs. I. C. Dickson, Phyllis M. Horton, M.R.C.S. Voluntary boarders received. Seaside branch in Wales.
Church Stretton, Shropshire , Stretton House (m, g).	Lt.-Col. A. A. Watson, C.M.G., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., J. C. Baker, L.R.C.P., S. T. H. Lane, Mrs. P. Hancock.

Name and Address.	Licensees, etc.
Devizes , Fiddington House, Market Lavington.	J. R. Benson, Mrs. May Benson, Lt.-Col. C. B. Benson, D.S.O., Rev. E. Benson.
Epsom , The Silver Birches, Church Street (<i>f</i>).	Miss M. O. Daniel, E. G. C. Daniel, M.B.
Fairford , Gloucestershire, The Retreat.	A. G. King-Turner, M.D., R. Bell, M.C., M.D., C. J. King-Turner, Miss E. King-Turner.
Formby , Liverpool, Shaftesbury House.	Miss F. W. Gill, Mrs. E. M. Gill, J. W. Jones, C. J. Tisdall, M.B.
Henley-in-Arden , Birmingham, Glendossil.	W. Agar, L.R.C.P., Mrs. M. D. Agar, Miss E. M. McKay.
Kenton , Exeter, Court Hall.	Miss B. M. Mules, M.D., Miss A. S. Mules, L.R.C.P.
Kimberworth , Rotherham, The Grange (Rotherham Borough) (<i>f</i>).	E. G. Mould, L.R.C.P., Mrs. B. L. Mould.
Kingswinford , Dudley, Ashwood House.	H. G. Peacock, L.R.C.P., J. F. G. Pietersen, L.R.C.P.
Liverpool (City) , Tue Brook Villa, Green Lane.	F. E. Ingall, F.R.C.S., J. J. Tisdall, L.R.C.P., C. J. Tisdall, M.B., J. M. Moyes, M.B., Mrs. A. E. B. Moyes.
Middleton St. George , Durham, Middleton Hall.	R. H. O. Garbutt, L.R.C.P., T. C. Barkas, O.B.E., M.B., J. W. Astley-Cooper, L.R.C.P.
Newton-le-Willows , Haydock Lodge.	C. T. Street, L.R.C.P., Mrs. M. R. Street, J. C. Wootton, M.C., L.R.C.P., Mrs. M. Wootton, Mrs. E. Mould, F. M. Seal.
Norfolk , Norwich (City), Old Catton, The Grove (<i>f</i>).	Miss M. H. McLintock, Miss F. McLintock.
Norwich (City) , Heigham Hall.	Major Milne, J. S. Small, M.A., M.B., G. S. Pope, L.R.C.P.
Plympton , Devon, Plympton House.	A. Turner, M.D., Mrs. F. M. Turner, J. C. Nixon, M.B.
St. Leonards-on-Sea , Ashbrook Hall, Hollington (Hastings Borough) (<i>f</i> , <i>q</i>).	C. E. H. Somerset, Mrs. E. M. Somerset.
† Salisbury (New Sarum City), The Old Manor.	Sir C. H. E. Chubb, Bart., LL.B., S. E. Martin, M.B.
Salisbury , Laverstock House.	J. R. Benson, F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. C. B. Benson, D.S.O., Miss Mary Marrinan.
Tamworth (Moat House) (<i>f</i>).	W. Lawson, M.B., Miss G. J. Baylis.
Ticehurst , Sussex, Ticehurst House.	C. F. McDowall, M.D., H. A. H. Newington, D. H. Cooper, H. McMahon.
Warwick , Leigh House.	In connection with the Warwick Co. Mental Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 384.
West Malling , Maidstone, Malling Place.	G. H. Adam, L.R.C.P., H. Gray, L.R.C.P.
Winchelsea , Sussex, Periteau House (<i>f</i>).	H. Baird, M.D., Mrs. I. M. Baird.
Winterbourne , Bristol, Northwoods.	J. H. Thomas, M.B., Mrs. R. M. P. Thomas, Miss G. M. S. Thomas, Miss E. M. Thomas.
York , The Pleasaunce, Heworth (<i>f</i>).	L. D. H. Baugh, M.B., Mrs. J. S. Baugh, M.B.
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.—SCOTLAND.	
Hawick , St. Andrew's, Stitches House.	Supt. : The Sister Superior.
Poulton , New Saughton Hall.	Supt. : Dr. James H. Skeen.
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.—NORTHERN IRELAND.	
Armagh , The Retreat.	Capt. A. D. Aller. Res. Med. Supt. : Arthur E. Knapp.
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.—IRISH FREE STATE.	
Clontarf Green Lanes (Co. Dublin) , Verville (<i>f</i>).	Proprietor & Supt. : P. D. Sullivan, F.R.C.S.I.
Cork , Lindville, Blackrock Road.	Supt. : Mrs. E. E. S. Osburne.
Donnybrook (Co. Dublin) , Bloomfield.	Registrar : A. Miller.
Drumcondra , Highfield House (<i>f</i>).	Supt. : H. M. Eustace, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S.I.
† Dublin , James Street, St. Patrick's Hospital.	Supt. : R. R. Leeder, F.R.C.S.I.
Dungarvan (Co. Waterford) , Carriglea (<i>f</i>).	Order of Bon Saveur.
Fairview (Co. Dublin) , St. Vincent's (<i>f</i>).	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Finglas (Co. Dublin) , Farnham House (<i>m</i>) and Maryville (<i>f</i>).	Supt. : H. R. C. Rutherford, F.R.C.S.I.
Glasnevin (Co. Dublin) , Hampstead House (<i>m</i>).	Supt. : H. M. Eustace, M.D., L.R.C.P., & S.I.
Lucan (Co. Dublin) , St. Edmundsbury.	Supt. : R. R. Leeper, F.R.C.S.I.
Stillorgan (Co. Dublin) , House of St. John of God (<i>m</i>).	Supt. : J. J. Boland, M.B., B.Ch.
Waterford , Belmont Park (<i>m</i>).	Order of Bon Saveur.

INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES, FEEBLE-MINDED, AND EPILEPTIC.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

Caxton House West, Tothill St., S.W. 1.

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS, CERTIFIED HOUSES, AND APPROVED HOMES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES IN ENGLAND AND WALES UNDER THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACTS, 1913 TO 1927.

† Approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales for training of nurses for Mental Defectives.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
STATE INSTITUTIONS.					
Notts.	† Rampton State Institution, Retford, Nottingham.	The Board of Control, Caxton House West, Tothill St., S.W. 1.	K. T. Meaby, Shire Hall, Nottingham.	W. Rees Thomas, M.D.	376 male and 253 female defectives of dangerous or violent propensities.
Warwick.	Warwick State Institution, The Cape, Warwick.	The Board of Control, Caxton House West, Tothill St., S.W. 1.	J. Tibbits, 36, High St., Warwick.	Mrs. G. E. Newsome.	53 female defectives of dangerous or violent propensities.
CERTIFIED INSTITUTIONS.					
Berks.	Craufurd Home, Maidenhead.	Middlesex County Council.	H. J. C. Neobard, Shire Hall, Reading.	Miss E. Kilpaek.	106; 92 female adults; 14 boys and girls—cot and chair cases.
"	Cunnor Rise, Oxford.	The Oxford Branch of the National Association for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded.	As above.	Miss A. Haigh.	34 feeble-minded females (not more than 5 to be private patients). Age of admission: from 14 years. Epileptics and fallen women not taken. Poor Law cases received.
Bucks.	The Manor House, Aylesbury.	The Bucks Mental Deficiency Act Committee.	H. Fisher, County Hall, Aylesbury.	Miss Ethel Boughton.	50 males, 25 in each of the 2 temporary buildings. 25 active medium to low grade, one group to be over the age of 16 years, and the other group to be under that age.
Carmarthen.	Pantglas Hall, Llanfynydd Rd., Carmarthen.	The West Wales Joint Board for the Mentally Defective.	J. W. Nicholas, County Offices, Carmarthen.	Miss M. C. Trearne Jones.	70 females of 7 years of age and upwards. (Trainable cases only, permanent cot cases to be excluded.)
Cheshire.	Ashton House, 26, Village Rd., Oxtion, Birkenhead. (Local Authority: Birkenhead County Borough Council.)	Committee of management.	F. C. Williams, Justices' Office, Brandon St., Birkenhead.	Miss O. M. Wilkinson.	40 high-grade feeble-minded girls over the age of 14 years.
"	Sandleridge, Alderley Edge.	Incorporated Lancashire and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded, 72, Bridge St., Manchester.	R. Potts, County Offices, Northgate St., Chester.	Miss G. Wyatt.	371 patients of either sex. Certified by Board of Education for 65 boys and 44 girls.
Cornwall.	Convent of the Good Shepherd, St. Anne's Saltash.	Committee of Management.	W. L. Plattis, Clerk of the Peace, Truro.	Sister Catherine Byrne.	10 females. High and medium grade of the age of 16 and upwards and of the Roman Catholic faith.
Cumberland.	Durran Hill House, Carlisle.	Westminster Diocesan Education Fund. Sec. Revd. Father Leo. Prescott, St. Gregory's Church, Deepdale, Preston.	A. H. Collingwood, 15, Fisher St., Carlisle.	Sister Benignus Purcell.	65 adult feeble-minded Roman Catholic females. Criminals, epileptics and fallen women not accepted. Poor Law cases received.

Derbyshire.	Aston Hall, Aston-on-Trent. (Local Authority: Nottingham City Council.)	Nottingham City Council.	W. B. Bunting, Chapel-en-le-Firth. Clerk to Visiting Committee: D. J. Board, O.B.E., Town Clerk, Nottingham.	Miss A. Yates, Matron.	97 females. (Idiots, low-grade imbeciles and cot and chair cases to be excluded.)
"	Thornhill, Trowels Lane, Derby.	The Derby Borough Corporation.	W. H. R. Whiston, Idrigehay, Derby.	Miss Susan McGarvie, Matron-superintendent.	39 females (not more than 33 able-bodied imbeciles under 16 and not more than 6 feeble-minded adults).
"	Whittington Hall, Chesterfield, Derby.	The Incorporation of National Institutions for Persons requiring Care and Control. Warden: Rev. H. N. Burden, 14, Howick Place, Victoria St., S.W. 1.	W. B. Bunting, Chapel-en-le-Firth.	Miss E. Smith.	400 females.
Devon.	Devon and Exeter Home of the Good Shepherd, Holway St., Exeter. With ancillary premises: The Chantry, Exeter. (Local Authority: Exeter County Borough Council.)	As above.	J. I. Pengelly, The Court House, Exeter.	Miss F. K. Dickson, Head Deaconess.	82 feeble-minded females. 64 at Devon and Exeter Home. 18 at The Chantry.
"	Ancillary premises: Home of the Holy Innocents, Franklyn, St. Thomas, Exeter.	As above.	John Bone, Guildhall, Plymouth.	Miss Elvin Gertrude Malton.	44 patients.
"	Hampton House, Ebrington St., Plymouth.	The Committee of the Plymouth, Devonport and Stonehouse Penitentiary and Home.	F. A. Pearce, 14, Castle St., Exeter.	Miss H. E. Darlington.	15 female mental defectives over the age of 16 years suitable in all respects to live in association with the ordinary inmates.
"	Stoke Lyne, Withycombe, Exmouth.	Devon County Council.	"	Capt. C. W. Mayer.	57 patients (53 males and 4 females); all classes within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913-27; 53 male patients of whom not more than 49 shall be males of the age of 16 years and under and of whom not more than 9 shall be of the age of 16 and upwards, such cases being in all respects suitable for association with the juvenile cases, the 4 high-grade female patients to be high-grade adults.
"	Western Counties' Institution, Starcross, nr. Exeter. With ancillary premises: Elm Court, Starcross.	Committee of Management.	"	As above.	320 males and 165 females, including 38 females (feeble-minded and normal imbeciles) at Elm Court. Certified by Board of Education for 83 boys and 52 girls.
"	With ancillary premises to be used in connection with the Western Counties Institution, Starcross, for the purposes of a Hostel. 13, Dix's Field, Exeter.	As above.	As above.	As above.	19 high-grade feeble-minded female patients over the age of 16 years.
"	With ancillary premises: Two temporary villas at Starcross.	As above.	As above.	As above.	30 male mental defectives of approximately the same mental condition and over the age of 16 years and 25 low-grade male mental defectives under the age of 16 years. For the unexpired portion of the term for which the Certificate has been granted in respect of the Western Counties Institution and subject in all other respects to the terms of that certificate.
Durham.	Monkton Hall Home for Lads, Monkton, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	The Committee of the North-Eastern Association for the Care of the Feeble-minded.	G. H. Watson, Clerk to the Justices, Darlington.	A. H. Piggott.	79 feeble-minded males. Age on admission, 16 to 20 years.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
CERTIFIED INSTITUTIONS—continued.					
Durham.	St. Catherine's Home, Allergate, Durham.	Committee of Management.	G. H. Watson, Clerk to the Justices, Darlington.	Miss Jordan.	8 females. Feeble-minded and moral defectives to be under the age of 18 years at the time of admission.
"	Shotley Bridge Colony, Shotley Bridge.	The Newcastle-upon-Tyne M.D. Acts Committee.	As above.	Miss L. Cragg.	344 patients of all classes, of whom not more than 186 shall be male nor 158 female.
Essex.	Bigods Hall, nr. Dunmow.	Committee of Management. Corresponding Manager: The Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. O'Grady, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17.	H. F. Bawtree, Witham.	Sister Josephine Scully.	61 juvenile males. Imbeciles and feeble-minded. Certified by Board of Education and by Home Office for 61 boys.
"	Brunswick House, Mistley.	London County Council Mental Hospitals Committee. Chief Officer: R. H. Curtis, Artillery House, Artillery Row, Victoria St., S.W. 1.	As above.	S. E. Dudley.	75 adult males. Reserved for London cases only.
"	Ethoe House, Church Rd., Leyton, E. 10.	Corresponding Manager: The Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. O'Grady, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17.	As above.	Sister C. Keogh.	122 adult feeble-minded females. Roman Catholics. Poor Law cases received.
"	Girls' Village Home, Barkingside.	Dr. Barnardo's Homes National Incorporated Association.	As above.		150 females, imbeciles, and feeble-minded from 5 years of age. Only residents of the village who are subsequently ascertained to be defective are received into the certified accommodation.
"	With ancillary premises: Warries, Upshire, near Waltham Abbey.	As above.	As above.		60 high to medium grade adult females.
"	Mutual Sanatorium (New Lodge, Leon House, and The Homestead), Billericay.	The Mutual Sanatoria, Ltd.	As above.	Supt. and Sec., E. L. Coppin, New Lodge, Billericay, Essex.	54 males, excepting those who are dangerous to themselves or others, runaways, or those who require physical restraint and are unsuitable for care on the "open-door" system.
"	† Royal Eastern Counties Institution, Colchester.	The Board of Directors.	C. W. Denton, 8, East Stockwell St., Colchester.	F. D. Turner, M.B.	1207 male and female patients; 558 in main building.
"	With ancillary premises: Bridge Home, Witham.	As above.	As above.		281 adult males. Epileptic patients received.
"	Crossley House, Clacton-on-Sea.	As above.	As above.		61 males and females.
"	East Hill House, Colchester.	As above.	As above.		60 male defectives, of whom 4 may be adults.
"	Greenwood Schools, Halstead.	As above.	As above.		90 females.
"	Hillsleigh, 10, East Hill, Colchester.	As above.	As above.		48 boys of school age.
"	Lexden House, Colchester.	As above.	As above.		65 adult females.
"	The Retreat, Maldon Road, Witham.	As above.	As above.		33 adult male defectives. Certified by Board of Education for 139 boys or girls (75 boys or girls in the Main Building and 64 boys at Littleton House). Certified by Home Office for 17 girls.
"	Walsham How Home, 1, Forest Rise, Walthamstow.	The Church Army, 57, Bryanston St., Marble Arch, W. 1.	H. F. Bawtree, Witham.	Miss Stephens.	45 females. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
Flint.	Coed du Hall, Rhydymwyn, nr. Mold.	The Committee for the Care of the Mentally Defective for the County of Denbigh.	Henry A. Tilby, Clerk of the Peace, County Offices, Mold.	Miss M. P. Elder.	62 females, i.e. 43 adult females and 19 juvenile females. The patients in each group shall be suitable to live in association with each other.

Glamorgan.	Drymma Hall, Skewen, nr. Neath.	Glamorgan County Council.	W. E. R. Allen, County Hall, Cardiff.	E. Lewis, F.R.F.P. & S.G., L.R.C.P. & S.	79 females. All classes within the meaning of the Act.
"	Heusel Castle, Pontyclun.	As above.	W. G. Jenkins, County Hall, Cardiff.	As above.	100 male patients. High to medium grade adults.
Gloucester.	Arno's Court, Arno's Vale, Bristol.	Committee of Management.	S. Young, Petty Sessional Court House, Bristol.	Sister Helen Rowan.	12 high-grade female adults.
"	Brentry Certified Institution, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.	The Board of Management.	C. A. H. Montague, 65, Stokes Croft, Bristol.	T. R. Lambert.	264 males over 18 years of age. All classes within the meaning of the Act.
"	Chasefield Laundry Home, 874, Fishponds Rd., Fishponds, Bristol. (Local Authority; Bristol County Borough Council.)	The Sub-Committee of the Bristol Preventive Mission (for the management of Chasefield).	S. Young, Petty Sessional Court House, Bristol.	Miss C. Thomas.	40 feeble-minded females. Poor Law cases received.
"	St. Mary's Home, Painswick, nr. Stroud.	The Committee of Management.	E. T. Gardom, O.B.E., Shire Hall, Gloucester.	Miss E. Mutimer.	29 feeble-minded females. Age on admission, 14 to 25 years. Church of England. Cases over the age of 25 to be received only with the previous consent of the Board.
"	Stoke Park Colony, Bristol. With ancillary premises: Heath House, Beech House, Tower Block and The Elms, Stapleton; Royal Victoria Home, Horfield, Bristol; Clevedon Hall, Clevedon; Leigh Court, Abbot's Leigh, Somerset; and Hanham Hall, Hanham, nr. Bristol.	The Incorporation of National Institutions for Persons requiring Care and Control. Warden: Rev. H. N. Burden, 14, Howick Place, Victoria St., London, S.W. 1.	C. A. H. Montague, 65, Stokes Croft, Bristol.	The Lady Superintendent.	Males and Females: Stoke Park, 750; Royal Victoria Home, 42; Clevedon Hall, 108. Males: Beech House, 90; Heath House, 88; Hanham Hall, 240; Tower Block, 130. Females: Leigh Court, 260; The Elms, 40 blind. Total not to exceed 1748. Males not to exceed 898; Females not to exceed 1000. Class: All classes within the meaning of the Act. Certified by the Home Office for 1748 cases.
"	The Royal Fort Home, St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.	The Committee of the Bristol Preventive Mission.	S. Young, Petty Sessional Court House, Bristol.	Miss M. H. Kerry.	30 females. Poor Law cases received.
Hants.	Coldeast Colony, Sarisbury, nr. Southampton.	Hampshire County Council.	F. V. Barber, The Castle, Winchester.	Alban Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	53 female imbeciles, feeble-minded and moral defectives over the age of 16 years.
"	Mount Tabor, Darlington Rd., Basingstoke.	The Sisters of the Transfiguration.	As above.	Sister Mary Frances.	48 feeble-minded females, 16 years and upwards. Church of England cases only.
"	St. Mary's Home, Alton, Hants.	Sisters of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin of Wantage, Berks.	As above.	Sister Florence Isabel.	73 adult females who might have had illegitimate children. Poor Law cases received. Not more than 45 at St. Mary's Home, Alton.
	With ancillary premises: Home of the Holy Rood, Worthing.	As above.	S. Thornely, County Hall, Chichester.	The Mother Amy.	Not more than 13 adult females.
	St. Bridget's House, Spelthorne St. Mary, Bodfont, Feltham.	As above.	E. S. W. Hart, Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	Sister Emily Isabel.	Not more than 7 adult females.
	St. John's Hostel, 17, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E. 5.	As above.	John Dix, Clerk of the Peace, Sessions House, Newington, S.E. 1.	Sister Ellen Prisca.	6 high-grade adult females.
	St. Mary's Home, 179, Priory Rd., Hastings.	As above.	F. G. Langham, Justices' Office, Palace Chambers, White Rock, Hastings.	Sister Ethel Mary.	Not more than 8 high-grade adult females, between the ages of 16 and 40.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
CERTIFIED INSTITUTIONS—continued.					
Herts.	Hillside, Buntingford.	Westminster Diocesan Education Fund.	Sir C. E. Longmore, K.C.B., Hertford.	The Sister Superior.	48 males, being cases of an age and of a degree of mental defect such as would permit of their being housed and instructed with children for whom the school is primarily intended. Certified by the Home Office for 40 boys.
"	Kingsmead Schools, Ware Rd., Hertford.	Managers of the School appointed by Herts County Council.	As above.	G. T. S. Walters.	22 patients, not more than 10 to be adult females, and not more than 12 to be children, provided that the total accommodation available in the Institution does not exceed 126, and that all cases, whether under or over the age of 16 years, are of a degree of mental defect such as will permit of their living in association with and being instructed or trained with the children for whom the school is primarily intended. Certified by Board of Education for 70 boys and 56 girls.
"	St. Elizabeth's Home for Epileptics, Much Hadham.	The Committee of Management.	As above.	The Sister Superior.	School: 3 males, 3 females. Colony: 102, <i>i.e.</i> 3 males, 99 females. Idiots, imbeciles and feeble-minded cases. Roman Catholics. Certified by Board of Education for 14 boys and 42 girls, and by the Home Office for 56 patients.
"	The Hangers, Harper Lane, nr. St. Alban's, Herts.	Middlesex County Council.	As above.	C. J. Price.	100 high-grade adult males of the employable and trainable type.
Kent.	Princess Christian's Farm Colony, Hildenborough.	National Association of the Feeble-minded, 72, Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W. 1.	C. E. Warner, Tonbridge	Miss Pitman	71 males, 68 females.
Lancs.	Adcote (Laundry and Training Home), Filch Lane, Knotty Ash, Liverpool.	The Adcote Committee.	C. T. Barton, Police Courts, Liverpool.	Miss E. Foster	19 high-grade, feeble-minded girls; age on admission over 14. Roman Catholics not received.
"	Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool.	The Board of Management. Hon. Sec.: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Pinnington, The Presbytery, Great Mersey St., Liverpool.	As above.	Sister Ethelbert Thompson.	41 patients, of whom not more than 1 shall be male provided that the total accommodation available in the Institution does not exceed 123, and that all cases whether under or over the age of 16 years are of a degree of mental defect such as will permit of their living in association with and being instructed or trained with the children for whom the school is primarily intended. Certified by Board of Education and by the Home Office for 122 girls and 1 boy.
"	†Calderstones, Whalley, nr. Blackburn. With ancillary premises: Brockhall, Langho, nr. Blackburn.	Lancashire Asylums Board. Clerk to the Lancashire Asylums Board: Sir G. Hammond Etherington, County Offices, Preston.	L. Cotman, 8, Lune St., Preston.	F. A. Gill, M.D., C.M.	2493. Not more than 1085 males and 1050 females shall be received into Calderstones, and not more than 42 males and 316 females shall be received into Brockhall. All classes, including epileptics, within the meaning of the Act. Reserved for Lancashire cases only.
"	Dovecot, Thomas Lane, Knotty Ash, Liverpool.	The Dovecot Committee.	C. T. Barton, Clerk to Justices, Liverpool.	Miss F. Eyre.	30 feeble-minded females (provided that the total accommodation available in the institution does not exceed 64); 26 adults with 4 of an age and of a degree of mental defect such as will permit of their being housed and instructed with the children for whom the school is primarily intended. Certified by Board of Education for 38 girls and by the Home Office for 64 girls.

"	Gillibrand Hall, Chorley.	Committee of Management.	L. Cotman, 8, Lune St., Preston.	Sister Aimée de St. Rémi.	40 feeble-minded females, principally adults, with a limited number of juveniles.
"	The Home, 4, Everton Terrace, Liverpool.	Committee of Management.	C. T. Barton, Clerk to Justices, Liverpool.	Miss Mackie.	15 adult females. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
"	Pontville, Aughton, Ormskirk.	The Board of Management.	G. W. Swift, 74, Hanover St., Liverpool.	Sister Mary Aloysius Ryan.	25 males. Feeble-minded Roman Catholic juveniles, provided that the total number of children received shall not exceed 121, and that all cases are of a degree of mental defect such as will permit of their being in association with and being instructed or trained with the children for whom the school is primarily intended. Certified by Board of Education and the Home Office for 121 boys.
"	Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster.	The Central Committee of Management.	J. T. Sanderson, 67, Church St., Lancaster.	W. H. Coupland, L.R.C.P., Edin.	800 males and females.
Leicester.	Leicester Frith, Groby Rd., Leicester. (Local Authority: Leicester City Council.)	The City of Leicester M.D. Acts Committee.	W. J. Freer, 10, New St., Leicester.	Miss N. Russam.	227 males and females, <i>i.e.</i> — <i>In the Mansion House</i> : 60 high-grade, and 28 medium-grade females over the age of sixteen years and 32 female children (in the Nursery) under the age of sixteen years. <i>In the Villas</i> : (a) 60 males over the age of sixteen years of all classes within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, but suitable to remain in association with each other. (b) 60 males under the age of sixteen years of all classes within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, but suitable to remain in association with each other.
London.	With ancillary premises: Birstall, Holt, Birstall Lane, Birstall, nr. Leicester.	As above.	As above.	Miss Caleb.	37 females, <i>i.e.</i> 33 low-grade and 4 high-grade females over the age of sixteen years.
"	Helping Hand Home, 16, Cathcart Hill, Highgate, N. 19.	Committee of Management.	J. Dix, Sessions House, Newington, S.E. 1.	Secretary: H. J. Eason.	30 high-grade feeble-minded females, preferably from the age of 16 years.
"	London Lock Hospital, 283, Harrow Rd., W. 9.	The Board of Management.	As above.	Sister Catherine O'Gorman.	7 females. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
"	St. Michael's Convent, North Side, Streatham Common, S.W. 16.	The Order of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.	As above.	Sister M. Guilmartin.	20 females.
"	St. Teresa's, 97, Belmont Hill, Lewisham.	Committee of Management.	As above.	Miss H. G. Hollyer.	120 feeble-minded adult males.
"	South Side Home, Streatham Common, S.W. 16.	London County Council Mental Hospitals Committee. Chief Officer: R. H. Curtis, Artillery House, Artillery Row, Victoria St., S.W. 1.	As above.	Miss A. Swift.	80 females. Imbeciles, feeble-minded and moral imbeciles. Higher grade cases, chiefly above 16 years of age, but including some younger children and physically defective cases, to be accommodated on the ground floor. Reserved for London cases only. † Female nurses.
Middlesex.	Bramley House, Clay Hill, Enfield.	Middlesex M.D. Acts Committee. Clerk: H. Scott Freeman, Staines.	E. S. W. Hart, Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	Sister A. George.	50 feeble-minded adult females.
"	Crathorne, Oak Lane, East Finchley, N. 2.	The Church Army, 57, Bryanston St., Marble Arch, W. 1.	As above.		33 mothers and their children. The number of feeble-minded or moral imbecile mothers not to exceed 20 and no child to be retained beyond the age of 7 years. Poor Law cases received.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
CERTIFIED INSTITUTIONS—continued.					
Middlesex.	Pield Heath House School, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.	The Board of Management.	E. S. W. Hart, Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	Sister Mary Halpin.	50 females. Feeble-minded and high-grade Roman Catholic imbeciles, provided that the total number of cases received into the institution shall not exceed 120, and that all cases received, whether under or over the age of 16 years, are of a degree of mental defect such as will permit of their living in association with and being instructed and trained with the children for whom the school is primarily intended. Certified by Board of Education for 90 girls, and by the Home Office for 120 girls.
"	St. Raphael's Institution, The Butts, Brentford.	The Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W. 15.	As above.	Miss Alice Dwyer.	60 high-grade feeble-minded girls of 16 years and upwards.
Norfolk.	Eaton Grange, Unthank Rd., Norwich.	The Norwich Committee for the Care of the Mentally Defective.	J. F. Betts, The Town Close, Norwich.		30 high-grade female adults and 7 juvenile cot and chair cases suitable to live in association with each other.
"	Little Plumstead Hall, Little Plumstead.	The Norfolk County Council.	Walker Hansell, The Close, Norwich, Norfolk.	Miss Maud Gibbs.	70 patients of whom not more than 14 shall be cot and chair or idiot patients of both sexes suitable in all respects to live in association with each other, and not more than 28 shall be medium to high grade females under 16 years of age; and of whom not more than 28 shall be medium to high grade females over 16 years of age.
Northumberland.	Prudhoe Hall Colony, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Northumberland.	North Eastern County Boroughs Joint Board for the Mentally Defective.	H. D. Irwin, 3, Royal Arcade, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Miss N. M. Hawkes.	430 <i>i.e.</i> 162 males and 268 females. All classes within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927.
Somerset.	House of Help, 112, Walcot St., Bath. (Local Authority: Bath County Borough Council.)	The Board of Management.	E. N. Fuller, LL.B., Guildhall, Bath.	Miss F. Hammond.	66 feeble-minded females.
"	Rook Hall House (Magdalen Hospital School), Combe Down, Bath. (Local Authority: Bath County Borough Council.)	Municipal Charity Trustees of the City of Bath.	As above.	Miss L. S. Davidson.	38 children of both sexes.
"	Sandhill Park, Bishop's Lydeard, nr. Taunton.	Somerset County Council.	C. E. Newman, 14, Boulevard, Weston-super-Mare, As above.	Miss T. Wood.	72 feeble-minded girls and young women. Certified by Board of Education for 56 feeble-minded girls.
"	The Friars, Fryern Lawn, Bridgwater.	Miss A. E. Best.	As above.	Miss A. E. Best	17 females. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
"	The Old Rectory, Bathwick Hill, Bath.	Bath Voluntary Association for Mental Welfare.	As above.		21 high-grade feeble-minded females over the age of 16 years who shall only be received on licence from other Certified Institutions.
"	Yatton Hall, Yatton, nr. Bristol.	Somerset County Council.	As above.	Miss J. McGill.	76 low-grade children of both sexes (of whom not more than 33 may be boys) and high-grade girls, provided each defective is in all respects suitable to be living in a house where the sexes are associated. Reserved for Somerset cases only.
Stafford.	The Cloughs, Keele Rd., Newcastle-under-Lyme.	Stoke-on-Trent County Borough Council.	H. Poole, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	Miss M. A. Cahill.	50. All classes within the meaning of the Act; females of all ages and males up to the age of 14 years including epileptics.

"	Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge.	Stoke-on-Trent City Council.	E. Joy, M.A., County Buildings, Stafford.	Miss M. A. Cahill, Matron Supt.	77. <i>In the Mansion</i> : 44 females suitable to live in association with each other, and 16 boys under the age of 21 years suitable to live in association with each other. <i>In the Male Block</i> : 17 males over the age of 16 years suitable to live with each other. 22 females. High-grade feeble-minded adults.
Suffolk.	Handford Home, Ranelagh Rd., Ipswich.	The Committee of Handford Home.	F. S. Ward, 32, Museum St., Ipswich.	Miss Miller.	20 feeble-minded Roman Catholic females, from 16 to 20 years of age. Poor Law cases received.
"	St. Joseph's Home, The Croft, Sudbury.	The Board of Management. Correspondent: The Rev. J. Lickert, Catholic Presbytery, Newmarket.	T. M. Braithwaite, Sudbury.	Miss C. M. O'Toole.	50 high-grade imbecile and feeble-minded adult females.
Surrey.	Eagle House, London Rd., Mitcham.	Surrey Voluntary Association for Mental and Physical Welfare.	D. Aukland, County Hall, Kingston-upon-Thames.	Miss Blandford.	18 imbecile and feeble-minded blind children up to the physical age of 12 years, provided that each patient is in all respects suitable to be living in a house where the sexes are associated. Certified by Board of Education for 18 cases.
"	Ellen Terry National Home for Blind Defective Children, Wray Park Rd., Reigate.	Servers of the Blind League, 3, Upper Woburn Place, W.C. 1.	As above.	Miss E. M. Cooke.	133 males (adult or adolescent) of criminal experience or intractable disposition of the age of 14 years and upwards. Reserved for London cases only.
"	Farnfield, nr. Horley. (Local Authority: London County Council.)	London County Council Mental Hospitals Committee. Chief Officer: R. H. Curtis, Artillery House, Artillery Row, Victoria St., S.W. 1.	As above.	A. J. Oldfield.	600 patients of both sexes. Epileptic patients received.
"	† Royal Earlswood Institution, Redhill.	The Board of Management. Secretary: H. Stephens, 14-16, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.	As above.	S. Langton, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.S. L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	20 low-grade juvenile males.
"	The Hermitage, 6, Morland Rd., Croydon.	Croydon County Borough.	As above.	Miss E. A. Pickering.	1271 (both sexes), including 38 beds for adult females at Hollywood Lodge, Epsom Common (an annexe). All cases within the meaning of the Act. Reserved for London cases only. † Female nurses.
"	† The Manor, Epsom. With ancillary premises: Hollywood Lodge.	London County Council Mental Hospitals Committee. Chief Officer: R. H. Curtis, Artillery House, Artillery Row, Victoria St., S.W. 1.	As above.	E. S. Littlejohn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 high-grade male adults.
"	The Royal Hostel, Royal Common, Elstead.	The Surrey Voluntary Association for Mental and Physical Welfare.	As above.	J. Watson.	7 feeble-minded males.
Sussex.	Dungates, Horeham Rd. (Local Authority: East Sussex County Council.)	The Guardianship Society, 82, Grand Parade, Brighton.	H. J. T. McIlveen, County Hall, Lewes.	Mr. and Mrs. G. Parsons.	26 feeble-minded females
"	Hermitage Training Home, Fairwarp, nr. Uckfield. (Local Authority: East Sussex County Council.)	The Committee of Management.	As above.	Miss M. Walton.	7 feeble-minded males between the ages of 16 and 25 years.
"	Tubwell Farm, Jarvis Brook, nr. Crowborough. (Local Authority: East Sussex County Council.)	The Guardianship Society. Secretary: Miss Woodhead, 8, Grand Parade, Brighton.	As above.	Mr. and Mrs. A. Spicer.	120 males and 180 females. Imbeciles, feeble-minded and moral defectives within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, being cases of the age of 16 years and upwards.
Warwick.	Coleshill Hall, nr. Birmingham.	City of Birmingham Mental Deficiency Acts Committee.	A. C. Burrows, 1, New Street, Warwick.	S. H. Thornton.	150 males.
"	Midland Counties Institution, Knowle, nr. Birmingham.	The General and Managing Committee.	As above.		

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
CERTIFIED INSTITUTIONS—continued.					
Warwick.	Agatha Stacey Home , Red-nal, nr. Birmingham. (Local Authority: Birmingham County Borough Council.)	The Committee of the Agatha Stacey Home (No. 1).	C. E. Barker, Victoria Courts, Corporation St., Birmingham.	Mrs. Cox.	40 females, high-grade feeble-minded patients over 15 years of age.
"	The Warwickshire Weston Colony , Weston-under-Weatherley, nr. Leamington Spa.	Warwick Local Authority.	A. C. Burrows, 1 New Street, Warwick.	A. B. Lane.	40 males and 12 females. All classes within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Act.
Worcester.	Besford Court , nr. Defford, and ancillary premises called St. Joseph's, Astwood Bank, nr. Redditch.	Committee of Management. Resident Manager: The Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. Newsome.	C. H. Bird, Shire Hall, Worcester.		60 males, provided that the total number of cases received into the institution does not exceed 179 males, and that all cases so received, whether under or over the age of 16 years, are of a degree of mental defect such as will permit of their living in association with and being instructed or trained with the children for whom the school is primarily intended. Certified by Board of Education for 119 boys and by the Home Office for 119 boys. Certified for 16 male patients over the age of 16 years and subject in all other respects to the terms of the Certificate issued in respect of Besford Court. 50 males. All classes within the meaning of the Act.
Yorkshire.	With ancillary premises known as The Hostel.				
	Ashfield , 269, Thornton Rd., Thornton, nr. Bradford. (Local Authority: Bradford County Borough Council.)	Bradford County Borough Council.	T. Gill, Magistrates' Clerk, Town Hall, Bradford.	F. H. Macdonald.	29 low-grade juvenile males.
"	Cliffe House , Elm Lane, Shiregreen, Sheffield. (Local Authority: Sheffield City Council.)	Sheffield City Council.	F. B. Dingle, Clerk to the Justices, Court House, Sheffield.		58 males. Imbeciles and feeble-minded.
"	Hollow Meadows , Malin Bridge, nr. Sheffield. (Local Authority: Sheffield City Council.)	As above.	W. H. Coles, Bank House, Burton St., Wakefield.	Miss I. Newlands.	40 high-grade feeble-minded adult females.
"	Kepstern , Morris Lane, Kirkstall, Leeds. (Local Authority: Leeds County Borough Council.)	Leeds M.D. Acts Committee.	F. Richards, Town Hall, Leeds.	Miss A. Riley, Matron.	67 males and 117 females. Idiots, imbeciles and feeble-minded, including epileptics, 48 male cases under 14 years of age and 19 over 15 years of age of the employable class.
"	Meanwood Park Colony , Meanwood, Leeds. (Local Authority: Leeds County Borough Council.)	As above.	As above.	Miss C. S. Wilson, Matron Supt.	64 low-grade males of whom not more than ten shall be cot and chair cases.
"	With ancillary premises: Meanwood Towers, Stonegate Road, Meanwood, Leeds.	As above.	As above.		200 males. All classes within the meaning of the Act.
"	Mid-Yorkshire Certified Institution , Whixley, York.	Mid-Yorkshire Joint Board for the Mentally Defective.	W. H. Coles, Bank House, Burton St., Wakefield.	Captain J. Brown, I.S.O.	

Yorkshire. W. Riding.	Oulton Hall, Oulton, nr. Leeds. (Local Authority: West Riding County Council.)	West Riding M.D. Acts Committee.	W. H. Coles, Bank House, Burton St., Wakefield.	Sydney John Towill.	160 males, <i>i.e.</i> 110 high-grade, 32 medium-grade, 18 low-grade and epileptic (excluding cot and chair cases). In-County cases only.
"	Rawcliffe Hall, nr. Goole. (Local Authority: West Riding County Council.)	As above.	As above.	Miss Pearne.	130 females. All classes within the meaning of the Act of the age of 10 years and upwards. In-County cases only.
Yorkshire.	The Mansion, Kieckburton, nr. Huddersfield.	As above.	As above.	Miss Cooper, Matron Supt.	60 male imbecile and low-grade cases of whom 12 may be of the lowest grade, <i>i.e.</i> idiot, bed-ridden and cot and chair cases.
"	Tilworth Grange, Sutton, nr. Hull. (Local Authority: Hull County Borough Council.)	Kingston-upon-Hull County Borough Council.	J. R. Proctor, County Hall, Beverley.	Miss A. M. Bruorton.	50 females. All classes within the meaning of the Act. Epileptic patients received.
"	Wales Court, Kiveton, nr. Sheffield. (Local Authority: Sheffield City Council.)	Sheffield City Council.	W. H. Coles, Bank House, Burton St., Wakefield.	Miss Morrison.	47 females. All classes within the meaning of the Act.
"	Westwood, Clayton Heights, Clayton, nr. Bradford. (Local Authority: Bradford County Borough Council.)	Bradford County Borough Council.	As above.	Miss Holmes, Acting Supt.	50 females. All classes within the meaning of the Act.

INSTITUTIONS APPROVED UNDER SEC. 37 OF THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACT, 1913.

Note.—Except where otherwise stated—

- (a) All classes within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913-1927, are received;
 (b) The Local Authority making the application for the Certificates of Approval under Section 37 of the Mental Deficiency Act is the Local Authority of the County named.

Bedford.	Bedford Poor Law Institution, 3, Kimbolton Rd., Bedford.	The Bedford County Council.	M. Whyley, Bedford.	G. Chaplain.	13 adult females (in-County cases only).
"	Leighton Buzzard Poor Law Institution, Leighton Buzzard.	As above.	J. B. Graham, Shire Hall, Bedford.	C. H. Swaffield.	6 adult females. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles (in-County cases only).
Berks.	Abingdon Poor Law Institution, Abingdon.	The Berks County Council.	F. H. Price, Abingdon.	J. H. Smith.	6 male and 6 female adults.
"	Bradfield Poor Law Institution, Bradfield, Reading.	As above.	H. J. C. Neobard, Shire Hall, Reading.	V. R. M. Mitchell.	13 adult feeble-minded females (in-County cases only).
"	Easthampstead Public Assistance Institution. (Local Authority: Berks. County Council.)	As above.	As above.		61 males, <i>i.e.</i> 7 cot and chair cases, 16 juveniles (under 16 years of age), 13 younger adults and 25 older adults (over 16 years of age).
Bucks.	Aylesbury Poor Law Institution, 100, Bierton Hill, Aylesbury.	The Bucks County Council.	H. Fisher, County Hall, Aylesbury.	P. D. Will.	18 male and 12 female feeble-minded adults (in-County cases only).
"	Buckingham Poor Law Institution, 19, Stratford Rd., Buckingham.	As above.	As above.	J. C. Robinson.	14 males and 10 females. Feeble-minded adults.
"	Winslow Poor Law Institution, Winslow.	As above.	As above.	A. J. Hartley.	9 males and 33 females.
Cambridge.	Cambridge Poor Law Institution, 81a, Mill Rd., Cambridge.	The Cambridge County Council.	J. Lyon, 21, St. Andrew's St., Cambridge.	R. W. Ramsay	4 male and 10 female adults, suitable for treatment in a common ward (in-County cases only).

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
INSTITUTIONS APPROVED UNDER SEC. 37 OF THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACT, 1913—continued.					
Cambridge.	Chesterton Poor Law Institution, Chesterton.	The Cambridge County Council.	J. Lyon, 21, St. Andrew's St., Cambridge.	A. Wild.	2 male and 8 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Ely Poor Law Institution, Cambridge Rd., Ely. (Local Authority: Isle of Ely County Council.)	The Isle of Ely County Council.	C. E. F. Copeman, County Hall, March.	E. Brown.	6 adult males.
"	The Red House, Symond's Lane, Linton.	The Cambridge County Council.	A. Tabrum, County Hall, Cambridge.	A. R. Hanson.	4 female adults.
Caernarvon.	Caernarvon Poor Law Institution, Bodvan.	The Caernarvon County Council.	A. Bodvel Roberts, Carnarvon.	M. R. Hughes.	19 males and 16 females, all under 16 years of age with the exception of 4 females who may be over that age. No boy over the age of 10 at the date of application to be accepted for admission.
Cheshire.	Birkenhead Poor Law Institution, Tranmere, Birkenhead. (Local Authority: Birkenhead County Borough Council.)	The Birkenhead County Borough Council.	E. W. T. Gasking, Justices' Clerk's Office, Birkenhead.	G. J. Godfrey.	24 adults of either sex from the areas of the Birkenhead and Wallasey Local Authorities. Epileptic patients received.
"	Chester Poor Law Institution, 57, Hole Lane, Chester.	The Cheshire County Council.	R. Potts, Northgate St., Chester.	H. E. Raby.	40 females, 25 to 30 being under 16 years and 10 to 15 adults.
"	Tarvin House, Boughton Heath, Chester.	As above.	As above.	H. J. Martin.	15 males and 40 female adults.
Cornwall.	Bodmin Poor Law Institution, Bodmin.	The Cornwall County Council.	W. L. Platts, Clerk of the Peace, Truro.	H. F. Benny.	5 male and 20 female adults.
"	Falmouth Poor Law Institution, Falmouth.	As above.	As above.	F. B. Strongman.	34 males (10 adults and 24 boys under 16 years of age). 13 adult females.
"	St. Columb Major Poor Law Institution, St. Columb Major.	As above.	As above.	V. H. Ellis.	24 females, of whom not more than 20 shall be low-grade juveniles under the age of 16 and not more than 4 shall be adult high-grade and staple patients over the age of 16.
Denbigh.	Ruthin Poor Law Institution, Ruthin.	The Denbigh County Council.	E. Parry, County Offices, Ruthin.	H. Morris.	15 male and 20 female adults.
Derby.	Chesterfield Poor Law Institution, Newbold Rd., Chesterfield.	The Derbyshire County Council.	W. B. Bunting, Chapel-en-le-Frith.	Master: W. R. W. Butler.	1 female adult (in-County cases only).
"	Derby Poor Law Institution, Uttoxeter Rd., Derby. (Local Authority: Derby County Borough Council.)	The Derby County Borough Council.	W. R. H. Whiston, Derby.	A. McIver.	30 adult females (in-County cases only).
"	Glossop Poor Law Institution, Glossop.	As above.	W. B. Bunting, Chapel-en-le-Frith.	Mrs. Atkinson.	15 male and 12 female adults. Imbeciles and feeble-minded.
Devon.	Barnstaple Poor Law Institution, 19, Alexandra Rd., Barnstaple.	The Devon County Council.	J. H. L. Brewer, Clerk of the Peace, Barnstaple.	F. George.	20 males and 6 female adults.
"	Crediton Poor Law Institution, Crediton.	As above.	F. A. Pearce, 14, Castle St., Exeter.	J. W. Boyce.	18 males, 20 adult females (in-County cases only).
"	Ford House, Wolsley Rd., Devonport. (Local Authority: Plymouth County Borough Council.)	The Plymouth County Borough Council.	J. Bone, The Guildhall, Plymouth.	G. Prior.	25 male and 50 adult females.

"	Exeter Poor Law Institution, Heavitree Rd., Exeter. (Local Authority: Exeter County Borough Council.)	The Exeter County Borough Council.	J. I. Pengelly, The Court House, Exeter.	F. C. Norrish.	12 male and 12 female adults.
"	Honiton Poor Law Institution, Honiton.	The Devon County Council.	F. A. Pearce, 14, Castle St., Exeter.	J. Trott.	24 high- and medium-grade adult females (in-County cases only).
"	St. Thomas Poor Law Institution, (Local Authority: Exeter County Borough Council.)	The Exeter County Borough Council.	J. I. Pengelly, The Court House, Exeter.	F. J. Moore.	6 male and 12 female adults.
"	South Molton Poor Law Institution, 1, North Rd., South Molton.	The Devon County Council.	R. L. Riccard, South Molton.	Vacant.	15 male and 24 female adults (in-County cases only). Epileptic patients received.
Dorset.	Bridport Poor Law Institution, St. Andrew's Rd., Bridport.	The Dorset County Council.	J. L. Torr, County Offices, Dorchester.	H. R. Jones.	14 adult females (in-County cases only).
Durham.	Auckland Poor Law Institution, Bishop Auckland, Durham.	The Durham County Council.	G. H. Watson, Clerk to the Justices, Darlington.	J. W. Robson.	82 adult females.
"	Darlington Poor Law Institution (Darlington Municipal Hospital), Yarm Rd., Darlington. (Local Authority: Darlington County Borough Council.)	The Darlington County Borough Council.	As above.	J. J. Weakner, M.B.E.	4 males and 6 females. Idiots, imbeciles and feeble-minded (in-County cases only).
"	Gateshead Poor Law Institution, Gateshead. (Local Authority: Gateshead County Borough Council.)	The Gateshead County Borough Council.	As above.	F. G. Lambert.	20 male and 20 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Harton Poor Law Institution, South Shields.	The Durham County Council.	As above.	F. Johnson.	80 adult males.
"	Howbeck Schools, Throston, West Hartlepool.	As above.	As above.	G. E. Usher.	100 males, 120 females.
"	Sunderland Poor Law Institution ("Highfield"), Hylton Rd., Sunderland.	The Sunderland County Borough Council.	E. S. Dingle, Sunderland.	E. J. Everdell.	6 male and 6 female adults (in-County cases only).
Essex.	Forest Gate Sick Home, Forest Lane, Forest Gate, E. 7. (Local Authority: West Ham County Borough Council.)	The West Ham County Borough Council.	J. H. Jackson, Police Court, West Ham, E. 15.	J. S. Greig.	20 male and 30 female adults and 10 males and 15 females under 16 (in-County cases only). Epileptic patients received.
"	Lexden and Winstree Poor Law Institution, Stanway.	The Essex County Council.	H. F. Bawtree, Wit-ham.	A. H. Gosling.	36 adult females.
"	Saffron Walden Poor Law Institution, Saffron Walden.	As above.	C. S. D. Wade, Saffron Walden.	Mrs. G. D. Lang.	18 adult females.
Flint.	St. Asaph Poor Law Institution, St. Asaph.	The Flintshire County Council.	H. A. Tilby, County Offices, Mold.	W. F. Morris.	12 male and 12 female adults.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
INSTITUTIONS APPROVED UNDER SEC. 37 OF THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACT, 1913—continued.					
Glamorgan.	Cardiff Poor Law Institution, Cowbridge Rd., Ely, nr. Cardiff. (Local Authority: Cardiff County Borough Council.)	The Cardiff County Borough Council.	E. J. Hayward, Law Courts, Cardiff.	W. D. Moore.	38 male and 30 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Gower Poor Law Institution. (Local Authority: Swansea County Borough Council.)	The Swansea County Borough Council.	J. W. Thorpe, Magistrate's Clerk, Swansea.	J. H. George.	12 adult females medium to low grade.
Gloucester.	Bristol Poor Law Institution, Stapleton, Bristol. (Local Authority: Bristol County Borough Council.)	The Bristol County Borough Council.	S. Young, Petty Sessions Court House, Bristol.	A. F. Waters.	300 mental defectives, 120 male and 140 female adults and 30 low-grade children. Epileptic patients received.
"	Southmead Hospital, Bristol. (Local Authority: Bristol County Borough Council.)	As above.	As above.	A. E. Collins.	50 males and 50 females, 96 being under 16 and 4 females over 16 years to assist in the work of the institution.
"	Cirencester Poor Law Institution, Cirencester.	The Gloucester County Council	R. W. Ellett, Cirencester.	A. J. Hall.	70 patients, of whom not more than 20 children and 6 adults shall be males, and not more than 20 children and 24 adults shall be females. Epileptic patients received. Children must be between the ages of 7 and 16 years.
"	Stow-on-the-Wold Poor Law Institution, Stow-on-the-Wold.	As above.	E. T. Gardom, O.B.E., Shire Hall, Gloucester.	H. I. Phillips.	5 male and 10 female adults.
"	Winchcomb Poor Law Institution, Gloucester St., Winchcomb.	As above.	As above.	Mrs. E. E. Gibbons.	14 males and 14 females. Imbecile and low-grade feeble-minded males and feeble-minded female patients over 16.
Hereford.	Ross Poor Law Institution.	The Hereford County Council.	E. W. Maples, Hereford.	R. W. Roff.	25 male and 15 female adults (preference given to in-County cases).
Herts.	Bishop's Stortford Poor Law Institution, Haymeads, Bishop's Stortford.	The Herts County Council.	Sir C. E. Longmore, K.C.B., Hertford.	R. E. Friend.	40 adult females.
"	Watford Poor Law Institution, 60, Vicarage Rd., Watford.	As above.	As above.	A. G. Till.	22 adult females (in-County cases only).
Isle of Wight.	Isle of Wight Poor Law Institution, Parkhurst, Newport.	The Isle of Wight County Council.	F. V. Barber, The Castle, Winchester.	J. McKeown.	20 males and 20 females. Idiot, imbecile, or feeble-minded between 16 and 60 years (in-County cases only).
Kent.	Canterbury Poor Law Institution, Canterbury. (Local Authority: Canterbury County Borough Council.)	The Canterbury County Borough Council.	T. A. Bowen, Clerk to Justices, Canterbury.	G. Addison.	2 male and 10 female adults.
"	Grainbrook Poor Law Institution, Hartley, Grainbrook.	The Kent County Council.	C. E. Warner, Tonbridge.	F. G. Bayfield.	10 male and 20 female adults.
"	Dover Poor Law Institution, Union Rd., Dover.	As above.	T. B. Harby, Clerk to the Justices, Dover.	F. Godden.	6 adult females.
"	Eastry Poor Law Institution, Eastry.	As above.	C. E. Warner, Tonbridge.	H. F. Gale.	20 male and 24 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Malling Poor Law Institution, West Malling.	As above.	As above.	A. Thornton Proctor.	14 adult females. Imbeciles, moral imbeciles, and feeble-minded.

"	Sevenshops Poor Law Institution, Sundridge, Sevenoaks.	As above.	As above.	W. L. Shepherd.	10 male and 20 female adults.
"	Tenterden Poor Law Institution, Tenterden.	As above.	A. H. Latter, Tenterden.	The Master.	55 females. 35 under 21 years of age in special part of institution. 20 adults in general wards.
"	Tonbridge Poor Law Institution, Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells.	As above.	C. E. Warner, Tonbridge.	J. Patridge.	40 feeble-minded males of trainable habits between the ages of 7 and 16. (Cases of a type permanently confined to cots and chairs excluded.)
Lancs.	Chorley Poor Law Institution, Eaves Lane, Chorley. (Local Authority: Lancashire Asylum Board.)	The Lancashire County Council.	L. Cotman, 8, Lune St., Preston.	G. H. Lingard.	50 adults (15 males and 35 females). Cases of approximately the same age and grade, suitable to mix with the ordinary inmates and not requiring training.
"	Seafeld House, Seaford, nr. Liverpool.	As above.	G. W. Swift, 74, Hanover St., Liverpool.	A. Armitage.	80 male and 189 females.
"	Ulverston Poor Law Institution, The Gill, Ulverston.	As above.	J. T. Sanderson, 67, Church St., Lancaster.	J. W. Kirkman.	50 adult females.
Leicester-shire.	Billesdon Poor Law Institution, Billesdon, nr. Leicester.	The Leicester County Council.	W. J. Freer, 10, New St., Leicester.	E. S. Johnson.	12 male and 14 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Loughborough Poor Law Institution, Loughborough. (Local Authority: Nottingham County Council.)	The Nottingham County Council.	As above.	J. F. Soar.	24 adult females. Feeble-minded and high-grade imbeciles.
"	North Evington Poor Law Infirmary, North Evington, Leicester. (Local Authority: Leicester City Council.)	The Leicester County Council.	As above.	E. C. Hadley, M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S.E.	10 male and 10 female adults.
Lincoln-shire.	Bourne Poor Law Institution, Bourne. (Local Authority: Kesteven County Council.)	The Kesteven County Council.	A. D. Piper, Sleaford.	Mrs. M. Hancock.	4 male and 4 female adults. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles (in-County cases only).
"	Caistor Poor Law Institution, The Home, Caistor. (Local Authority: Lindsey County Council.)	The Lindsey County Council.	E. W. Scorer, Lincoln.	J. Hartop.	11 adult females (in-County cases only).
"	Gainsborough Poor Law Institution, 181, Lea Rd., Gainsborough. (Local Authority: Lindsey County Council.)	As above.	As above.	F. Walton.	12 male and 12 female adults.
"	Grantham Poor Law Institution, Dysart Rd., Grantham. (Local Authority: Kesteven County Council.)	The Kesteven County Council.	R. F. M. White, Grantham.	O. B. Warren.	2 male and 15 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Horncastle Poor Law Institution, Horncastle. (Local Authority: Lindsey County Council.)	The Lindsey County Council.	E. W. Scorer, Lincoln.	A. T. Fitt.	12 male and 9 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Lincoln Poor Law Institution, Burton Rd., Lincoln. (Local Authority: Lincoln County Borough Council.)	The Lincoln County Borough Council.	W. M. Phillips, Lincoln.	E. Raithby.	10 male and 10 female adults. Idiots, imbeciles and feeble-minded (in-County cases only). Epileptic patients received.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
INSTITUTIONS APPROVED UNDER SEC. 37 OF THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACT, 1913—continued.					
Lincolnshire.	Sleaford Poor Law Institution, East Rd., Sleaford. (Local Authority: Kesteven County Council.)	The Kesteven County Council.	A. D. Piper, Sleaford.	N. Wilkes.	1 male and 9 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Spilshy Poor Law Institution, The Gables, Hundleby. (Local Authority: Lindsey County Council.)	The Lindsey County Council.	E. W. Scorer, Lincoln.	T. R. Lodge.	18 male and 18 female adults (in-County cases only).
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.					
London County Council Institutions. <i>Chief Officer</i> , Mental Hospitals Department: R. H. Curtis, Artillery House, Artillery Row, Victoria St., S.W. 1., T.N. Victoria 3416.					
	*†Leavesden Mental Hospital, Abbots Langley, nr. Watford, Herts.	The London County Council.	Sir C. E. Longmore, K.C.B., Hertford.	R. M. Stewart, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.	2159 (both sexes). Unimprovable adults and cases of chronic infirmity, such as ophthalmia, etc. London cases only.
	*†Darenth Training Colony, Dartford, Kent.	As above.	C. E. Warner, Tonbridge.	J. K. C. Laing, M.B., B.S. (Melbourne), D.P.M. (Eng.)	2260 (both sexes). Trainable cases; children or juvenile adults. London cases only.
	*†Fountain Mental Hospital, Tooting Grove, Tooting Graveney, S.W. 17.	As above.	J. Dix, Sessions House, Newington, S.E. 1.	J. Nicoll, M.D., C.M., D.P.H.	640 (both sexes). Girls up to 16 years. Boys up to 9 years. Unimprovable cases. London cases only. † Female nurses only.
	*†Caterham Mental Hospital, Caterham, Surrey.	As above.	D. Aukland, County Hall, Kingston-on-Thames.	T. Lindsay, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.M.	2103 (both sexes). Unimprovable adults and children; also lower-grade trainable cases. London cases only.
	With ancillary premises: Chaldon Mead Hostel.	As above.	As above.	As above.	35 high-grade adult males.
London.	Woolwich Poor Law Institution, Plumstead, S.E. 18.	The Guardians of the Woolwich Union.	J. Dix, Sessions House, Newington, S.E. 1.	E. G. Manning.	25 male and 45 female adults.
Merioneth.	Festiniog Poor Law Institution, Minffordd, Penrhyn-dendraeth, Merioneth. (Local Authority: Caernarvon County Council.)	The Caernarvon County Council.	H. J. Owen, Dolgelly.	D. Ellis.	23 male and 27 female adults.
Middlesex.	Enfield House, 19, Chase Side Crescent, Enfield.	The Middlesex County Council.	E. S. W. Hart, Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	E. B. Willett.	42 feeble-minded males.
	With ancillary premises: Fortescue Villas, Gentleman's Row, Enfield.	As above.	As above.	As above.	32 females under 16 years—idiots, imbeciles, and a limited number of feeble-minded cases (in-County cases only).
"	Uxbridge Poor Law Institution, Hillingdon, nr. Uxbridge.	As above.	As above.	A. Scrivens.	12 male and 21 female adults of high and medium-grade (in-County cases only).
Monmouth.	Pontypool Poor Law Institution, Coedygric Institution, Griffithstown.	The Monmouth County Council.	T. L. Hughes, Newport (Mon.).	W. T. Williams.	55 adult females.

* Institutions transferred to the L.C.C. from the Metropolitan Asylums Board.

Montgomery.	Forde Poor Law Institution, Forden.	The Montgomery County Council.	J. E. Tomley, Montgomery.	W. H. Prior.	12 male and 30 female adults.
"	Newton and Llanidloes Poor Law Institution, Caersws.	As above.	As above.	J. C. Nicholas.	28 juvenile males and 28 juvenile females, low-grade imbeciles. Cot and chair cases to be excluded.
Norfolk.	Depwade Poor Law Institution, Pulham Market, nr. Diss.	The Norfolk County Council.	W. E. Hansell, The Close, Norwich.	John Tomlinson.	12 adult females.
"	Great Yarmouth Poor Law Institution, Great Yarmouth. (Local Authority: Great Yarmouth County Borough Council.)	The Great Yarmouth County Borough Council.	G. F. D. Preston, Great Yarmouth.	W. S. Blyth.	6 male and 6 female adults. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
"	King's Lynn Poor Law Institution, Exton's Rd., King's Lynn.	The Norfolk County Council.	J. W. Woolstenorff, Town Hall, King's Lynn.	J. Barnett.	3 female adults. Cases within the area of King's Lynn and Docking Unions only.
"	Loddon & Clavering Poor Law Institution, Heke-ingham.	As above.	W. E. Hansell, The Close, Norwich.	W. L. Hill.	1 male and 42 female adults.
"	Norwich Poor Law Institution, The Lodge, Bowthorpe Rd., Norwich. (Local Authority: Norwich County Borough Council.)	The Norwich County Borough Council.	W. R. Cooper, "Mayfield," Town Close, Norwich.	F. R. Smith.	6 male and 20 female adults.
"	Walsingham Poor Law Institution, Great Snoring, Fakenham.	The Norfolk County Council.	W. E. Hansell, The Close, Norwich.	Mrs. E. Exton.	8 male and 16 female adults.
"	Wayland Poor Law Institution, Attleborough.	As above.	As above.	H. F. Gotts.	12 adult females (in-County cases only).
Northants.	Kettering Poor Law Institution, Kettering.	The Northamptonshire County Council.	H. J. Cove, 1, Guildhall Rd., Northampton.	E. H. Heeley.	16 male and 16 female adults.
"	Northampton Poor Law Institution, Northampton.	As above.	G. R. Bishop, Northampton.	S. Twisleton.	9 adults of either sex (in-County cases only).
"	Peterborough Poor Law Institution, Thorpe Rd., Peterborough. (Local Authority: Soke of Peterborough County Council.)	The Soke of Peterborough County Council.	W. J. Deacon, Priestgate, Peterborough.	F. G. J. Field.	12 male and 21 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Wellingborough Poor Law Institution, Union Lane, Wellingborough.	The Northamptonshire County Council.	H. J. Cove, 1, Guildhall Rd., Northampton.	E. P. M. Whiffen.	10 male and 10 female adults (in-County cases only).
Northumberland.	Rothbury Poor Law Institution.	The Northumberland County Council.	H. D. Irwin, 3, Royal Arcade, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	W. Barton.	28 adult females (in-County cases only).
Nottingham.	Basford Poor Law Institution, Highbury Rd., Bulwell, Nottingham.	The Notts County Council.	K. T. Meaby, Shire Hall, Nottingham.	J. Holloway.	40 high and medium grade female adults.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
INSTITUTIONS APPROVED UNDER SEC. 37 OF THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACT, 1913—continued.					
Nottingham.	East Retford Poor Law Institution, 1, Leverton Rd., East Retford.	The Notis County Council.	K. T. Meaby, Shire Hall, Nottingham.	T. Boothman.	4 male and 8 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Mansfield Poor Law Institution, Mansfield.	As above.	As above.	Douglas Pearson.	6 male and 12 female feeble-minded adults (in-County cases only).
"	Southwell Poor Law Institution, Southwell.	As above.	As above.	A. Willatt.	3 male and 12 female adults.
Oxford.	Chipping Norton Poor Law Institution, 26, London Rd., Chipping Norton.	The Oxford County Council.	J. Rose, County Hall, Oxford.	T. Griffin.	10 male and 20 female adults. Imbeciles and feeble-minded.
Rutland.	Oakham Poor Law Institution, Oakham.	The Rutland County Council.	B. A. Adam, Oakham.	H. Sargeant.	6 adult females (in-County cases only).
Shropshire.	Church Stretton Poor Law Institution, Church Stretton, Salop.	The Shropshire County Council.	W. Baxter, County Buildings, Shrewsbury.	H. J. Follett.	5 adult females (in-County cases only).
"	Madeley Poor Law Institution, The Beeches, Iron Bridge.	As above.	C. J. Sarjeant, Much Wenlock.	S. Hopley.	10 male and 15 female adults (in-County cases only).
Somerset.	Bath Poor Law Institution, Odd Down, Bath. (Local Authority: Bath County Borough Council.)	The Bath County Borough Council.	E. N. Fuller, L.L.B., Guildhall, Bath.	A. F. White.	6 adult males.
"	Long Ashton Poor Law Institution, Flax Bourton, nr. Bristol.	As above.	C. E. Newman, 14, Boulevard, Weston-super-Mare.	E. Atkins.	32 male and 34 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Shepton Mallet Poor Law Institution, Shepton Mallet.	As above.	As above.	G. S. Gooden.	6 male and 50 female adults.
Southampton.	Basingstoke Poor Law Institution, Hants.	The Southampton County Council.	F. V. Barber, The Castle, Winchester.	G. W. Credland.	30 adult feeble-minded females.
"	Fareham Poor Law Institution, Fareham, Hants.	As above.	As above.	W. M. Worlock.	30 male and 10 female adults.
"	Fordingbridge Poor Law Institution, Fordingbridge, Hants.	As above.	As above.	E. Slack.	12 male and 13 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Portsmouth Poor Law Institution, St. Mary's Rd., Portsmouth. (Local Authority: Portsmouth County Borough.)	The Portsmouth County Borough Council.	B. J. Tay, Clerk to the Justices, Town Hall, Portsmouth.	R. C. Macpherson, M.B.	25 male and 25 female adults. Epileptic patients received.
Staffordshire.	Burton-on-Trent Poor Law Institution, 145, Belvedere Rd., Burton-on-Trent. (Local Authority: Burton-on-Trent County Borough Council.)	The Burton-on-Trent County Borough Council.	H. W. Goodger, Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent.	R. Bareham.	10 male and 15 female adults. Epileptic patients received.
"	Dudley Poor Law Institution, Dudley.	The Staffs County Council.	E. Joy, M.A., County Buildings, Stafford.	P. Hopkin.	50 male and 65 female adults.

"	Great Barr Park, Great Barr, nr. Birmingham.	The Burton-on-Trent Borough Council.	As above.	Miss E. Hailey.	157 male and 211 female adults. Epileptic patients received.
"	Lichfield Poor Law Institution, Trent Valley Rd., Lichfield.	The Staffs County Council.	A. H. Barnes, Lichfield.	A. H. Buck.	4 male and 8 female adult (in-County cases only).
"	Tamworth Poor Law Institution, Wigginton Rd., Wigginton, Tamworth.	As above.	E. Joy, M.A., County Buildings, Stafford.	G. J. Collison.	2 male and 10 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Wolverhampton Poor Law Institution, Heath Town, Wolverhampton. (Local Authority: Wolverhampton County Borough Council.)	The Wolverhampton Borough Council.	H. M. Foster, Town Hall, Wolverhampton.	T. D. Rollinson.	17 male and 14 female adults (in-County cases only).
Suffolk.	Ipswich Poor Law Institution, Woodbridge Rd., Ipswich. (Local Authority: Ipswich County Borough Council.)	The Ipswich County Borough Council.	S. Ward, 32, Museum St., Ipswich.	O. C. Jones.	15 male and 20 female adults (in-County cases only).
Surrey.	Chertsey Poor Law Institution, Ottershaw, near Chertsey.	The Surrey County Council.	D. Aukland, County Hall, Kingston-on-Thames.	G. Crapper.	38 adult feeble-minded females.
"	Dorking Poor Law Institution, 2, Horsham Rd., Dorking.	As above.	As above.	W. E. Steele.	3 male and 12 female adults.
"	Godstone Poor Law Institution, Bletchingley.	As above.	As above.	S. G. Sneezum.	54 male and 1 female adults. Imbeciles and feeble-minded.
"	Reigate Poor Law Institution, St. John's, Redhill. (Local Authority: Surrey County Council.)	As above.	As above.	S. A. Vallance.	6 male and 9 female adults (in-County cases only).
Sussex.	Cuckfield Poor Law Institution, West Hylands, Cuckfield. (Local Authority: East Sussex County Council.)	The East Sussex County Council.	H. J. T. McIlveen, County Hall, Lewes.	J. H. W. Blunden.	10 male and 20 female adults.
"	Pouchlands House, Chailey.	As above	As above.		28 male and 12 female mental defectives within the meaning of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, being cases of the age of 16 years and upwards. Each grade shall be of approximately the same classification. 5 adult females.
"	Eastbourne Poor Law Institution, 123, Church St., Eastbourne. (Local Authority: Eastbourne County Borough Council.)	The Eastbourne County Borough Council.	As above.	E. T. Chad.	
"	East Preston Poor Law Institution, East Preston (Angmering Station), nr. Littlehampton. (Local Authority: West Sussex County Council.)	The West Sussex County Council.	S. Thorneley, County Hall, Chichester.	W. T. J. Watson.	4 male and 12 female adults.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
INSTITUTIONS APPROVED UNDER SEC. 37 OF THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACT, 1913— <i>continued.</i>					
Sussex.	Hastings Poor Law Institution, Frederick Rd., Hastings. (Local Authority: Hastings County Borough Council.)	The Hastings County Borough Council.	F. G. Langham, Palace Hotel Chambers, Hastings.	G. M. Silverlock.	12 male and 12 female adults (in-County cases only). Epileptic patients received.
"	Horsham Poor Law Institution, Roffey, nr. Horsham. (Local Authority: West Sussex County Council.)	The West Sussex County Council.	S. Thorneley, County Hall, Chichester.	A. J. Lomer.	5 male and 10 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Midhurst Poor Law Institution, Easebourne, near Midhurst. (Local Authority: West Sussex County Council.)	As Above.	As above.	Mrs. A. Field.	5 male and 15 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Steving Poor Law Institution, Kingston-by-Sea. (Local Authority: West Sussex County Council.)	As above.	As above.	H. W. Cawcutt.	5 male and 5 female adults (in-County cases only).
Warwick.	Birmingham Certified Institution for Mental Defectives (The).	The Birmingham County Borough Council.			
"	†Monyhull Colony, King's Heath, Birmingham.	As above.	C. E. Barker, Victoria Courts, Corporation St., Birmingham.	A. M. McCutcheon, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.	250 males and 250 females. Age not under 5 nor over 40. Those who are either bed-ridden or whose infirmities render them incapable of being employed or trained at an Industrial Colony are excluded. Certified by Board of Education for 310 children.
"	Erdington House, Erdington, Birmingham.	The Warwick County Council.	As above.	E. P. Hill.	50 male and 50 adult females. Epileptic patients received—31 male and 30 female juveniles.
"	Warwick Poor Law Institution, Warwick.	As above.	J. Tibbets, Warwick.	A. H. Measures.	4 male and 24 female adults (in-County cases only).
Westmorland.	Minthorpe Poor Law Institution, Westmorland.	The Westmorland County Council.	H. B. Greenwood, Kendal.	J. J. Kerr.	95; 26 adult males, 27 adult females, 24 female and 18 male children. Epileptic patients received.
Wiltshire.	Devizes Poor Law Institution, St. James, Devizes.	The Wilts County Council.	G. W. Jackson, Devizes.	W. Fear.	16 females; employable younger adults (in-County cases only).
"	Pewsey Poor Law Institution, 1, Wilcot Rd., Pewsey.	As above.	W. L. Brown, Trowbridge.	H. England.	12 male and 12 female adults. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
"	Trowbridge & Melksham Poor Law Institution, Semington, Trowbridge.	As above.	As above.	C. H. Taylor.	6 male and 36 female adults.
"	Wilton Poor Law Institution, Wilton.	As above.	As above.	Mrs. Brown.	25 female adults.
Worcester.	Evesham Poor Law Institution, Evesham.	The Worcester County Council.	C. H. Bird, Worcester.	J. H. Damen.	4 male and 4 female adults (in-County cases only).

"	Stourbridge Poor Law Institution , Wordsley, near Stourbridge. (Local Authority: Staffordshire County Council.) With ancillary premises: Sandfield, Wordsley, near Stourbridge.	The Staffs County Council.	E. Joy, M.A., County Buildings, Stafford.	As above.	H. Ford.	384 patients (186 adult males, 130 adult females, 68 children), provided that not more than 36 high-grade adult males shall be received into "Sandfield."
"	Worcester Poor Law Institution , Tallow Hill, Worcester. (Local Authority: Worcester County Borough Council.)	The Worcester County Borough Council.	J. L. Wood, Guildhall, Worcester.	A. G. Southgate.		30 male and 20 female adults.
Yorks., E. Riding.	Beverley Poor Law Institution , Beverley.	The East Riding County Council.	J. R. Proctor, County Hall, Beverley.	R. H. Adams.		6 male and 6 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Driffield Poor Law Institution , Driffield.	As above.	As above.	T. N. Conder.		6 male and 18 female adults.
"	Kingston-upon-Hull Poor Law Institution , Anlaby Rd., Kingston-upon-Hull. (Local Authority: Hull County Borough Council.)	The Hull County Borough Council.	W. C. Bairstow, The Law Courts, Hull.	F. Culshaw.		12 male and 24 female adults (local cases only).
"	York Poor Law Institution , 75, Huntington Rd., York. (Local Authority: York County Borough Council.)	The York County Borough Council.	H. Venn Scott, Clifford St., York.	E. Jenner.		10 male and 20 female adults (idiot, imbecile and feeble-minded) and 20 low-grade juvenile males (in-County cases only).
Yorks., N. Riding.	Aysgarth Poor Law Institution , Bainbridge, Askridge, Yorks.	The North Riding County Council.	A. Proctor, 5, New St., York.	F. Hiscock.		17 adult females (in-County cases only).
"	Middlesbrough Poor Law Institution , Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.	The Middlesbrough County Borough Council.	T. Belk, Municipal Buildings, Middlesbrough.	Mrs. E. M. Gaines.		7 adult females. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
"	Northallerton Poor Law Institution , Northallerton.	The North Riding County Council.	A. Proctor, 5, New St., York.	R. Hodgson.		6 male and 6 female adults (Northallerton Union cases only).
"	Scarborough Poor Law Institution , Scarborough.	As above.	C. W. Goodall, Scarborough.	J. Dyde.		30 male and 27 female adults.
Yorks., W. Riding.	Barnsley Poor Law Institution , Gawber Rd., Barnsley. (Local Authority: Barnsley County Borough Council.)	The Barnsley County Borough Council.	W. H. Coles, Bank House, Burton St., Wakefield.	J. W. Webster.		10 male and 10 female adults (in-County cases only).
"	Bowling Park Poor Law Institution , Bradford. (Local Authority: Bradford County Borough Council.) With ancillary premises: Odsal Institution, Rooley Lane, Bradford.	The Bradford County Borough Council. As above.	T. Gill, Town Hall, Bradford. As above.	E. E. Ritchie.		15 adult females.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
INSTITUTIONS APPROVED UNDER SEC. 37 OF THE MENTAL DEFICIENCY ACT, 1913—continued.					
Yorks., W. Rid- ing.	Daisy Hill Poor Law Institution, Bradford. (Local Authority: Bradford County Borough Council.)	The Bradford County Borough Council.	T. Gill, Town Hall, Bradford.	E. E. Ritchie.	20 adult males (in-County cases only).
"	Halifax Poor Law Institution, Gibbet St., Halifax. (Local Authority: Halifax County Borough Council.)	The Halifax County Borough Council.	W. H. Coles, Bank House, Burton St., Wakefield.	J. Harris.	12 male and 12 female adults. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles (in-County cases only).
"	Huddersfield Poor Law Institution (Deanhouse), Thongsbridge, nr. Huddersfield. (Local Authority: Huddersfield County Borough Council.)	The Huddersfield County Borough Council.	As above.	H. F. Stedman.	10 male and 25 female adults. Epileptic patients received.
"	Settle Poor Law Institution, Giggleswick.	The West Riding County Council.	As above.	C. Billington.	37 males and 5 females. 27 male juveniles to be accommodated in the Isolation Hospital, and 10 male and 5 female adults to be accommodated in the Main Building.
"	Sheffield Poor Law Institution, Firvale, Sheffield. (Local Authority: Sheffield City Council.)	The Sheffield City Council.	F. B. Dingle, Sheffield.	R. Willis.	20 male and 50 adult females of high medium grade (cases from City of Sheffield only).
"	Springwell House, Balby, Doncaster. (Local Authority: Doncaster County Borough Council.)	The Doncaster County Borough Council.	Wm. M. R. Lewis, King's Arcade Chambers, Doncaster.	Mr. Thomas.	20 males and 20 females. Medium to low grade patients over the age of 16 years.
"	Tadcaster Poor Law Institution, Tadcaster.	The West Riding County Council.	W. H. Coles, Bank House, Burton St., Wakefield.	A. H. Howard.	24 adult females. Feeble-minded and moral imbeciles.
"	Wortley Poor Law Institution, Grenoside, nr. Sheffield.	As above.	As above.	H. E. Dodd.	20 feeble-minded adult females.
CERTIFIED HOUSES.					
Herts.	Arniston School, Boxmoor House, Boxmoor.	Miss J. M. Isbister and Miss M. D. Isbister.	Sir C. E. Longmore, K.C.B., Hertford.	Miss J. M. Isbister and Miss M. D. Isbister.	20 low-grade private patients, of either sex.
"	Rowley Lodge, Rowley Green, Barnet.	Miss E. M. Wall and Miss R. L. Binney.	As above.	Miss Wall and Miss Binney.	14 patients of either sex. Feeble-minded, moral imbeciles and imbeciles, under 16 years, except with the consent of the Board of Control, and provided that each child is in all respects suitable to be in a house where the sexes are associated (private cases).
Lancs.	Cavendish House, Woodvale, Ainsdale, nr. Southport.	Miss L. J. Allen.	G. W. Swift, 74, Hanover St., Liverpool.	Miss L. J. Allen.	42 female imbeciles and feeble-minded cases from 3 years.
Middlesex.	Normansfield, Kingston Rd., Teddington.	R. L. Langdon-Down, M.B., and Mrs. P. Langdon-Down.	E. S. W. Hart, Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	R. L. Langdon-Down, M.B.	150 males and females, not more than 100 of either sex at any one time.

"	St. Margaret's, 9, Priory Rd., Bedford Park, London, W. 4.	Miss R. H. D. Whiting.	E. S. W. Hart, Guildhall, S.W. 1.	Miss R. H. D. Whiting.	10 females. Imbeciles and feeble-minded.
"	The Gables, Hampton Wick.	Mrs. E. Lethbridge.	As above.	Mrs. E. Lethbridge.	22 patients of either sex; feeble-minded, idiots and imbeciles, provided that each child is in all respects suitable to be in a house where the sexes are associated.
Sussex.	With ancillary premises: "Larkfield," 9, St. James' Road, Hampton Hill.	As above.	As above.	As above.	16 adult idiots and low-grade imbeciles.
"	St. Joseph's Home, Burgess Hill, Sussex.	Proprietors of St. George's Retreat.	H. J. T. McIlveen, County Hall, Lewes.	Sister Mary Gertrude.	30 females from 12 years and upwards.
"	Villa Maria, Kemp Town, Brighton.	As above.	A. G. Walker, Clerk to the Justices, Brighton.	Sister Mary Frances.	12 females. All classes within the meaning of the Act from 12 years and upwards.
APPROVED HOMES.					
Berks.	St. Agnes' Home School, 32 & 36, Matlock Rd., Caversham Heights, Reading.	Miss A. Pritchard.		Miss A. Pritchard.	4 adult females and 4 juveniles of either sex.
Bucks.	Lynwood, Woburn Sands.	Mr. and Mrs. C. D. F. G. Loveless.		Mr. and Mrs. C. D. F. G. Loveless.	7 males.
Cheshire.	Westfield, London Road, Poynton.	Miss E. C. Evatt and Miss M. F. Evatt.		Miss M. F. Evatt.	8 female defectives between the ages of 5 and 16 years and of approximately the same mental grade but not cot and chair cases.
Cornwall.	Elizabeth Barclay Home of Industry (The), Bodmin.	The Committee of the Elizabeth Barclay Home of Industry, Bodmin.		Miss E. Hunt.	26 females.
Devon.	Raleigh House, Ottery St. Mary.	Miss L. Cottrell and Miss E. Costiff.		Miss L. Cottrell & Miss E. Costiff.	15 patients of whom not more than 11 shall be juvenile female mental defectives and of whom not more than 4 shall be males of tender years fit to live in association with the girls.
Dorset.	Shirley, West Moore.	Miss Agnes S. Gover and Miss Katie M. Winterflood.		Miss Agnes S. Gover & Miss Katie M. Winterflood.	6 feeble-minded female defectives of the age of 16 years and upwards.
Essex.	Gay Bowers, West Hanningfield, Chelmsford.	Mr. P. and Mrs. G. Chennells.		Mr. P. Chennells.	7 males.
Gloucester.	Southend House School, Hatherley Brake, Cheltenham.	Miss A. King-Turner.		Miss A. King-Turner.	25 patients of either sex, provided that each patient is in all respects suitable to be in a house where the sexes are associated.
Kent.	Grove House School, Pluckley.	Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Green.		Mr. H. T. Green.	19 males defectives between the ages of 7 and 16 years and of approximately the same mental grade and suitable to live in association with each other. No case over the age of 16 years shall be admitted or retained without the previous written consent of the Board.
"	Upper Hollenden Farm, Princess Christian's Farm Colony, Hildenboro'.	The National Association for the Feeble-minded, 72, Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W. 1.		Miss Pitman.	8 males.
Lancashire.	43, Lansdowne Rd., West Didsbury, Manchester.	Miss E. C. Evatt and Miss M. F. Evatt.		Miss M. F. Evatt.	Four female defectives who shall be between the ages of 5 and 16 years and of approximately the same mental grade and not cot and chair cases.

County.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Clerk to Visitors.	Superintendent.	Number and Class of Patients.
APPROVED HOMES—continued.					
Merioneth.	Bryn School, Hengwrt Uchaf, Dolgelly.	Mr. T. G. and Mrs. G. I. Parry.		Mrs. G. I. Parry.	50 males from 5 years and upwards, but no cases over the age of 16 to be admitted or retained without the consent of the Board, and all cases to be of similar mentality and suitable to be in an approved Home.
Middlesex.	Alexander House, 117, High St., Uxbridge.	The National Association for the Feeble-minded, 72, Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W. 1.		Miss E. Collyer.	24 females.
"	Brook House and White House Farm, Southgate, N. 14, and The Cottage, White House Farm.	H. Corner, M.D., and Mrs. Corner.		H. Corner, M.D.	37. Not more than 22 males nor 15 females shall be in Brook House, and not more than 10 males shall be in White House Farm. Only private patients received.
"	Conifers, Kingston Rd., Teddington.	R. L. Langdon-Down, M.B., and Mrs. P. Langdon-Down, Nor-mansfield, Teddington.		R. L. Langdon-Down & Mrs. P. Langdon-Down.	3 male (children) and 22 female private patients.
"	Meadowside, Cambridge Rd., Teddington.	Miss F. M. Deck.	E. S. W. Hart, Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	Miss F. M. Deck.	9 patients of both sexes, provided that each case is in all respects suitable to be in a house where the sexes are associated.
"	St. Christopher's School, Amherst Rd., Ealing, W.	Miss M. C. B. Foster.		Miss M. C. B. Foster.	28 feeble-minded private patients of either sex, provided that each child is in all respects suitable to be in a house where the sexes are associated.
"	Trenaton, Broom Rd., Teddington.	R. L. Langdon-Down, M.B., and Mrs. P. Langdon-Down, Nor-mansfield, Teddington.		R. L. Langdon-Down & Mrs. P. Langdon-Down.	24 male private patients.
Norfolk.	Gimingham Hall, Gimingham, nr. Norwich.	Miss S. A. Huntly.		Miss S. A. Huntly.	20 females.
Northumberland.	Home of Industry (The), Bow Villa, Morpeth.	Committee of six Ladies.		Miss A. A. Pawsey.	16 females. Poor Law cases received.
Oxford.	Oathurst, Bampton.	Mrs. Ede V. Lawson.		Mrs. Ede V. Lawson.	6 male high-grade feeble-minded mental defectives over the age of 16 years who shall be of a type suitable to live in association with each other.
Somerset.	Lyncombe Hall, Bath.	Miss W. Stanley.		Miss W. Stanley.	10. Not more than 4 may be juvenile males suitable to reside in a house where the sexes are associated.
Surrey.	Belmont Nursery, Beddington Place, Croydon Rd., Beddington.	Lilian Mason.		Lilian Mason.	20 children of either sex, active low-grade or cot and chair cases; active low-grade boys under the physical age of 11 years only.
"	Donce, Grayshott, Hindhead.	Miss R. L. Binney.		Miss R. L. Binney.	6 female defectives, who shall be in all respects suitable to live in association with each other.
"	Lynaton, Coombe Lane, Kingston Hill.	Miss M. I. Morrell.		Miss M. I. Morrell.	6 females between the ages of 14 and 18 years on admission.
"	St. Albans, Duxhurst, Reigate.	The Revd. A. H. Baverstock.			5 male patients over the age of 14 years and suitable to live in association with each other.
"	Tilden Cottage, Hindhead.	Miss A. Willsher.		Miss A. Willsher.	5 adult males.
Sussex.	Avonhurst, Inholmes Park Rd., Burgess Hill.	Miss S. M. Macdowall.		Miss S. M. Macdowall.	22.
"	Dunctutha, St. Helen's Park, Hastings.	Miss Mole and Miss Bruce.		Miss Mole.	40 males.

"	The Priory, Tortington, nr. Arundel.	Miss D. S. Ault.	Miss D. S. Ault.	17 males.
"	St. Paul's House, Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.	Miss A. Meiklejohn.	Miss A. Meiklejohn.	32 defectives, not more than 5 males.
"	Simmons Court, Aldwick Gardens, Aldwick, Bognor Regis.	Miss M. A. N. Tabuteau.	Miss M. A. N. Tabuteau.	5 male patients who shall be boys of approximately the same mental grade and under the age of 16 years.
Warwick.	The Vineyard, Longbridge Lane, near Birmingham.	Miss M. F. Bridie.	Miss M. F. Bridie.	Not more than 34 children of either sex between the ages of 5 and 16 years, provided each child is in all respects suitable to be in a house where the sexes are associated.
	With ancillary premises: Vinette.	As above.	As above.	Not more than 8 girls.
	Moorgreen Hall.	As above.	As above.	Not more than 13 boys between the ages of 5 and 16 years.
	The Scotch House.	As above.	As above.	Not more than 14 male patients who, except with the Board's previous consent, shall be over the age of 16 years.
	Whiteriggs.	As above.	As above.	8 female mental defectives between the ages of 14 and 21 years.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—CERTIFIED INSTITUTIONS FOR THE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.

Established under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927.

Chief Officer, Mental Hospitals Department: R. H. Curtis, Artillery House, Artillery Row, Victoria St., S.W. 1. T.N.: Victoria 3416.

County.	Name and Address.	County.	Name and Address.
Essex.	Brunswick House, Mistley, see p. 349.	London.	South Side Home, Streatham Common, see p. 397.
Herts.	Leavesden Mental Hospital, Abbots Langley, nr. Watford, see p. 406.	Surrey.	Caterham Mental Hospital, see p. 406.
Kent.	Darenth Training Colony, Dartford, see p. 406.	"	Farnfield, Horley, see p. 399.
London.	Fountain Mental Hospital, Tooting Grove, see p. 406.	"	The Manor, Epsom, see p. 399.

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION FOR MENTALLY OR PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN.

Note.—No fee is charged for education, but parents are required to contribute towards the cost of maintenance of cases taken into residence. Children to be received at these Schools must be nominated by the head teachers of elementary schools, and examined by the Council's School medical officer. Unless otherwise indicated schools are for mixed children.

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.

Town or Place.	Name and Address.	Remarks.	Town or Place.	Name and Address.	Remarks.
Balham and Tooting.	Broadwater Rd., Upper Tooting Rd., Tooting, S.W. 17.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	Bethnal Green, N.E.	Mowlem St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.	Junior mixed.
Battersea, S.	Wycliffe (The), Wycliffe Rd., Battersea, S.W. 11.	Elder Boys and Junior mixed.	Brixton.	Acre Lane, Brixton, S.W. 2.	Residential and Day.
Bernondsey, W.	Riley St., Bernondsey, S.E. 1.	Junior mixed.	Camberwell, N.	Gloucester Rd., Peckham, S.E. 15.	Junior mixed.
			"	Marlbrough Rd., Old Kent Rd., S.E. 1.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.

Town or Place.	Name and Address.	Remarks.	Town or Place.	Name and Address.	Remarks.
MENTALLY DEFECTIVE—continued.					
Clapham Park.	40, Kings Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4.	Residential Girls.	Poplar.	Janet St., Poplar, E. 14.	Junior mixed.
Deptford.	Edward St., Deptford, S.E. 8.	Elder Boys.	Shoreditch.	Brunswick St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.	Elder and Junior Boys.
Finsbury.	Hugh Myddelton (The), Woodbridge St., Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.	Junior mixed.	"	Hoxton House, Hoxton St., Hoxton, N. 1.	Junior mixed.
Fulham, E.	Beaufort House, Lillie Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.	Elder and Junior Boys.	Southwark, C.	John Ruskin (The), Beresford St., Walworth Rd., S.E. 5.	Elder Boys.
"	Langford Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.	Elder and Junior Girls.	Southwark, N.	Friar St., Blackfriars Rd., S.E. 1.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Greenwich.	Glenister Rd., Greenwich, S.E. 10.	Junior mixed.	St. Pancras, N.	Mansfield Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Hackney, N.	Northwold Rd., Clapton, E. 5.	Elder Girls.	St. Pancras, S.W.	Harmood St., Chalk Farm Rd., Camden Town, N.W. 1.	Elder Boys and Junior mixed.
Hackney, S.	Berger Rd., Hornerton, E. 9.	Junior mixed.	Stoke Newington.	Princess May Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.	Junior mixed.
Hammersmith, S.	Brackenbury Rd., Hammersmith, W. 6.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	Wandsworth, C.	Littleton St., Garratt Lane, Wandsworth, S.W. 18.	Elder and Junior Boys.
"	St. Hubert's, Brook Green, Hammersmith, W. 6.	Elder Boys.	Whitechapel & St. George's.	Berner St., Commercial Rd. East, E.	Elder Boys.
Hampstead.	Kingsgate Rd., Messina Avenue, High Rd., Kilburn, N.W. 6.	Junior mixed.	"	Lowood St., Shadwell High St., E. 1.	Elder and Junior Girls.
Islington, E.	Romilly Rd., Prahr Rd., Finsbury Park, N. 4.	Elder Boys.	"	Osborn Place, Osborn St., Whitechapel, E. 1.	Junior mixed.
Islington, N.	Upper Hornsey Rd., Seven Sisters Rd., Holloway, N. 7.	Junior mixed.	Woolwich, E.	"Slade" (The), Plumstead Common Rd., S.E. 18.	Elder and Junior Boys.
Islington, S.	The Cloudesley, Dowrey St., Cloudesley Square, Islington, N. 1.	Elder and Junior Boys.	"	"Slade" (The), Plumstead Common Rd., S.E. 18.	Elder and Junior Girls.
"	Colebrooke Row, City Rd., Islington, N. 1.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE.		
"	Offord Rd., Barnsbury, N. 1.	Junior mixed.	Battersea, S.	Springwell House, 80, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.	Tuberculous.
Kennington.	Kennington Rd., Kennington, S.E. 11.	Junior mixed.	Battersea, N.	Tennyson St., South Lambeth, S.W. 8.	Elder and Junior Boys.
"	Priory Rd., Wandsworth Rd., South Lambeth, S.W. 8.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	Bermondsey, W.	Nightingale House, Fort Rd., Upper Grange Rd., S.E. 1.	Tuberculous.
Kensington, N.	Branstone St., North Kensington, W. 10.	Junior mixed.	Brixton.	Venetian Rd., Camberwell, S.E. 5.	Elder and Junior Boys.
Lewisham, E.	Plassy Rd., Sangley Rd., Rushey Green, Catford, S.E. 6.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	Chelsea.	Walton St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.	Elder and Junior mixed.
Limehouse.	Pigott St., East Indian Dock Rd., E. 14.	Junior mixed.	Clapham.	Cavendish Rd., Balham, S.W. 12.	Junior mixed.
"	South Grove, Mile End Rd., Bow, E. 3.	Elder Boys.	Deptford.	Hatcham (The), Canterbury Rd., Peckham, S.E. 15.	Junior mixed.
Mile End.	Tollet St., Alderney Rd., Mile End, E. 1.	Elder and Junior Girls.	Dulwich.	"Friern," Friern Rd., East Dulwich, S.E. 22.	Junior mixed.
Paddington, N.	Bravington Rd., Harrow Rd., Maida Hill, W. 9.	Elder Girls.	Fulham, E.	"Peterborough" (The), Clancarty Rd., Wandsworth Bridge Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.	Elder Girls.
Peckham.	Victoria Rd., Peckham, S.E. 15.	Elder Boys and Junior mixed.			

Town or Place.	Name and Address.	Remarks.	Town or Place.	Name and Address.	Remarks.
PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE—continued.					
Fulham, W.	"Elizabethan" (The), Broomhouse Rd., S.W. 6.	Tuberculous.	Peckham.	Meeting House Lane, S.E. 15.	Elder and Junior Girls.
Fulham.	New King's Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.	Junior mixed.	Poplar.	Bromley Hall Rd., Bromley, Poplar, E. 14.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Greenwich.	Randall Place, Greenwich, S.E. 10.	Elder Boys.	Putney.	Frogmore (The), High St., Wandsworth, S.W. 18.	Elder and Junior mixed.
Hackney, S.	College Lane, Homerton, E. 9.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	Shoreditch.	Hoxton House, Hoxton St., Hoxton, N. 1.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Hackney, C.	Stormont House, 75, Downs Park Rd., E. 5.	Tuberculous.	Southwark, C.	Chaucer (The), Tabard St., Southwark, S.E. 1.	Junior mixed.
Hammersmith, S.	Brook Green, Hammersmith, W. 6.	Elder Boys.	"	John Ruskin (The), Beresford St., Camberwell, S.E. 5.	Junior mixed.
Hammersmith.	Faroe Rd., Blythe Rd., West Kensington, W. 14.	Junior mixed.	Southwark, S.E.	68, Old Kent Rd., S.E. 1.	Elder Boys.
Hampstead.	*Hampstead Hpl. for Children, College Crescent, N.W. 3.	* The Council has arranged with the hospital authorities to conduct classes for children of school age at this Institution.	Southwark, N.	Webber St., Blackfriars Rd., S.E. 1.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Islington, E.	Forster (The), Hornsey Rd., Holloway, N. 7.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	St. Pancras, S.E.	"Mary Ward" (The), Tavistock Square, W.C. 1.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Islington, N.	Elthorne Rd., Holloway Rd., Upper Holloway, N. 19.	Elder Boys.	St. Pancras, S.W.	Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Islington, S.	Cloudesley (The), Dowrey St., Cloudesley Square, N. 1.	Elder Boys.	Whitechapel & St. George's.	Lowood St., Shadwell High St., E. 1.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.
Kennington.	Holland St., Clapham Rd., Stockwell, S.W. 9.	Elder and Junior Girls.	"	Osborn Place, Osborn St., Whitechapel, E. 1.	Junior mixed.
Lewisham, E.	Plassy Rd., Sangley Rd., Rushey Green, Catford, S.E. 6.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	Woolwich, E.	"Slade" (The), Plumstead Common Rd., S.E. 18.	Elder and Junior mixed.
Limehouse.	Pigott St., Poplar, E. 14.	Junior mixed.	Woolwich, W.	Avery Hill Training Coll., Eltham, S.E. 9.	Elder and Junior mixed.
Mill End.	Tollat St., Alderney Rd., Mile End, E. 1.	Elder Boys.	DAY OPEN-AIR SCHOOLS.		
"	Geere House, 35 & 37, Stepney Green, E. 1.	Tuberculous.	Bow & Bromley.	Bow Rd., 49, Bow Rd., E. 3.	
Norwood.	Turney Rd., Dulwich, S.E. 21.	Elder Girls and Junior mixed.	Clapham.	Stowey House, 46, South Side, Clapham, S.W. 4.	
Paddington, N.	Essendine Rd., Maida Hill, W. 9.	Elder and Junior mixed.	Hackney, S.	Upton House, Urswick Rd., Homerton, E. 9.	
"	Kensal House, 553, Harrow Rd., W. 9.	Tuberculous.	Greenwich.	Charlton Park, Charlton Park Rd., S.E. 7.	
			Hammersmith, N.	Wood Lane, W. 12 (nr. St. Quintin's Park Station).	
			Lewisham, E.	Downham (The), Shrofford Rd., Bromley, Kent.	
			Lewisham, W.	Brent Knoll, Mayow Rd., Forest Hill, S.E. 23.	
			St. Pancras, N.	Holly Court, Merton Lane, West Hill, Highgate, N. 6.	
			Streatham.	Aspen House, Christchurch Rd., Brixton Hill, S.W. 2.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address.	Managers or Owners.	Secretary.	Matron.	Terms of Admission.	Number and Class of Patients.
GENERAL—LONDON.						
London.	Central Association for Mental Welfare, 24, Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 601.					
"	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, 4, Maida Vale, W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 276.					
"	Incorporation of National Institutions for Persons requiring Care and Control, 14, Howick Place, Victoria St., S.W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 603.					
"	Mental After-care Association for Poor Persons Convalescent or Recovered from Institutions for the Insane, Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 276.					
"	Metropolitan Asylums Board, <i>see</i> London County Council, p. 406.					
"	National Association for the Feeble-minded, Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 604.					
"	National Hpl. for the Relief of the Paralytic and Epileptic, Queen Square, W.C. 1, <i>see</i> p. 279. Country Branch at East Finchley, <i>see</i> p. 518.					
"	National Society for Epileptics (The), Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 604.					
"	Chalfont Colony, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. T.N. Chalfont St. Giles 15 (Matron's Department).	National Society for Epileptics (The), Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W. 1.	G. Penn Gaskell.	Miss L. A. Parry.	17s. 6d. to 24s. 6d. p.w. according to age. Subject to reduction at discretion of committee.	436 beds for men, women, boys from 5-16, and girls from 5-16. Epileptics.
"	West End Hpl. for Diseases of the Nervous System, Paralysis & Epilepsy, 73, Welbeck St., W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 284.					
PROVINCES.						
Godalming, Surrey.	Meath Home of Comfort for Epileptic Women and Girls (The), Westbrook. T.N. Godalming 195. Telg. Meath Home, Godalming.			Miss M. A. Smith, R.R.C.	Poor Law cases 18s. p.w. Private £2 12s. monthly in advance.	88 beds for women under 35 and girls over 15. Epileptics.
Kingston St. Michael, Wilts.	St. Michael's Home for Epileptic Women, Kingston St. Michael, Chippenham.			Miss Lund.	£3 entrance fee deposit. 18s. p.w. for Wilts inmates; 20s. p.w. for others.	11 beds for epileptic women.
Langho, nr. Blackburn, Lancs.	The Colony, Langho, nr. Blackburn. T.N. Wiltshire 48021. Telg. Wiltshire 48021.	Manchester Corporation.	H. H. Miller (Clerk and Steward).	Mrs. M. A. Byrne.	On application to Public Health Dept., Civic Buildings, Manchester.	620 beds for men and women over 16. Epileptics.
Liverpool, Lancs.	Home for Epileptics, Maghull, nr. Liverpool.					
"	West Lancashire Association for Mental Welfare, 14, Castle St., <i>see</i> p. 607.			J. L. Graham-Jones.	21s. to 25s. p.w.	24 beds for women and girls from 15 yrs. Epileptics.
Parkstone, Dorset.	St. Luke's Home for Epileptic Women and Girls, Park Rd. Telg. St. Luke's Home, Parkstone.					400 beds for epileptics, including children.
Warford, nr. Alderley Edge, Cheshire.	David Lewis Manchester Epileptic Colony, T.N. Moberley 53. Telg. "Colony," Alderley Edge.			Miss A. Landen.	21s. to 63s. p.w. payable monthly in advance.	
SCOTLAND.						
† Approved by the General Board of Control for Scotland.						
Bridge of Weir, Renfrew.	† The Colony for Epileptics. T.N. Bridge of Weir 125.	A section of The Orphan Homes of Scotland.	Wm. H. Findlay.	Miss Edgar (boys), Miss Bam (women and girls), Miss McLaren (men).	25s. p.w.	90 epileptics. For men and women. Boys and girls 5-16, of school age and educable.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

Carstairs, Lanark.	† St. Charles Institution , Carstairs Junction. T.N. Carstairs 13. Telg. St. Charles, Carstairs.	The Rev. A. Mackintosh.	Sister Mary Carroll.	From Local Authorities of Glasgow Diocese.	140 beds for Catholic mentally defective boys and girls, 5 to 16 yrs.
Chryston, Lanark.	† Stoneyetts Certified Institution for Mental Defectives . T.N. Kirkintilloch 26. Telg. Stoneyetts, Chryston.	C. G. A. Chislett (Med. Supt.).	Miss Hart.		345 beds for men and women. Adults only.
Dundee, Angus.	† Baldovan Institution for the Treatment and Education of Defectives . T.N. Downfield 3.	Don and Stewart, 2, Union St., Dundee.	Miss R. Doig.	£ 63 18s. 4d. p.a.	280 beds for boys and girls, 7 to 16 yrs.
Falkirk, Stirling.	† Blinkbonny Certified Institution (Administered by the Glasgow District Board of Control from Stoneyetts Institution, see above). T.N. Falkirk 244.	As above.			80 beds for women.
Glasgow, Lanark.	Waverley Park Certified Institution , Kirkintilloch.	W. J. Hill, 19, St. Vincent Place.	Miss Chisholm.	16s. 6d. p.w. Age on admission, 5 to 16 yrs.	110 beds for girls, 5 to 21 yrs.
Larbert, Stirling.	† Royal Scottish National Institution for the Care and Training of Mentally Defective Children (The) . T.N. Larbert 3.	R. D. Clarkson.	Miss J. S. B. Brochie.	£ 80 to £ 150 and over p.a., payable quarterly in advance.	560 beds for mentally defective boys and girls, 5 to 21 yrs. A few private adult cases taken. Approved for training of nurses for mental defectives by the G.N.C. for Scotland.
Lesmahagow, Lanark.	† Birkwood .		Mrs. Davidson (Supt.).		87 juvenile cases.
Port Glasgow, Renfrew.	*† Broadfield Institution .		Miss M. Happell. (Supt.).		27 male mental defectives.
Ratho, Midlothian.	*† Cogarburn Institution , Ratho, Edinburgh.		Miss Young (Supt.).		28 adult cases.
Renfrew.	Caldwell House Certified Institution , Uplawmoor. T.N. Uplawmoor 57.		Miss Susan Sime.		33 men, 82 women, 6 girls, 8 to 14 yrs.
Rosewell, Midlothian.	† Whitehill Institution , Rosewell, Edinburgh.		Sister Clare Duffy (Supt.).		Catholic defective children.
IRELAND.					
Belfast, Co. Antrim.	Hpl. for Diseases of the Nervous System , Paralysis and Epilepsy, see p. 350.	J. D. Malcolmsen.		Institution : £ 15 12s. p.a. elected cases; £ 60 p.a. non-elected cases. Mental Hpl. : £ 126 p.a.	Institution 130; Hospital : 70 men, women, boys 6 to 16, girls 6 to 16.
Palmerston, Co. Dublin.	Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children and Hpl. for Mental Diseases . Offices : 40, Molesworth St., Dublin. T.N. Dublin 21787.				

SANATORIA AND HOSPITALS FOR THE

a, Approved by the Ministry of Health, the Department of Health for Scotland, the Ministry of Home Affairs for Northern Ireland, or the Ministry of Local Government, Saorstát Éireann, for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
b, Approved by the General Nursing Council, England and Wales, the General Nursing Council for Scotland, the Joint Nursing and Midwives' Council, Northern Ireland, or the General Nursing Council, Saorstát Éireann.

ENGLAND

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Alti- tude (feet).	Soil.	Prin- cipal Aspect.
Ascot, <i>Berks.</i>	Farmwood San.	Privately owned.		B. N. Ash.	Miss F. Macintyre.			
"	United Services Fund, Heatherwood Hpl. (<i>a, b, c, f, h, i</i>).	United Services Fund Council of Management.	Brig.-Gen. R. H. More, 29, Crom- well Rd., S.W.7.	J. G. John- stone, O.B.E. M.C.	Miss M. W. Campbell.	468	Sandy.	S.
Ashford, <i>Kent.</i>	Grosvenor San. (<i>a, d, e, f, g, h, i</i>).	Private Inst.	P. H. Jones.	J. A. Milne.	Miss Nichol- son.	220	Gravel.	S.S.E.
Axbridge, <i>Som.</i>	St. Michael's Home (<i>a</i>).	Sisters of St. Peter's Community, Morti- mer Place, Kilburn, N.W. 6.	Rev. D. Stone (Warden).		Sister-in- Charge.			
Aylesford, <i>Kent.</i>	British Legion Village, Preston Hall (<i>a, d, e, f, h, i</i>).	The British Legion, Haig House, 26, Ec- cleston Sq., S.W. 1.	A. A. Howick.	J. B. McDou- gall.	Miss E. Lee.	90	Chalk, clay and gravel.	S.
Barrasford, <i>Nthld.</i>	Barrasford San. (<i>a, h, i</i>).	Newcastle-upon- Tyne City Coun.	Town Clerk, Newcastle-upon- Tyne.	C. G. R. Goodwin.	Miss F. Baguley.	500		S.
Benenden, <i>Kent.</i>	National San. Assoc. (The), Benenden, Cranbrook (<i>a, e, f, h</i>).	National San. Assoc.	H. Trollope (Hon.).	H. Spurrier.	Miss E. A. Richards.	250	Clay.	S.
Birkenhead, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Thingwall San. (<i>a, f, i</i>).	Corporation of Bir- kenhead.	D. M. Mathieson.	D. M. Mathie- son.	Miss I. R. Millar.	140- 190	Sand and clay.	S.
Birmingham Municipal Sanatoria. <i>Med. Off. of Health:</i> H. P. Newsholme, Public Health Dept., Council House. <i>Terms of Admission:</i> Free.								
	Romsley Hill San. (<i>a</i>).			P. J. Bod- dington.	Miss H. M. Murray.			
	Salterley Grange, Chelten- ham (<i>a</i>).			D. J. Peebles.	Miss Jones.	850	Oölite limestone.	S.
	West Heath San. (<i>a</i>).			J. M. Taylor.	Miss By- water.		Clay loam.	S.S.W.
	Yardley Road San. (<i>a, b, f, h, i</i>).			G. B. Dixon.	Miss Bond.	450		S.

TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

c, Approved by the Board of Education, the Scottish Department of Education, the Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland, or the Department of Education, Saorstát Eireann.
d, Sanatoria having Pathologists.
e, Sanatoria having Radiologists.
f, Sanatoria having Consulting Surgeons.
g, Sanatoria having Laryngologists.
h, Sanatoria having X-ray plants.
i, Sanatoria having facilities for Ultra-Violet Light Treatment.

AND WALES.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent, T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By woods and land contour.		Easy.			136	136	P.	All forms. Surgical.	From £7 7s. Public Author. £1 12s. 6d. Parents assessed.	Treatment necessary for surgical T.B. & other forms of crippledom.	(a) Surg. (children of Ex-service men only).
By trees.		Easy.	128	104		232	P.	Early & advanced.	£2 12s. 6d. fortnightly in advance.	Surgical cases sent to Ashford Hpl.	Graduated labour. Artificial pneumo-thorax, vaccine therapy.
			20	18		38	P.	All stages of pulmonary cases only.	Free; & from £1 10s.		Church of England cases only. No infirmaries cases.
By woods & contour.	26	Easy.	185			185	P.	All types.	£2 12s. 6d.		For ex-service men. Artificial pneumo-thorax.
By pine woods and hill.		Easy.	67	23		90	P.	Early or intermediate.	£1 16s.	Surgical emergency cases sent to Newcastle.	Graduated exercises. Artificial pneumo-thorax, sanocrysin.
No.		Easy.	84	58		142	P.	Early.	£2 10s.	Surgical cases removed to nearest Hpl.	Artificial pneumo-thorax, sanocrysin, calcium, etc.
By trees & rise of land.	30-30	Easy.			40	40	P.	Surgical (a few non-infectious & observation cases).	On voluntary basis.	Transferred to Leasowe Open-air Hpl. for Children.	Open air & sunlight.
For Birmingham patients only, except in the case of Romsley Hill San., where 20 beds are reserved for Smethwick patients, & 12 for West Bromwich.											
By pine trees.		Easy.	75	45		120					
			38	30		68	P.			Surg. treatment at Cheltenham General Hpl.	
By trees.			24	91		115	P.	Advanced.		Surg. cases transferred to Birmingham Hpl.	
		Easy.	154	52	119	325	P.	Early & advanced.		Surg. treatment at San. & Birmingham Hpls.	Artificial pneumo-thorax. Occupational therapy.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Blagdon, <i>Glos.</i>	Nordrach - upon - Mendip San., Blagdon, nr. Bristol (h, i).	Private Inst.	E. Hart Jones.	R. Thurnam.	Miss Downey.	860	Loam on limestone.	S.
Bolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	Wilkinson San. for Con- sumptives, Sharples (a).		F. Nightingale, 12, Acresfield.	J. D. Mar- shall, D.S.O.				
Bonchurch, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	Hawthorndene San. (a).			H. F. Bas- sano.				
Boston, <i>Lincs.</i>	Holland San. (The), Norton House (a, d, e, g).	The Lincs. (Parts of Holland) County Council.	H. C. Marris Health Dept., County Hall.	H. C. Jen- nings, M.O.H.	Miss M. Shipstone.	Sea- level (appx)	Fenland silt.	S.
Bourne- mouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Firs Home, <i>see</i> p. 610.	Committee of Man- agement.						
"	Royal National San. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest (a, g, h).		A. G. A. Major.	D. A. Hut- cheson.	Miss E. Ellis.	50 (Appx)	Gravel.	S.

Bradford Corporation Sanatoria. *Med. Off. of Health:* J. J. Buchan, Town Hall. *Terms of Admission:* For Bradford patients only.

	<i>Bierley Hall San. (a).</i>			L. G. White.	Miss E. A. Robinson.		Clay.	S.
	<i>Bradford City San. (late Grassington San.), Grass- ington, via Skipton (a, d, e, f, h, i).</i>			W. M. Cum- ming.	Miss S. D. Burrows.	850 (Appx)	Clay and limestone.	S.
Bramshott, <i>Hants.</i>	King George's San. (a branch of the Seamen's Hpl. Society), Bramshott, nr. Liphook (a, e, f, g, h, i).	Seamen's Hpl. So- ciety (<i>see</i> p. 283).	Capt. H. J. D. Spriggs, O.B.E.	J. E. Wood.	Miss M. Wootton.	500	Gravel.	S.
Branston, <i>Lincs.</i>	Branston Hall San. (a, i).	Lincolnshire Co. Coun., Mint Street.	G. Dale, Sleaford.	W. S. H. Campbell.	Miss M. Winstanley.			

Bristol Municipal Sanatoria. *Med. Off. of Health:* R. A. Askins, Bristol Municipal Council Public Health Offices, 40, Prince St.

	<i>Frenchay Park San., Fren- chay, nr. Bristol (a).</i>			C. J. Camp- bell Faill (Vis. Med. Off.).	Miss L. Allen.	160	Sand- stone.	S.W.
	<i>Ham Green Hpl. & San. (a).</i>			B. A. I. Peters (Res. Med. Off.).	Miss M. Garden.			
Broadstairs, <i>Kent.</i>	Bishopsbourne Invalid Home (a).	Private Inst.		M. O. Raven (Med. Off.).	Miss M. Eyles.			
"	Old Manor House, Crow Hill (a).	"		"	"			
Camborne, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Tehidy San. (a, f, h, i).	Cornwall Co. Coun.	C. M. Clarke, Health Dept., County Hall, Truro.	F. Chown.	Mrs. Ogilvy.	250		S.S.E.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By trees.		On plateau.	24	20		48	P.	Early, advanced and surgical.	£4 4s. to £6 6s.		Artificial pneumothorax. (a) Children under certain conditions. (a) Adult females only.
						50					
				Adult females	Boys under 10 yrs.	30		All types of pulmonary T.B.			
By trees.	22	Easy.	15	12		27	P.	Advanced or acute.	No fees charged.	Surg. treatment at local hpls.	
By trees.	31.16	Easy.	41	52		93	P.	Early pulmonary.	£1 5s.	Surg. treatment at local hpls.	Persons of limited means and not state insured are admitted at 15s.
By woods.		Easy.	30	30		60	P.	Chiefly advanced.	Free.	Surg. treatment at Municipal Hpls.	(a) Adult females & some children.
	40	Steep.	52	52	48	152	P.	Early & a few surgical.		Surg. treatment at St. Luke's Municipal Hpl., Bradford.	
By trees.	33	Easy.	80			80	P.	All forms.	£2 9s. to Co. Councils.	30 beds for surg. cases.	For Sailors of the M.M. & those discharged from the R.N.A. Few private patients taken at reasonable fees. Artificial light, etc.
By trees.		Moderate.		35	35	70	P.	Early.			
		Easy.			35	35	P.	Glandular or surg.	Free.		(a) Non-pulmonary in children under 16 yrs. of age.
						136			Free.		
			27			27		Intermediate.			(a) Intermediate & afebrile cases (pulmonary).
				37		37		Intermediate.			"
Timber belt.	40	Easy.	58	38 (Women & Children)		96	P.	All forms.			Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin, & heliotherapy.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Cardiff, King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association Sanatoria. Offices : Westgate St. (see also p. 606). Gen. Sec. : F. J. Alban.								
	Llanbyther, Carmarthen-shire. West Wales San., Allt-y-Mynydd (a, c).			H. A. Ross.	Miss F. Edwards.			
	Llangwyfan, Denbigh. North Wales San. (a, c).			D. W. Fenwick Jones.	Miss C. Gould.			
	Menai Bridge, Anglesey. Penhesgyn Open-Air Home (a, c).			V. Emrys Jones.	Miss S. J. Bennett.			
	Talgarth, Breconshire. The South Wales San. (a, c).			H. E. Watson.	Miss E. Mount.			
	Also the following Hpls. : Carnarvon. Brynseiont Hpl. (a).			V. Emrys Jones.	Miss A. Jones.			
	Cefn Mably Hpl., Mon. (a).			W. Davies.				
	Craig-y-Nos, Breconshire. Adeline Patti Hpl. (a).			L. R. Clarke.	Miss A. A. Scott.			
	Fairwater, nr. Cardiff. The Glan Ely Hpl. (a, b).			A. Brownlee.	Miss M. Clague.			
	Llangefni Hpl., North Wales (a).			V. Emrys Jones.	Miss S. Owen.			
	Machynlleth (Mont.) Tuberculosis Hpl. (a).			R. Owen Morris.	Miss J. J. Williams.			
	Merthyr Tydfil (Glam.). Portsarn Hpl. (a).			E. Folliott.	Miss M. Morgan.			
	Neath (Glam.). Cymia Tuberculosis Hpl. (a).			R. J. Matthews.	Miss L. Bird.			
	Penyffordd. Meadowslea Hpl. (a).			A. E. Rayner.	Miss E. Lawday.			
	St. Bride's Hpl., Pembroke-shire (a).			G. W. Burns.	Miss E. Griffiths.			
	Sealyham Hpl., Pembroke-shire Tuberculosis Hpl. (a).			W. S. Gil-mour.	Miss N. Williams.			
	Tregaron Hpl. (a).			D. C. Lloyd.	Miss M. Williams.			
Chagford, Devon.	Dartmoor San. (h).	Private Inst.		C. H. Berry.	Miss A. Mercer.	750	Granite, gravel.	S.
Chichester, Sussex.	Aldingbourne House (a).	West Sussex Co. Coun.	R. D. Smedley, Co. M.O.H.		Miss L. J. Strange.	100	Gravel.	S.
Cold Ash, Berks.	Children's Hpl., Cold Ash, Newbury (a, f).	Private Inst.	Miss L. M'Kinstry.	P. W. Ransom. J. R. Beagley.	Miss Hughes.	500	Stony.	S.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
						47		Pulmonary.			For women & children.
						245		Early & surgical.	Free.		(a) Pulmonary cases in females; surg. cases in adults & children.
					16	16		Pulmonary & pre-tubercular.			For female children.
						304		Pulmonary.			For men & boys.
						38		Pulmonary.			For men & women.
						112		Pulmonary.			For men & women.
						104		Pulmonary.			For men & women.
						184					(a) Pulmonary & non-pulmonary cases, adults & children.
						24		Pulmonary.			For men & women.
						32		Pulmonary.			For men & women.
						38		Pulmonary.			For men & women.
						46		Early & advanced.			For men & women.
						58		Pulmonary.			Men & women.
					105	105		Surgical.			
						30					
						32		Pulmonary.			For men & women.
By natural position.	45	Varied.	15	11		26	P.	Non-surgical.	£4 14s. 6d. to £6 6s.		No specific treatment beyond rest, fresh air, & good food.
By woods & downs.		Easy.	28	31		59	P.		Contributions expected from uninsured people.	Surg. cases treated elsewhere.	Patients must reside within W. Sussex. (a) Adults & some children.
By fir trees.		Easy.			36	36		Surgical.	10s. 6d. p.w. for Charities; £1 14s. Public Author.		Special treatment, orthopaedic.

Principal Medical Officer: D. A. Powell.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Cottingham, <i>Yorks.</i>	Hull City San., Castle Hill (a, c, e, f, g, h).	Hull Corporation.	W. M. Frazer, Guildhall, Hull.	H. M. Leete.	Miss J. Armstrong.	93	Clay, sub- soil chalk.	S.
"	Raywell House, nr. Cot- tingham (a).	E. Riding & City of York Joint Sanator- ium Committee.						
Cranham, <i>Glos.</i>	The Cotswold San. (d, e, f, g, h, i).	Private Inst.	Miss K. Rayer.	G. A. Hoff- man.	Miss E. M. Kidman.	885	Lime- stone.	S.S.W.
Derbyshire County Council Sanatoria. <i>Med. Off. of Health:</i> W. M. Ash, County Offices, Derby. <i>Terms of Admission:</i> Free, on recom-								
	Bretby Hall Orthop. Hpl., nr. Burton-on-Trent (a, d, e, f, g, h, i).			G. A. Q. Lennane.	Miss A. M. Beesley.	370	Gravel.	S.E.
	Derbyshire San., Walton, Chesterfield (a, e, f, h, i).			A. V. Robertson.	Miss E. M. Salmon.	450	Clay.	W.
Devon County Council Sanatoria. <i>Med. Off. of Health:</i> L. Meredith Davies, Medical Dept., 4, Barnfield Crescent, Exeter. <i>Terms of</i>								
	Hawkmoor County San., Bovey Tracey (a, h).		B. S. Miller, Clerk to Council.	J. C. Smyth.	Miss I. R. Long.	500	Loam, sand, granite sub-soil.	S.
	Hawley, Barnstaple (a).		"	J. C. Dixey	Miss L. B. Amos.		Loam.	S.W.
	Ivy Bank, Exeter (a).		"	W. Adlington Date.	Miss W. Mason.			
	Sydney House Open Air School, Torrington (a).		"		Miss M. Loneragan.			
	Whitecliffe Hpl., Lower Warberry Rd., Torquay (a, d, e, i).		"	R. H. Robin- son.	Miss M. R. Bridgman.	400	Gravel & sand- stone.	S.W.
Dewsbury, <i>Yorks.</i>	Whitley Grange San., Thornhill (a).	Dewsbury Corpora- tion.	W. M. Frazer (M.O.H.), Mar- ket Place.		Miss E. Lyons.			
Dorsetshire County Council Sanatoria. <i>County Med. Off. of Health:</i> J. E. Robinson, County Offices, Dorchester.								
	Beckford Home San., War- minster, Wilts (a).			Co. M.O.H.		420	Gravel.	S.
	Nirvana County Home Hpl., Parkstone, Dorset (a).			"	Miss R. Griggs.			
Durham County Sanatoria. <i>Med. Off. of Health:</i> T. Eustace Hill, O.B.E., Health Dept., Shire Hall. <i>Terms of Admission:</i> Free, to resi-								
	Earl's House San., Dur- ham (a).			W. C. Pinkey	Miss E. Adair.	385	Sandy, gravel & loam.	S.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent, T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By trees (partly).	21.05	Easy.	55	35	42	132	P.	All.		Op. treatment at Voluntary Hpl.	For Hull patients only. Pneumothorax.
			26	18	20	64		All.			For the treatment, training & employment of early pulmonary cases (adult males), resident in Cheshire & certain Boroughs.
By rising, wooded ground.	29	Easy.	16	22	6	44	P.	Early, advanced & surgical.	£6 6s. & £7 7s. (incl.).	Local hpls., or Nurs. Homes.	All forms of treatment available.

mendment, County cases only. Outside Author. cases £2 15s.

		Easy.	16	16	115	147	P.	Adults, non-pulmonary. Children, surgical.		All surg. treatment carried out in Hpl.	(a) Non-pulmonary cases only.
No.	30.34	Easy mainly.	64	40	20	124	P.	Early & advanced; pulmonary T.B.		Emergency surgery at Chesterfield Royal Hpl. Thoracic surg. at San.	Vaccine treatment. Artificial pneumothorax, phrenic evulsions, thoracoplasty, allochrysin, tuberculin.

Admission: Devon County residents only. Fees nil, or very small.

On North & East side.		Specially constructed.	46	36	32	114	P.	Early.		San. treatment only.	
By trees.		Steep.	11	17		28	P.			Sent to local Hpl.	Artificial pneumothorax.
			10	8	2	20		Advanced & surgical.			Open-air School.
					48	48					
No.		Steep.	20	20	6	46	P.	All types.		Surg. treatment transferred to Torbay Hpl., etc.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin.
			13	13	4	30	P.	All types.	Free.		County Borough residents only. Artificial pneumothorax. (a) Advanced.

By hills & woods.		Easy.	17	12		29	P.	Early & intermediate.		Surg. cases transferred to Gen. Hpl.	
						22			Free.		(a) Approved for advanced cases.

Hospitals in Durham Administrative area.

Yes.		Easy.			78 boys	78	P.	Early pulmonary.		Surg. treatment at Royal Victoria Inf., Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
------	--	-------	--	--	---------	----	----	------------------	--	--	--

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Durham County Sanatoria (<i>continued</i>).								
	Seaham Hall San., Seaham Harbour, Durham (a, h, i).			J. E. Geddes.	Miss J. Buglass.	100	Clay.	S.
	Hollywood Hall, Wolsingham (a, h).			J. W. Gray.	Mrs. Risbridger.	600	Clay.	S.
Eardisley, Hereford.	Nieuport San. (a).	Herefordshire Co. Council.	W. T. Yare.	G. B. D. Adams.	Mrs. A. Adams.	450	Clay, sub-soil red sandstone	S.
East Clandon, Surrey.	Country Branch of the Alexandra Hpl. for Children with Hip Disease.	The Alexandra Hpl. (<i>see p. 333</i>).	S. Smith.			300		S.
Eastbourne, Sussex.	Gildredge Hpl., Eastbourne Borough Tuberculosis Hpl., Upwick.	Eastbourne Borough Council.	The Town Clerk, Town Hall.	W. G. Willoughby (M.O.H.).	Miss Strugnell.	150	Chalk.	S.S.W.
Essex County Council Sanatoria. County Med. Off. of Health: W. A. Bullough, Public Health Dept., Duke St., Chelmsford. Terms of								
	Black Notley San., Braintree (a).			M. C. Wilkin-son.	Miss M. Ruck.			
	Harold Court San., Harold Wood (a).			V. Feldman.	Miss S. B. Loosley.			
	High Beech Hpl., High Beech (a).			L. S. Fry.	Miss A. Roberts.	250	Clay.	S.
Exeter Municipal Sanatoria. Med. Off. of Health: P. H. Stirk, Public Health Dept., 5, Southernhay, Exeter.								
	Honeylands San., Whipton (a).				Mrs. Salters.			
	Red Cross Pavilion, Whipton.					170	Loam.	S.
	Tuberculosis Hpl., Whipton.				Miss E. Hutty.	170	Loam.	S.W.
	Tuberculosis San., Pinhoe (a).				Miss A. Avery.	200	Sandy.	S.
Farnham, Surrey.	Church Army Lads' San., Heath End (a, c).	The Church Army, 55, Bryanston St., W. 1.	G. J. Barnes (Sec. & Supt.).	W. B. Vaile	Miss G. Fisher.	500	Gravel & sand.	S.
Freshfield, Lancs.	St. Joseph's Children's San., Freshfield, nr. Liverpool (a).		Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pinnington, 100, Gt. Mersey St., Liverpool.		The Sister Superior.			S.
Frimley, Surrey.	Brompton Hpl. San. & Conv. Home, Frimley, Aldershot (a, e, f, g, h).	Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest (<i>see p. 276</i>).	F. Wood.	R. C. Wingfield.	Miss E. L. Huggins.	400	Gravel & sand.	

ation.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
Yes.		Easy.		52	28 girls	80	P.	Pulmonary & non-pulmonary. All forms of surg. Tuberculous.			Artificial pneumothorax.
						210	P.	All types.		Surg. treatment at Royal Victoria Inf., Newcastle.	(a) Adult males.
By woods.		Easy.	18	16	28	62		Early & advanced.	Free.	Transferred to Shropshire Orthop. Hpl.	General Open-air.
		Easy.				22	P.	Bones & joints.		Transfer to Alexandra Hpl., Swanley, Kent.	
By downs.	30	Easy (3).	12	12		24	P.	Any, especially advanced.	Mostly non-paying patients; £4 4s. weekly limit.		Primarily Borough residents.
<i>Admission: Essex County cases only. Patients pay small weekly sum according to means.</i>											
						184		Pulmonary, surg. & orthop. cases.			For women & children.
						60		Pulmonary.			For male patients only
By hills.		Steep.			36	36	P.	Early surgical.			
						20		Phthisical.			Children from 2-15 yrs.
	30	Easy (3).	12			12	P.	Advanced.			For ex-Service men.
	30	Easy (3).	7	7		14	P.	Advanced.			
By rising land & trees.		Easy.	7	7		14	P.	Early.		Surg. cases referred to Hpl.	
Hill & woods.		Moderate.			44	44		Early pulmonary.	£1 10s. p.w.		
By pine trees.		Easy.			29	29		Early.			Girls 3-14; boys 3-8 yrs. (a) Girls, all ages, boys to 9 yrs.
By pine woods.			75	75		150	P.	Early.		Transfer to Brompton Hpl. or to local Hpl.	

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ.		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Frimley, Surrey.	Burrow Hill San. Colony for Tuberculosis Youths, St. Catherine's Rd. (a).	National Assoc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis (<i>see</i> p. 604).	Miss F. Strick- land.	A. H. Mac- pherson.	Miss E. Colvin.	300	Gravel.	S.
Frodsham, Cheshire.	Liverpool San., Delamere Forest (a, h, i).	Branch of the Liver- pool Hpl. for Con- sumption (<i>see</i> p. 312).	W. H. Rayner.	A. Adams.	Miss H. Roberts.	515	Cheshire sand- stone.	S.W.
Gloucester.	Standish House San., Stonehouse (a, f, h, i).	Gloucestershire Joint Committee for Tuberculosis.	E. T. Gardom, Shire Hall, Glou- cester.	W. A. Dick- son.	Miss Ripper.	300- 600	Lower lias to inferior oolite.	W.
Grange- over- Sands, Lancs.	Westmorland San., Mea- thop (a, d, e, g, h, i).	Governors of San.	C. W. Watson.	J. M. Camp- bell.	Miss H. M. Blythe.	200	Rock.	S.W.
Great Barrow, Cheshire.	East Lancashire Tubercu- losis Colony, Great Bar- row, Chester Barrow- mone Hall (a, e, f, g, i).	Established by the British Red Cross So- ciety & the Order of St. John of Jerusa- lem (<i>see</i> pp. 601, 605).	L. Royle.	E. L. Sandi- land.		100	Sand- stone.	S.
Grimsby, Lincs.	Laceby Hpl.	Grimsby Corpora- tion.	B. S. Stevens (M.O.H.), Coun- ty Buildings.					
Gringley-on- the-Hill, Yorks.	Children's Hpl., Doncaster (f, i).	Private Inst.	A. Chappell.	W. Thomson.	Miss F. Burgess.	211	Sandy.	S.
Hampshire.	Hampshire County Council San., Chandler's Ford, Winchester (a, d, e, f).	Hampshire County Council.	F. V. Barber. H. L. Cronk (M.O.H.).	W. J. Hart.	Miss I. L. Baker.	150	Gravel.	S.E.
Harpenden, Herts.	The Children's San. (a).	The National Child- ren's Home & Or- phanage, 85, High- bury Park, N. 5.	C. N. Barnes.	T. N. Kely- nack.	Miss M. Holtby (Sis- ter-in- Charge).	350 (Appx)	Gravel & clay.	S.
Hastings, Sussex.	Fairlight San. (a).	Margaret St. Hpl. for Consumption, London (<i>see</i> p. 278).		N. F. Stal- lard.	Miss E. H. Adams.			
Haven- street, Isle of Wight.	Longford San. (a).	The County Council.		H. Carpen- ter.			Clay.	S.
Heswell, Cheshire.	Cleaver San. (d, e, g, h).	Maintained by West Derby Board of Guardians (com- bined Liverpool unions).		J. B. Yeo- man.	Miss D. Kelsall.	320	Red sand- stone.	S.
Hexham, Northum- berland.	Wooley San., nr. Hexham (a, h).	Northumberland County Council.	C. H. Carter, The Moot Hall, New- castle-on-Tyne.	R. Cunning- ham.	Miss C. Connor.	500	Clay.	S.

ation.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By belt of trees.	26.42	Easy.				80		Early pulmonary, assisted surgical.	£2 10s.	Surg. treatment at local Hpl.	Youths from 14-19 yrs., general & technical education form an essential part of the regime. Cases admitted from Local Author.
By belt of trees & hills to N. & E.	32.76	Easy.	108	57		165	P.	Early & intermediate.	£2 9s.; private £4 4s.		Recreation club.
From N. & E. by high hills.		Steep, easy below Inst.	83	35	132	250	P.	All stages pulmonary, surgical.	Free.	Minor operations in own theatre. Major to Gen. Hpls.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin, graduated labour.
By woods.		Easy.	69	58		127		Early.		Surg. cases referred to Westmorland County Hpl., Kendal.	Beds rented by 13 Public Author. at £120 per annum. Artificial pneumothorax.
By trees.		Fairly easy.	120			120	P.	All stages; a few surgical.		Surg. cases referred to General Hpls.	Artificial pneumothorax. Extensive industries & settlement of 12 cottages & Hostel for 10 single settlers.
			12		8 (boys)	20		Early pulmonary.			
		Easy.			38	38		Surgical.	£1 12s.		"Tubercular bones" (special treatment).
No.	31.631	Easy.		28	23	51	P.	Early, advanced & surgical.			
Sheltered from N. wind.		Easy.			50	50	P.	Early pulmonary.	£1 16s.		Children's open-air school. Cases from London & local Hpls. admitted. (a) Surgical.
			51			51					
		Easy.	6	13	7	26	P.	All types.	According to means.		Available to Isle of Wight residents only.
By hills.	30	Easy.			215	215		Early surgical.		Consultations & operations in conjunction with West Derby Union, main Hpl. at Liverpool.	Boys under 14; girls under 16.
Moderately sheltered by high ground.		Fairly easy.	108	72		180	T.	Early & advanced.	Free.	Surg. cases referred to other Hpls.	

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Holcombe, Lancs.	Aitken San., Holcombe, nr. Bury (a).	Bury & Dist. Joint Hpl. Board.	F. A. Bradley.	J. B. Morton.	Miss M. A. Ogden.	750	Clay.	S. & E.
Holt, Norfolk.	Children's San. for the Treatment of Phthisis (a).	Executive Commit- tee, London Office, 117, Piccadilly, W. 1.	Mrs. C. Munro (Hon.).	H. F. Skrim- shire.	Miss M. E. Dale.	600	Gravel.	S.
„	Kelling San. (a, e, f, h, i).		E. de C. Tillett.	J. I. W. Mor- ris.	Miss A. M. Elliot, R.R.C.	225	Light gravel & sand.	S.
Horsforth, Yorks.	Dean Head San. (a).	Private.	F. M. Frith.	M. J. Bett.	Miss Ulyatt.	600	Part clay, part sand.	S.
Hudders- field, Yorks.	Bradley Wood San. (a, h).	Huddersfield Cor- poration.	S. Proctor (Town Clerk). J. M. Gibson (M.O.H.).	J. M. Patter- son.	Miss E. Simpson.	400	Clay.	S.
Huntingdon.	Wyton San. (a).	Under the Hunting- donshire County Council.	J. P. Mall, Shire Hall.	C. B. Moss- Blundell, Town Hall.	Miss M. E. Briggs.	134	Clay.	S.E.
Ipswich, Suffolk.	Ipswich Isolation Hpl., Foxhall Rd. (i).	Ipswich Town Coun- cil.	A. Moffat, Town Clerk.	A. M. N. Pringle.	Miss A. E. Edlington.	125	Sandy.	S.
Kent County Council Sanatoria. Clerk: W. H. Platts. Med. Off. of Health: A. Greenwood, Sessions House, Maidstone. Terms of								
	County Conv. Home, Star- venden Lane, Cranbrook (a).			H. C. M. Brett.	Miss Pleasance.			
	Lenham (a, i).			F. J. Pierce.	Miss R. C. Goodwin.	650	Clay & chalk.	S.
Knightwick, Worcester.	King Edward VII Mem. San. (a, g, i).	Worcestershire As- soc. for the Preven- tion of T.B.	J. P. Holder, 48, Park Avenue, Worcester.	H. Gordon Smith.	Mrs. Gordon Smith.	300	Clay.	S.
Lancashire County Council Sanatoria. Clerk: Sir G. Etherton. Central Tuberculosis Officer: G. Lissant Cox, County Offices, Preston.								
	Chadderton Pulmonary Hpl., Royton, nr. Oldham (a).			J. Wood (M.O.H.).	Miss E. Simmons.	475	Loam.	S.
	Elswick San., nr. Kirkham (a, h, i).			G. Leggat.	Miss I. G. Barclay.	80	Loam, sub-soil of sand & clay.	N. to S.
	Heath Charnock Pulmonary Hpl., nr. Chorley (a).	(Chorley Joint Hpl. Board).	G. Jackson.	J. W. Rigby (Vis. Med. Supt.).	Miss Sinclair.	425	Heavy soil.	S.
	High Carley San., nr. Ul- verston (a, h).		Sir G. Etherton.	E. H. Allon Pask.	Miss E. Woosey.	200	Gravel sub-soil.	

ation.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
Sheltered by hills.	45	Fairly steep.	30	40		70	P.	Early & moderately advanced pulmonary.			Cases admitted through the Lancashire C.C., & the Borough of Bury. Graduated walks & work.
By pine trees.					48	48	P.	Early phthisis.	£1 5s. to £1 11s.	None.	For children of the poor (girls 2-16, boys 2-13 yrs.). Open-air treatment.
By woods & tree belts.		Easy.	105			105	P.	Early & advanced.	£2 12s. 6d.	Surg. cases transferred to Cromer Cott. Hpl.	Training in suitable industries according to condition & capacity. Open-air treatment of incipient cases of consumption in which there is a prospect of permanent cure.
By rising ground.				58		58	T.	Early & advanced.	£2.	No. surg. cases taken.	
By belt of trees from N. to N.E.	31.51	Easy.	22	21	40	83	P.	All types.		Surg. facilities available.	Maintained by Corporation under tuberculosis scheme (Huddersfield residents only).
By trees.		Easy.			138	138	P.	Pulmonary.	£2.	Surg. cases referred to local hpls.	Girls (boys under 14 yrs.).
By trees.		Easy.	15	15	24	54	P.	Advanced & surgical.		Surg. treatment referred to General Hpl.	Free to residents of Ipswich; others £2 16s. to £3 3s. per wk.

Admission : County of Kent cases under County Tuberculosis Scheme.

						26		Surgical, convalescent.			Cases mainly children. (a) Non-pulmonary.
		Not easy.	90	75		165	P.	Early pulmonary.			Artificial pneumothorax.
By hills.		Not easy.	52	34		86	P.	Early & surgical.	Free.		Worcestershire cases only. Surgical after-treatment given.
By trees.		Steep.		44		44	P.	Advanced.	Free.		Graduated rest.
By belt of trees.		Easy.	29	34	2	65	P.	Early pulmonary & surgical.	Free.	Own theatre.	Artificial pneumothorax. Artificial sunlight. Sanocrysin. Prevention, correction & surgical appliances.
		Steep, but San. paths are level.	15	15		30	P.	Advanced.	Free.		Graduated rest.
		Moderately easy.	62	50		112	P.	Early.	Free.		Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin, occupational therapy.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Lancashire County Council Sanatoria (continued).								
	Oubas House Children's San., Ulverston (a, c).		Sir G. Etherton.	E. H. Allon Pask.	Miss E. Woosey.	40	Gravel sub-soil.	S.W.
	Peel Hall Pulmonary Hpl., Little Hulton, nr. Bolton (a, h).		" "	G. Jessel.	Miss A. Jones.	300	Loam over clay.	South-erly.
	Rufford Pulmonary Hpl., Rufford, nr. Ormskirk (a, h, i).		" "	C. W. Laird (Vis. Med. Supt.).	Miss E. Moseley.	85	Sandy sub-soil & surface loam.	S.W.
	Withnell Pulmonary Hpl., Withnell, nr. Chorley (a, h, i).		" "	B. MacPhee.	Miss D. Willman.	500	Loam over clay.	S.W.
Leasowe, Cheshire.	Liverpool Open-Air Hpl. for Children (a, b, h, i).	Under the Liverpool Child Welfare Assoc. (see p. 606).	A. McFarland.	T. Hartley Martin.	Miss C. Hughes.	Sea level	Sandy.	S.
Leeds Corporation Sanatoria. Med. Off. of Health & Chief Tuberculosis Off.: J. Johnstone Jervis, Health Office, Market Hall.								
	City of Leeds San., Gatesforth, nr. Selby (a).			H. E. Reburn.	Miss A. A. Fuge.			
	City of Leeds San., Killingbeck, Leeds (a).			W. A. Todd.	Miss E. E. Smeaton.			
	"The Hollies" Children's San., Weetwood Lane, Leeds (a, c).				Miss E. L. Read.			
Leicester.	City Isolation Hpl. & San., Groby Rd. (a, f, h, i).	City of Leicester Corporation.	W. Carr.	H. S. Banks.	Miss E. A. Davies.	258	Clay.	S.
Lincoln, Lincs.	City Hpl. & Dawber San., Long Leys Rd. (a, b, i).	Lincoln County Borough Council.	L. O. Need, Town Clerk.	D. C. Lamont (M.O.H.).	Miss E. O'Kane.			S.
Liverpool Municipal Sanatoria. Med. Off. of Health: A. A. Mussen, Public Health Dept., Municipal Buildings, Dale St.								
	Broadgreen San., Edge Lane Drive (a, b, e, f, h).			H. R. Macintyre.	Miss J. E. Nicholson.	200	Clay sub-soil.	E.
	Fazakerley San., Longmoor Lane (a, b, e, f, g, h, i).			C. Rundle.	Miss E. Colquhoun.	100	Clay.	S.

ation.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By trees & hill.		Easy.			21	21	P.	Early.	Free.		Heliotherapy, handicraft, nature study (1 certified teacher). (a) Girls only.
Slightly by trees.		Easy.	55			55	P.	Advanced.	Free.	Own theatre.	Graduated rest, artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin.
By woods.		Easy.		52		52	P.	Advanced, observation & surgical.	Free.	Own theatre.	Prevention, correction & surgical appliances for non-pulmonary cases. Artificial pneumothorax & heliotherapy.
By woodland.		Easy.	50			50	P.	Advanced.	Free.		Graduated rest, artificial pneumothorax, heliotherapy, sanocrysin.
No.	35	Easy.			255	255	P.			Surg. treatment, own theatre.	Crippled children, tuberculosis & non-tuberculosis. Actino-therapy, natural & artificial.
			50								
			88	78	54	220					
					40	40					
By southern slope of shallow valley.	23	Easy.	80	60	66	206	P.	Early, advanced & surgical.	Free.		Leicester residents only. 134 beds for infectious cases. Artificial pneumothorax, oleothorax, sanocrysin. (a) Adults & some cases surg. children.
By rising ground on north side.		Easy.	23	16	8	47	P.	Early, a few advanced.	Free.	Surg. treatment at County Hpl., Lincoln.	Lincoln residents only. (b) Training in fever nursing.
By crest of hill & trees.		Easy.	174	122	40	336	P.	Early & advanced pulmonary.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to surg. tuberculosis Hpl.	Liverpool cases admitted. Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin. (b) Training in fever nursing.
By trees on N.W.		Easy.	123	87	54	264	P.	All types.	Free.		Free admission to citizens of Liverpool. Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin. (b) Training in fever nursing.

County, Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
London County Council Sanatoria , County Hall, S.E. 1. <i>Clerk of the Council</i> : Montagu H. Cox. <i>Med. Off. of Health & School Off.</i> Act, 1921. Cases are also received on payments from other County Councils and County Borough Councils, as far as the accommodation								
	<i>King George V San., Godalming, Surrey</i> (a, b, f, h, i).			J. Watt.	Miss M. Sheehan.	320	Sandy.	S.W.
	<i>Pinewood, Wokingham, Berks</i> (a, b, f, h).			W. C. Fowler.	Miss E. M. Edmunds.	220	Gravel.	S.
	<i>Colindale Hpl., Hendon, London, N.W. 9</i> (a, b, f, h, i).			F. R. C. Heaf.	Miss W. P. Solomon.	350	Clay.	S.
	<i>Grove Park Hpl., Lee, London, S.E. 12</i> (a, b, f, h).			M. H. Logg.	Miss E. A. T. O'Brien.	116	Loamy with gravel sub-soil.	S.
	<i>St. George's Home, Milman's St., Chelsea, London, S.W. 10</i> (a, f).			F. R. C. Heaf.	Miss E. Bowdidge.		Clay.	W.
	<i>St. Luke's Hpl., Lowestoft, Suffolk</i> (a, b, f, h, i).			H. J. A. Colvin.	Miss A. Bradley.	60	Sand & gravel.	E.
	<i>Princess Mary's Hpl. for Children, Cliftonville, Margate</i> (a, b, c, f, h, i).			H. O. West.	Miss F. M. Punter.	105	Chalk.	S.
	<i>High Wood Hpl. for Children, Brentwood, Essex</i> (a, b, c, f, h, i).			C. D. S. Agassiz.	Miss E. E. Owen.	300	Gravel & clay.	S.
	<i>Millfield, Rustington, Littlehampton, Sussex</i> (a, c).			C. E. Last (Vis.).	Miss K. Skinner.	Sea- level.	Gravel.	S.
	<i>Northern Hpl., Winchmore Hill, London, N. 21</i> (see also under <i>Fever Hpls.</i> , p. 464) (a, f).					200	Gravel & clay.	S.
Maghull, Lancs.	Bootle San. (a).	Bootle Town Coun- cil.	J. S. Tumilty, Town Clerk.	F. T. H. Wood (M.O.H.), Health Dept., Town Hall.	Miss E. Holden.			
Manchester Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Throat & Chest (see p. 316) Sanatoria. <i>Secretary</i> : C. W. Hunt.								
	<i>Consumption Hpl. (The), St. Anne's Home, Bow- don, Cheshire</i> (a, e, f, g).			B. P. Robin- son.	Miss Fowler.	200	Sand	S.
	<i>Crossley San., Kingswood, Frodsham, Cheshire</i> (a, e, f, g).			G. Heathcote.	Mrs. Heathcote.	500	Gravel.	S.E.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
F. N. Kay Menzies. Admission of Patients: Men, women and children received through the London County Council under the Public Health available will permit.											
On N. & E. by higher wooded ground.	30	Easy.	232			232	P.	Early pulmonary.			(a) Adult males only.
By pine woods & elevation of land.		Easy.		160		160	P.	Early pulmonary.			(a) Adult females.
By adjoining hills.		Easy.	349			349	P.	Advanced pulmonary.			(a) Adult males only.
On S.W. by rising ground.		Easy.	151	171		322	P.	Advanced pulmonary & some surgical.			
		Easy.		50		50	P.	Advanced pulmonary.			(a) Adult females.
Partially on W. & S.W. by row of houses.	24.6	Easy.	118	87		205	P.	Surgical.			(a) Adults only.
No.	20.5	Varied.			271	271	P.	Surgical.			(a) Non-pulmonary.
Partially by trees.		Easy.			370	370		Pulmonary & limited No. of T.B. glands & T.B. peritonitis.			94 beds temporarily allotted for cases of rheumatism.
No.	26.7	Easy.			98	98		Pulmonary & non-pulmonary.			(a) Children.
By trees.	29.6	Easy.		100		100		Advanced pulmonary.			
						20		Early pulmonary.			
Yes.		Easy.	26	12	10	48	P.		Free, & according to circumstance.	Surg. treatment transferred to the Royal Inf., Manchester.	(a) Adult females. Not more than 10 children on certain conditions.
By rising ground.		Easy.	52	53		105	P.	Early.	£3 3s.	As above.	

County, Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Prin- cipal Aspect.
Manchester Municipal Sanatoria. Senior Tuberculosis Off.: D. V. Sutherland, Public Health Dept., Tuberculosis Offices, Joddrell St.,								
	Abergele San., Plas Vchaf, Abergele (a, i).			A. G. M. Grant (Med. Off.).	Miss E. Knowles.	315	Lime- stone.	S.
	Manchester San. (The), Baguley, Cheshire (a, d, e, f, g, h, i).			H. G. Trayer.	Miss M. Duffill.	160	Clay.	S.
Mansfield, Notts.	Ransom San., Rainworth, nr. Mansfield (a, e, f, h).	Nottinghamshire County Council, Shire Hall, Notting- ham.	K. Tweedale Meady. A. C. Tibbits (Co. Med. Off.).	R. R. S. Weatherson.	Miss E. Walmsley.	476	Sandy.	S.
Market Drayton, Salop.	Cheshire Joint San. (a, b, d, f, g, h, i).	Cheshire Joint San. Committee.	R. Potts, County Offices, Chester.	P. W. Ed- wards.	Miss M. Eastwood.	607	Sand.	S.
Marple, Cheshire.	Nab Top San. (a, h).	Salford Corporation.	H. H. Tomson, Town Hall. H. Osborne (M.O.H.).	H. M. Fleming.	Miss H. Deakin.	350	Heavy.	S.W.
Middles- brough, Yorks.	West Lane Hpl. (Fever) (a).	Middlesbrough Cor- poration, Municip- al Buildings.	Preston Kitchen, O.B.E. C. V. Dingle (M.O.H.).	F. J. Henry.	Mrs. B. Gardner.	40	Clay.	S.
Middlesex County Council Sanatoria. Med. Off. of Health: J. Tate 10, Gt. George St., Westminster, S.W. 1.								
	Clare Hall County San., South Mimms, Barnet, Middlesex (a).			A. C. Tabois.	Miss M. Brown.	350	Gravel & clay.	S.
	County Council Hpl. Disp., 28, Bell Rd., Hounslow (see also p. 364).							
	County San., Harefield (a).			J. R. Mc- Gregor.	Miss C. Woodward.			
Middleton Tyas, Yorks.	Morris Grange Children's San. (a, c, i).	N. Riding of York- shire Co. Council.	H. G. Thornley, Northallerton.	J. J. Thomas, O.B.E.	Miss E. Jackson.	400	Loam.	S.
Midhurst, Sussex.	King Edward VII San. for Consumption (a, d, e, f, g, h, i).		Miss E. F. Parry, Sec. to the Coun- cil.	R. R. Trail.	Miss Hope- Stewart.	494	Lower green sand- stone.	S.
Milford, Surrey.	Surrey County San. (a, h, i).	Surrey County Coun- cil, County Hall, Kingston.	D. Aukland. J. Ferguson (Co. M.O.H.).	R. J. Allison.	Miss E. H. Hall.	220	Light.	S.
Much Wenlock, Shropshire.	King Edward VII Mem. San., Shirlett (a, e, f, g, h, i).	Assoc. for the Pre- vention of Consump- tion.	C. S. Asbury.	F. T. Turner.	Mrs. J. Steains.	750	Rock, coal & pithead sub-soil.	S.E. & S.W.

ation.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		

Hardman St. *Terms of Admission* : Free to citizens of Manchester.

In East by hill & wood.	30	Steep.	42	10	10	62	P.	Adults, early pulmonary; children (under 12), surgical.			New san. opened June, 1931 (210 beds)
	28.785	Easy.	202	131		233	P.	Early, intermediate & advanced pulmonary.		Surg. treatment transferred to Manchester Hpls.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin, heliotherapy, occupational therapy.
By trees.	28.4	Easy.	50	40	40	130	P.	All types, surg. cases in children only.	Free.	In emergency patients can be admitted at local Hpl.	(a) Pulmonary & some surgical cases.
By trees & rising ground.		Easy.	120	120		240	P.	All types of pulmonary.			Surgical treatment, sanocrysin, artificial pneumothorax, oleothorax, phrenic evulsion, thoracoplasty.
No, fairly open.	40	Not easy.	62	42	16	120	P.	Early pulmonary.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to General Hpl.	Salford residents only. Artificial pneumothorax.
No.		Easy.	15	15	5	35	T.	Early & moderately advanced.	Free.		Middlesbrough patients only.

By trees.		Moderately easy.	120	66		186		Phthisical.	According to means.		
			9	7		16	P.	Phthisical for observation.			
			129	129	64	322		Phthisical.			(a) Adults and children.
No.	30	Easy.			52	52	P.	Early & advanced.		Cases sent away.	For residents in N. Riding of Yorks only. Payment on Co. Coun. scale or according to income of household. Sunlight treatment.
On S.W. by trees.		Easy.	52	52		104	P.	Early pulmonary.	£4 4s.	In conjunction with the Royal West Sussex Hpl.	Patients must belong to the educated classes, and be of limited means.
By distant hills only.	27.27	Fairly hilly.	150	150		300	P.	All stages pulmonary.		Surg. cases transferred to neighbouring Hpl.	All forms of treatment given. (a) Adults and some children.
By woods.		Easy.	36	26		62		Early.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to Wenlock Hpl.	Patients from County of Shropshire & the Hundred of Maelor only. (a) Adult males & boys.

County, Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Nantwich, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Wrenbury Hall Tuberculosis Training Colony, nr. Nantwich (a).	Cheshire Joint Sanatoria Committee.	R. Potts, County Offices, The Castle, Chester.	Peter W. Edwards, Cheshire Joint San., Market Drayton.	Miss C. A. Barton.			

Nayland, nr. Colchester, Essex, East Anglian Sanatoria (a). *Secretary:* H. B. Poole. *Med. Supt.:* Jane Walker, 122, Harley St., W. 1.

	<i>East Anglian Children's San. (a, c).</i>				Miss R. S. Scott.			
	<i>Maltings Farm San. (a).</i>				Miss A. Thompson.			
Norden, <i>Lancs.</i>	Wolstenholme Hall San., Norden, nr. Rochdale (a).	Rochdale Co. Borough Council, Town Hall, Rochdale.	A. G. Anderson (M.O.H. & Chief Tuberculosis Officer).		Miss M. Felstead.			
North Cheam, <i>Surrey.</i>	Croydon Borough San., London Rd. (a, d).	Croydon County Council.	O. M. Holden (M.O.H.).	R. C. Poyser.	Miss M. Wilding.	230	Clay.	S.E. by W.
Northampton, <i>Northants.</i>	Creaton San. (a, f, h, i).	National Assoc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis.	A. Clifford Towers.	H. Selby.	Miss D. C. Penney.	350	Heavy.	S.
"	Welford Road Tuberculosis Hpl., Welford Rd. (a).	Northampton Borough Council.	W. R. Kew, Guildhall.	N. B. Laughton.	Miss K. B. Stone.	260	Sandy.	S.W.

Nottingham City Council Sanatoria. *Med. Off. of Health:* C. Banks. *Terms of Admission:* Free to Nottingham ratepayers.

	<i>Bulwell Hall San. & Open-Air School for Children (a, c).</i>				Miss J. Hay.	250	Magnesium Limestone.	W.
	<i>Nottingham City San. (& Isolation Hpl.), Bagthorpe, Nottingham (a).</i>			J. R. Edward.	Miss A. Wragg.	160-190	Sandstone and pebble beds.	S. by S.W.
Oldham, <i>Lancs.</i>	Strinesdale San., Moorside (a, e, f, g).	Corporation of Oldham.	J. J. Williams, Town Hall.	J. B. Wilkinson (M.O.H.).	Miss S. Parker.	1,075	Clay & gravel.	S.
Oulton Broad, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Normanston Hpl., Oulton Broad, nr. Lowestoft (a, f).	East Suffolk County Council, County Hall, Ipswich.	C. Oakes, B. Woodwhite (Co. M.O.H.).	H. V. Crossfield.	Miss E. M. Dixon.	45	Sand & gravel.	S.
Oxford, <i>Oxon.</i>	Osler Pavilion, Manor House, Headington (a, h, i).	The Radcliffe Inf., Oxford (see p. 323).		Hon. staff of Radcliffe Infirmary.			Sandy sub-soil.	S.W.
Papworth Everard, <i>Cambs.</i>	Papworth Village Settlement (London Office, 10, Upper Woburn Place, London, W.C. 1) (a, e, f, h, i).	Papworth Village Settlement (Inc.).	R. Wreford (Org. Sec.).	P. C. Varrier-Jones.	Miss K. L. Borne.	160	Boulder clay & green sand.	S.W.

ation.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
			50				P.	Convalescent.			Maintained by & under the management of the Joint Comtte. representing the Ches. Co. Coun. & the Ches. Branch of the Brit. Red Cross & the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. (a) Adult males.
					106 (under 16)	106		Pulmonary & certain non-pulmonary.	£1 12s. 6d.		
						99			£1 19s.		For men & women of the working classes.
			50			50		Phthisical.	Free.		Patients from the Borough of Lancashire Co. Coun. only.
No.		Easy.	58	39		97	P.	Mostly advanced.		Major surg. operations at Croydon General Hpl.	Patients must be residents of Croydon or Kent. Graduated exercise. Occupational therapy. (a) Adult males.
By hills.	25-30	Fairly easy.	61	30		91	P.	Early pulmonary & surgical.	£2 3s. 9d. to £2 12s. 6d.	Surg. treatment provided at another Hpl. in the district.	Patients are sent by Public Authorities. Pneumothorax, splinting.
By trees.	23	Easy.	16	10	2	28	P.	Advanced & observation.	Free.		For Borough patients only.
By trees.	25	Easy.				50	P.		Free.	Special arrangements as required.	
By trees.	25	Easy.	40	29	6	75	P.	Early pulmonary.	"	Surg. cases treated at Nottingham General or Special Hpls.	(a) Adults & some children.
No.	39-49	Steep.	22	20		42	P.	Early.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to special inst.	
	20-24	Easy.	26			26	P.	Intermediate & advanced pulmonary.	£2 12s. 6d.	Transfer to General Hpl. for surg. treatment.	For E. Suffolk cases mainly. (a) Adult males.
No.		Easy.	20	20		40	P.	Early pulmonary & certain non-pulmonary.		Transfer to the Radcliffe Inf. for surg. treatment.	All beds reserved by the Oxford City Coun. & Co. Coun. of Oxfordshire.
By belts of trees to S. & W.		Easy.	224	80		304	P.	All types.	Men £2 13s. 6d.; women £2 10s. 2d.	Transfer to Addenbrooke's Hpl., Cambridge, for surgical treatment.	Village settlement. Artificial pneumothorax, U.V.R.-therapy. Tuberculin & vaccine when required. Private wards 3½-5 gns.

County, Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Penmaen- mawr, <i>Caernar- vonshire.</i>	Pendyffryn Hall San. (Nor- drach in Wales) (<i>h</i>).	Private.	T. Morris.	D. Pickering.	Miss S. A. Eddy.	70	Sand & gravel sub-soil.	W.S.W.
Peppard Common, <i>Oxon.</i>	Berks & Bucks Joint San. (<i>a, c, h, i</i>).	Supported by the 2 County Councils.		Ester Carling (Founder & Chief Med. Off.).		375	Gravel over chalk.	S.
Portsmouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Municipal Tuberculosis Hpl., Langstone (late Langstone Hpl., Milton) (<i>a</i>).	Portsmouth City Council.	F. J. Sparks, Guildhall.	R. M. Fraser (M.O.H.), Health Dept., Town Hall.	Miss J. S. Brown.	20	Gravel.	S.
Preston, <i>Lancs.</i>	Preston Borough San., "The Chestnuts," Rib- bleton (<i>a</i>).	Preston Borough Council.	F. A. Sharpe, Health Dept., Tithebarn St.	J. Walker.	Miss F. Keene.			
Ringwood, <i>Hants.</i>	Linford San. (<i>h, i</i>).	Private.	F. H. Felkin (Secretary).	A. de W. Snowdon (Med. Off.).		200	Sand & gravel subsoil.	S.S.E.
Roberts- bridge, <i>Sussex.</i>	Darvell Hall San. (<i>a, d, e,</i> <i>f, g, h, i</i>).	E. Sussex County Council.	H. J. T. Mc- Ilveen. R. A. Glegg (Co. Med. Off.), Coun- ty Hall, Lewes.	J. R. Ding- ley.	Miss J. Edgar, R.R.C.	150	Clay.	S.
Rotherham, <i>Yorks.</i>	Oakwood Hall San. (<i>a, f,</i> <i>h</i>).	Rotherham Corpora- tion.	C. L. des Forges. W. Barr, Public Health Dept., Town Hall.	E. A. Under- wood.	Miss A. Smeeton.	375	Sand, overlay- ing red rock.	S.E.
Rudgwick, <i>Sussex.</i>	Rudgwick San.	Private.	Annie McCall (Proprietor & Med. Director).	Proprietor, 165, Clapham Rd., London, S.W. 1.	Miss M. Cruick- shank.	300	Loam.	S.W.
Rugby, <i>Warwick.</i>	Mowsley San. (<i>a</i>).	Leicestershire Coun- ty Council.	J. A. Fairer, Co. M.O.H.					
Rushden, <i>Northamp- tonshire.</i>	Rushden House San. (<i>a</i>).	Northamptonshire County Council, 18, Guildhall Rd., Northampton.	L. M. Davies, Public Health Dept.	J. H. Crane, M.B.E.	Miss H. Williams.			
Ruthin, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Vale of Clwyd San., Llan- bedr Hall (<i>e, h</i>).	Private.		H. Morriston Davies.	Miss Mac- donald.	450	Sand- stone.	S.S.W.
St. Helens, <i>Lancs.</i>	Eccleston Hall San. (<i>a, f,</i> <i>g</i>).	St. Helens Town Council.	W. H. Andrew. F. Hauxwell (M.O.H.), Town Hall.	W. H. Brown.	Miss E. Carder.	300	Sandy rock below.	S.
St. Leonards, <i>Sussex.</i>	Eversfield Hpl. for Con- sumption & Diseases of the Chest, West Hill (<i>see</i> p. 328) (<i>a, f, g</i>).	Board of Manage- ment.	Mrs. Gambier.	E. J. Max- well.	Miss M. Woolford.	115	Part stiff loam & al- ternate layers of sand rock & Sussex bluestone.	S.N.
Salisbury, <i>Wilts.</i>	Harnwood Hpl. (<i>a</i>).	Wilts County Coun- cil, Trowbridge.	C. E. Tangye, (Co. M.O.H.), Council Offices.		Miss Richens.			

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By mountain range.		Specially constructed walks.				30	P.	Early (preferably).	£7 7s. to £8 8s.		For men, women & children. Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin.
By trees.		Easy.	62	40	80	182	P.	Early.	£2 7s. (private).	Transferred to other Inst. for surgical treatment.	For residents in constituent counties. Artificial pneumothorax. (a) Adults & children.
No.	29.76	Easy.	10	8	9	27	T.	Early.	According to means.	Transferred to Royal Portsmouth Hpl., for surgical treatment.	For the residents of Portsmouth. (a) Adults & children.
						30		Advanced, adults & children.			
Walks sheltered by woods.		Various.				37	P.	Early & advanced.	£7 7s. to £9 9s.		Artificial pneumothorax. Vaccine & drug therapy.
By rising ground & trees.		Easy.	46	35	12	93	T.	All types.	Free; & max. charge £2 12s. 6d.	Orthopædic operation King's College Hpl., emergency Royal East Sussex, Hastings.	For residents in E. Sussex (63 beds for E. Sussex County cases, 30 for Hastings Borough). Occupational therapy, artificial pneumothorax, graduated exercise.
By belts of trees.	25	Easy.	32	38	30	100	P.	Early, advanced & surgical.	Free.	Operations at San. or transferred.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin, occupational therapy.
By hills & trees.		Easy.	4	4		8	P.	All types.	£3 13s. 6d.		
						62		Curative & surg.			For women & children. (a) Pulmonary & some surgical.
						70		Pulmonary, men, women & children.	Free.		Free to Northants patients. Private pay-patients also admitted. (a) Adults & children.
By mountains.	29.5	Easy.	39			39	P.	Pulmonary.	£6 16s. 6d. to £9 19s. 6d.		Artificial pneumothorax, oleothorax.
By trees.	35	Easy.	30	18	22	70	T.	Early & advanced pulmonary; convalescent non-pulmonary.	Free.	Surg. cases removed to Hpl.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin. Free to residents of St. Helen's or £2 5s. per week.
No.		Fairly easy.	36	31		67	P.	Early & chronic.	£1 3s. plus subscriber's letters or £2 8s.		"Open-air" (moderate).
						42		Advanced.			

County, Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Alti- tude (feet).	Soil.	Prin- cipal Aspect.
Sandy, <i>Beds.</i>	Mogerhanger Park San. (a, i).	Bedfordshire County Council.	J. B. Graham.	C. G. Welch (M.O.H.).	Miss E. Winter.	190	Light.	S.
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	Crimcar Lane Hpl. (a).	Sheffield City Coun- cil.	Sir H. E. Hart. J. Rennie (M.O.H.).	E. H. Williams.	Miss A. Robinson.	1,000	Rock & loam.	S.W.
Shelf, <i>Yorks.</i>	Halifax San., Shelf, nr. Halifax (a, d, e, f, g, i).	Halifax Borough Council.	P. Saunders. G. C. F. Roe (M.O.H.).	Wilfred Smith.	Miss W. Davidson.	800	Mainly clay.	S.
Skipton, <i>Yorks.</i>	Eastby San. & San. School, nr. Skipton (a, i).	Private.		Catherine Ar- nott (Proprie- tor & Med. Supt.).	Miss All- sopp.	1,000	Rock & loam.	S.

Somerset County Council Sanatoria. *Co. Med. Off. of Health:* W. G. Savage, Health Dept., Boulevard, Weston-super-Mare. *Terms of*

South Brent, <i>S. Devon.</i>	<i>Children's Home, Compton Bishop, nr. Axbridge (a).</i>	Plymouth City Council.	S. Carlile Davis.	L. J. Short (Vis. Med. Off.).	Miss A. G. Bryan.	100		S.W.
	<i>County Tuberculosis Hpl., Taunton (a).</i>			R. de V. King.	Miss M. Milner.	100	New red marl, some gravel.	S.
	<i>County San., Wincanton (a).</i>			L. Buckley.	Mrs. E. Jones.	400		S.
	<i>Quantock San., Over Stowey, nr. Bridgwater (a, h).</i>			V. C. Martyn.	Miss L. A. Jones.	400		S.
	Devon & Cornwall San. for Consumptives, Dids- worthy (a).			A. T. Bettin- son.	Miss A. Wilson.	675	Granite sub-soil.	S.W.
South Shields, <i>Co. Dur- ham.</i>	Cleadon Park San. (a).	South Shields Town Council, Public Health Dept., Town Hall.	J. Moore Hay- ton. W. C. Lyons (M.O.H.).	E. T. D. Gaspey (Res. Med. Off.).	Miss L. Allison.	120- 150	Magne- sium lime- stone.	S.W.
Southport <i>Lancs.</i>	New Hall San., Scarisbrick (a, g, h).	Co. Borough Coun- cil.	R. E. Perrins. G. C. Barnes (M.O.H.).	W. E. Fitz- gerald (Dept. Med. Off.).	Miss Coulter.	25	Sandy clay.	S.E.

Staffordshire, Wolverhampton & Dudley Joint Committee for Tuberculosis Sanatoria. *Co. Med. Off. of Health:* W. D. Carruthers, County

	<i>"The Limes" San., Him- ley (a, c, i).</i>			D. J. Long- ran (Vis.).	Miss Rimmer.	270	Sandy marl.	S.W.
	<i>Edge View Hpl., Kinver (a).</i>			C. J. Murphy (Vis.).	Miss Burne.	400	Sandy.	S.W.
	<i>Groundslow San., Tittensor, nr. Stoke-on-Trent (a).</i>			F. E. Fernie (Vis.).	Miss Humphrey.	400	Marl.	S.
	<i>Prestwood House San., nr. Stourbridge (a, e, h).</i>			J. Stevenson.	Miss Whitmore.	250	Sandy.	S.E.
	<i>Yarnfield Isolation Hpl. nr. Stone (a).</i>			F. E. Fernie (Vis.).	Miss Westcott.	300	Marl.	S.

ation.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P. = Permanent. T. = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By belts of trees.	20.04	Easy.				84	P.	Early & advanced.	Free or according to means.		For adults & children.
No.		Moderate.	104		6	110	P.	Early mostly.	Free.		
By trees.	34.4	Easy.	25	25	12	62	P.	Early & advanced.		Surg. cases transferred to Royal Halifax Infirmary.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin, tuberculin.
On E., W. & N. by crags & woods.	34	Very hilly.			83 (boys)	83	T.	Early, non-surgical, mainly.	£1 14s.		Patients received from Co. Couns. & Co. Boroughs. School, 3 resident teachers. (a) Early pulmonary cases & non-pulmonary other than bone or joints.

Admission: Free, for income limit of £250. Patients admitted by selection under Co. Coun. Scheme.

By hills, N., E. & W.		Easy (1).			33	33	P.	Early & observation.			(a) For early cases of pulmonary tuberculosis & certain non-pulmonary cases.
By hills on N.		Easy.	11	9		20	P.	Advanced.		Surg. cases transferred to Taunton & Somerset Hpl.	
By hills on N. & E.		Fair.	12	8		20	P.	Advanced.			
By trees & hills.		Fair.	33	35		68	P.	Early & observation.			
No.	60	Steep.	30	30	30	90	P.	Early pulmonary.		Surg. treatment at City Hpl., Plymouth.	
By trees & hill.	26	Easy.	22	13	10	45	P.	Early & intermediate.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to local General Hpl.	Artificial pneumothorax.
By belt of pine trees.	33	Very low.	18	18		36	P.	Early & advanced.	£2 10s. to £3.	Surg. cases transferred to Southport Infirmary.	Artificial pneumothorax, vaccine.

Public Health Dept., County Buildings, Stafford. The committee reserve 66 beds at various Hpls. recognised by Ministry of Health.

By land elevation.	28	Easy.			60	60	P.	Early pulmonary.	1s. per day.	Surg. cases transferred to Wolverhampton Hpl.	(a) For early pulmonary, & certain non-pulmonary cases.
By surrounding hills.	28	Easy.	35			35	P.	Advanced pulmonary.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to Birmingham Hpls.	
Unsheltered.	30	Easy.		40		40	P.	Early pulmonary.		Surg. cases transferred to N. Staffs. Royal Inf.	Occupational therapy.
By rising ground.	28	Easy.	150			150	P.	Early & advanced pulmonary.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to Birmingham Hpls.	Occupational therapy.
Unsheltered.	30	Easy.		32		32	P.	Advanced pulmonary; 2 beds for non-pulmonary.	Free.	Surg. cases transferred to N. Staffs. Royal Inf.	Isolation Hpl. for Infectious Diseases, 2 wards & 16 shelters being used for T.B.

County, Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Stanning- ton, North- umberland.	" Philipson " Children San. (a, d, e, f, g, h, i).	Poor Children's Hol- iday Assoc., New- castle.	J. H. Watson (Hon. Gen. Sec.).	T. C. Hunter.	Miss I. M. Campbell.	350	Heavy.	S.
Stoke-on- Trent, Staffs.	Stanfield San., Burslem (a, f, h, i).	Stoke-on-Trent City Council.	E. B. Sharpley. A. Wotherspoon (M.O.H.), Health Dept.	G. P. Williams.	Miss M. C. Hope.	600		S.W.
Sunderland, Society for the Prevention & Cure of Consumption in the County of Durham Sanatoria, 54, Sunderland St. Secretary: F. Forrest.								
	<i>Horn Hall San. for Men & Boys, Stanmore (a).</i>			J. Gray.	Miss G. Matthews.	700	Loam be- low great limestone.	E.S.
	<i>Leazes House San. for Women & Children, Wol- singham (a).</i>			" "	Miss M. Brown.	600	Loam over lime- stone.	S.
Sunderland Municipal Sanatoria. Med. Off. of Health: H. Craven, A. S. Hebblethwaite, Public Health Dept. Terms of Admission: For								
	<i>Borough San., Hylton Rd. (a, b, d, f, h, i).</i>			A. S. Heb- blethwaite.	Miss M. M. O'Kane.	300	Clayey.	S.
	<i>Grindon Hall San., Chester Rd. (a, d, f, i).</i>			"	"	300	Clayey.	S.
Threlkeld, Cumber- land.	Blencathra San., Threlkeld, Keswick (a, i).	National Assoc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis (see p. 604).		W. Good- child.	Miss G. Wyrill.	900	Sandy.	S.
Ventnor, Isle of Wight.	Royal National Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest (see p. 336). (a, b, d, e, f, g, h).	Board of Manage- ment: London Office, 18, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2.	W. H. Garratt (Sec.).	G. O. Hemp- son.	Miss A. S. Marsh.	50- 100	Arable, sub-soil rock.	S.
Walkington, Yorks.	Hull After-care Colony, Walkington, nr. Bever- ley, E. (a).	Private.	J. Lewenstein, (Hon.), Solicitor, 6, Wright St., Hull.	C. Metcalfe Brown (Med. Off.).	Miss Harding.	298	Chalk.	S.
Walsall, Staffs.	Pelsall Hall San. (a).	Walsall Corporation.	J. A. M. Clark, M.O.H.		Miss E. A. Bradshaw.	487	Gravel.	South- ern.
Ware, Herts.	County San., Ware Park (a, f, g).	Herts County Coun- cil.	E. Longmore. H. Hyslop Thom- son (Co. Med. Off.), Hertford.	H. Sharpe.	Miss E. Rimmer.	240	Gravel, clay, sand.	S.S.E.
Warwick, Warwick- shire.	Warwickshire King Ed- ward VII Mem. San., Hertford Hill, Hatton, nr. Warwick (a, b, c, f, g, h, i).	Warwickshire & Co- ventry Joint Com- mittee for Tubercu- losis, 42, Warwick St., Leamington.	L. E. Stephen (Clerk of the Joint Commit- tee).	C. Budge.	Miss J. D. Murray.	300	Clay.	S.E.
Weaverham, Cheshire.	Hefferton Grange San. (a, d).	County Borough of Warrington.	G. W. N. Joseph (M.O.H.), Public Health Dept., 78, Sankey St., War- rington.	J. A. Delmege, O.B.E.	Miss E. Yaxley.	122	Sandy clay.	S.E.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By pine plantation.		Easy.			311 (under 16)	311	P.	All types.	Pulmonary £2; non-pulmonary £2 5s.	Own operating theatre.	For the inhabitants of the City. Artificial pneumothorax, oleothorax, sanocrysin. (a) adults and some children.
			30	30	40	100	P.	Intermediate, & advanced pulmonary.			
By high walls.	36	Mostly easy.	24		24 (boys)	48	P.	Early.	Health Author. £1 15s. Private up to £2 2s.	Surg. op. cases transferred to General Hpls.	
By trees & hill.	36	Easy.		17	16	33	P.	Early.		Surg. op. cases transferred to General Hpls.	
Borough cases.											
No.	25-55	Easy.	24	24		48	P.	Early & intermediate.		Surg. cases treated at Hpl.	(b) Training in fever nursing.
By trees.	25-55	Easy.		20	30	50	P.	Early & surgical.			
By mountain N. & E.	60	Steep.	30	30	12	72	T.	Early & advanced.	£3 3s.	Surg. cases transferred to nearest Hpl.	Treatment on "Nordrach" lines.
By downs to North.	32-24	Varied.	74	92		166	P.	Early, or incipient.	£2 p.w. fortnightly in advance.	Own operating theatre.	Artificial pneumothorax & sanocrysin, etc.
By trees.		Easy.	24			24	P.	Early.	£2.	Surg. cases transferred to Hull Royal Infirmary.	Open-air training in market-gardening, poultry, etc.
By belt of trees.	28-3	Easy.	19	14	6 (girls)	39	P.	All types of pulmonary.		Surg. cases transferred to General Hpl.	Free to all persons in the Co. Borough of Walsall.
By trees.		Steep.	74	62		136	P.	All types.		Surg. cases transferred to Hertford County Hpl., & R. N. O. H. Stanmore.	For residents living in County. Artificial pneumothorax, tuberculin, injections, sanocrysin, inhalation, etc.
By woods.		Easy.	95	66	34	195	P.	All types except surgical.		Surg. cases transferred to Warneford Hpl., Leamington, Mansfield Orthop. Hpl., Northampton, & Victoria Park Hpl., London.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin.
By trees.	30	Easy.	49	26	5	80	P.	Early & advanced.	Free & £2 16s.		Artificial pneumothorax, vaccine treatment.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Wells, <i>Somerset.</i>	Mendip Hills San., Hill Grove.							
West Ham Corporation Sanatoria. <i>Med. Off. of Health:</i> F. Garland Collins, Town Hall, West Ham, E. 15.								
	<i>Dagenham, Essex (a).</i>			G. M. May- berry.	Miss Duguid.	180	Light mould, sub-soil, gravel.	
	<i>Langdon Hill San. (a).</i>			" "	Miss F. M. Noble.	270	Clay.	S.
Whitwell, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	Hermitage San. (The) (a).	Private.		H. F. Bas- sano (Pro- prietor & Med. Supt.).	Miss Maddox.	600	Light, porous.	S.E.
Winsley, <i>Wilts.</i>	Winsley San., nr. Bath (a, h).	Joint Control of Cor- porations of Bristol, Bath & Wilts Co. Councils.	T. A. W. Carlisle (Sec.).	J. D. Macfie (Res. Med. Off.).	Miss A. R. Knowles.	427	Brashey on oölite.	S.
Woburn Sands, Beds.	Daneswood San., Woburn Sands, Bletchley (a, f).	Founded by L. Bis- choffsheim for Jew- ish Consumptives.	Miss H. M. Schles- inger (Hon.), 131, Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W. 1.	J. V. Alex- ander.	Miss D. M. Brooks- bank.	525	Sand.	S.S.W.
Woking, <i>Surrey.</i>	St. Katherine's, Hook Heath. Closed.							
Woodford Green, Essex.	The "Harts," Snake Lane (a).	East Ham Corpora- tion.	C. Eustace Wil- son. W. Benton (M.O.H.).	G. W. Cheater.	Miss Small.	100	Clay.	S.E.
Yelverton, Devon.	Udal Torre San. (a, h, i).	Plymouth Corpora- tion, Stonehouse, Plymouth.	A. T. Nankivell, (M.O.H.), Town Hall.	Randolph Davis.	Miss K. Edis.	500	Gravel.	Facing moor- land.
York.	Fairfield San., Skelton Rd. (a, c, i).	York Corporation.	P. J. Spalding, Guildhall, York.	P. R. Mc- Naught (M.O.H.).	Miss E. Newsome.	56	Sand & clay.	S. & W.
Yorks, West Riding County Council Sanatoria. <i>Town Clerk:</i> J. C. McGrath. <i>County & Sch. Med. Off. of Health:</i> T. N. V. Potts. <i>Terms of</i>								
	<i>Eldwick San., nr. Bingley (a, c, i).</i>			Margaret S. Sharpe.	Miss M. Heslop.	650	Sub-soil loam.	S.
	<i>Cardigan San., Carr Gate, nr. Wakefield (a).</i>			G. S. John- stone.	Miss J. Pegg.	300	Clay & rich loam.	S.
	<i>Crookhill Hall Hpt., Malby, Rotherham (a).</i>			W. Lee.	Miss M. Toogood.	350	Over limestone.	N.
	<i>Middleton-in-Wharfedale San., nr. Ilkley (a, h, i).</i>			T. Campbell.	Miss G. M. Stainfield.	450	Clay.	S.
	<i>Mitchell Mem. Home, Raw- don, nr. Leeds (a).</i>			H. B. Sproat.	Miss E. Burnett.	340	Clay.	S.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
Yes.		Easy.	80	44		124	P.	All stages pulmonary.			In the event of a serious smallpox epidemic this Hpl. would be used by most of the Urban Sanitary Distrs. in S.W. Essex.
					40	40	P. (semi)				
By a down & belt of trees.		Varied.	81			81	P.	Early & intermediate.	£2 10s.	Surg. cases transferred to I. of W. County Hpl. & Shanklin Cott. Hpl.	Graduated exercise & work.
By a drop in old "quarry workings."		Moderate.	69	50		119	P.	Early pulmonary.	Free; & £2 10s.	Surg. cases transferred to Hpls.	(a) Adults & some children.
By pine trees.		Easy.	20	10		30	P.	Early.	£2 5s. 6d. & varying.	Surg. cases transferred to Hpl. in London.	
By trees.	30	None.	35	19	2	56	P.	Early & advanced.	Free.	Major operations transferred to West Ham Infirmary.	For East Ham residents only. Artificial pneumothorax, graded exercise.
By trees.		Easy.	39			39	P.	Early, advanced surgical.	Free.		For residents in the Borough of Plymouth. Open-air & sanocrysin.
By trees.	22	Easy.	21	18	24	63	P.	All types.	York cases free; others by arrangement.		(a) Adult males & children.

Admission: Free treatment under the County Council Scheme.

		Easy (1), steep (1).			39	39		Early pulmonary.		Surg. cases transferred to Bradford.	School attached.
Belt of trees & high fencing.	23.5	Easy.		50		50		Early pulmonary.		Surg. cases transferred to Clayton Hpl.	Pneumothorax.
By trees.		Easy.	42			42	P.	Advanced pulmonary.		Surg. cases transferred to General Hpl.	Pneumothorax.
Elevated ground & trees.	36	Moderate.	300			300				Major surg. cases transferred to General Hpls.	Pneumothorax, heliotherapy.
By trees.		Easy.	30			30	P.	Early.			For ex-Service men.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Auchterhouse, <i>Angus.</i>	Sidlaw San. for Children (a).	Dundee Royal Infirmary.	See Dundee Royal Inf.	H. J. C. Gibson.	Miss E. Norris.			
Bellefield, <i>Lanark.</i>	City of Glasgow San. (a, f, g, h).	Public Health Dept., Glasgow.	Med. Off. of Health, Glasgow.	Alex. Young.	Miss Austin.	608	Clay & loam.	S.W.
Bridge of Weir, <i>Renfrew.</i>	Bridge of Weir San. (a, d, h, i).	Orphan Homes of Scotland.	Wm. A. Findlay.	E. J. Peill.	Miss M. Taylor.	400	Loam.	S.
Bucksburn, <i>Aberdeen.</i>	Newhills Conv. Home & San., Bucksburn (Conv. Hme. see p. 532). T.N. Bucksburn 30 (a).		J. D. Mac Diarmid, 173a Union St., Aberdeen.		Miss N. Stevens.			
Conon Bridge, <i>Ross-shire.</i>	Seaforth San. (a).	Lady Seaforth (owner).		W. McLean.	Miss Brodie, A.R.R.C.			
Drem, <i>East Lothian.</i>	East Fortune San. (a, h, i).	South-eastern Counties of Scotland Joint San. Board.	C. Cameron.			100	Light sandy on gravel.	S.
Dunblane, <i>Perth.</i>	Perthshire Consumption Hpl. (a).							
Ecclefechan, <i>Dumfries.</i>	St. Fechan's, by Lockerbie (a, i).	Private.	Catherine Arnott (Proprietor & Med. Supt.).	1 Res. Med. Off.	Miss Soutar.	250	Loam.	S.
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	Southfield San. Colony, Southfield, Liberton (a, d, e, f, h, i).	Roy. Victoria Hpl. Tuberculosis Trust, Edinburgh.	L. B. Bell.	John C. Simpson.	Miss J. S. Cassie.	340	Gravel & loam.	S.
Fern by Brechin, <i>Angus.</i>	Noranside San. (a, i).	Angus (Forfarshire) Co. Council.	R. W. Anderson (County Clerk).	N. J. Sinclair.	Miss Elder.	700	Gravel.	S.
Fraserburgh, <i>Aberdeen-shire.</i>	Thomas Walker Hpl. (The) Charlotte St. (see also p. 344) (a).		J. D. McIntosh.		Miss M. McKay.	100	Sandy.	
Hamilton (Burgh of), <i>Lanark.</i>	Glenlee Tuberculosis Hpl. (a, f, i).	Town Council of Hamilton.	P. M. Kirkpatrick.	J. Livingstone, London.	Miss C. T. Thomson.	230	Clay.	E.
Hawick, <i>Roxburgh.</i>	Anderson San. (a).	Roxburgh Co. Coun.	J. Stormonth Darling, County Offices, Kelso.	M. J. Oliver.	Miss M. J. Mathewson.			
Invergarry, <i>Inverness-shire.</i>	Inverness-shire San. (a).	Inverness-shire Co. Coun.	Miss K. B. Shaw Stewart (Hon. Sec.). J. MacDonald (M.O.H.).	J. Kirton (Med. Supt.).	Miss C. MacLeay.	160	Sandy.	S.

LAND.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
						54		Pulmonary, non-pulmonary.			
By rising ground.		Various.		84	26	110	P.	Pulmonary, early, intermediate & advanced.		Transferred to Hpl.	Admission through Glasgow Corporation. T.B. Disps.
By trees.		Easy.	75	93	10	178	P.	Early.	Free.	Carried out in own theatre.	(a) Pulmonary.
						44*		Pulmonary.	£1 17s. 6d. p.w. payable quarterly.		*Men, women & children.
					28 (under 16 yrs.)	28		Pre-tubercular or non-infectious.	Free.†		† To local cases or persons domiciled in the Co. of Ross & Cromarty. (a) Pulmonary.
	20	Easy.	77	64	58	199	P.	All.	Free.	Operating theatre.	By recommendation of Health Dept.
						12		Early pulmonary.			
By woods.	36	Easy.			44 (boys)	44	T.	Early pulmonary.	†£1 13s. & £1 14s. (incl.).		† Cases sent by Local Author. Graduated work. Rest School.
By trees.	29	Easy.	13	16	14	43	P.	All.	†£2 10s., Local Author. (incl.).	At Hpl.	† Other patients by arrangement, also free. All forms of treatment.
By hills & woods.		Easy.	60	50	7	117	P.	All.	Free.	At Dundee Roy. & Forfar Infs.	Occupational: woodwork, building, gardening. (a) Pulmonary.
High walls.		Easy.	16	14	8	38	P.	Advanced (Gen. & Surg.).		Transferred to Aberdeen.	
By woodland.	40-45	Easy.				27‡	P.	All.†	Free.		Admission by recommendation of Med. Off. of Health. Primarily intended for advanced cases requiring isolation. (a) Pulmonary. † Except those requiring active surgical treatment. ‡ Men, women & children according to circumstances.
			12	7	11	30		Pulmonary & non-pulmonary.			X-Ray treatment at Hawick Cott. Hpl.
By trees & slope of hill.	40	Not easy.	16	10		26	T.	Early pulmonary (some advanced).	£2 16s. 6d.	Transferred to Inverness Infirmary.	(a) All forms.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Kilmarnock, <i>Ayrshire.</i>	Kaimhill San., Wurlford (a).	Corporation of Kil- marnock.	Town Clerk.	B. R. Nisbet, M.O.H.	Miss J. Gordon.	160	Clay.	S.W.
Kingussie, <i>Inverness- shire.</i>	Grampian San. (a, h, i).		W. Keir.	Felix Savy.	Miss S. A. Williamson.	860	Glacial drift with underly- ing mica schist.	S.E.
Kirkcaldy, <i>Fife.</i>	Kirkcaldy San., Dunnikier Rd. (a).	Kirkcaldy Town Coun.	Wm. L. Macin- doe, Town Clerk.	G. Wishart McIntosh (M.O.H.).	Miss Gil- christ.	150	Rich loam.	S.
Kirkintil- loch, <i>Lanark.</i>	Lanfine Home & Hpl. for Consumptives, <i>see also</i> p. 615.	Association for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow & W. of Scotland, <i>see</i> p. 608.	Henry McLeod, 12, Vincent St., Glasgow, C. 2.	R. Stirling.	Miss White- cross.			

Lanarkshire Co. Council Sanatoria. *Co. Med. Off. of Health:* J. Hume Patterson, Public Health Offices, Hamilton.

	<i>Carlisle Tuberculosis Hpl., Roadmeetings (a).</i>			E. S. Stephen.	Miss I. Ramsay.			
	<i>County Orthop. Hpl., Stone- house (a, h, i).</i>			Vacant.	Miss A. Shore.			
	<i>County San., Uppertown, Longriggend (a, d, e, f, g, i).</i>			J. McCallum Lang.	Miss H. T. More.			
	<i>County San., Shotts (a).</i>			D. R. Hamil- ton	Miss I. Keir.			
	<i>Hairmyres Colony, East Kilbride (a, h, i).</i>			J. Johnstone.	Miss M. Laird.	600	Clay & peat.	S.
Lasswade, <i>Mid- lothian.</i>	Royal Victoria Farm Col- ony (formerly Polton Farm Colony) (a).	Corporation of Edin- burgh.	Sir Andrew Grierson.	John Guy, M.O.H., Pub- lic Health Dept.	Miss J. N. Fraser.			
Lerwick, <i>Shetland.</i>	Zetland County San. (a).	Shetland County Council.	J. W. Irvine, County Build- ings.	J. Campbell (Vis.).	Miss E. H. Morrison.			
Loch- maben, <i>Dumfries.</i>	Lochmaben Joint San.	Dumfries & Gallo- way Joint San. Board.	J. Robson, Co. Clerk, Dumfries.					
Millport, <i>Isle of Cumbrae, Bute.</i>	St. Andrew's Home (a, f, h, i).	Private.		J. H. Paul.	Miss E. C. Stewart.	Sea level.		Mari- time site.
Milnathort, <i>Kinross.</i>	Ochil Hills San. (inc. Cop- pins Green San.) (a, d, e, f, g, h, i).	Stirling, Clackman- nan & Dunfermline Joint San. Board.	J. Learmouth, County Build- ings, Stirling.	R. H. Wil- liamson.	Miss M. W. Henderson.	800		S.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rain-fall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
Partly owing to contour of ground.	42	Easy.	21	10	2	33	P.	All.	Free.	Removed to Kilmarnock Inf.	Admission by recommendation of T.B. officer.
By wood & hill.	30	Easy.				27		All.	£4 6s. 8d. to £6 6s.	Transferred to Infirmary.	
By sloping ground.	31·7	Easy.	12	12	14	38	P.	Early & advanced pulmonary & non-pulmonary.	Free.†	Transferred to Gen. Hpl., Kirkcaldy.	Admission of any case of T.B. resident in Kirkcaldy. † Cases outside area 8s. per day (incl.).
							33	Pulmonary.	Not fixed.		For more advanced cases than are generally accepted at Sanatoria.
						20		Pulmonary.	Free.†		† To residents in Upper Ward Dist. of Lanarkshire.
						80		Non-pulmonary.	Free.†		† To residents in Middle Ward. Cases from other Local Author. 8s. per day.
By plantations.		Moderate.	15	13	24	52	P.	All (except orthop. surg.).	Free.†	Transferred to Co. Fever Hpl.	† To residents in Middle Ward. Outside area cases 8s. per day. (a) Mainly pulmonary.
								Pulmonary (mainly).			Admission as at Longriggend.
By belt of trees.		Easy.	130	9	111	250	P.	Early pulmonary.	Free.†	Transferred to Orthop. Hpl.	† As for County San. (above). Graduated & specialised labour.
						21		Early.			Model farm, piggery, & poultry runs. (a) Pulmonary.
			12	12		24	P.	All.	7s. per day.	Referred to Co. surgeon.	Admission by Med. Off. to T.B. Committee. (a) Non-pulmonary.
						120		All.			
Sheltered.	40					110	T.	Surg. only.	£2 10s. (incl.).		Cases admitted from any Local Author.
By hills.	45·1	Easy.	80	22		102	P.	Early & intermediate.		Transferred to Joint Boards Co. Hpl.	Admission by arrangement with Local Author. & recommendation of M.O.H. or T.B. Officer. In grounds some gradients are graded to reach 1000 ft. (a) Pulmonary.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Monifieth, Angus.	City of Dundee San., Ash- ludie (a, i).	Dundee Town Coun.	Wm. Blyth Mar- tin, Town Clerk. W. L. Burgess (M.O.H.)	J. H. Hunter (Med. Supt.).	Miss A. Henry.		Clay.	S.
New Cumnock, Ayr.	Ayrshire San. (Glenafton) (a, h, i).	Ayrshire County Council.	James E. Shaw, County Build- ings, Ayr.	E. E. Prest.	Miss E. H. Gordon.	850	Clayey loam, nearly on the rock.	S.S.E.
Newton Mearns, Renfrew- shire.	Meanskirk Hpl. for Child- ren. T.N. Giffnock 1166.	Corporation of Glas- gow.			Miss Mac- pherson.			
Oban, Argyll.	Argyll County San., Ben- voulin (a, f).	Argyll Co. Coun.	M. Sinclair, Co. Clerk, Lochgilp- head.	D. Mac- donald.	Miss M. Macdonald.	150	Rocky.	S.E. to S.W.
Peebles, Peeble- shire.	Manor Valley San., Ltd. (a).		Jas. Sneddon, 58, West Regent St., Glasgow.	C. B. Gunn.	Miss Paton.	812		
Perth, Perthshire.	Hillside Homes, Barnhill, see p. 615 (a).							
Prestwick, Ayr.	Biggart Hpl. Home for Children (a).	Glasgow Crippled Children's League.	J. T. Macbeth, 81, Mitchell St., Glasgow.					
Stornoway, Ross & Cromarty.	Lewis San. (a).	Administered by Scottish Branch of the Red Cross Soc.	H. C. Roger, 206, Bath St., Glas- gow.	H. D. Roble.	Miss J. C. Johnston.			
Strathblane, Stirling.	Children's Home Hpl. (The) (a, f).	Private.	Miss R. S. Jackson.	J. Taylor.	Miss Ban- nermann.	300	Light sandy.	S.

NORTHERN

Armagh, Co. Armagh.	County Armagh San. (a).	Armagh Co. Coun.	J. E. Reid.	L. Robinson.	Miss O'Connor.		Sandy.	S.
Belfast Municipal Sanatoria, Tuberculosis Committee for Belfast Borough Council. Secretary: Sir Robert Meyer, Council Hall. Co. Tubercu-								
	<i>Belfast Municipal San., Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim (a, d, e, h, i).</i>			P. S. Walker.	Miss E. Woods.	120	Clay.	S.
	<i>Municipal Hpl. for Tuber- culous Children, Gray- mount, Shone Rd. (a, d, e, f).</i>				Miss A. E. Lynes.	100	Clay.	S.E.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
No.		Easy.	32	32		64	P.	Pulmonary.	Free.	Transferred to Royal Infirmary, Dundee.	Admission through T.B. Officer. Occupational therapy.
By wood & trees (partially).	61	Varied.	45	42	28	115	P.	Early & mixed.	Free.†	Transferred to local Hpl.	† To residents of the County of Ayr & contained Burghs. Rest, exercise, tuberculin, Spengler's I.K., colloidal calcium, artificial pneumothorax. (a) Pulmonary.
						484†		Non-pulmonary & orthop. cases.			† 324 beds for non-pulmonary T.B. 160 for other orthop. cases.
By trees.	59	Not easy.	27	15		42	P.	Pulmonary (all stages).	Free.†	Transferred to Glasgow Author. Hpls.	† Cases from other counties £3 3s. per week (incl.).
			44	10		54					For patients of various Co. Couns. only. (a) Pulmonary.
					140	140					Rest, dieting, massage, artificial sunlight & orthop. treatment. (a) Non-pulmonary.
			50			50		Pulmonary.			Admission through T.B. Officer. For ex-Service men (mainly).
		Not easy.			40	40	P.	Surg. & conv.		Transferred to Infirmary.	Fresh air, good food, time. Parents asked to pay 1s. per week or according to ability. (a) Non-pulmonary.

IRELAND.

By trees.		Easy.	17	15		32	P.	Early & advanced.	Free.	Transferred to Armagh Co. Hpl. & Belfast & Dublin Hpls.	
<i>iosis Off.: A. Trimble.</i>											
Yes.	42.37	Easy.	133	86	66	285	P.	All.	Free.†	Transferred to appropriate hpls.	† To residents in Belfast; non-residents charges arranged to suit cases. Rest & exercise, sanocrysin. Ruppel's serum, tuberculin therapy, artificial pneumothorax, lung immobilization.
No.	42.37	Steep.			58 (up to 15 yrs.).	58	P.	Surgical.	Free.†	Operating theatre.	† To residents in Belfast Co. Borough.

County, Town, or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Controlling Body or Council.	Secretary, Clerk, or Med. Off. of Health.	Med. Supt. or Med. Off.	Matron.	Situ-		
						Altitude (feet).	Soil.	Principal Aspect.
Belfast, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Forster Green Hpl. for Consumption & Chest Diseases, <i>see also</i> p. 350 (a).	Forster Green Hpl.	As for Hpl.	As for Hpl.	As for Hpl.	250	Rock.	S.
Down- patrick, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Downpatrick San. (h, i).	County Down Inf.	As for Inf..	As for Inf.	As for Inf.	200	Loamy.	S.
Dungannon, <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	Co. Tyrone San. (a).		C. R. Hill.	R. H. C. Lyons.	Miss M. J. Maxwell.	400	Heavy clay.	S.W.
Warren- point, <i>Co. Down.</i>	Rostrevor San. (a).		J. A. O'Tierney, M.O.H., Seafort, Warrenpoint.					

IRISH FREE

Buttevant, <i>Co. Cork.</i>	Cork Co. & City San., Heatherside (a, f, g).		E. J. Murphy, Courthouse.	R. P. Ahern.	Miss K. O'Doherty.	400	Clay, peat surface.	S.
Collooney, <i>Co. Sligo.</i>	St. Patrick's Hpl. (late Cloonamahon San.).	Sligo County Board of Health.		J. P. Burke (Co. Tubercu- losis Off.).	Miss M. Killilea.			S.
Dublin.	Tuberculosis Hpl., Pigeon House Rd. (a).							
Finglas, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	St. Mary's Open Air Hpl., Cappagh (a, b, e, f, h, i).	Under the care of The Irish Sisters of Charity.		H. R. C. Rutherford.	The Superi- oress.	283	Lime sub-soil.	S.
Hazelhatch, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	Peamount San. Offices : 9, Ely Place, Dublin (a, e, g, h, i).	Committee of of Management.		G. P. Shee- han.	Miss A. M. Mullally.	365	Chalky.	S.
Monaghan, <i>Co. Monaghan.</i>	Monaghan Co. San. (a).							
Newcastle, <i>Co. Wicklow.</i>	Royal Nat. Hpl. for Con- sumption for Ireland (Inc.) (b, d, f, g).		A. P. Dawson, 13, Frederick St., Dublin.	C. Denys Hanan.	Miss M. Kennedy.	270	Gravel.	S.
Runmore, <i>Co. Galway.</i>	Woodlands San. (a).	Galway Board of Health.	J. Gallagher.	B. O'Burne.	Miss A. G. Costello.	100	Lime- stone.	S.W.

Location.			Accommodation.				Nature of Building. P = Permanent. T = Temporary.	Terms of Admission.		Surgical Arrangements.	Special Features.
If sheltered from prevailing winds, how?	Average rainfall (ins.).	Gradients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total No. of beds.		Type of case.	Fees per week.		
By land & trees.	34.4	Easy.	46	37		83	P.	Early pulmonary.	£2 2s. or according to means.	Transferred to other hpls.	Artificial pneumothorax, sanocrysin, graduated rest.
By pine trees.		Easy.	7	7	4	18	P.	Surg. (only).		At main hpl.	For residents in Co. Down, only.
By trees.	32	Moderate.	15	15		30	P.	Early pulmonary.	Free.†		† Or by payment according to means. Patients from Co. Tyrone only.
						24		Pulmonary.			

STATE.

By trees.	40	Easy.	85	40		125	P.	Early pulmonary.	Free.†	At San.	† Or £2 2s. a week in advance. (a) Surgical & advanced.
			12	13	12	37	P.	Early.		With Co. Surgeon.	
						90		Advanced.			
	27	Easy.			200 (boys to 12, girls to 16)	200	P.	Surg. & other orthop.	£1 15s.	2 operating theatres.	Admission through Public Health Author. or Vis.Surg. Natural & artificial heliotherapy & open-air treatment.
		Easy.	135	70	80	255	P.	Early & advanced.	£2 2s.† Private £4 4s. 1st week, then £3 3s.	Surgical cases sent to Dublin Hpl.	† Or fixed rate for patients sent by Co. Insurance Comtee. & Co. Boards of Health. Tuberculin, rest & exercise. (a) Early pulmonary.
						25					(a) Pulmonary.
By hill & trees.	38.65	Easy.	75	50		125	P.	Early.	† £1 1s., £2 2s. & £2 9s.	Transferred to Dublin Hpl.	† (1) Ordinary patients. (2) Public Author. patients. (3) Private patients. Open air, vaccines & tuberculin.
By trees.		Easy.	20	20	12	52	P.	Pulmonary (early & advanced).	Free.	Transferred to Central Hpl., Galway.	Admission by order from Co. Med. Off. of Health.

LIST OF BEDS RESERVED FOR TUBERCULOUS PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS, CONVALESCENT HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS FOR CRIPPLES.

(Exclusive of Sanatoria, for which see pp. 420-457.)

L O N D O N .

Name of Institution.	Beds.	Cases Received.
All Saints Hpl., 91, Finchley Rd., N.W. 8. (In-patient's Dept.).	Not fixed.	Genito-urinary tuberculosis.
Balaam St. Hpl., Plaistow, E. 13.	2	Non-pulmonary children other than bone and joint cases requiring prolonged curative treatment.
Brompton Hpl., S.W.	326	Adults and children.
Catherine Gladstone Home, Mitcham (London Hpl. Annex).	Not fixed.	Surgical. Adult females and children transferred from London Hpl.
Cheyne Hpl. for Children, St. Nicholas Branch.	20	Surgical, children.
City of London Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, Victoria Park, E.	94	Chiefly curative and intermediate.
Dreadnought Hpl., Greenwich. (Ranlett Floor.)	9	Advanced.
East London Hpl. for Children, Shadwell, E.	10	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Hendon (King Edward Mem.) Cott. Hpl., N.	13	Non-pulmonary.
Hpl. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., W.C.	25	Surgical and medical.
Invalid & Cripples Children's Society Hpl.	2	
King's College Hpl., E.C.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
London Fever Hpl., Liverpool Rd., N. 1.	50	Advanced adult males. (25 cases of advanced tuberculosis sent by L.C.C. 25 surgical observation.)
London Hpl., Whitechapel.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Metropolitan Hpl., Kingsland Rd., E.	"	Surgical, observation and diagnosis.
Mildmay Mission Hpl., Austin St., Bethnal Green, E.	"	Surgical, requiring operative measures.
Mildmay Mem. Hpl., Islington.	"	Surgical.
Northern Conv. Fever Hpl., Winchmore Hill, N.21,	100	Advanced pulmonary, adults.
Prince of Wales General Hpl., Tottenham.	6-8	Surgical.
Royal Free Hpl., Gray's Inn Rd., W.C.	8	Observation, urgent, operative advanced.
Royal Chest Hpl., City Rd., E.C.	Not fixed.	All types.
Royal National Orthop. Hpl., Gt. Portland St., W. 1.	"	Surgical.
Royal Northern Hpl.	Not fixed.	Observation cases (children only).
Royal Waterloo Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
St. Bartholomew's Hpl., E.C.	20	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
St. George's Hpl., S.W.	10	Non-pulmonary, mainly. Adult females and children.
St. John's Hpl., Leicester Sq., W.C. 2. (In-patient's Dept. at 262, Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush.)	Not fixed.	Lupus and other forms of tuberculosis of skin.
St. Mary's Hpl., Paddington.	"	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
St. Thomas's Hpl., S.E.	"	Non-pulmonary.
University College Hpl., W.C.	10	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Willesden Hpl. (The), Harlesden Rd., N.W. 10.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.

P R O V I N C E S .

Altrincham (Cheshire), Provident Disp. and Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf. and Children's Hpl.	3	Non-pulmonary.
Aylesbury, Royal Buckinghamshire Hpl.	2	Observation cases.
Banbury, Horton General Hpl.	5	Certain pulmonary and surgical cases.
Barnstaple, North Devon Inf.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary, surgical only.
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale Hpl.	12	Surgical.
Bath, Bath & Wessex Orthop. Hpl. (late Children's Orthop. Hpl.), Combe Park.	72	Surgical.
Bath, Royal United Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Beeches War Mem. Hpl., St. Mary's Rd.	"	Surgical.
Birchington (Kent), St. Nicholas Branch Hpl. see Cheyne Hpl., London.	"	
Birmingham, Children's Hpl., Ladywood Rd.	"	Bone and joint tuberculosis in children.
Birmingham General Hpl.	6	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Birmingham General Hpl., Jaffray Branch Hpl., Erdington.	Not fixed.	Bone and joint tuberculosis only.
Birmingham, Queen's Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Birmingham, Royal Cripples Hpl. (The) (inc. Birmingham Cripples Union & Royal Orthop. & Spinal Hpl.).	"	
Roy. Cripples Aux. Hpl., Vicarage Rd.	15	Bone and joint tuberculosis in children.

Name of Institution.	Beds.	Cases Received.
Birmingham, Royal Cripples Hpl.— <i>continued</i> .		
Woodlands Open-air Hpl.	90	Non-pulmonary.
Forelands Conv. Sch. (The), Bromsgrove.	80	Surgical (children).
Blackburn and East Lancs Inf.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Bolton Inf.	30	Surgical, adults and children.
Bootle Borough General Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Boston Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Bournemouth, Royal National San.	93	Early, occasional advanced cases. 41 men, 52 women.
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Bradford Royal Inf.,	12	Non-pulmonary and surgical.
Bradford, St. Luke's Hpl.	44	All types, with a reasonable prospect of arresting the disease. Early cases not taken. 24 men, 6 women, 14 children.
Bridport Hpl., Dorset.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Brighton, Royal Sussex County Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Bristol, Cossham Mem. Hpl.	9	Surgical.
Broadstairs, Victoria Conv. Home (Victoria Hpl. for Children, Chelsea).	10	Non-pulmonary. Reserved for L.C.C.
Burnley, Victoria Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Bury Inf.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Bury St. Edmunds, West Suffolk General Hpl.	"	Surgical, ex-service men only.
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Canterbury, Kent & Canterbury Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Cardiff, Prince of Wales Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Carlisle Co. Bor. Coun. Fusehill House.	18	14 beds for paying patients.
Carshalton, Queen Mary's Hpl. for Children.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Cheltenham General Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Chester Royal Inf.	"	Surgical.
Chichester, Royal West Sussex Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Clacton-on-Sea, St. Michael's Hpl. & Sch.	"	Non-pulmonary, females and boys under 9.
Clandon, Alexandra Hpl., Country Branch.	"	Non-pulmonary, children.
Coventry, Coventry & Warwickshire Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Cromer Cott. Hpl.	"	Urgent surgical cases only.
Croydon Gen. Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Darlington General Hpl.	8	Non-pulmonary.
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Inf.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Devonport, Royal Albert Hpl.	"	Surgical, non-pulmonary.
Dorchester, Dorset County Hpl.	12	Surgical.
Dudley, Guest Hpl. (The).	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Durham, County Hpl.	4	Non-pulmonary.
Exeter, Royal Devon & Exeter Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Felixstowe Cott. Hpl.	3	Non-pulmonary, surgical only.
Folkstone (Kent), Royal Victoria Hpl.	6	Non-pulmonary.
Gateshead (Durham), Children's Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Grantham Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Gravesend Hpl. (Kent).	"	Non-pulmonary.
Halstead Cott. Hpl.	2	Surgical.
Hartlepool (Durham), Hartlepoons Hpl. (The).	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Hastings, East Sussex Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Hemel-Hempstead, West Herts Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Hertford County Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Hitchin (Herts), North Herts & South Beds. Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Hounslow, Hounslow Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Hounslow, Old Cott. Hpl. (Hounslow Disp. <i>see</i> p. 545).	16	Men. Observation and Hospital.
Hoylake (Cheshire), Hoylake & West Kirby Cott. Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Huddersfield, Royal Inf.	"	Surgical, adults.
Huntingdon County Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary, surgical.
Ipswich, East Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Ivybridge (Devon), Dame Hannah Rogers Orthop. Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary, children.
Kidderminster & Dist. General Hpl.	"	Surgical.
King's Lynn, West Norfolk & Lynn Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire Children's Orthop. Hpl.	53	Non-pulmonary surgical cases in children.
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington & S. Warwickshire General Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Letchworth Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Lincoln County Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern Hpl.	7	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Liverpool, Hahnemann Hpl., Hope St.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Liverpool Hpl. for Consumption.	39	Early, intermediate and advanced.
Liverpool Royal Inf.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Liverpool, Royal Liverpool Children's Hpl.	"	Surgical.
City Branch, Inf. for Children.	"	Children, non-pulmonary.
Heswall Branch.	60	Early and chiefly non-pulmonary.
Thingwall Hall Branch of the Myrtle St. Inf. for Children.	16	
Royal Southern.		Non-pulmonary, mainly.

Name of Institution.	Beds.	Cases Received.
Liverpool Stanley Hpl.	6	Surgical.
Lowestoft & N. Suffolk Hpl.	6	Non-pulmonary.
Macclesfield General Inf.	4	Non-pulmonary.
Machynlleth & Dist. Nurs. Assoc. & Londonderry Cott. Hpl.	Not fixed.	All types.
Maidstone, West Kent General Hpl.	3	Surgical.
Manchester, Ancoats Hpl.	2	Surgical.
Manchester Children's Hpl., Pendlebury.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary, children under 14 yrs. of age.
Manchester, Royal Inf.	20	Non-pulmonary, mainly.
Manchester & Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases.	Not fixed.	Lupus and other forms of tuberculosis of skin.
Mansfield, Harlow Wood Orthop. Hpl.	"	Surgical, adults and children.
Mansfield & Dist. Hpl.	"	Surgical cases. Operative treatment.
Margate, Princess Mary's Hpl. for Children.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Margate, Royal Sea Bathing Hpl.	302	Non-pulmonary.
Mexborough, Montagu Hpl.	Not fixed.	
Middlesbrough Co. Bor., Broomlands Children's Hpl.	6	
Newhaven, Bishopstone Hpl. (Branch of Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey).	Not fixed.	Surgical (including bone and joint), children.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Royal Victoria Inf.	"	Surgical.
North Cheam (Surrey), St. Anthony's Hpl.	86	Pulmonary, 32 men. Surgical, 54 men and women.
North Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Inf.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Northallerton, Rutson Hpl.	3	Surgical, adults only.
Northampton, Mansfield Orthop. Hpl.	30	Surgical, children.
Northfield, "The Woodlands" Open-air Hpl.	97	Non-pulmonary, children.
Norwich, Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich Hpl.	"	Surgical and special. Pulmonary, observation and special investigation. Emergency, such as hæmoptysis, pneumothorax.
Nuneaton & Dist. General Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Oldham, Royal Inf.	"	Surgical.
Oswestry, Shropshire Orthop. Hpl. & Agnes Hunt Surg. Home.	"	Non-pulmonary, adults and children.
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf.	"	Observation, emergency, febrile, surgical and non-pulmonary.
Oxford, Wingfield Section, Headington Orthop. Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Plymouth, Central Hpl., Lockyer St.	"	Surgical.
Plymouth, South Devon & East Cornwall Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Poole (Dorset), Cornelia Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Preston Royal Inf.	12	Non-pulmonary.
Redhill, East Surrey Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Reigate, Fairfield, Beech Rd. (London Hpl. Annex).	"	Non-pulmonary (surgical), only from London Hpl. Adult males.
Rhyl, Royal Alexandra Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Richmond, Royal Hpl., Kew Foot Rd.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Rugby, Hpl. of St. Cross.	20	Non-pulmonary, mainly (10 males, 10 females).
Runcorn, Victoria Mem. Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Saffron Walden General Hpl.	"	Surgical.
St. Albans & Mid Herts Hpl. & Disp.	"	Non-pulmonary.
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Eversfield Chest Hpl.	67	Curative, 36 men, 31 women.
Salford Royal Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Salisbury General Inf.	8	Surgical only.
Savernake Hpl., Marlborough.	12	Surgical.
Sevenoaks, Children's Hpl. for Treatment of Hip Disease.	44	Surgical, children of all ages.
Shaftesbury (Dorset), Westminster Mem. Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Sherbourne, Yeatman Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Sherburn (Co. Durham), Sherburn Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Southampton, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hpl. & College:		
(a) Alton.	300	Non-pulmonary, children.
(b) Sandy Point.	55	Non-pulmonary, children.
Southampton, Royal Southants & Southampton Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary, surgical tuberculosis sent by Hants C.C.
Southport Inf.	"	Surgical.
South Shields (Co. Durham), Ingham Inf.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Stafford, General Inf.	"	Surgical only.
Stamford, Rutland & Gen. Inf.	"	Surgical.
Stanmore, Royal National Orthop.	"	Non-pulmonary, surgical, children and adult female.
Stockport Inf., Cheshire.	"	Surgical.
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton & Thornaby Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffs Cripples' Aid Society Home, Hartshill.	41	Non-pulmonary.
Stratford-on-Avon Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Sunderland Children's Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Sunderland, Corporation Highfield Hpl.	100	
Sunderland Royal Inf.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Sunderland, Southwick & Monkwearmouth Hpl.	6	Non-pulmonary.

Name of Institution.	Beds.	Cases Received.
Swanage, Red Cross War Mem. Hpl. for Children.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Swanley, Alexandra Hpl. for Hip Disease, Country Branch, East Clandon.	"	Non-pulmonary (girls up to 15, boys up to 5).
Thorp Arch, Marguerite Home.	"	Surgical.
Ventnor (I. of W.), Royal National Hpl.	166	Early. Incipient or arrested if in later stages.
Warrington Inf. & Disp.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Weymouth, Weymouth & Dist. Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Whickham (Co. Durham), Whickham & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Inf.	10	Non-pulmonary.
Windsor, King Edward VII Hpl.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Winsford, Albert Inf.	"	Surgical.
Wolverhampton & Staffordshire Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Worcester General Inf.	"	Non-pulmonary.
York County Hpl.	10	Non-pulmonary.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen, Royal Aberdeen Hpl. for Sick Children.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Aberdeen, Woodend Hpl.	"	All forms.
Aberfeldy & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Arbroath Inf.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Arbroath Public Health Hpl.	8	Pulmonary.
Ayr County Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Bannockburn Hpl.	"	All forms.
Banff, Chalmers' Hpl.	13	All forms.
Bignold Hpl.	10	Pulmonary.
Bute, Robertson-Stewart Mem. Hpl.	7	Pulmonary.
Camelon Hpl., Falkirk.	Not fixed.	All forms.
Carlisle, Upper Ward Dist. Hpl.	20	Pulmonary.
Castle-Douglas & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Clackmannan County Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Crieff & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Dalserf Hpl.	15	Non-pulmonary.
Dumfries & Galloway Royal Inf.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Dunbar's Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Edinburgh Hpl. for Incurables.	"	All forms.
Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Edinburgh, Hpl. for Women & Children.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Elgin, Dr. Gray's Hpl.	"	Surgical.
Falkirk & Dist. Inf.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Forfar Inf.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Fraserburgh, Thomas Walker Hpl.	24	Non-pulmonary and pulmonary.
Glasgow, Robroyston Hpl.	448	All forms.
Glasgow, Robroyston Auxiliary Hpl.	100	All forms.
Glasgow, Royal Hpl. for Sick Children.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Golspie, Lawson Mem. Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Hawick Cott. Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Insch Mem. Hpl.	2	Non-pulmonary.
Invergordon Hpl.	70	All forms.
Inverness, Royal Northern Inf.	8	Non-pulmonary.
Keith Mem. Hpl.	Not fixed.	All forms.
Kilmarnock, Ayr Inf.	34	Non-pulmonary.
Kincardine, O'Neil War Mem. Hpl.	1	Non-pulmonary.
Kirkintilloch, Broomhill Home.	44	Pulmonary.
Lasswade, Royal Victoria Hpl. Farm Colony.	21	Pulmonary.
Lerwick, Gilbert Bain Mem. Hpl.	8	Non-pulmonary.
Liberton Cott. Hpl.	Not fixed.	All forms.
Linmoor Home.	"	Pulmonary.
Millport, St. Andrew's Home.	110	Non-pulmonary.
Montrose Royal Inf.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Newhills, Mrs. Smith's Conv. Home & Sanatorium.	24	Pulmonary.
Oban, West Highland Cott. Hpl.	6	Pulmonary.
Perth, Hillside Homes.	49	Non-pulmonary.
Perth, Royal Inf.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Prestwick, Biggart Mem. Hpl. Home for Children.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Rothesay, Victoria Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Stirling, Royal Inf.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Stirling, Royal Inf. Conv. Home.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Stonehouse, County Orthop. Hpl.	84	Non-pulmonary.
Stranraer, Garrick Cott. Hpl.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary.
Strathblane, Children's Home Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Thurso, Dunbar's Hpl.	"	Non-pulmonary.
Wick (Town & County) Hpl.	10	Pulmonary.
Wishaw, Burgh Hpl.	78	All forms.

IRELAND.

Armagh, County Inf. Bangor Hpl. Belfast, Foster Green; Mater Infirmorum Hpl; Royal Victoria Hpl. Cushendall Cott. Hpl. Downpatrick, Down County Inf. Dromore, Cowan-Heron Cott. Hpl. Dublin, Royal City of Dublin Hpl.; Dr. Steven's Hpl. Lisburn, Antrim County Inf. Londonderry, County & County Borough Inf. Omagh, Tyrone County Hpl.

HOSPITALS FOR INCURABLES. LONDON.

Name of Institution.	Beds.	Cases Received.
St. Columbas Home, Swiss Cottage.	13	Advanced only.
St. Joseph's Hospice, Mare St., Hackney, E. 8.	10-15	Dying cases.
St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, Hereford Rd., Pembroke Square, W. 2.	48	Advanced only.
St. Peter's Home, Kilburn, N.W.	12	Advanced females only.
PROVINCES.		
Bournemouth, Firs Home.	20	Advanced (10 men, 10 women).
Derby, Home of Rest, Osmaston Rd. (The House only.)	9	Advanced only.
St. Leonards, Sea View Home.	6	Men. Advanced and chronic, sent by L.C.C.
Torquay, St. Barnabas Home.	29	Advanced (15 men, 14 women).
CONVALESCENT HOMES. LONDON.		
Atkinson Morley Conv. Hpl., Copse Hill, Wimbledon (Conv. Home of St. George's Hpl., S.W. 1).	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Invalid Children's Conv. Home, Winifred House, Wray Crescent, Tollington Park, N. 4.	„	Children recovering from tuberculosis of bones and joints not requiring special treatment.
PROVINCES.		
Alderley Edge, Ancoats Conv. Home, Great Warford. Barnet, Pawling Home Hpl. for Children.	Not fixed. 20	Surgical. In-patients from Ancoats Hpl. Non-pulmonary, not requiring surgical treat- ment.
Birmingham, Moseley Hall Conv. Hpl. for Children.	Not fixed.	Convalescent bone and joint cases.
Bournemouth, Victoria Home.	„	Convalescent surgical cases, children.
Broadstairs, Anthony & Annie Miller Conv. Home & School, Lanthorne Road.	„	Convalescent non-pulmonary, children (Jew- ish).
Bromley Cross, Blair Conv. Home.	6	Surgical convalescent patients from Bolton Inf.
Broadstairs, Metropolitan Conv. Institution, Child- ren's Branch.	20 in summer	Children sent by L.C.C.
Broadstairs, St. Mary's Conv. Home for Children.	Not fixed.	Pulmonary and non-pulmonary sent by L.C.C.
Broadstairs, Tait Conv. Home.	10	Surgical females over 14 years.
Broadstairs, Victoria Conv. Home.	50	Non-pulmonary, children.
Charnwood Forest Conv. Home.	10	Early closed pulmonary or bone and joint cases after operation elsewhere, children only.
Chailey, Heritage Craft Schools.		Surgical (including bone and joint), children.
Cheadle, Barnes Conv. Hpl.	20	Surgical.
Cromer, Fletcher Conv. Home.	Not fixed.	Convalescent cases from Norfolk & Norwich Hpl.
Eastbourne, All Saints Conv. Hpl.	„	Ambulant non-pulmonary cases in adults.
Felixstowe, E. Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl., Conv. Home at Undercliffe Rd. E.	„	Non-pulmonary only, previously treated at the Hpl.
Folkestone, Bruce Porter Conv. Home.	52	Surgical, children.
Halifax, Bermerside Open-air School of Recovery.	15	Non-pulmonary, children.
Harrogate, Sunderland Royal Inf. Conv. Home.	Not fixed.	Convalescent surgical cases from Inf.
Hoylake, Ellen Gonner Home for Conv. Children, The Promenade.	9	Early non-pulmonary tuberculosis, children.
Liverpool, Crofton Conv. Hpl., Aigburth.		Convalescent, non-pulmonary, females.
Margate, Rob Roy Home for Crippled Girls.	Not fixed.	Convalescent surgical cases.
Margate, Victoria Home for Invalid Children.	52	Surgical, children.
Preston, Conv. Hpl. (of the Royal Inf.) at Lostock Hall.	Not fixed.	Convalescent treatment of non-pulmonary tu- berculosis previously treated at Royal Inf.
Pyrford, St. Nicholas' & St. Martin's Orthop. Hpl.	„	Surgical, children.
St. Annes-on-Sea, Conv. Home, Branch of the Pen- dlebury Children's Hpl.	„	Non-pulmonary, children under 14.
Sheffield, Loxley Conv. Home.	10	Surgical, children only.
Southampton, Hampshire Home of Recovery.	Not fixed.	Post-operative cases of non-pulmonary tuber- culosis.
Swanley, St. Bartholomew's Conv. Home.	„	Non-pulmonary, children.
Torquay, St. Luke's Home.	18	Non-pulmonary, convalescent cases.
Torquay, St. Raphael's Home.	18	Non-pulmonary, convalescent cases.
Walton Heath, Tadworth Court (Hpl. for Sick Child- ren, Gt. Ormond St. Conv. Home).	„	
West Kirby, Children's Conv. Home.	75	Non-pulmonary and surgical.
Woking, St. Peter's Mem. Home, Maybury Hill.	5	Non-pulmonary, women and children.

CRIPPLES.

LONDON.

Name of Institution.	Beds.	Cases Received.
Brookfield Orthop. Hpl., Hale End, Walthamstow. St. Vincent's Orthop. Hpl., Eastcote, Pinner.	Not fixed. 40	Surgical, children only. Surgical, children.
PROVINCES.		
Coleshill, Warwickshire Orthop. Hpl. for Children.	40	Surgical.
Gosforth, W. J. Sanderson's Home for Crippled Children.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary surgical cases.
Pyrford (Surrey), St. Nicholas' & St. Martin's Orthop. Hpl.	„	Surgical, children.
Sheffield, King Edward VII Hpl. for Crippled Children.	130	Bone and joint cases, only.
Southport, Bradstock Lockett Hpl. Home, Marshside.	Not fixed.	Non-pulmonary, children.
Southampton, St. Andrew's Home for Crippled Children, Hayling Island.	10	Convalescent, non-pulmonary.
Windermere, Ethel Hedley Hpl. for Crippled Children, Calgarth Park.	Not fixed.	Surgical.
Winford.	„	Non-pulmonary surgical cases, children.

VACCINE LYMPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

London.—**Government Lymph Establishment**, Colindale Avenue, The Hyde, N.W. 9 (formerly the National Vaccine Establishment, instituted, 1809). Applications by letter for lymph should be addressed to The Clerk at the above establishment. Lymph may also be obtained by personal application at the establishment on week-days between the hours of 11 and 4. Lymph is distributed to Public Vaccinators solely for use by them in their official capacity, to Medical Officers of Health, and to His Majesty's Forces.

Edinburgh Royal Dispensary and Vaccine Institution (1776), Richmond St. (*see* p. 549).

Dublin.—**Vaccine Department**, Ministry of Local Government, Free State, Ireland, 65, Waterloo Rd. *Sec.* : Dr. A. Nixon Montgomery. Glycerinated Calf Lymph issued, but only to the Medical Officers of Dispensaries and Workhouses in Irish Free State.

HOSPITALS FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

LONDON.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

*Public Health Department (Special Hospitals Division), Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.**

(Tel., City 7200.)

Admission of patients.—Patients are admitted on the certificate of a qualified medical practitioner. The diseases which are at present treated in the Council's infectious hospitals are: Scarlet fever or scarlatina, diphtheria, enteric (or typhoid) fever, measles, puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia, poliomyelitis, encephalitis lethargica, zymotic enteritis, plague and cholera (when necessary), continued fever, typhus fever, relapsing fever, membranous croup, cerebro-spinal fever and small-pox. Patients suffering from chicken-pox, whooping cough, mumps, rubella, malaria and dysentery who are chargeable to the poor-law are also received, and also certain selected cases of these diseases are admitted on the recommendation of the Borough Medical Officer of Health.

Patients suffering from cancer of the uterus who are chargeable to the poor law are received for radium treatment and certain other cases of that disease may also be admitted on application to the County Medical Officer of Health.

† Signifies that classes of instruction in fevers for medical students are held at the hospital usually beginning in January, May and October; also that the hospital has been approved by the General Nursing Council as a training school for fever nurses.

‡ Signifies that the hospital has been approved by the General Nursing Council as a training school for fever nurses in affiliation with the hospitals marked †.

Name of Hospital.	Beds.	Med. Supt.	Matron.	Special Features.
(1) FEVER AND SMALL-POX HOSPITALS.				
† Brook Fever Hpl. , Shooters Hill, Woolwich, S.E. 18.	552	J. B. Byles.	Miss M. E. Quinlan.	
† Eastern Fever Hpl. , Homerton Grove, Homerton, E. 9.	561	H. M. Pereira.	Miss E. M. G. Barcham.	
† Grove Fever Hpl. , Tooting Grove, Tooting Graveney, S.W. 17.	556	J. H. Whitaker.	Miss M. H. Griffith.	
‡ Joyce Green Small-Pox or Fever Hpl. , Dartford, Kent.	986	A. F. Cameron.	Miss C. A. Morris.	
Long Reach Small-pox Hpl. , Dartford, Kent.	248	"	"	
† North-Eastern Fever Hpl. , St. Ann's Rd., South Tottenham, N. 15.	661	F. H. Thomson.	Miss A. Evans.	
Northern Conv. Fever Hpl. , Winchmore Hill, N. 21 (Part of).	562	G. A. Borthwick.	Miss A. Roberts.	For convalescent patients. Accommodation is provided for 90 children and 100 adults of both sexes suffering from the after-effects of encephalitis lethargica and for 100 female pulmonary tuberculosis cases. Approved by Ministry of Health for advanced cases of tuberculosis (adults).
† North-Western Fever Hpl. , Lawn Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.	410	A. Joe.	Miss H. H. Reeve.	Cases of cancer of the uterus are treated in the radium centre of 8 beds at this hpl. Cases of puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia are received at this hpl.
Orchard Small-pox or Fever Hpl. , Dartford, Kent.	664	A. F. Cameron.	Miss C. A. Morris.	
† Park Fever Hpl. , Hither Green, Lewisham, S.E. 13.	612	T. H. Woodfield.	Miss J. H. Balsillie.	
River Hpls. The Joyce Green, Orchard, & Long Reach Hpls., see above.				
† South-Eastern Fever Hpl. , Avonley Rd., New Cross, S.E. 14.	480	G. W. Ronaldson.	Miss F. M. Campbell.	
Southern Conv. Fever Hpl. , Dartford, Kent.	777 (Upper Hpl.) 767 (Lower Hpl.)	J. H. Griffiths.	Miss A. T. Hyde.	For convalescent patients.
† South-Western Fever Hpl. , Landor Rd., Stockwell, S.W. 9.	323	E. Swainston.	Miss A. Fraser.	
† Western Fever Hpl. , Seagrave Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.	479	J. D. Rolleston.	Miss C. R. Gooding.	Cases of acute poliomyelitis are received at this hpl.
River Ambulance Service. (For conveyance between the Wharves and River Hpls. (see above) of sick and recovered patients, the staff of the hpls. and visitors to patients as well as stores and parcels.)				
<i>South Wharf.</i> —Trinity St., Rotherhithe, S.E. 16. (24 beds.)				
<i>North Wharf.</i> —Managers' St., Blackwall, E. 14. (9 beds.)				
<i>Steamers.</i> —Geneva Cross, Maltese Cross, Red Cross, White Cross.				

Name of Hospital.	Beds.	Med. Supt.	Matron.	Special Features.
(2) HOSPITAL FOR OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.				
St. Margaret's Hpl., Leighton Rd., Kentish Town, N.W. 5.	42 (infants) 18 (mothers)	Miss Doris Howard (Med. Off.).	Miss E. Mearns.	Patients are admitted on the application of a qualified medical practitioner or midwife. No medical certificate is required. Mothers are also admitted and will receive treatment if necessary. 18 beds for children suffering from congenital syphilis. After-care Clinic attached for treatment of infants and mothers after discharge.
(3) HOSPITALS FOR VENEREAL DISEASE.				
Sheffield St. Hpl., Sheffield St., Kingsway, W.C. 2. (For women and girls.)	75	Miss M. Hamilton- Johnstone.	Miss G. M. W. Nash.	Admission on application of Public Assistance Officer in case of poor-law patients and of the Borough Med. Off. of Health in other cases, on forms to be obtained from the County Medical Officer of Health. After-care Clinic attached for treatment of women after discharge.
Thavies Inn Infirmary, Robin Hood Court, E.C. 4. (For parturient women.)	20			
For particulars of other Institutions under the London County Council, <i>see</i> pp. 361-4, 379-80, 399, 406, 415-17, 436.				

PROVINCES.

(ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF SANITARY DISTRICTS.)

The following list contains the latest information available of the Hospitals provided for the isolation of cases of Infectious Disease in the various sanitary districts in England and Wales. The principal Infectious Diseases Hospitals in other parts of the United Kingdom will be found under the London, Scottish and Irish Hospital sections.

R.D.C. signifies Rural District Council; U.D.C. Urban District Council; P.D. Port District; J.H.D., Joint Hospital District; H.D., Hospital District under the Isolation Hospitals Acts, 1893 and 1901; S.P., Smallpox; O.I.D., Other Infectious Disease; B., Borough; C.B., County Borough; J.H.B. Joint Hospital Board; J.H.C. Joint Hospital Committee; P.S.A., Port Sanitary Authority.

† Approved by the General Nursing Council as Training Schools for Fever Nurses.

‡ Hospitals at which accommodation for the reception of cases of tuberculosis has been provided with the approval of the Ministry of Health.

METHOD OF ADMISSION.

Admission to a Provincial Infectious Diseases Hospital can be obtained most readily by communicating with the Medical Officer of Health, whose office is sure to be known locally. As regards cost of maintenance, Section 132 of the Public Health Act, 1875, empowers the local sanitary authorities to recover it from the patients; but usually, at all events when the patients are very poor, this power is not exercised, and the cost is thrown on the rates. Arrangements can generally be made at the larger institutions for special accommodation at a higher rate of payment, a system which it is desirable to make universal.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Abercarn, U.D.C.	8	Serves also Mountain Ash U.
Aberdare, U.D.C.		
(1) Hirwain Common.	28	
(2) Small-pox hpl.	4	
Abergavenny, U. & R.D.C. , Llanfoist.	12-33	
Abertillery, U.D.C. , Coedcaeddu.	12	For Abingdon U. & R. Cases also received from Wantage U. & R., Culham R., Wheatley U., Newbury R., Witney U. & R., Thame R., Woodstock U. & R., Bradfield R., Faringdon R., Goring R., and Hungerford R. Separate pavilion for tuberculosis.
Aberystwyth, U.D.C.		
(1) (Disused Harbour Offices.)	16	
(2) Small-pox. Penro.	4	
† Abingdon, J.H.D.		
(1) Marsham Rd., nr. Abingdon.	38	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Blackburn C.B. Small-pox (In Middlesex Dists. J.H.D.).
(2) Smallpox Hpl.	20	
Abram, U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Park Lane.	18	
(2) Wigan Small-pox H.D.	4	
Accrington, B. Small-pox.	15	
Acton, B. , "The Friars," Wales Farm Rd., Acton.	73	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Adlington, U.D.C. (In Chorley J.H.D.)		
Adwick le Street, U.D.C. (In Doncaster, etc., J.H.D.)		
Alcester & Feckenham, R.D.C's.		
(1) O.I.D., Oversley.	15	
(2) Small-pox.	4	
Aldbury.		See Berkhamstead.
Alderley Edge, U.D.C. (In Bucklow J.H.D.)		
Aldershot, U.D.C.		Serves also Farnborough U., Fleet U., Hartley Wintney R.
(1) O.I.D., North Town, Aldershot.	29	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., North Lane.	2	Leased to Co. Coun. of Hampshire.
Alfreton, U.D.C. (Included in Belper H.D.).		
Alnwick, U.D.C.	10	
Alnwick, U. & R.D.C. Small-pox, Denwick.	8	Serves also Bedford R.
Alsages, U.D.C. (In Congleton, etc., J.H.D.)		
Alston with Garrigill R.D.C.		O.I.D. (In Longtown & Border J.H.D.). Small-pox, see Derwent J.S.P.H.D.
Altofts, U.D.C. (In Normanton H.D.)		
Alton, U. & R.D.C., Windmill Hill.	11	
Altrincham, U.D.C. O.I.D., Sinderland Lane, Dunham Massey.	36	Serves also Bowden U. S.P. See Manchester C.B.
Alvaston & Boulton, U.D.C. (Included in Shardlow H.D.)		See also Long Eaton U.
Amble, U.D.C. Small-pox.	4	
Amblecote, U.D.C.		See Kingswinford R. & South Staffs. J.S.P.H.D.
Ambleside, U.D.C.		See Kendal U. & Kendal J.H.D.
Amesbury, R.D.C.		See Salisbury & Dist. J.H.D.
Amphill, R. & U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Steppingley.	22	
(2) Small-pox.	6	
Andover, R.D.C., Weyhill.	6	Serves Andover U.
Anglesey, Co.		
(1) Boddfordd Cwalchmai.	20	
(2) Small-pox, Caergeiliog.	5	
Annfield Plain, U.D.C. (In Lanchester J.H.D.)		
Appleby, B. (In Ormside J.H.D. & Kendal J.H.D.)		
Ardsley East & West, U.D.C., Stanley, U.D.C., & Wakefield, R.D.C., Carr Gate, Outwood, Wakefield.	28	
Ardsley East & West, U.D.C.		Small-pox, see Wakefield, etc., H.D.
Arlecdon & Frizington, U.D.C.		O.I.D., see Galemire J.H.D. S.P. (In Derwent J.S.P.H.D.).
Arnold, U.D.C.		O.I.D., see Basford R. Small-pox, see Rushcliffe.
Ashbourne, J.H.D. (Comprising Ashbourne U.D.C., & Ashbourne & Mayfield R.D.C.), Small-pox. Bradley Wood.	7	
Ashbourne, U. & R.D.C.		See Repton H.D. & Ashbourne J.H.D.
Ashburton, U.D.C.		See Paignton U., Co. Devon & Newton Abbot J.H.D.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch. (Leicestershire H.D.), Swannington.	4	Small-pox, see Leicestershire Small-pox H.D.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, U.D.C. (Leicestershire H.D.)		
Ashby Woulds (Leicestershire H.D.), Moira.	6	
Ashford, U.D.C. O.I.D. Warren Lane.	26	Small-pox, see West Ashford R.
Ashington, U.D.C.	20	
Ashton-in-Makerfield, U.D.C. O.I.D., Bryn Rd.	38	Small-pox (In Wigan H.D.).
Ashton-under-Lyne, B. O.I.D.	12	Small-pox, see Manchester C.B.
Ashton-under-Lyne & Dist., J.H.D. Small-pox (comprising Ashton-under Lyne, Stalybridge, Audenshaw & Limehurst R.D.C.), Hartshead Farm.	8	Serves also Mottram U., Mossley B., & Chadderton J.H.D.
Ashton-upon-Mersey.		See Bucklow J.H.D.
Ashwell, R.D.C. (In Royston, etc., H.D.)		
Aspatia, U.D.C. (In Derwent, etc., H.D.)		
Aspull, U.D.C.		O.I.D., see Wigan C.B. Small-pox (In Wigan & district J.S.P.H.D.).
Atcham, R.D.C.		See Shrewsbury & Atcham J.H.B.
Atherstone, R.D.C. O.I.D., Mancetter.	21	Small-pox, see Coventry C.B.
Atherton, U.D.C. (In Leigh J.H.D.)		
Auckland, Shildon, & Willington, J.H.D.		Auckland R., Crook U., Shildon U., Tow Law U., & Willington U. districts.
(1) O.I.D., Tindale Crescent, Bishop Auckland.	48	
†(2) Helmington Row, nr. Crook. Small-pox.	48	
(3) Binchester Whins.	10	
(4) Middlestone.	23	
Audenshaw, U.D.C.		O.I.D., see Hyde U. Small-pox (In Ashton-under-Lyne, etc., J.H.D.).

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Audley, U.D.C. Awre, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Bradwell H.D.). Small-pox (In N. Staffs. H.D.). Fever, <i>see</i> East Dean, etc., J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.W. Glos. J.H.D.
Axbridge, Burnham & Highbridge, J.H.D.	26	<i>See</i> Exeter C.B. and Co. Devon.
Axminster, U. & R.D.C.		
Aylesbury, U. & R.D.C., Old Stoke Rd.	12	
Aylsham, R.D.C. Small-pox.	1	
Aysgarth, R.D.C., Bainbridge.	3	<i>See</i> Darlington C.B.
Bacup, U.D.C.		Fever, <i>see</i> Bury & Dist. J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Todmor- den U.
Baildon, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union H.D.)		
Bakewell, U. & R.D.C. (In Haddon Dist. H.D.)		
Baldock, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hitchin R., etc.
Bampton, U.D.C., Tiverton J.H.D. & Co. Devon.		
Banbury, U.D.C.	10	Serves Banbury R. & Farnborough R.
Banbury, R.D.C., Small-pox, Shutford.	3	Serves Banbury U. & Farnborough R.
Bangor, U.D.C., Bangor.	12	In 2 blocks.
Bangor & Beaumaris, Port Sanitary Hpl. Ship, Bangor.	6	
Barking Town, U.D.C. O.I.D., Upney Lane.	33	Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Barkisland, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Elland, etc.
Barnack, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D.
Barnard Castle, U.D.C., O.I.D., Marwood.	7	Also hpl. for small-pox, 3 beds.
Barnard Castle, R.D.C., Small-pox, Mar- wood.	9	Serves also Startforth R., O.I.D. <i>See</i> Startforth R.
Barnes, U.D.C. O.I.D., South Worple Way, Mortlake.	41	Small-pox (In Surrey H.D.).
Barnet, H.D. (Comprising Barnet U.D.C., East Barnet Valley U.D.C., & Barnet R.D.C.)		
O.I.D., May's Lane, Barnet.	32	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Hertfordshire.
Barnoldswick, U.D.C. O.I.D., Barnoldswick.	6	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Colne B.
†Barnsley, C.B.		Cases also received from Barnsley R., Cudworth U., Dar- field U., Darton U., Dodworth U., Hoyland Nether U., Royston U., Wombwell U., Worsborough U.
(1) For fevers other than small-pox, "Ken- dray Hpl.," Maesbro' Hill, Ardsley.	88	
(2) Small-pox, Lund Wood, Monk Bretton.	38	
Barnstaple, B. O.I.D., Castle St.	12	Small-pox, Devon Co. Coun.
Barnstaple, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Co. Devon.
Barrowford, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Nelson U.
Barrow-in-Furness, C.B.		
‡(1) O.I.D., Devonshire Rd.	48	
(2) Small-pox, Raikes Moor.	16	Serves also Ulverston J.H.D.
Barrow-on-Soar, R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.)		
Barry, U.D.C., H.D.		An Accident & Gen. Hpl. has also been erected by the Sani- tary Author. on site near Docks, <i>see</i> p. 365.
(1) Calcot Rd.	36	
(2) Small-pox hpl.	24	
Barry, P.D.		<i>See</i> Cardiff P.D.
Barton-upon-Humber, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Brumby.
Barton-upon-Irwell, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Salford C.B.
Bastford, R.D.C. O.I.D., Hucknall Rd.	32	Serves also Arnold, Beeston, Carlton, Hucknall, Kirby-in- Ashfield, West Bridgford U., & Bingham R. Small-pox cases sent to Nottingham & Ilkeston S.P. Hpls.
Basingstoke, B.		
(1) Kingsclere Rd.	42	
(2) Small-pox. (Southampton Co. Coun.)	4	
Baslow & Bubnell, U.D.C. (Included in Haddon H.D.)		
Bath, C.B. & R., Claverton Down.	44	
Batley, B. (Included in Oakwell & Dews- bury J.H.D's.)		
Battle, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hastings C.B.
Beaconsfield, U.D.C., Casualty Lane.	4	
Beaminster, R.D.C. (In Bridport J.H.D.)		
Bebington & Bromborough, U.D.C. (In Wirral J.H.D.)		
Beccles, U.D.C., Common Rd.	4	
Beckenham, U.D.C. (In Bromley & Beck- enham J.H.D.)		
Bedale, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Masham Lane.	4	
(2) Small-pox, Masham Lane.	4	
Beddington & Wallington, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Wandle Valley J.H.D.). Small-pox (In Croy- don, etc., J.H.D.).
Bedford, B.		
(1) O.I.D., Elstow.	34	
(2) Small-pox, Elstow.	14	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Bedford, R.D.C. (1) O.I.D., Oakley.	65	Serves Kempston U., Eaton Socon R., Newport Pagnell R., Wolverton U., Potterspury R., & Bletchley U. Serves also Kempston U.
(2) S.P., Milton Ernest.	4	
Bedlingtonshire, U.D.C. (1) O.I.D., Staith Quay.	18	
(2) Small-pox.	5	<i>See also</i> R. Blyth, P.S.D.
Bedwellty, U.D.C., Coedymoeth.	55	
Beeston, U.D.C.		O.I.D., cases treated in Basford R. Hpl. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Rushcliffe.
Belchamp, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Halstead J.H.D. & Halstead R.
Belford, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Alnwick U.
Belper, H.D.	45	Serves Alfreeton U., Belper U. & R., Heage U., Ripley U., & Wirksworth U. Also used for small-pox.
Belvoir, R.D.C. (Leicestershire H.D.)		
Benfieldside, U.D.C. (In Lanchester J.H.D.)		
Bentley with Arksey, U.D.C. (In Doncaster, etc., J.H.D.)		
Berkhampstead, R., & Great Berkhamstead, U.D.C., Aldbury.	18	
Berwick-upon-Tweed, B. (1) Low Greens.	18	
(2) Berwick Hill, Small-pox.	5	
Beverley, R.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks, H.D.)		
Beverley, B. Small-pox, Queensgate.	4	O.I.D., Yorks E. Riding Hpl. at Driffeld.
Bewdley, U.D.C. Arrangements with Kidderminster T.C.		
Bexhill, B. O.I.D., Clinch Green.	14	
Bexley, U.D.C.	12	Small-pox cases sent to Hastings S.P. Hpl.
Bicester, U. & R.D.C. (1) O.I.D., Bicester.	9	
(2) Small-pox.	4	
Biddulph, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Congleton, etc., J.H.D.). Small-pox (In N. Staffs Jt. S.P.H.D.). <i>See</i> Co. Devon.
Bideford, U. & R.D.C.		Serves Bideford U. & R. (part), & Northam U.
Bideford & Northam, H.D., Bideford.	6	Serves Biggleswade U. & R., & Sandy U.
Biggleswade, J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Potton Rd., Biggleswade.	25	
(2) Small-pox.	8	
Billericay, R.D.C. O.I.D., Buttsbury.	22	Serves also Brentwood U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Billesdon, R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.)		
Billinge, U.D.C. (In Wigan Small-pox H.D.)		
Billingham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stockton-on-Tees, B.
Bilston, U.D.C. O.I.D., Bilston.	16	Small-pox, in S. Staffs J.S.P.H.D.
Bingham, R.D.C. Small-pox, Institution Garden.	6	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bashford R.
Bingley, U.D.C. (In Keighley & Bingley J.H.D.)		
Birkenhead, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Tollemache Rd., Flaybrick Hill.	95	
(2) Small-pox, Thingwall.	20	<i>See</i> Oakwell J.H.D.
Birkenshaw, U.D.C.		
Birmingham, C.B. (1) O.I.D., Lodge Rd.	181	For fevers other than small-pox. Serves also Sutton Coldfield U.
†(2) Little Bromwich.	510	
(3) Small-pox, Witton Common.	24	
Birstal, U.D.C. (<i>See</i> Oakwell J.H.D.)		
Bishop Auckland, U.D.C., South Church Lane.	9	
Bishop Stortford, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hadham & Stansted R., & Sawbridgeworth U.
Blaby, R.D.C. (Leicestershire H.Ds.), Blaby.	18	
Blackburn, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Blackburn C.B.
Blackburn, C.B. †(1) O.I.D., nr. Blackburn.	89	Serves also Accrington B., Rishton U., Oswaldtwistle U.
‡(2) Small-pox, Fennington.	43	Serves also Withnell U., Clitheroe R., Bowland R., Blackburn R., Gt. Harwood U., Chorley J.H.D., Clitheroe B., Croston U., Darwen B., & Seattle R.
†† Blackpool, C.B. O.I.D., Talbot Rd.	68	Serves also Preesall U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Fylde, etc., J.H.D.
Blackrod, U.D.C.		Fevers, <i>see</i> Horwich, etc., H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Wigan, etc., H.D.
Blackwell, R.D.C. (In N. Derbyshire H.D.)		
Blandford, R.D.C., Pimperne.	16	Serves also Blandford B., Shaftesbury R., Sturminster R., & Wimbourne R.
Blandford Forum, U.D.C. Arrangement with Blandford R. Hpl.		
Blaydon, Ryton & Whickham (U.), H.D. (1) Norman's Riding Whinlaton.	38	
(2) Small-pox, Sealburn.	30	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Blean, R.D.C. O.I.D., Herne. Bletchley, U.D.C.	19	Serves also Whitstable U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Herne Bay U. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bedford R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> North Bucks J.S.P.H.C. <i>See</i> Drayton R., Fevers, & Co. Salop, Small-pox.
Blore Heath, R.D.C.	6	
Blyth, B., Factory Point.	13	Serves also Bedlingtonshire U., & Blyth B. <i>See</i> Leiston-cum-Sizewell U.
Blyth River, P.D., nr. Blyth.		Fevers. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Brighton U.
Blything, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Macclesfield B.
Bognor, U.D.C. O.I.D., Sheepwash Lane.	21	<i>See</i> N. Derbyshire H.D.
Bollington, U.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Salford C.B.
Bolsover, U.D.C.	80	
†† Bolton, C.B. O.I.D., Hulton Lane.		
Bolton-upon-Deerne, U.D.C. (In Wath, etc., J.H.D.)		
Bonsall, U.D.C. (In Haddon H.D.)	58	Serves also Formby U. & Litherland U. Small-pox cases sent to Liverpool S.P. Hpl.
†† Bootle, C.B., O.I.D., Linacre Lane.		<i>See</i> Millom U.
Bootle, R.D.C.	12	Serves also Samford R., & Cosford R.
Bosmere & Claydon, R.D.C., Barham.		
Boston, U. & R.D.C. & P.D.	15	Serves Sibsey R.
(1) Skirbeck.	6-8	
(2) Small-pox Hpl.	8	
(3) Port Sanitary Hpl.		
Bourne, R.D.C.	16	Serves also Bourne U. & Spalding R.
(1) O.I.D., Peterborough Rd.	4	
(2) Small-pox, Peterborough Rd.		
Bournemouth, C.B.	58	
(1) Boscombe.	2	
(2) Small-pox, West Howe.		
Bowdon, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Altrincham U., & Manchester C.B.
Bowland, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Blackburn C.B.
Bradfield, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Abingdon J.H.D. & Henley & Wallingford J.H.D.
Bradford-on-Avon, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Trowbridge & Dist. J.H.D.
Bradford (Yorks), C.B.	137	
†(1) O.I.D., Leeds Rd.	40	<i>See also</i> Calverley J.H.D., & North Bierley J.H.D.
†(2) Small-pox, Bierley Hall.	21(a)	
(3) Thornton.	46	
Bradwell, H.D. (comprising Audley U., Kidsgrove U., & Wolstanton United U.), Chesterton.		
Brailes, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Shipston-on-Stour R.
Braintree, U. & R.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Halstead R.
Braintree, J.H.D. (nr. Braintree).	14	Serves Braintree U. & R.
Brampton & Walton U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Chesterfield J.H.D. & N. Derbyshire J.H.D.
Brampton, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Longtown & Border J.H.D. and Derwent, etc., J.H.C. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Derwent, etc., J.H.C.
Brandon & Byshottles, U.D.C.	11	Small-pox (In Durham, etc., H.D.).
Brecknock, U.D.C.	32	
Bredbury & Romiley, U.D.C. Arrangement with Hyde B.		
Brentford & Chiswick, U.D.C. O.I.D., Clayponds Lane.	27	<i>See also</i> Chiswick & Ealing J.H.D. Small-pox (In Middlesex, etc., J.H.D.).
Brentwood, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Billericay R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Bridge, R.D.C., Beckesbourne.	10	For S.P. <i>see</i> Eastry R.
Bridgend, H.D., Bridgend.	18	Serves Bridgend, Cowbridge, Porthcawl U., & Cowbridge & Penybont R.
Bridgenorth, U.D.C. O.I.D., The Grove.	10	Small-pox (Salop Co.).
Bridgewater, U.D.C., Great Western Dock.	10	
Bridlington, U. & R.D.C. Fevers, Bempton Lane.	17	Small-pox (In East Yorks H.D.).
Bridport, R.D.C., Bradpole.	9	
Bridport, J.H.D., Pitwell, Allington.	12	Serves Bridport U., Lime Regis U., & Beaminster R.
Brierfield, U.D.C. (In Burnley J.H.D.)		
Brierley Hill, U.D.C. Small-pox, Merry Hill.	8	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Kingswinford R.
Brigg, U. & R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Brumby. Small-pox, arrangement with Caistor R.D.C.
Brighouse, J.H.D., Clifton.	34	Serves Brighouse U., Hipperholme U., Southowram U., & Halifax R. <i>See</i> Halifax C.B.
Brightlingsea, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Colchester B.
Brighton, C.B.		
††(1) O.I.D., The Downs.	115	Serves Newhaven R., West Steyning R., Midhurst R., Uckfield R., Cuckfield R., Seaford U.
(2) Small-pox., Fulking Grange.	10	Serves Lewes B., Portslade U., Hove B., & W. Sussex Co. Coun.
Bristol, P.D.		<i>See</i> Bristol C.B.
Bristol, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Ham Green.	162	
†(2) Small-pox, Novers Hill.	48	
Brixham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Paignton U., & Co. Devon.
Brixworth, R.D.C., Holcot.	4	
Broadstairs & St. Peter's, U.D.C. (In Isle of Thanet J.H.D.)		

(a) Bradford Corporation also control 60 beds in Calverley, North Bierley and Thornton Isolation Hospitals.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Broadwood Widger, R.D.C. Bromley & Beckenham, J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Skym Corner, Bromley Common. (2) Small-pox, Crofton Heath, Wood-Orpington. Now called West Kent J.H.D.	106 27	<i>See</i> Co. Devon. Serves Bromley U., Bromley R., Beckenham U., Chislehurst U., & Sidcup U.
Bromsgrove, Droitwich, & Redditch, H.D., †Hill Top, nr. Bromsgrove. Bromyard, U. & R.D.C. Broughton, R.D.C. Brownhills, U.D.C.	47 4	Serves Bromsgrove & Droitwich R., & Bromsgrove, North Bromsgrove, Redditch, & Droitwich U. <i>See</i> Brumby.
Brumby.	24	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Wolverhampton C.B. Small-pox (In S. Staffs J.H.D.). Serves Barton on Humber U., Brigg U., Broughton U., Crowle U., Roxby cum Risby U., Scunthorpe U., Winterton U., Glanford Brigg R., & Isle of Axholme R. <i>See</i> Paignton U., & Co. Devon.
Buckfastleigh, U.D.C. Buckhurst Hill, U.D.C. (In Waltham J.H.D.)		
Buckingham, U. & R.D.C. O.I.D., Gawcott. Bucklow, J.H.D. Arrangements at present made for reception of cases in Hpls. of Manchester T.C.	10	Small-pox, <i>see</i> North Bucks J.S.P.H.C. For Alderley Edge U., Ashton-upon-Mersey U., Hale U., Knutsford U., Sale U., Wilmslow U., & Bucklow R.
Budleigh Salterton, U.D.C. Buglawton, U.D.C. (In Congleton, etc., J.H.D.)		<i>See</i> Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.
Bulkington, U.D.C. Bungay, U.D.C. Buntingford, R.D.C., Aspenden. Burley in Wharfedale, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union J.H.D.) Burgess Hill, U.D.C.	12	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Nuneaton, U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Coventry Hpl. <i>See</i> Mutford & Lothingland R.
Burnham, U.D.C. Burnham-on-Crouch, U.D.C., Maldon Road.	5	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Cuckfield R. Hpl. Small-pox (In E. Sussex Western H.D.). <i>See</i> Axbridge, etc., J.H.D.
Burnley, J.H.D. (Including Burnley C.B. & R., Brierfield U., & Padiham U.) †(1) O.I.D., Kibble Bank Farm, Marsden Rd. (2) Small-pox, Crown Point.	84 12	Serves also Colne B. Serves also Rochdale C.B. <i>See</i> Kettering J.H.D.
Burton Latimer, U.D.C. † Burton-upon-Trent, C.B. O.I.D., Outwoods. Bury & Dist., J.H.D. (Includes Bacup, Bury, Radcliffe, Ramsbottom, Tottington, & Whitefield U.D.C., & Bury R.D.C.) †(1) O.I.D., Florence Nightingale Hpl., Deardens. (2) Ainsworth, Hpl. for Small-pox.	45 88 30	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Derby C.B. Serves also Haslingden B., Rawtenstall B., Little Lever U., Prestwich U., Turton U. Serves also Farnworth U., Heywood B., Haslingden B., Horwich U., Kearsley U., Little Lever U., Littleborough U., Milnrow U., Turton U., Wardle U.
Bury St. Edmund's, B. (1) O.I.D., Out Southgate. (2) Small-pox.	15 12	
Bushey, U.D.C. (In Watford J.H.D.) Buxton, U.D.C. O.I.D., Ashwood Dale. Caerphilly, U.D.C. †(1) Energlyn Farm, Penryhoel. (2) Mynydd Mays.	19 42 16	Small-pox Arrangements with Haddon J.H.C. † In affiliation with London Co. Coun. Fever Hpls. Small-pox. Serves also Pontypridd U.
Caistor, R.D.C. (1) O.I.D., Osgodby. (2) Small-pox, Osgodby.	14 32	Serves also Grimsby R., Welton R., & Market Rasen U. Serves also Scunthorpe U., Grimsby R., Gainsborough U., Cleethorpes U., Louth B. & R., Brigg. U. & R., & Market Rasen U.
Calne, U. & R.D.C., H.D. O.I.D., Northfields, Calne. Calverley, J.H.D., Thornbury.	16 44	Small-pox (Wilts Co. Coun.). Serves Bradford City (Eccleshill & Idle Wards), Calverley U., Farsley U., & Pudsey U.
Camborne, U.D.C., College St. Cambridge, B. (1) O.I.D., Mill Rd. (2) Small-pox, Coldham Lane.	5 62 13	
Camerton. Campden, R.D.C.		Serves also Newmarket U., Chesterton R., Linton R., Caxton & Arrington R., Swavesey R., & Newmarket R. <i>See</i> Derwent H.D. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Shipston-on-Stour R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone, Hardwicke.
Cannock, U.D.C. Cannock, R.D.C. O.I.D., Cheslyn Hay.	12	<i>See</i> S. Staffs J.H.D. & Cannock R. Serves also Walsall B. & R., & Cannock U. Small-pox cases sent to Moxley (S. Staffs. J.H.D.).

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Canterbury, B. (1) Stodmarsh Rd.	20	
(2) Small-pox, Stodmarsh Rd.	4	
Cardiff, P.D. , Flat Holm Island.	14	Cholera cases only. Serves also Barry Port.
Cardiff, U.D.C.		
†(1) Grangetown.	168	
(2) Small-pox.	40	
Cardiff, R.D.C. , Ely.	34	
Carlisle, B. & R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Crozier Lodge.	32	
(2) Small-pox, Belle Vue, nr. Carlisle.	14	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bashford R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Rushcliffe.
Carlton, U.D.C.		
Caernarvonshire Co. Coun.		
(1) Gall-t-sil, Caernarvon.	16	Serves Caernarvon U., Pwllheli U., Criccieth U., & Portmadoc U., Lleyrn R., Gwyrfaï R., & Glaslyn R.
(2) S.P.H., Glanra'fon.	12	For the whole country.
Caernarvon, P.D. , Port Sanitary Hpl.	2	
Carnforth, U.D.C. , Crag Bank.	5	<i>See also</i> Lancashire B., & Kendal B.
Carshalton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Surrey S.P.H.D., & Epsom, etc., J.H.D.
Castle Donnington, R.D.C. (In Leicester-shire H.D.S.)		
Castleford, U.D.C. (In Normanton H.D.)		
Castle Ward, R.D.C.		In Gosforth, etc., J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Gosforth U.
Caterham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Surrey S.P.H.D. & Wandle Valley J.H.D.
Catherington, R.D.C. , Horndean Hill.	6	
Caxton & Arrington, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Cambridge B.
Chadderton, Crompton & Royton (U.D.C.), H.D.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Oldham C.B.
‡Small-pox, Racefield & Chadderton.	28	Serves also Oldham, Middleton, Failsworth & Lees U. <i>See also</i> Ashton-under-Lyne B.
Chailey, R.D.C.		O.I.D., East Chiltrington. Serves also Uckfield U. & R. Small-pox (In E. Sussex Western S.P.H.D.).
Chapel-en-le-Frith, R.D.C. (Included in High Peak H.D.)		
Chard, R. & U.D.C. Small-pox, Clayhanger Common.	3	
Charlton Kings, U.D.C., & Cheltenham, R.D.C.		Patients sent to Delancey S.P. & Fever Hpl., Cheltenham.
Chatham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Rochester & Chatham J.H.D.
Chatteris, U.D.C. Small-pox.	3	
Cheadle, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Manchester C.B.
Cheadle, R.D.C. O.I.D., Rakeway.	32	Small-pox (In N. Staffs J.H.D.).
Chelmsford, J.H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Baddow Rd., Gt. Baddow.	43	Serves Chelmsford U. & R.
(2) Small-pox, Baker's Lane, Galleywood.	6	
Cheltenham, U. & R.D.C. O.I.D., Delancey Fever Hpl.	88	Serves also Charlton Kings U., Stow R., Northleach R., Winchcomb R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone Hardwicke.
Chepping Wycombe, B.		<i>See</i> Wycombe J.H.C.
Chepstow, U. & R.D.C. , St. Arvans.	20	An old warehouse on the river bank.
Cheriton, U.D.C. Fevers, Newington, Hythe.	9	Cases from Hythe B. & Elham R. treated. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Hythe U.D.C.
Chertsey, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Surrey S.P.H.D. & Chertsey R.
Chertsey, R.D.C. Ottershaw.	33	Serves also Chertsey U., Walton-upon-Thames U., Weybridge U., & Windlesham U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Surrey S.P.H.D.
Chesham, U.D.C. , The Vale, Chartridge.	6	
Cheshunt, U.D.C. O.I.D., Longfield Lane.	24	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Hertfordshire.
Chester, P. , Mostyn.	2	
Chester, C.B.		Serves also Hoole U., Chester R., Tarvin, Tarporley & Malpas J.H.D.
†(1) Sealands.	55	For fever cases. †In affiliation with Monsall I.D. Hpl., Manchester.
(2) Small-pox.	8	Serves also Chester R. <i>See</i> Chester C.B.
Chester, R.D.C.		
Chesterfield, H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Penmore.	56	Serves also Chesterfield B., Brampton & Walton U.
(2) Small-pox, Spital Lane.	16	Serves Chesterfield U. & R., Blackwell R., Clowne R., Norton R., Clay Cross U., Bolsover U., Dronfield U., Brampton & Walton U.
Chesterfield, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Chesterfield H.D. & North Derbyshire H.D.
Chester-le-Street, J.H.D.		
(1) Chester-le-Street.	56	Serves Chester-le-Street U. & R., & Washington U.
‡(2) Small-pox, Black Fell Hpl.	38	
Chesterton, R.D.C. O.I.D., Oakington.	6	Cases also sent to Cambridge B. Isolation & Small-pox Hpls.
Chichester, B. O.I.D.	16	Serves also Midhurst R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Brighton U. <i>See</i> Sevenoaks R.
Chiddingstone, Cowden, Edenbridge, Hever, Leigh, & Penhurst, H.D.		
Chingford, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Waltham J.H.D.
Chippenham, H.D. , Sheldon, nr. Biddestone, Chippenham.	24	Serves Chippenham U. & R., & Malmesbury U. & R.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Chipping Norton, U. & R.D.C., & Witney, U. & R.D.C. Small-pox, Shipton Down.	5	
Chipping Sodbury, R.D.C., Chipping Sodbury Common.	4	
Chirk, R.D.C.		<i>See Oswestry.</i>
Chislehurst, U.D.C.		<i>See Bromley & Beckenham J.H.D.</i>
†Chiswick & Ealing, J.H.D. O.I.D., Ealing.	85	Serves also Brentford U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesex. Dists. J.S.P.H.D.
Chorley, J.H.D. (Includes Chorley U. & R.D.C., & Adlington U.D.C., & Leyland U.D.C.)		
O.I.D., Heath Charnock.	44	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Blackburn C.B.
Chorleywood, U.D.C.		<i>See Watford J.H.D.</i>
Christchurch, B.		<i>See Poole B.</i>
Christchurch, R.D.C., St. Catharine's Hill.	13	
Church, U.D.C.		<i>See Oswaldtwistle U.</i>
Church Stretton, U.D.C., Salop Co. Coun.		Small-pox Hpl.
Cirencester, U. & R.D.C. O.I.D., Cirencester.	9	For fever cases. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone Hardwicke.
Clacton, U.D.C. O.I.D., Rush Green, Clacton.	18	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Colchester U.
Clay Cross, U.D.C. (In N. Derbyshire H.D.)		
Claypole, R.D.C.		<i>See Newark U.</i>
Clayton West, U.D.C. (In Penistone H.D.)		
Cleator Moor, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Galemire J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Derwent, etc., J.H.D.
Cleethorpes, U.D.C.		Fevers, <i>see</i> Grimsby C.B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Caistor R.
Clevedon, U.D.C., Strode Rd.	9	
Clitheroe, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See Blackburn C.B.</i>
Clowne, R.D.C. (In N. Derbyshire H.D.)		
Coalville, U.D.C., Leicestershire H.Ds.		
Cockermouth, U.D.C. (In Derwent, etc., J.H.D.)		
Cockermouth, R.D.C. Broughton Moor.	6	Small-pox (In Derwent Jt. S.P.H.D.).
Colchester, B.		
††(1) Mile End, Colchester.	149	Serves also Brightlingsea U., Frinton U., Walton U., West Mersea U., Wivenhoe U., Lexden & Winstree R., Tendring R.
(2) Small-pox, Severalls Lane.	10	Serves also Clacton U., Frinton U., Harwick B., Walton U., Wivenhoe U., Lexden & Winstree R., Tendring R., West Mersea U., Brightlingsea U., & Halstead U.
Coleford, U.D.C.		For Small-pox <i>see</i> N.W. Gloucestershire J.H.D.
Colne, B., Small-pox, Jerusalem Farm.	8	Serves also Barnoldswick U., Earby U., & Trawden U. O.I.D., cases sent to Burnley J.H.D.
Colne & Holme, H.D.		Comprising Golcar U., Holme U., Holmfirth U., Honley U.,
(1) O.I.D., Meltham Moor.	54	Linthwaite U., Marsden U., Meltham U., New Mill U.,
(2) Small-pox, Moor Top.	5	Scammonden U., Slaithwaite U., South Crosland U., Thurstontland & Farnley Tyas U.
Compstall, U.D.C.		<i>See Hyde B.</i>
Colwyn Bay & Colwyn, U.D.C., Bronynant, Colwyn.	12	
Congleton & Dist., J.H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., West Heath, nr. Congleton.	78	Serves Congleton U. & R., Alsager U., Biddulph U., Buglawton U., & Sandbach U.
(2) Small-pox, Arelid, Sandbach.	12	Serves the same districts as the hpl. for O.I.D. except Biddulph U.
Conisborough, U.D.C. (In Doncaster, etc., J.H.D.)		
Consett, U.D.C. (In Lanchester J.H.D.)		
Conway & Penmaenmawr, J.H.D., Croesyndd, Llangilynin.	39	For Conway U., Penmaenmawr U., Conway R., & Glan Conway R.
Cookham, R.D.C., O.I.D.		<i>See Maidenhead U.</i>
Coseley, U.D.C.		Fever, <i>see</i> Wolverhampton C.B. Small-pox (In S. Staffs J.S.P.H.D.).
Cosford, R.D.C.		<i>See Bosmere & Claydon R.</i>
Cottingham, U.D.C.		<i>See Hull C.B.</i>
Couldson & Purley, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Wandle Valley J.H.D.). Small-pox (In Croydon, etc., J.H.D.).
Coventry, R.D.C. For Fever & Small-pox served by Coventry City Hpls.		
Coventry, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Stony Stanton Rd.	106	Serves also Coventry R., & Foleshill R.
(2) Small-pox, Pinley.	18	Serves Bulkington U., Nuneaton U. & R., Atherstone R., Coventry R., Foleshill R.
Cowbridge, U. & R.D.C. (In Bridgend H.D.)		
Cramlington, U.D.C.		<i>See Earsdon J.H.D.</i>
Cranbrook, R.D.C.		O.I.D. (In Cranbrook & Tenterton J.H.D.). Small-pox, <i>see</i> Hollingbourn R.
Cranbrook, J.H.D., Swaffenden Lane.	14	Serves Cranbrook R., Tenterden B. & R.
Crayford, U.D.C.		<i>See Dartford U.</i>
Crediton, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.</i>
†Crewe, B.		Tuberculosis shelter for adult males only. Approved by Ministry of Health (provisionally).
(1) O.I.D., Hall-o'-Shaw Farm, Middlewich St., Crewe.	44	
(2) Small-pox, Pym's Lane.	4	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Crick, R.D.C.		<i>See Rugby J.H.D.</i>
Cricklade & Wootton Bassett (R.), H.D., Lydiard Millicent, Cricklade.	6	
Croft, R.D.C.		<i>See Darlington C.B.</i>
Cromer, U.D.C., Roughton, nr. Cromer.	8	
Crompton, U.D.C. (In Chadderton, etc., H.D.)		
Crook, U.D.C. (In Auckland, etc., J.H.D.)		
Croston, U.D.C.		<i>See Blackburn C.B. & W. Lancashire R.</i>
Crowland, R.D.C.		<i>See Peterborough B.</i>
Crowle, U.D.C.		<i>See Brumby.</i>
Crowmarsh, R.D.C.		<i>See Wallingford & Crowmarsh J.H.D., & Henley & Wallingford J.H.D.</i>
† Croydon, C.B. O.I.D., Waddon.	147	Small-pox, <i>see Croydon & Dist. J.H.D.</i>
‡ Croydon & Dist., J.H.D., North Cheam. For Small-pox, but in use for T.B. by Croydon T.C.	62	For Croydon C.B., Beddington & Wallington U., Coulsdon & Purley U., Merton & Morden U., Mitcham U., Penge U., Wimbledon U., & Epsom R. Arrangements for Small-pox with Surrey S.P.J.H.C.
Cuckfield, O.I.D., Gate House Lane, Hurst- pierpoint.	28	<i>See also Brighton C.B.</i> Serves also Cuckfield U., Haywards Heath U., & Burgess Hill U. Small-pox (In East Sussex Western H.D.). <i>See Barnsley C.B.</i> <i>See Henley J.H.D., & Abington J.H.D.</i> <i>See Tiverton J.H.D. & Co. Devon.</i> <i>See Romford J.H.D.</i>
Cudworth, U.D.C.		
Culham, R.D.C.		
Culmstock, R.D.C.		
Dagenham, U.D.C.		
Dalton-in-Furness, U.D.C. (In Ulverston J.H.D.)		
Darfield, U.D.C.		<i>See Barnsley C.B.</i>
Darlaston, U.D.C. O.I.D., Darlaston Green.	12	Small-pox, <i>see South Staffs J.H.D.</i>
† Darlington, C.B. & R.D.C. (1) Hunden Lane.	67	Serves also Leyburn R., Aysgarth R., & Croft R.
(2) Small-pox Hpl.	27	
† Dartford, U. & R.D.C., Swanscombe, U., & Crayford, U.D.C., Bow Arrow Lane, Dart- ford.	91	† In affiliation with London Co. Coun.
Dartmouth, B., Jawbone Hill.	4	<i>See Paignton U. & Co. Devon.</i>
Darton, U.D.C.		<i>See Barnsley C.B.</i>
Darwen, U.D.C. O.I.D., Bull Hill.	24	Small-pox, <i>see Blackburn C.B.</i>
Daventry, R.D.C., Staverton.	13	Serves only Daventry U., & Southam R. <i>See also Warwick J.H.D.</i> O.I.D., <i>see Daventry R.</i> Small-pox, <i>see Warwick H.D.</i> <i>See Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.</i>
Daventry, U.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see Eastry R.</i>
Dawlish, U.D.C.		
Deal, U.D.C. O.I.D., West Deal.	10	
Denby & Cumberworth, U.D.C. (In Peni- stone H.D.)		
Denholme, U.D.C.		<i>See Shipley U.</i>
Denton, U.D.C.		<i>See Hyde B.</i>
Derbyshire.		<i>See N. Derbyshire H.D.</i>
Derby, C.B.		
††(1) Little Chester.	60	
Separate pavilions for tuberculosis.	68	
(2) Blakely, Etwell.	12	
Tents & shelters for Small-pox.	28	Serves also Burton-on-Trent U. <i>See Nottingham C.B.</i>
Derwent, Jt. S.P.H.D., Camerton.	104	Serves Arlecdon & Frizington U., Aspatria U., Cleator Moor U., Cockermouth U. & R., Egremont U., Harrington U., Keswick U., Maryport U., Wigton U., Workington U., & Alston with Garrigill R., Brampton R., Longtown R., & Whitehaven U. & R. <i>See Kettering J.H.D.</i> Serves Devizes U. & R., & Pewsey R.
Desborough, U.D.C.		
Devizes & Pewsey, H.D., Parris Lane, Round- way Parish.	22	
Devon Co., Small-pox, Upton Pyne.	6	Serves the whole of the county with the exception of Tor- quay B. & Plympton St. Mary R. Comprising Dewsbury C.B., Batley C.B., & Heckmondwike U.
Dewsbury, J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Soothill Nether.	74	Serves also Ossett B.
(2) Small-pox, Earlsheaton.	28	<i>See Hyde B.</i> <i>See Barnsley C.B.</i>
Disley, R.D.C.		
Dodsworth, U.D.C.		
Doncaster, C.B., Carr House.		
(1) O.I.D.	32	
(2) Small-pox, Balby.	26	
Doncaster & Mexborough, J.H.D. (1) Conisborough.	78	Comprising Adwick-le-Street U., Bentley with Arksey U., Conisborough U., Mexborough U., Thurnscoe U., & Don- caster R. Cases also received from Tickhill U.
(2) Small-pox, Butterbuck.	16	Serves also Dorchester R. <i>See also Poole B.</i>
Dorchester, B., Dorchester.	14	<i>See Hereford R.</i>
Dore, R.D.C.		Both districts are also in the Surrey S.P.H.D.
Dorking (U. & R.), H.D., Logmore Lane, Westcott.	27	
Dover, B. & R.D.C.		
†(1) O.I.D., Noah's Ark Rd.	55	
(2) Small-pox, Poulton.	13	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Drayton, R.D.C. Fevers, Drayton-in-Hales.	16	Serves Blore Heath R. & Market Drayton U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Salop Co. Coun.
Driffield, U. & R. (In East Riding of Yorks, J.H.D.)		
Driffield U. & R. (East Riding of Yorks, H.D.)	28	Serves Filey U., Great Driffield U., Hessle U., Hornsea U., Norton U., Pocklington U., Withernsea U., Beverley R.,
(1) O.I.D., Driffield.	16	Driffield R., Eserick R., Norton R., Patrington R., Pocklington R., Sherburn R., & Skirlaugh R.
(2) Small-pox, Shipton.		<i>See</i> Oakwell J.H.D.
Drighlington, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bromsgrove, etc., H.D.
Droitwich, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> N. Derbyshire J.H.D.
Dronfield, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hyde B.
Droylsden, U.D.C.		<i>See also</i> West Bromwich C.B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> S. Staffs. J.H.D.
Dudley, C.B. O.I.D., Blowers Green Rd.	5	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Halstead R.
Dunmow, R.D.C. O.I.D., Dunmow.	12	Serves Dunstable B., Luton R., & Eaton Bray R.
Dunstable, J.H.C., Dunstable.	46	<i>See</i> Hyde B.
Dukinfield, B.		
Durham (U. & R.), & Brandon & Byshottles (U.), H.D. Small-pox, Shincliffe.	20	<i>See</i> Durham R.
Durham, City.		
Durham, R.D.C., Houghall.	24	
Durham, North-East J.H.D. Small-pox, Whitleas, nr. Tyne Dock, South Shields.	30	Comprising Jarrow C.B., South Shields C.B., Sunderland C.B., Felling U., Hebburn U., South Shields R., & Sunderland R.
Dursley, R.D.C., The Moors, Coaley.	3	
Ealing, U.D.C. Small-pox, Perivale, Greenford.	8	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Chiswick & Ealing J.H.D.
Earby, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Colne B.
Earsdon, J.H.D.		Serves Cramlington U., Earsdon U., Seghill U., Whitely & Monseaton U., Longbenton U., & Seaton Delaval U.
(1) O.I.D., Scaffold Hill.	40	
(2) Small-pox, Earsdon Grange.	16	
Easington, R.D.C., Thorpe.	52	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Easington & Sedgefield.
Easington (R.D.C.) & Sedgefield (R.D.C.), J.H.D. Small-pox, Thornley.	12	Cases also received from Seaham Harbour U.
Easingwold, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Middlesbrough C.B.
East Ashford, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Willesboro'.	13	
(2) Small-pox, Mersham.	6	
East Barnet Valley, U.D.C. (In Barnet H.D.)		
Eastbourne, R.D.C., Park Croft.	6	
Eastbourne, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., On the Downs.	76	
(2) Small-pox, Langney Hpl.	12	Serves also Eastbourne B.
East Cowes, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Isle of Wight J.H.D.
East Dean & United Districts, J.H.D. The Wilderness, Mitcheldean.	46	Serves also Awre U., Newnham U., Westbury-on-Severn U., East Dean & United Parishes R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.W. Glos. J.H.D.
East Elloe, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Holbeach U.
East Grinstead, U. & R.D.C. O.I.D., High Grove.	16	Small-pox (In E. Sussex Western H.D.).
† East Ham, C.B. Fevers, Roman Rd.	105	Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Easthampstead, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Maidenhead U.
East & West Molesey, U.D.C. O.I.D.	13	Serves also Kingston-upon-Thames B. & Teddington U.
East Kerrier, R.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Surrey S.P.H.D.
Eastleigh & Bishopstoke, U.D.C., Chandlers Ford.	20	<i>See</i> Falmouth & Truro P.S.A.
East Preston, R.D.C.		Serves also South Stoneham R.
Easton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Worthing B.
East Retford, B. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D.
(1) O.I.D., New Street.	9	
(2) Small-pox, Grove Lane.	6	
East Riding of Yorks, H.D.		<i>See</i> Driffield.
Eastry, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Eastry.	16	Serves also Sandwich U.
(2) Small-pox, Hammill.	22	Serves also Deal U., Sandwich U., Walmer U., & Bridge R.
East Stow, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stowmarket U.
East Sussex Western Small-pox, H.D., Sedgebrook.	10	Serves Chailey R., Cuckfield R., East Grinstead R., Burgess Hill U., Cuckfield U., Haywards Heath U., Seaford U., East Grinstead U., Newhaven R. & U., Steyning East R., Uckfield U. & R.
East Westmorland, R.D.C. (In Ormside J.H.D. & Kendal J.H.D.)		
Eaton Bray, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Dunstable J.H.C. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Leighton Buzzard & Linslade J.S.P.H.C.
Eaton Socon, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bedford R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> St. Neots J.H.D.
Ebbw Vale, U.D.C., Beaufort.	10	<i>See</i> Salford C.B.
Eccles, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Enfield & Edmonton J.H.D., & Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D.
Edmonton, U.D.C.		Small-pox (In Surrey S.P.H.D.).
Egham, U.D.C. O.I.D., Englefield Green.	10	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Galemire J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Derwent, etc., J.H.D.
Egremont, U.D.C.		

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Elham, R.D.C. Lyminge.	5	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Cheriton U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Hythe B.
Elland, Greetland, Stainland, Soyland, Bar-kisland, & Rishworth, U.D.C's. Small-pox, Hollin Hey, Elland.	18	
Ellesmere Port & Whitby, U.D.C. (In Wirral J.H.D.)		
Elmstone Hardwicke. Small-pox, Delancey.	12	Serves Cheltenham U. & R., Charlton Kings U., Tewkesbury U. & R., Cirencester U. & R., Tetbury U. & R., Stow-on-the-Wold U. & R., Campden R., Faringdon R., Northleach R., & Winchcomb R.
Ely, U. & R.D.C., St. John's Rd., Ely.	26	
Emley, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton Joint Isolation H.D.)		
†Enfield & Edmonton, J.H.D. O.I.D., Lincoln Rd., World's End, Enfield.	187	Serves Enfield U. & Edmonton U. Small-pox (Included in Middlesex Districts J.H.D.).
Epping, U. & R.D.C. O.I.D., Rood St.	14	Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Epping, U.D.C., Hook Rd.	16	
Epsom, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Croydon & Dists. J.H.D.
Epsom, R.D.C., Sutton, Carshalton, & Leatherhead (U.D.C.), J.H.D., Banstead Downs, Cuddington.	55	
Erith, U.D.C., Little Heath.	40	
Erpingham, R.D.C., Sheringham, U.D.C., & North Walsham, U.D.C.	8	
Eserick, R.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks, H.Ds.)		
Esher & the Dittons, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Surrey S.P.H.D., & Tolworth J.H.D.
Essex, N.W.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Halstead R.
Eston, U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Normanby, Eston.	36	
(2) Small-pox, Eston.	11	
Eton, R.D.C. O.I.D., Cippenham.	37	Serves also New Windsor B. & Slough U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Windsor, New B.
Eton, U.D.C. O.I.D., Bell Farm, Eton Wick.	4	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Windsor, New B.
Evesham (U. & R.), & Pershore (R.), H.D. Small-pox, Haselor.	16	
Evesham, J.H.D., Bengeworth.	25	Serves Evesham B. & R., & Pebworth R.
Exeter, U.D.C.		
†(1) O.I.D., Pinhoe, Whipton.	82	Fevers. Cases from Budleigh Salterton U., Crediton U. & R., Dawlish U., Exmouth U., Honiton U., Okehampton B. and R., Ottery St. Mary U., Sidmouth B., South Moulton & St. Thomas R., Axminster U. & R., Holsworthy U. & R., Newton Abbot R., Seaton U. treated.
(2) Small-pox, Ide.	12	For City only. <i>See</i> Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon. <i>See</i> Hartismere R.
Exmouth, U.D.C.		
Eye, B.		
Failsworth, U.D.C. Arrangements with Oldham C.B. & Chadderton, etc., J.H.D.		
Falmouth, B.	10	<i>See</i> also Falmouth & Truro P.S.A.
Falmouth & Truro, P.S.A., Penryn.	12	Serves also Falmouth B., Penryn B., Truro B., East Kerrier R., Helston R., Truro R.
Fareham, R.D.C., Fareham.	20	Serves Fareham U.
Faringdon, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Abingdon J.H.B. Small-pox, Elmstone Hardwicke. <i>See</i> Aldershot U., & Farnham U.
Farnborough, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Banbury U. & R.
Farnborough, R.D.C.		
Farnham, U. & R.D.C. Wrecclesham.	34	Serves Haslemere U., Midhurst R., Alton R., Hartley Wintney R., Farnborough U., & Frimley U. Small-pox (In Surrey S.P.H.D.). <i>See</i> Salford C.B. & Bury, etc., J.H.D.
Farnworth, U.D.C.		
Farsley, U.D.C. (In Calverley J.H.D.)		
Faversham, B.		
(1) O.I.D., Kennaways, Ospringe.	8	
(2) Small-pox, Luddenham.	6	Serves also Faversham R.
Faversham, R.D.C. O.I.D., Beacon Hill, Buckland.	19	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Faversham B.
Featherstone, U.D.C. (In Normanton H.D.) Small-pox.	8	
Feckenham, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Alcester R.
Felixstowe & Walton, U.D.C., Carr Rd.	14	
Felling, U.D.C. Fevers, Windy Nook.	29	Small-pox (In N.E. Durham J.H.D.).
Feltham, U.D.C. (In Staines H.D. & Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D.)		
Fielden, J.H.D.		<i>See</i> Todmorden.
Filey, U.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D.)		
Finchley, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Hornsey U. Small-pox (In Middlesex Dists. J.H.D.).

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Flaxton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> York C.B.
Fleet, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Aldershot U.
Fleetwood, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Fylde H.D.). Small-pox (In Fylde, Preston, etc., J.H.D.).
Flint Co. Small-pox, Connahs Quay.	12	
Flockton, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton J.I.H.D.)		<i>See</i> Coventry C.B.
Foleshill, R.		
Folkstone, B.		
(1) O.I.D.	72	Serves also Sandgate U., Cheriton U., & Hythe B.
(2) Small-pox.	18	Serves also Sandgate U.
Forden (Montgomery U.D.C., Chirbury R.D.C., & Forden R.D.C.), Forden.	6	
Fordingbridge, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Salisbury, etc., H.D.
Forehoe, R.D.C., Wicklewood.	8	
Formby, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bootle C.B.
Fowey, P.D., Point Pill, Lanteglos-by-Fowey.	4	
Freebridge Lynn, R.D.C., Gayton.	2	
Friern Barnet, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D. & Southgate U.
Frimley, U.D.C.	8	<i>See</i> Surrey S.P.H.D. & Farnham U.
Frinton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Colchester B.
Frome (U. & R.), H.D. O.I.D., Frome.	18	Small-pox, Somerset Co.
Fulwood, U.D.C.		O.I.D. (In Preston, etc., H.D.). Small-pox (In Fylde, Preston, etc., J.H.D.).
Fylde, H.D., Moss Side.	36	Serves Fylde R., & Fleetwood, Kirkham, Lytham St. Anne's, Thornton & Poulton-le-Fylde U.
† Fylde, Preston, & Garstang, J.H.D. Small-pox, Elswick. (In Fylde R.D.)	8	Serves Fylde R., Preston U. & R., Garstang R., Blackpool U., Fleetwood U., Kirkham U., Lytham St. Anne's U., Thornton U., Poulton-le-Fylde U., Preesall U., Fulwood U., & Longridge U.
Gainsborough, R.D.C., Laughton Lane.	6	
† Gainsborough, U.D.C. Foxby Hill.	22	Serves also Gainsborough R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Caistor R.
Galemire, J.H.D., Hensingham.	22	Serves Whitehaven R., Arlecdon & Frizington U., Cleator Moor U., Egremont U., Harrington U.
Garforth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Tadcaster R., & Tadcaster J.H.D.
Garstang, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Fylde, Preston & Garstang J.H.D.
Gateshead, C.B., Sheriff Hill.	76	
Gelligaer, U.D.C.	22	Fever.
Gildersome, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Oakwell J.H.D.
Gillingham, B. Small-pox, Wigmore.	8	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Rochester & Chatham J.H.D.
Glanford Brigg, R.D.C., Goxhill.	4	<i>See</i> Brumby.
Glastonbury, U.D.C., & Street, U.D.C., St. Saviour's Isolation Hpl., Glastonbury.	6	
Glendale, R.D.C., Haughhead.	8	
Glossop, B., Gamesley.	10	<i>See also</i> High Peak J.H.D.
Glossop Dale, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> High Peak J.H.D.
Gloucester, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Gloucester C.B.
Gloucester, P.D., Sharpness Docks.	2	
Gloucester, C.B.		Serves also Gloucester R. & Newent R.
†(1) O.I.D., Vineyard Hill, Over.	54	†In affiliation with Birmingham City Hpl.
(2) Small-pox, Ironsworth.	21	Serves also Gloucester R.
Gloucestershire N.W. Joint Small-pox H.D.	33	Includes Awre U., Coleford U., Newnham U., Westbury-on-Severn U., East Dean & United Parishes R., Lydney R., Newent R., & West Dean R.
Small-pox, Greenbottom, Littledean.		
Glyncorrwg, U.D.C., Cymmer.	8	
Gnosall, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> S. Staffs J.H.D.
Godalming, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Guildford, etc., J.H.D.
Godmanchester, B. Small-pox, King's Bush Farm.	6	O.I.D. (In Huntingdon H.D.)
Godstone, R.D.C. O.I.D., Bletchingley.	32	Small-pox (In Surrey S.P.H.D.)
Golborne, U.D.C. (In Leigh J.H.D.)		
Golcar, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Goole, J.H.D. (comprising Goole U. & R.D's.).		
(1) O.I.D., Westfield Bank, Hook.	32	
(2) Small-pox, Dutch River Side.	14	
Goring, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Abingdon J.H.D. & Henley & Wallingford J.H.D.
Gosforth, U.D.C. Small-pox.	7	Serves Castle Ward R. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Gosforth H.D.
Gosforth U., Newburn U., & Castle Ward R. (part), H.D., Newburn.	32	Serves also Weetslade U.
Gosport, B.		
(1) Elson.	25	
(2) Small-pox.	12	
Grange, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Kendal U. & Kendal J.H.C.
Grantham, U.D.C., Gorse Lane.	12	
Grantham, R.D.C., Whalebone Lane.	8	
Grasmere, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Kendal U. & Kendal J.H.D.
Gravesend, B., Cobham.	30	<i>See also</i> Strood R.
Grays Thurrock, U.D.C. (In Orsett J.H.D.)		
Greasborough, U.D.C. (In Wath, etc., J.H.D.)		

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Great Berkhamstead, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Berkhamstead R.
Great Crosby, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Liverpool C.B.
Great Driffield, U.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D.)		
Great Harwood, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Blackburn C.B.
Great Ouseburn (R.), H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Beckfield Lane, Acomb.	8	
(2) Small-pox, Hessay.	2	
Great Torrington, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Co. Devon.
Great Yarmouth, C.B.		
(1) O.I.D., Escourt Rd.	66	
(2) Small-pox, Gorleston.	23	
Greenbottom.		<i>See</i> N.W. Gloucestershire J.H.D.
Greetland, U.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elland, etc. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Halifax, C.B.
Gretton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D. & Uppingham R.
Grimsby, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Scartho.	60	Cases from Cleethorpes U., Grimsby R., & Louth B. & R.
†(2) Small-pox, Laceby.	16	
Grimsby, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Caistor R. & Grimsby C.B.
Grove, J.H.C. (Linslade U.D.C. & Wing R.D.C.), O.I.D., Grove, Leighton Buzzard.	22	
Guildford, Godalming, & Woking, J.H.D.		Includes Guildford, Godalming & Woking U., & Guildford R.
(1) O.I.D., Woodbridge, nr. Guildford.	72	Serves also Hambledon R.
(2) Small-pox, Whitmoor Common.	11	
Guisborough, J.S.P.H.D. Small-pox, New Marske.	6	Serves Guisborough U. & R., Redcar U., Saltburn-by-the-Sea U., Skelton & Brotton U.
Guisborough, J.H.D. , Belmangate.	16	Serves Guisborough U. & R.
Guisley, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union H.D.)		
Gunthwaite & Ingbirchworth, U.D.C. (In Penistone H.D.)		
Haddon District., H.D.		Serves Bakewell U. & R., Baslow & Bubnell U., Bonsall U., Matlock U., Matlock Bath U., North Darley U., & South Darley U.
(1) O.I.D., Bakewell.	12	
(2) Small-pox, Water Grove, Foolow.	6	
Hadham, R.D.C., Sawbridgeworth, U.D.C., & Stansted, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Bishop's Stortford.	17	
(2) Small-pox, Thorley.	6	
Hailsham, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Hawkswood.	4	
(2) Small-pox.	6	
Hale, U.D.C. (Included in Bucklow J.H.D.)		
Halesowen, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stourbridge & Halesowen H.D.
Halifax, C.B.		Serves also Elland U., Greetland U., Shelf U., Queensbury U., Sowerby Bridge U., Stainland U.
†(1) O.I.D., Stoney Royd.	49	<i>See also</i> Luddenden Dist. J.H.D.
(2) Small-pox, Belle Vue.	26	Serves also Brighouse J.H.D., Luddenden Foot U., Midgley U., & Sowerby U.
		<i>See</i> Brighouse J.H.D.
Halifax, R.D.C.		
Hallaton, R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.)		
Halstead, U.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Colchester B.
Halstead, J.H.D. (Halstead, U. & R.D.C.), Mount Hill, Halstead.	24	Serves also Belchamp R.
† Halstead, R.D.C. (N.W. Essex), Small-pox, Sible Hedingham.	8	Serves also Saffron Walden U. & R., Braintree U. & R., Dunmow R., Belchamp R., Halstead U. & R.
Haltwhistle, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Longtown & Border J.H.D.
Hambleden, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Henley U., etc.
Hambledon, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Guildford, etc., J.H.D. & Surrey S.P.H.D.
Ham, U.D.C. (In Tolworth J.H.D. & Surrey S.P.H.D.)		
Hampton, U.D.C. O.I.D., Uxbridge Rd., Hampton Hill.	14	Serves also Kingston-upon-Thames B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D.
Hampton Wick, U.D.C.		Fevers, arrangements with Tolworth J.H.D. & Hampton U.D.C. Small-pox (In Middlesex Districts J.H.D.).
Handforth, U.D.C.	12	<i>See</i> Stockport C.B.
Hardingstone, R.D.C.	12	Also used for Small-pox.
Harrington, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Galemire J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Derwent, etc., J.H.D.
Harrow, U.D.C. O.I.D., Pinner Lane.	27	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D.
Harrogate (U.), Knaresborough (U. & R.), & Wetherby (R.), H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Thistle Hill, nr. Knaresborough.	50	
(2) Killinghall Moor.	11	
Hartlepool, B. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hartlepool P.S.D.
Hartlepool, P.S.D. O.I.D., Throston.	24	Serves also Hartlepool B. & R. & W. Hartlepool C.B.
		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesbrough C.B.
Hartismere, R.D.C. , Yaxley.	6	Serves also Eye B. & Hoxne R.
Harpenden, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> St. Albans U., etc.
Hartley Wintney, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Aldershot U. & Farnham U.
Harwich, B. O.I.D., Dovercourt.	25	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Colchester B.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Highworth, R.D.C.		<i>See Swindon & Highworth J.H.D.</i>
High Wycombe, R.D.C.		<i>See Wycombe J.H.C.</i>
Hinckley, U. & R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.) Ashby Rd.	20	
Hindley, U.D.C.	10	<i>See Horwich, etc., J.H.D.</i>
Hipperholme, U.D.C. (In Brighouse J.H.D.)		
Hitchin (R.) & Letchworth (U.), J.H.D.		
(1) Fevers.	22	Serves also Baldock U. & Welwyn U. Small-pox hpl. serves
(2) Small-pox.	8	in addition Stevenage U.
Hoddesdon, U.D.C.		<i>See Hertford & Ware J.H.D.</i>
Holbeach, U.D.C., Long Sutton, U.D.C., Sutton Bridge, U.D.C., & East Elloe, R.D.C., Fleet.	6	
Hollingbourn, R.D.C. Small-pox, Harps Wood.	16	Serves also Cranbrook, Tenterden U. & R., & Maidstone R. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Maidstone R.
Hollingworth, U.D.C.		<i>See Mottram, etc., J.H.C.</i>
Holme Cultram, U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Holme Law.	7	
(2) Small-pox.	2	
Holme, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Holmfirth, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Holsworthy, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.</i>
Honiton, B. & R.D.C.		<i>See Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.</i>
Honley, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Hoo, R.D.C. Small-pox, Hoo.	6	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Strood R.
Hoole, U.D.C.		<i>See Chester C.B.</i>
Horbury, U.D.C. O.I.D., Addingford.	15	Small-pox (In Wakefield, etc., H.D.).
Horncastle, U.D.C., Spilsby Rd.	2	
Hornchurch, U.D.C.		<i>See Romford J.H.D.</i>
Hornsea, U.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D.)		
†Hornsey, U.D.C., Finchley, U.D.C., & Wood Green, U.D.C., Coppetts Rd., Muswell Hill.	79	
Horsforth, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union H.D.)		
Horsham, U.D.C.		<i>See Hove B. & Brighton C.B.</i>
Horwich, U.D.C.		<i>See Bury, etc., J.H.D.</i>
Horwich, Westhoughton & Blackrod (U.), H.D., nr. Horwich.	44	Serves also Hindley U.
Houghton-le-Spring, R.D.C., Fence Houses, Houghton-le-Spring, U.D.C., Copt Hill.	18	Serves also Hetton U.
Houghton-le-Spring, U. & R.D.C., & Hetton, U.D.C. S.P.J.H.D., East Renton.	8	
Hove, B., Hangleton.	14	
	54	Serves also Southwick U., Thakeham R., Horsham U. & R., Portslade U., Shoreham U., & Steyning East R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Brighton C.B.
Howden, R.D.C. O.I.D.	18	Small-pox (In East Yorks H.D.).
Hoxne, R.D.C.		<i>See Hartismere R.</i>
Hoylake & West Kirby, U.D.C. (In Wirral J.H.D.)		
Hoyland Nether, U.D.C.		<i>See Barnsley C.B.</i>
Hoylandswaine, U.D.C. (In Penistone H.D.)		
Hucknall, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Basford R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Rushcliffe.
Huddersfield, U.D.C.	116	
(1) O.I.D., Mill Hill, Dalton.	29	
(2) Small-pox, White House Farm, Dalton.		
Hull, C.B.		
(1) O.I.D. Hedon Rd. Hpl.	61	
†(2) Cottingham Hpl.	112	
(3) Small-pox. Evan Fraser Hpl., Sutton.	106	Serves also Hedon U., Cottingham U., Hessle U., & Sculcoates R.
Hungerford, R.D.C. Small-pox.	5	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Abingdon J.H.D.
Hunslet, R.D.C.		O.I.D. (In Rothwell, etc., H.D.). Small-pox (In Wakefield, etc., H.D.).
Hunsworth, U.D.C. (In N. Bierley J.H.D.)		
Huntingdon B. Small-pox, The Americans.	8	
Huntingdon, H.D.	15	Serves Huntingdon B. & R., Godmanchester B., St. Ives R. & U., & St. Neots R. & U.
Huthwaite, U.D.C. Small-pox.	8	<i>See also Nottingham C.B.</i>
Huyton with Roby, U.D.C.		<i>See Whiston R.</i>
Hyde, B.		Patients received from Compstall U., Droylsden U., Duckinfield U., Denton U., Bredbury & Romiley U., Audenshaw U., Marple U., Hazel Grove & Bramhall U., Yeardsley cum Whaley U., & Disley R. S.P. Hpl. serves also Macclesfield R.
†(1) O.I.D., Back Bower Lane.	54	
†(2) Small-pox, Mottram, Old Rd.	30	Serves also Cheriton U. & Elham R. Fever, <i>see</i> Cheriton U. & Folkstone B.
Hythe, B. Small-pox.	8	Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
†Ilford, B., Chadwell.	104	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Ilfracombe, U.D.C. O.I.D., Bicklecombe.	22	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Co. Devon.
Ilkeston, B., H.D., Little Hallam.	11	<i>See also</i> Nottingham C.B.
Ilkley, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union H.D.)		
Ince-in-Makerfield, U.D.C. O.I.D., Amberswood Common.	16	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Wigan C.B.
Ipswich, C.B.		
††(1) Foxhall Rd.	80	
(2) Small-pox. Foxhall Heath.	24	
Irlam, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Salford C.B.
Isle of Axholme, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Brumby.
Isle of Thanet.		<i>See</i> Thanet.
Isle of Wight, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Undercliff J.H.D. & Isle of Wight J.H.D.
Isle of Wight, J.H.D. (Formed in 1909.)	35	Serves Isle of Wight R., East Cowes, Newport, St. Helen's & Sandown U.
Halberry Lane, Fairlee, Whippingham.		
Isle of Wight, C. Small-pox, Ashe.	4	Serves whole county.
Ivybridge, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Plymouth C.B. & Co. Devon.
Jarrow, B. O.I.D., Primrose Hill.	13	Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.E. Durham J.H.D.
Kearsley, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Salford C.B. & Bury, etc., J.H.D.
Keighley & Bingley, J.H.D.		
‡(1) O.I.D., Moreton Banks, nr. Keighley.	100	Serves Keighley B. and R. & Bingley U., Haworth U., Oakworth U., & Oxenhope U.
(2) Small-pox. Stanbury.	12	
Kempston, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bedford R.
Kendal, B. O.I.D., Parkside Rd.	26	Serves Ambleside U., Kirkby Lonsdale U., Grasmere U., South Westmorland R., Grange U., & Carnforth U.
Kendal, J.H.D. Small-pox, Woodside.	13	Serves whole county except Kirkby Lonsdale & in addition Grange U.
Kenilworth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Warwick J.H.D.
Keswick, U.D.C. O.I.D., Whinlatter.	7	Small-pox (In Derwent, etc., H.D.).
Kettering, J.H.D. (For Kettering U. & R.)		
(1) O.I.D., Rockingham Rd.	53	
(2) Small-pox, Rothwell Rd.	18	Serves also Burton Latimer U., Desborough U., Rothwell U., & Oxenden R.
Ketton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D.
Keynsham, R.D.C., Keynsham.	8	
Kidderminster, U. & R.		
(1) O.I.D., Stourport Rd.	28	
(2) Small-pox.	8	Serves also Bewdley B. & Stourport U. O.I.D. Hpl. serves in addition Martley R., Tenbury R., & Rock R.
Kidsgrove, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Wolstanton U. & North Staffs J.H.D.
Kingsbridge, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Co. Devon.
King's Lynn, B. & P.		
(1) Hardwick Rd.	10	
(2) Small-pox. South Lynn.	8	Serves also R.D.
Kingsclere, R.D.C.	5	
Kingston-on-Thames.		Fever. Arrangements with Wimbledon E. & W., Molesey & Hampton Hpls. Small-pox (In Surrey H.D.).
Kingsbury, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Middlesex Dist. J.S.P.H.D.
Kingswinford, R.D.C. O.I.D.	20	Serves also Amblecote & Brierley Hill U.D.'s. Small-pox, <i>see</i> S. Staffs J.H.D.
Kingswood, U.D.C. Small-pox, Fisher Lane.	4	Serves also Warmley R. Fever, <i>see</i> Mangotsfield.
Kington, U. & R.D.C.	2	
Kirkburton Joint Isolation, H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Kirkburton.	26	Serves also Kirkburton, Kirkheaton, Thurstonland & Farnley Tyas, Shelley, Shepley, Skelmanthorpe, Whitley Upper, Emley, Flockton & Lepton U.D.S.
(2) Small-pox, Thorncliffe.	6	<i>See</i> Nottingham C.B. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bashford R. & Mansfield U.
Kirkby-in-Ashfield, U.D.C. Small-pox.	20	<i>See</i> Kendal U.
Kirby Lonsdale, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Fylde H.D.). Small-pox (In Fylde, Preston, etc., J.H.D.).
Kirkham, U.D.C.		
Kirkheaton, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton, etc., H.D.)		
Kiveton Park, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> South Rotherham, etc., J.H.D.
Knaresborough, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Harrogate, etc., J.H.D.
Knighton & Teme, J.H.D., Knighton.	5	Serves also Knighton U. & R. & Teme R.
Knottingley, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Pontefract J.H.D.
Knutsford, U.D.C. (Included in Bucklow J.H.D.)		
Lancaster, B.		
(1) O.I.D., Luneside.	42	Serves also Lancaster R., Heysham U., & Carnforth U.
(2) Small-pox, Littlefell Scotforth.	10	Serves also Heysham U., & Lancaster R.
Lanchester, J.H.D.		Serves also Lanchester R., & Consett, Leadgate, Stanley, Tanfield, Annfield Plain, & Benfieldside U.
(1) Langley Park.	12	
(2) Leadgate.	20	
(3) Tanfield.	40	
(4) Small-pox. Howden Bank.	16	
Langport, R.D.C., Ham Down, nr. Langport.	11	
Lathom & Burscough, U.D.C. (In Ormskirk, etc., J.H.D.)		

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Leadgate, U.D.C. (In Lanchester J.H.D.)		
Ledbury, U. & R.D.C.		See Hereford R.
Leamington Spa, U.D.C.		See Warwick J.H.D.
Leatherhead, U.D.C.		See Surrey S.P.H.D. & Epsom, etc., J.H.D.
Leeds, C.B.		
†(1) City Hpl., Seacroft.	543	
†(2) Small-pox. Killingbeck Hall.	198	
†(3) Emergency Hpl.	28	
Leek, U.D.C. , London Rd. Small-pox.	18	See N. Staffs. J.H.D.
Leek, R.D.C. O.I.D., Tinsters Wood.	6	Small-pox, see N. Staffs. J.H.D.
Lees, U.D.C.		See Oldham C.B. & Chadderton J.H.D.
Leicester, C.B.		See also Nottingham C.B.
†(1) O.I.D., Groby Rd.	106	
†(2) Small-pox, Anstey Lane.	48	
Leicestershire, H.D.		Comprising the whole county except borough of Leicester.
(1) See Hpls. at Blaby.	18	
(2) Hinckley.	23	
(3) Loughborough.	8	
†(4) Melton Mowbray.	26	
(5) Market Bosworth (Ibstock).	12	
(6) Ashby Wolds (Moir).	6	
(7) Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Swannington).	4	
Leicestershire, S.P.H.D.		Comprising the whole county except borough of Leicester.
(1) Snarestone.	24	
(2) Syston.	16	
Leigh, J.H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Astley Hall.	70	
(2) Small-pox.	18	Serves Leigh R., Leigh U., & Atherton, Tyldesley with Shakerby & Golborne U.D.s.
Leighton Buzzard, U.D.C. , Grovebury.	15	
Leighton Buzzard & Linslade, J.S.P.H.C. , Billington, Leighton Buzzard.	12	Serves Leighton Buzzard U., Linslade U., Wing R., & Eaton Bray R.
Leiston cum Sizewell, U.D.C.	7	Serves also Blything R.
Leominster, B. Small-pox.	5	
Lepton, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton, etc., H.D.)		
Letchworth, U.D.C. (In Hitchin R., etc., J.H.D.)		
Lewes, B. , Neville Rd.	14	Small-pox, see Brighton C.B.
Lexden & Winstree, R.D.C.		See Colchester B.
Leyburn, R.D.C.		See Darlington C.B.
Leyland, U.D.C. (In Chorley J.H.D.)		
Leyton, U.D.C. , Leyton.	55	
Lichfield, R. & U.D.C. O.I.D., Curborough, Wood End.	14	Small-pox, see S. Staffs J.H.D.
Limehurst, R.D.C. (In Ashton-under-Lyne, etc., J.H.D.)		
Lincoln, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Long Leys Lane, Lincoln.	62	
†(2) Small-pox, West Common.	14	Serves also Scunthorpe U.
Linslade, U.D.C.		O.I.D., see Grove J.H.C. Small-pox, see Leighton Buzzard & Linslade J.S.P.H.C.
Linthwaite, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Linton, R.D.C.		See Cambridge B.
Litherland, U.D.C.		See Bootle C.B. & Liverpool C.B.
Littleborough, U.D.C.		O.I.D., see Rochdale C.B. & Littleborough, etc., J.H.D.
Littleborough, Milnrow & Wardle (U.), H.D. , Smithy Bridge.	20	Small-pox, see Bury, etc., J.H.D.
Little Crosby, U.D.C.		Serves Littleborough U., Milnrow U. & Wardle U.
Littlehampton, B. O.I.D., Toddington.	18	See Liverpool C.B.
Little Hulton, U.D.C.		Small-pox, see Brighton C.B.
Little Lever, U.D.C.		See Salford C.B.
Liverpool, C.B.		See Bury, etc., J.H.D.
†(1) City Hpl. South, Grafton St.	108	
†(2) City Hpl. North, Netherfield Rd.	184	
†(3) City Hpl. East, Mill Lane, Old Swan.	174	
††(4) (a) Fazakerley.	300	
(b) Annexe.	150	
(c) Sanatorium.	336	
†(5) Sparrow Hall.	160	For Fevers & Small-pox.
††(6) Broadgreen Sanatorium.	336	Serves Great Crosby, Little Crosby, Litherland, Waterloo & Seaforth U., & Sefton R. Also S.P. cases from these districts & from Bootle C.B., St. Helen's C.B., Newton-in-Makerfield U., West Lancashire R., & Ormskirk Lathom, & Burscough J.H.D.
Liverpool, P.D. , New Ferry.	44	Serves also Wirral J.H.D.
Liversedge & Mirfield, J.H.D. , Crossley Lane, Mirfield.	17	Serves Spenborough U. & Mirfield U.
Llandrindod Wells, U.D.C. , Cefnlllys.	4	
Llanidloes, U.D.C.	8	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Llandudno, U.D.C.	40	
Llanelly, U.D.C., " Doecker " Movable Hpl.	10	
Llantrisant & Llantwit Fardre, H.D.	18	
(1) Rhiwfaelen Farm, Llantrisant.	8	Separate temporary structure.
(2) Small-pox Hpl.		See Mutford & Lothingland U.
Loddon & Clavering, R.D.C.	6	
Loftus, U.D.C.	8	
Long Ashton, R.D.C., Flax Bourton.		
Long Benton, U.D.C. (In Earsdon, J.H.D.)		See Thame & Long Crendon J.S.P.H.C.
Long Crendon, R.D.C.	8	Serves Alvaston & Boulton U., & Shardlow R. O.I.D. (In Shardlow H.D.).
Long Eaton, U.D.C. Small-pox, Meadow Lane.		O.I.D. (In Preston, Fulwood, etc., H.D.). Small-pox (In Fylde, Preston, etc., J.H.D.).
Longridge, U.D.C.		See Holbeach U., etc.
Long Sutton, U.D.C.		O.I.D., see Longtown & Border J.H.D. Small-pox, see Derwent, etc., J.H.D.
Longtown, R.D.C.	16	Serves Alston with Garrigill R., Brampton R., Haltwhistle R. & Longtown R.
Longtown & Border, J.H.D., Longtown.	8	
Loughborough, U. & R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.)		Fever, see Walthamstow U. Small-pox, see West Ham C.B.
Loughton, U.D.C.		See Caistor R. & Grimsby C.B.
Louth, U. & R.D.C.		
Lowestoft, B.	48	
(1) O.I.D., Rotterdam Rd.	10	Serves Mutford & Lothingland R.
(2) Small-pox, Carlton Colville.	11	Small-pox, see Halifax C.B.
Luddenden Dist., J.H.D. O.I.D. (In Halifax C.B., Warley Ward, Luddenden, Foot U. and Midgley U.)	9	
Ludlow, B., Galeford.	4	For small-pox only. Leased by Salop Co. Coun.
Ludlow, B. & R.D.C., Ludford.	13	
Lunesdale, R.D.C., Tarleton.	34	
Luton, U.D.C., Spittlesea.	4	O.I.D., see Dunstable J.H.C.
Luton, R.D.C. Small-pox. Caddington.		
Lutterworth, R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.)	9	Small-pox, see Hasting C.B.
Lydd, U.D.C. O.I.D., Lydd.	8	Small-pox, see N.W. Glos. J.H.D.
Lydney, R. O.I.D., Alvington.		See Stourbridge J.H.D.
Lye & Wollescote, U.D.C.		See Bridport J.H.D.
Lyme Regis, U.D.C.	6	See Warrington C.B.
Lymington, B. & R.D.C., Undershore.	2	Small-pox, see Co. Devon.
Lymm, U.D.C.		Fever (In Fylde H.D.). Small-pox (In Fylde, Preston, etc., J.H.D.).
Lynton, U.D.C. O.I.D., Dene Steep.		
Lytham St. Anne's, B.	26	Serves also Bollington U., & Macclesfield R.
Macclesfield, B.	6	Serves also Bollington U.
(1) O.I.D., Moss Lane.		See Macclesfield B. & Hyde B.
(2) Small-pox, Moss Lane.		
Macclesfield, R.D.C.	16	
Maesteg (U.), H.D.	12	Separate temporary structure.
(1) Neath Rd.	34	Serves Windsor R., Cookham R., Easthampstead R., Wokingham U. & R.
(2) Small-pox Hpl.		
Maidenhead, U.D.C.	20	Serves also Hollingbourn R.
Maidstone, B., Fant Lane.	19	
Maidstone, R.D.C., Loose.		
Maldon, J.H.D. (comprising Maldon U.D.C., & part of Maldon R.D.C.)	22	Serves also Witham U.
(1) Fever, Broad St., Green Rd., Heybridge.	6	See Maldon J.H.D.
(2) Small-pox, Little Totham.		
Maldon, R.D.C.	24	See Chippenham J.H.D.
Maldens & Coombe, U.D.C. (In Tolworth J.H.D. & Surrey S.P.H.D.)		See South Rotherham, etc., J.H.D.
Malling, R., East Malling.	26	Small-pox, see Upton-on-Severn S.P.H.D.
Malmesbury, U. & R.D.C.		
Malpas, R.D.C. (In Tarvin, etc., J.H.D.)		
Maltby, U.D.C.		
Malvern (U.), H.D. O.I.D., Half-Key, nr. Malvern.	492	Serves also Bucklow J.H.D. & Cheadle U.
Manchester, C.B.	50	Serves also Altrincham U., Bowden U., Cheadle U., West-broughton U., & Ashton-under-Lyne B.
†(1) O.I.D., Monsall Fever Hpl.		See Salford C.B.
(2) Small-pox. (In Clayton Vale S.P.H.)		Serves Kingswood U., Mangotsfield U., & Warmley R.
Manchester, P.S.D.	12	Serves Kirkby-in-Ashfield U. & Skegby R. Small-pox, see Nottingham C.B.
Mangotsfield, U.D.C. O.I.D.	32	
Mansfield, B. O.I.D., Forest Hill.		

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Mansfield Woodhouse, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Nottingham C.B.
March, U.D.C. , Gaul Rd., March.	3	
Margate, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Thanet, Isle of, J.H.D.
Market Bosworth, R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.), Ibstock.	12	
Market Drayton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Drayton R.
Market Harborough, U. & R.D.C.		In Leicestershire H.D.
Market Rasen, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Caistor R.
Marlborough, R. & U.D.C. , Wootton Bassett Rd.	12	Serves also Ramsbury R.
Marple, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hyde B.
Marsden, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Marshland, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Wisbech, etc., J.H.C.
Marston Sicca, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stratford-on-Avon B.
Martley, R.D.C. Small-pox, Abberley.	2	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Kidderminster J.H.D.
Maryport, U.D.C. O.I.D., Ewanrigg Rd.	8	Small-pox (In Derwent, etc., H.D.).
Masham, U.D.C.	9	
Matlocks, The, U.D.C. (In Haddon H.D.)		
Mayfield, R.D.C. (In Ashbourne J.H.D.)		
Melbourne, R.D.C. (In Royston, etc., J.H.D.)		
Melksham, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Trowbridge & Dist. J.H.D.
Meltham, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Melton Mowbray, U. & R.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.), nr. Melton.	26	
Meriden, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Solihull R.
Merthyr Tydfil, U.D.C.		Serves also Vaynor R. & Crickhowell R.
†(1) Dowlais.	90	
(2) Small-pox. Mountain Hare.	16	
Merton & Morden, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Wandle Valley J.H.D.). Small-pox (In Croydon, etc., J.H.D.).
Methley, U.D.C.		O.I.D. (In Rothwell, etc., H.D.). Small-pox (In Wakefield H.D.)
Mexborough, U.D.C. (In Doncaster, etc., J.H.D.)		
Middlesbrough, C.B.		
††(1) O.I.D., West Lane.	110	Serves also Middlesbrough R., Thornaby B., Stokesley R., & River Tees P.S.A.
(2) Tuberculosis, West Lane.	16	
(3) Small-pox, Hemlington.	54	Serves also Hartlepool B. & R. & P.S.D., River Tees P.S.D., West Hartlepool C.B., Easingwold R., Thirsk R., Easington R., Middlesbrough R., Stokesley R., & Thornaby B.
Middlesex Dist. , J.S.P.H.D., †Clare Hall, South Mimms.	184	For small-pox (hpl. now in use for tuberculosis). Serves U. of Acton, Brentford & Chiswick, Edmonton, Enfield, Feltham, Finchley, Friern Barnet, Hampton, Hampton Wick, Harrow, Hendon, Kingsbury, Southgate, Staines, Sunbury, Teddington, Tottenham, Wealdstone, Wembley, Wood Green, Hendon R., South Mimms R. & Staines R. <i>See</i> Chadderton, etc., J.H.D., & Rochdale C.B.
Middleton, B.		
Middlewich, U.D.C. (In Northwich, etc., H.D.)		
Midgley, U.D.C. (In Luddenden Dist. J.H.D.)		
Midhurst, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Chichester B. & Brighton C.B.
Midsomer Norton, U.D.C. , Witton Hill.	6	
Milford, P.D. Small-pox, Coombs, nr. Milford Haven.	8-12	
Millom, U.D.C., & Bootle, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Crab Marsh, Millom.	30	
(2) Small-pox, Hodbarrow Mains.	8	
Milnrow, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Littleborough, etc., H.D., & Bury, etc., J.H.D.
Milton, R., & Milton Regis, U.D.C. (In Sittingbourne & Milton J.H.D.)		
Minehead (U.), Watchet (U.), & Williton (R.), H.D. , nr. Minehead.	14	
Mirfield, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Liversedge J.H.D.
Misterton, R.D.C. , Walkeringham.	6	
Mitcham, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Wandle Valley J.H.D.). Small-pox (In Croydon, etc., J.H.D.).
Molesey, East & West, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Surrey S.P.H.D.
O.I.D., West Molesey.	13	Serves also Kingston B. & Teddington U.
Monks Kirby, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Rugby J.H.D.
Monmouth, U.D.C. , Buckholt.	12	
Montgomery Co. Small-pox, Mochdre.	12	
Morecambe, B.		
(1) O.I.D.	14	
(2) Small-pox.	11	
Morley, B.		
(1) O.I.D., Bruntcliffe.	16	
(2) Small-pox, Grange Churwell.	20	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks
Morpeth, B. (1) O.I.D., Morpeth. (2) Small-pox, Morpeth Common.	15 4 8	
Morpeth, R.D.C. Small-pox, West Chevington.		
Mossley, B.		<i>See</i> Ashton-under-Lyne B.
Mottram-in-Longdendale, O.I.D. (In Hollingworth & Tintwhistle J.S.P.H.C.), Carrhouse Lane.	6	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Ashton-under-Lyne B.
Moulton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Newmarket & Moulton J.H.B.
Mountain Ash, U.D.C. Fever, Gwern Ifor Farm.	12	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Aberdare U.
Moxley, Small-pox Hpl. (S. Staffs J.S.P.H.D.)	44	Serves Dudley, Smethwick, Wolverhampton, Amblecote U., Bilston U., Brownhills U., Cannock U., Coseley U., Darlaston U., Heath Town U., Quarry Bank U., Rowley Regis U., Sedgeley U., Short Heath U., Tamworth U., Tettenhall U., Tipton U., Wednesfield U., Willenhall U., Lichfield B., Wednesbury B., Rugeley U., Farnworth U., Uttoxeter U., Kingswinford R., Cannock R., Gnosall R., Lichfield R., Tutbury R., Uttoxeter R., & Tamworth R.
Mutford & Lothingland, R.D.C. O.I.D., Oulton.	12	Serves Loddon & Clavering R., Wangford R., & Bungay U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Lowestoft B.
Mytholmroyd, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Todmorden.
Nailsworth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stroud J.H.D.
Nantwich, J.H.D. For Nantwich U. & R. (1) Alvaston. (2) Small-pox, Ravensmoor.	26 6 6	
Nantyglo & Blaina, U.D.C. , Coalbrookdale.	6	
Neath, U.D.C. , Briton Ferry.	12	Temporary.
Neath (U. & R.D.C.), H.D. , Small-pox, Neath, old dwellings.	8	
Nelson, U.D.C. , Catlow. (1) O.I.D. (2) Small-pox.	11 32	Serves also Barrowford U.
Neston & Parkgate, U.D.C. (In Wirral J.H.D.)		
Newark, U.D.C. (1) O.I.D., Barnby Rd. (2) Small-pox, Barnby Rd.	8 8 4	Serves also Newark R. & Claypole R. <i>See also</i> Nottingham C.B.
Newburn, U.D.C. Small-pox, Throckley.		Fevers, <i>see</i> Gosforth.
Newbury, U.D.C. (1) O.I.D., Wash Common. (2) Small-pox, Enborne.	14 6	Serves also R.D.
Newbury, R.		<i>See</i> Abingdon J.H.D., & Newbury U.
Newcastle under Lyme, B. & R.D.C. O.I.D., Cemetery Rd.	27	Small-pox (In N. Staffs J.S.P.H.D.).
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, C.B. ††(1) O.I.D., Walker Gate. (2) Small-pox, Moor Town.	250 100	
Newent, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Gloucester B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.W. Glos. J.H.D.
New Forest, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Southampton C.B.
Newhaven, U.D.C. O.I.D., Lewes Rd.	14	Serves also Seaford U. Small-pox (In E. Sussex W. H.D.).
Newhaven, R.D.C.		Fever, <i>see</i> Brighton C.B. Small-pox (In E. Sussex W. H.D.).
New Hunstanton, U.D.C. , Heacham.	3	
Newmarket, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Cambridge B. & Newmarket & Moulton J.H.B.
Newmarket & Moulton, J.H.B. , Exning.	26	
New Mill, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
New Mills, U.D.C. (In High Peak H.D.)		
Newnham, U.D.C.		Fever, <i>see</i> East Dean, etc., J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.W. Glos. J.H.D.
Newport (Mon.), U.D.C. †(1) Allt-yr-Yn, Barrack Hill, Newport. (2) Small-pox, Cefn.	81 20	Serves also Newport P.
Newport, U.D.C. (I. of W.).		<i>See</i> Isle of Wight J.H.D.
Newport (Salop), U.D.C. , Audley Avenue.	4	<i>See</i> North Bucks J.H.C.
Newport Pagnell, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bedford R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> N. Bucks J.S.P.H.C.
Newport Pagnell, R.D.C.		
Newquay (Cornwall), U.D.C. , Trevenson.	2	<i>See</i> Romney Marsh R.
New Romney, B.		Serves also Ashburton U. & Totnes R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Co. Devon.
Newton Abbot (U. & R. [part]), H.D. O.I.D., Totnes Rd.	37	<i>See</i> Exeter C.B.
Newton Abbot, R.D.C.		Serves also Warrington R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Liverpool C.B.
Newton in Makerfield, U.D.C. , Bradlegh Wood.	26	
Norden, U.D.C. Small-pox.	4	
Norham & Islandshires, R.D.C. Small-pox, Scremerston.	6	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Berwick-upon-Tweed B.
Norman Cross, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Peterborough B.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Normanton & Dist., H.D. (1) O.I.D., Ackton, nr. Featherstone. (2) Small-pox, Glasshoughton.	57 5	Comprising Altofts U., Castleford U., Featherstone U., Normanton U., & Whitwood U.
Northallerton, U. & R.D.C. (1) Fever. (2) Small-pox.	8 4	
Northam, U.D.C.		O.I.D. (In Bideford, etc., Hpl. Dist.) Small-pox, <i>see</i> Co. Devon.
Northampton, C.B. †(1) O.I.D., Kingsthorpe. (2) Small-pox.	86 14	
Northampton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hardingstone R.
North Bierly, J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Cleckheaton. (2) Small-pox.	28 12	Serves Bradford City (Tong, North Bierley, Wards), Huns- worth & Spenborough U.
North Bromsgrove, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bromsgrove, etc., H.D.
North Bucks, J.S.P.H.C., Normans Land, Bletchley.	8	Serves Buckingham U. & R., Bletchley U., Newport Pag- nell U. & R., Potterspury R., Winslow R., & Wolverton U. <i>See</i> Haddon J.H.D.
North Darley, U.D.C.		Serves Bolsover U., Clay Cross U., Dronfield U., Blackwell R., Chesterfield R., Clowne R., Norton R.
North Derbyshire, H.D. (1) Langwith. (2) Mastin Moor. (3) Dronfield. (4) Morton. (5) Small-pox, Spital.	27 22 22 24 16	<i>See also</i> Chesterfield H.D. <i>See</i> Durham.
North East Durham, J.H.D.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Strood R.
Northfleet, U.D.C. Small-pox, Brook Vale Farm.	4	
Northleach, R.D.C., O.I.D., nr. Northleach.	22	<i>See also</i> Cheltenham U. & B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone Hardwicke.
North Staffordshire, J.S.P.H.D. Bagnall.	34	Includes Newcastle-under-Lyme, Stoke-upon-Trent, Audley, Biddulph, Kidsgrove, Wolstanton United, & Leek U., & Cheadle, Newcastle-under-Lyme, & Leek R. <i>See</i> Erpingham R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Halstead R. <i>See</i> Gloucestershire N.W.
North Walsham, U.D.C.		
North West Essex.		
North West Gloucestershire, J.S.P.H.D.		
Northwich (R. & U.), & Middlewich & Winsford (U.), H.D. (1) O.I.D., Davenham. (2) Small-pox, Marbury.	36 15	
Norton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> N. Derbyshire J.H.D.
Norton, U. & R.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D's.)		
Norwich, C.B. †(1) O.I.D., Bowthorpe Rd. (2) Small-pox, Salhouse Rd.	94 13	Serves also St. Faith's R.
Nottingham, C.B. †(1) Bagthorpe. (2) Small-pox, Bulwell Forest.	183 30	Serves also Derby C.B., Mansfield B., Huthwaite U.D., Leices- ter C.B., Ilkeston B., Sutton-in-Ashfield U., Kirkby-in-Ash- field U., Mansfield Woodhouse U., Skegby R., Warsop U., Newark B., Spilsby R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Coventry Hpl.
Nuneaton, U. & R.D.C., Bramcote Hill, nr. Bulkington.	18	
Oadby, U.D.C. (In Leicester H.D.)		
Oakwell, J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Birstal. (2) Small-pox, Birstal.	78 12	Serves Batley C.B., Birkenshaw U., Birstal U., Drighling- ton U., Gildersome U., & Spenborough U.
Oakham, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D.
Oakworth, U.D.C. (In Keighley & Bingley J.H.D.)		
Ogmore, S.P.H.D., Cefn Hergoed, Bridgend.	16	Serves Cowbridge U. & R., Bridgend U., Porthcawl U., Ogmore & Garw U. & Penybont R.
Ogmore & Garw (U.), H.D., †Frithwaun.	22	† In affiliation with Cardiff City Isolation Hpl. <i>See</i> Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.
Okehampton, B. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Smethwick & South Staffs J.H.D.
Oldbury, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Peterborough, B.
Old Fletton, U.D.C.		Serves also Chadderton J.H.D. Small-pox, arrangement with Chadderton, etc., J.H.D.
Oldham, C.B., ††Westhulme Fever Hpl.	80	Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Ongar, R.D.C.		Serves Appleby U., Shap U., East Westmorland R. & West Ward R.
Ormside, J.H.D., Ormside.	20	Serves also Ormskirk U. & Lathom & Burscough U.
Ormskirk, Lathom & Burscough, J.H.D. O.I.D., Green Lane, nr. Ormskirk.	20	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Liverpool C.B.
Orsett, J.H.D., Long Lane, Stifford. Small-pox.	69	Comprising Orsett R., Gray's Thurrock U., & Tilbury U.
Ossett, U.D.C. Small-pox, Stoops Hill Rd.	26	Small-pox hpl. on separate site.
Oswaldtwistle, U.D.C., Elm Tree. Small-pox.	12	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Dewsbury J.H.D.
Oswestry, U. & R.D.C., & Chirk, R.D.C., Oswestry.	6 14	Serves also Church U. & Rishton U.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Otley, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union H.D.)	20	<i>See</i> Exeter County Borough & Co. Devon.
Ottery St. Mary, U.D.C.		
Oundle, U. & R.D.C.	14	
(1) O.I.D., Stoke Rd., Oundle.	6	
(2) Small-pox.		<i>See</i> Whitchurch.
Overton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Kettering J.H.D.
Oxenden, R.D.C.		
Oxenhope, U.D.C. (In Keighley & Bingley J.H.D.)		
Oxford, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Grandpont.	34	
(2) Small-pox, Garsington.	9	
Padiham, U.D.C. (In Burnley J.H.D.)		
Paignton, U.D.C. O.I.D., King's Ash, Paignton.	14	Serves also Totnes R., Brixham U., Ashburton U., Buckfastleigh U., Dartmouth B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Co. Devon.
Pateley Bridge, R.D.C. , Pateley Bridge.	4	
Pattingham, R.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D.)		
Pebworth, R.D.C.		Fever, <i>see</i> Evesham J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Haselor.
Pembroke, Co. Coun. Fevers, Pembroke Naval Hpl. (Isolation Block).	13	Small-pox, <i>see</i> St. Dogmells R.
Pembroke, U.D.C. , Jacob's Pill, Pembroke Dock.	15	
Penarth (U.), H.D.		
(1) Llandough.	30	
(2) Lavernock Point. Small-pox.	4	Separate temporary structure with 8 beds. O.I.D. & small-pox, <i>see</i> Croydon C.B.
Penge, U.D.C. (In Croydon & Dists. J.H.D.)		Comprising Penistone R. & U., Clayton West U., Denby & Cumberworth U., Gunthwaite & Ingbirchworth U., Hoylandswaine U., Thurlstone U.
Penistone, H.D.	17	
(1) O.I.D., Hoyland Moor.	6	
(2) Small-pox, Roughbirchworth.		
Penrith, U. & R.D.C.	14	
(1) O.I.D., Fair Hill.	8	
(2) Small-pox, Carlisle Rd.		<i>See</i> Falmouth & Truro P.S.A.
Penryn, B.		
Penybont, R.D.C. (In Bridgend H.D.)	9	<i>See</i> West Bromwich C.B.
Penzance, B. , Madron.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Evesham U. & R., etc.
Perry Barr, U.D.C.	21	Serves also Crowland R., Thorney R., Peterborough R., Norman Cross R., & Old Fletton U.
Pershore, R.D.C. O.I.D., Haselor.	16	Serves in addition Whittlesey U.
Peterborough, B.	18	Serves Petersfield U. & R.
(1) O.I.D., Fengate.		<i>See</i> Westhampnett R. & Brighton C.B.
(2) Small-pox.		
Petersfield, H.D. , Petersfield.		
Petworth, R.D.C.		
Pewsey, R.D.C. (In Devizes, etc., H.D.)		
Plymouth, C.B.	71	
(1) O.I.D., Mount Gold.	47	Serves also Ivybridge U., Plympton St. Mary R., & Torpoint U.
†(2) Small-pox, Swilley.	6	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Plymouth C.B.
Plympton St. Mary, R.D.C. Small-pox.		
Pocklington, U. & R.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D.s.)		
Pontardawe (R.), H.D.	20	
(1) Cilybebyll.	12	
(2) Small-pox, Gwrhyd.	25	Serves Pontefract U. & R., & Knottingley U.
Pontefract, J.H.D. , Boghill, Pontefract.		Fevers (In Pontefract J.H.D.). Small-pox, <i>see</i> Tadcaster, etc.
Pontefract, R.D.C.	20	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Caerphilly U.
Pontypridd, U.D.C. Fevers, Tonteg.		
Poole, B. & P.	50	Serves also Poole R., Wimborne Minster U., Wimborne & Cranborne R., Christchurch B., & Wareham B. † In affiliation with the Cardiff City Isolation Hpl.
†(1) O.I.D., Alderney, Upper Parkstone.	11	Serves also Poole R., Wimborne Minster U., Wimborne & Cranborne R., Sturminster R., Sherborne U., Wareham B., Dorchester B. & R.
(2) Small-pox.		<i>See</i> Hove B. & Brighton C.B.
Porthcawl, U.D.C. (In Bridgend H.D.)		<i>See</i> Weymouth P.D.
Portslade, U.D.C.		Small-pox cases sent to Gosport B.
Portland, U.D.C.		
Portsmouth, C.B. †O.I.D., Milton Rd.	159	
Port Talbot, U.D.C.	40	O.I.D., Bedford R.D. Small-pox, North Bucks J.S.P.H.C. Fevers (In Fylde H.D.). Small-pox (In Fylde, Preston, etc., J.H.D.).
Potterspurty, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Blackpool C.B., & Fylde, etc., J.H.D.
Poulton le Fylde, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Whiston R. & Southport C.B.
Preesall, U.D.C.	4	
Prescot, U.D.C.		
Presteign, U.D.C.	56	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Fylde, etc., J.H.D.
Preston, C.B. O.I.D., Deepdale Rd.		<i>See</i> Fylde, Preston & Garstang J.H.D.
Preston, R.D.C.		Serves Preston R., Fulwood U., & Longridge U.
Preston, Fulwood, & Longridge, H.D. , nr. Fulwood.	32	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Prestwich, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bury, etc., J.H.D., & Salford C.B.
Prudhoe, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hexham R.
Pudsey, U.D.C. (In Calverley J.H.D.)		
Quarry Bank, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stourbridge, Halesowen J.H.D., & South Staffs J.H.D.
Queensborough, B. (In Sittingbourne, etc., J.H.D.)		
Queensbury, U.D.C. , Long Lane, Ambler Thorn.	12	<i>See also</i> Halifax C.B.
Quordon, U.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.s.)		
Radcliffe, U.D.C. (In Bury & Dist. J.H.D.)		
Rainford, U.D.C. A cottage at Moss Nook for Fevers or Small-pox.	2	
Ramsbottom, U.D.C. (In Bury & Dist. J.H.D.)		
Ramsbury, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Marlborough R., etc.
Ramsey (Hunts), U.D.C.	8	
Ramsgate, B. (In Isle of Thanet J.H.D.)		
Rawdon, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union H.D.)		
Rawmarsh (U.), H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Rosehill Rd.	44	
(2) Small-pox, Rectory Field.	23	
Rawtenstall, B. Small-pox, Hareholme.	13	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bury, etc., J.H.D.
Reading, B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Prospect Park.	80	Includes 12 beds for T.B.
(2) Small-pox Camp, Whitley.	7	
Redcar, U.D.C. , Coatham.	12	<i>See also</i> Guisborough H.D.
Redditch, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bromsgrove, etc., H.D.
Redruth, U.D.C. , West Tolgus.	5	
Redruth, R.D.C. , West Tolgus.	4	
Reigate, J.H.D.		Comprises the U. & R.D.'s. & runs the hpls. shown under Reigate U. & R.
Reigate, U.D.C. , Earlswood.	34	Small-pox (In Surrey S.P.H.D.).
Reigate, R.D.C. O.I.D., Horley.	16	Small-pox (In Surrey S.P.H.D.).
Repton, H.D.		
(1) Etwall.	28	Serves Repton R., Ashbourne U. & R. (part), & Sudbury R., Uttoxeter U. & R., Swadlincote U., Tutbury R., & Sudbury R.
(2) Small-pox, Church Gresley, nr. Swadlincote.	6	Serves Repton R. only.
Rhondda, U.D.C.		
(1) Ystrad.	80	
(2) Small-pox, Penrhys.	20	
Rhyl, U.D.C. , Towyn.	16	Separate site for Small-pox Hpl. acquired in the Parish of Rhuddlan.
Rhymney (U.), & Tredegar (U.), H.D. , Old Machine Lodge.	6	
Riccall, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Selby J.H.D.
Richmond (Surrey), U.D.C. , & Heston & Isleworth, U.D.C.		
(1) Mogden.	48	
(2) Small-pox, Dockwell Lane, Hounslow.	13	<i>See also</i> Surrey S.P.H.D.
Richmond (Yorks), B.		
(1) O.I.D.	7	Serves also Richmond R.
(2) Small-pox, Racecourse.	5	
Rickmansworth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Watford J.H.D.
Ringwood, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Salisbury & Dist. J.H.D.
Ripley, U.D.C. (Included in Belper H.D.)		
Ripon, U. & R.D.C. , & Wath R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D.	16	
(2) Small-pox, Larkhill.	6	
Rishton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Blackburn C.B. & Oswaldtwistle U.D.C.
Rishworth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Elland, etc.
Rochdale, C.B. †O.I.D., Marland, Bolton Rd., Rochdale.	64	Serves also Middleton B., Heywood B., Whitworth U., & Littleborough U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Bromley J.H.D.
Rochester & Chatham (U.), J.H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., St. William's Hpl., Rochester.	80	
(2) Small-pox, Delce Lane.	14	
Rochford, R.D.C. , & Shoeburyness, U.D.C.		
(1) Rochford.	18	
(2) Nobles Green S.P. Hpl., Sutton Ford.	4	
Rock, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stourbridge & Halesowen J.H.D.
Romford, J.H.D. O.I.D., Dagenham.	57	Serves Romford R. & U., Dagenham U., & Hornchurch U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Romney Marsh, R.D.C. , & New Romney, B. , New Romney.		
(1) O.I.D.	8	
(2) Small-pox.	8	
Ross, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hereford R.
Rothbury, U. & R.D.C. , Whitburn Brun.	10	Small-pox also treated.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Rotherham, C.B. (1) O.I.D., Badsley Moor Lane. (2) Small-pox, Kimberworth.	70 13	
Rotherham, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> South Rotherham, etc., & Wath, etc., J.H.D.
Rothwell, U.D.C. (Northants.)		<i>See</i> Kettering J.H.D.
Rothwell, Methley, & Hunslet, H.D. O.I.D., Rothwell.	38	Comprising Rothwell U., Methley U., & Hunslet R. Included in Wakefield & Dist. S.P.H.D. for small-pox cases. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Stourbridge & Halesowen J.H.D.
Rowley Regis, U.D.C. Small-pox. (In S. Staffs J.H.D.)	15	
Roxby cum Risby, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Brumby.
Royston, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Barnsley C.B.
Royston, Ashwell, & Melbourn, J.H.D. , Garden Walk, Royston.	8	Serves Royston U., Ashwell R., Melbourn R.
Royton, U.D.C. (In Chadderton, etc., H.D.)		
Rugby, J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Harborough Magna. (2) Small-pox, Lawford Heath.	12 8	Serves Rugby U. & R., & Crick & Monks Kirby R.
Rugeley, U.D.C.		Small-pox cases, <i>see</i> S. Staffs J.H.D. Hpl.
Ruislip Northwood, U.D.C. (In Uxbridge J.H.D.)		
Runcorn, R.D.C. O.I.D., Dutton.	28	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Warrington C.B.
Runcorn, U.D.C. O.I.D., Weston Rd.	20	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Warrington C.B.
Rushcliffe. Small-pox, Hucknall Torkard.	22	Arnold U., Beeston U., Carlton U., Hucknall U., & Stapleford R.
Rushden, U.D.C. , Bedford Rd.	13	
Ryde, B.C.	10	
Rye, U. & R.D.C. O.I.D., Udimore.	8	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Hastings C.B.
Ryton, U.D.C. (In Blaydon, etc., H.D.)		
Saddleworth, U.D.C. , Runninghill, Wiggle.	10	
Saffron Waldon, J.H.D.	13	Serves Saffron Waldon U. & R.
Saffron Waldon, U. & R.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Halstead R.
St. Albans, U. & R.D.C., & Harpenden, U.D.C. (1) Fever. (2) Small-pox.	25 10	Cases admitted to Sisters Hpl., Folly Mead, St. Albans. Cases sent to Cherry Tree Hpl., Redbourn.
St. Asaph, R.D.C. (Denbigh & Flint).	8	
St. Columb Major, R.D.C. , Ennisworguey.	2	
St. Dogmells, R.D.C. , Eglwysrw.	7	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Co. Pembroke.
St. Faiths, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Norwich C.B.
St. Germans, R.D.C. , Wiveliscombe.	2	
†St. Helens, C.B. O.I.D., Peasley Cross.	73	Also takes patients from Haydock U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Warrington C.B. & Liverpool C.B. <i>See</i> Isle of Wight J.H.D.
St. Helens, U.D.C.		
St. Ives, B. (Cornwall), Buttermilk Hill.	6	
St. Ives, R. & U.D.C. (In Huntingdon H.D.)		
St. Mellons, R.D.C. Small-pox, Cefn Rogerstone.	12	
St. Neots, J.H.D. , Gimbers End, Kimberton.	7	Comprising St. Neots U. & R., & Eaton Socon R.
St. Neots, R.D.C. (In Huntingdon H.D.)		
St. Thomas, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.
Sale, U.D.C. (Included in Bucklow J.H.D.)		
Salcombe, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Co. Devon.
Salford, C.B.		
††(1) O.I.D., Ladywell Sanatorium.	304	Serves also Eccles B., Stretford U., Worsley U., Urmston U., Swinton & Pendlebury U., Farnworth U., Kearsley U., Barton R., Manchester P.S.A.
(2) Small-pox, Drinkwater Park Hpl.	52	Serves also Eccles B., Stretford U., Urmston U., Prestwich U., Irlam U., Little Hulton U., Bolton C.B., Barton in Irwell R., Manchester P.S.A.
Salisbury & Dist., H.D. , Strafford sub-Castle, Salisbury.	100	Serves Salisbury U. & R., Amesbury R., Fordingbridge R., Ringwood R., Stockbridge R., Tisbury R., & Wilton U. & R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Wilts Co. Coun.
Salop Co. Coun.		Small-pox Hpls. at Ludlow, Wellington & Whitchurch, which <i>see</i> .
Saltburn-by-Sea, U.D.C. O.I.D.	8	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Guisborough J.S.P.H.D.
Samford, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bosmere & Claydon R.
Sandbach, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Congleton & Dist. J.H.B.
Sandgate, U.D.C. Small-pox, West Hythe.	6	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Folkstone U.
Sandown, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Isle of Wight J.H.D.
Sandwich, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Eastry R.
Sandy, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Biggleswade J.H.B.
Sawbridgeworth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bishop's Stortford U. & Hadham R.
Scammonden, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Scarborough, B.C. (1) O.I.D., Newby Lane. (2) Small-pox.	30 12	
Sculcoates, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hull C.B.
Scunthorpe, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Caistor R., Lincoln C.B., & Brumby.
Seaford, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Newhaven U. Small-pox (In E. Sussex Western H.D.).

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Seaham Harbour, U.D.C. Fever, Princess Rd.	12	Small-pox cases sent to Easington & Sedgfield J.H.B.
Seaton Delaval, U.D.C. (In Earsdon J.H.D.)		
Seaton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.
Sedbergh (R.), H.D.	4	
Sedgeley, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> S. Staffs J.H.D.
Sedgfield (R.), H.D., Sedgfield.	32	
Sedgfield, R.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Easington & Sedgfield J.H.B.
Sefton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Liverpool C.B.
Seghill, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Earsdon J.H.D.
Seisdon, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Bratch.	8	
(2) Small-pox.	4	
Selby, H.D. (For Selby U. & R.) Selby Common.	20	Serves also Riccall R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Tadcaster, etc., H.D.
Settle, R.D.C. O.I.D., Harden Bridge, Austwick.	22	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Blackburn C.B.
Sevenoaks, U.D.C. †O.I.D., Oak Lane.	14	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Tunbridge Wells, etc., J.H.D.
Sevenoaks, R.D.C.		
(1) (Northern) Otford.	28	
(2) (Southern) (Chiddingstone, etc., H.D.), Hever.	12	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Tunbridge Wells, etc., J.H.D.
Shaftesbury, R.D.C., Fowles Hill.	5	<i>See also</i> Blandford R.
Shanklin, U.D.C., Scotchells Bridge.	10	
Shap, U.D.C.		Fever (In Ormside J.H.D.). Small-pox, <i>see</i> Kendal J.H.D.
Shardlow, H.D., Draycott.	24	Comprising Shardlow R., Long Eaton U., Alvaston & Boulton U.
Shardlow, R.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Long Eaton U.D.C.
Sheffield, C.B.		
†(1) Lodgemoor.	306	
(2) Winter Street.	80	
(3) Small-pox. Redmires Camp.	30	
†(4) Crimicar Lane.	63	
Sheerness, U.D.C. (In Sittingbourne, etc., J.H.D.)		
Shelf, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Halifax C.B.
Shelley, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton, etc., H.D.)		
Sheppey, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Sittingbourne, etc., J.H.D.
Shepley, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton, etc., J.H.D.)		
Shepshed, U.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.)		
Shepton Mallet, H.D. (Shepton Mallet U. & R.)	16	
Sherborne, U. & R.D.C., nr. Sherborne.	11	<i>See also</i> Poole B.
Sherburn, R.D.C. (In E. Riding of Yorks H.D.)		
Sheringham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Erpingham R.D.C.
Shildon, U.D.C. (In Auckland, etc., J.H.D.)		
Shipley, U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Stonyridge Lane.	30	
(2) Small-pox, Aeaton Royds.	16	Serves also Denholme U.
Shipston-on-Stour & Brailes, R.D.C., Shipston.	6*	Serves also Campden R. * For scarlet fever.
Shoeburyness, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Rochford R.
Shoreham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hove B.
Short Heath, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> S. Staffs J.H.D.
Shrewsbury B. & Atcham R., J.H.D. O.I.D., Monkmoor.	36	
Shrewsbury B. Small-pox, Underdale Rd.	6	
Sibsey, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Boston U.
Sidcup, U.D.C. (In Bromley & Beckenham J.H.D.)		
Sidmouth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Exeter C.B. & Co. Devon.
Sisters.		<i>See</i> St. Albans.
Sittingbourne & Milton, J.H.D.		
†(1) O.I.D., Keycol Hill, Bobbing.	64	
(2) Small-pox, Newington.	16	Serves Sittingbourne U., Milton Regis U., Milton R., Sheerness U., Queenborough B., & Sheppey R.
Skegby, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Mansfield U. & Nottingham C.B.
Skegness, U.D.C.	10	
Skelmanthorpe, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton, etc., H.D.)		
Skelmersdale, U.D.C., Moss Lane.	9	<i>See also</i> West Lancashire R.
Skelton & Brotton, U.D.C. O.I.D., Lingdale.	4	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Guisborough J.S.P.H.D.
Skipton, U.D.C., Skipton.	8	
Skirlaugh, R.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D.)		
Slaithwaite, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		
Sleaford, U.D.C.	6	For Small-pox.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Smethwick, C.B., & Oldbury, U.D.C. †O.I.D., Holly Lane, Smethwick.	58	Small-pox, dealt with by S. Staffs S.P. Hpl. Board.
Solihull & Meriden, R.D.C.	36	
(1) Catherine de Baines.	10	
(2) Small-pox, Sheldon.	6	
Somerset Co. Coun. Small-pox, Polden Hills.		<i>See</i> Todmorden U.
Sourhall.		
Southall-Norwood, U.D.C., Southall.	48	<i>See</i> Daventry R. & Warwick J.H.D.
Southam, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hpls. at Basingstoke, Aldershot & Winchester.
Southampton Co. Coun.		
Southampton, C.B. & P.D.		
†(1) Millbrook.	137	Serves also New Forest R.
(2) Small-pox, Millbrook Marsh.	20	
Southborough, U.D.C. O.I.D., Vauxhall Lane.	10	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Tunbridge Wells, etc., J.H.D.
South Chilterns, J.H.D. Formerly Henley & Wallingford J.H.D., which <i>see</i> .		
South Crosland, U.D.C. (In Colne & Holme H.D.)		<i>See</i> Haddon J.H.D.
South Darley, U.D.C.		
Southend-on-Sea, U.D.C.	86	Fever.
†(1) O.I.D., Balmoral Rd.	10	
(2) Small-pox, Sutton Rd.	37	Serves also Friern Barnet U. †Affiliated training. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D.
Southgate, U.D.C. †O.I.D., Palmer's Green.		<i>See</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D.
South Mimms, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Exeter C.B., Tiverton J.H.D., & Co. Devon.
South Molton, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Co. Devon.
South Molton, U.D.C.		
Southowram, U.D.C. (In Brighouse J.H.D.)		
Southport, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Scarisbrick.	74	
(2) Small-pox, Moss Lane, N. Meols.	26	Serves also Prescott U.
South Rotherham R. (part), Kiveton Park, R. Dist. & Maltby (U.), H.D.		
(1) O.I.D., Swallownest.	30	
(2) Small-pox, Brampton.	9	
South Shields, R.D.C. (In N.E. Durham J.S.P.H.D., & South Shields & Southwick-on-Wear J.H.D.)		
South Shields, C.B. O.I.D., Dean's Hpl.	57	Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.E. Durham J.S.P.H.D.
South Shields R. & Southwick-on-Wear U., J.H.D. East Boldon.	20	Comprising South Shields R., & Southwick-on-Wear U.
South Staffordshire, J.S.P.H.D. Hpl. Moxley, Bradley, nr. Bilston	44	Comprising Wolverhampton, Smethwick, Dudley, Amblecote, Lichfield, Bilston, Brownhills, Cannock, Coseley, Darlaston, Heath Town, Oldbury, Quarry Bank, Rowley Regis, Wednesbury, Rugeley, Uttoxeter, Sedgley, Short Heath, Tamworth, Tetterhall, Tipton, Wednesfield, & Willenhall U., & Cannock, Kingswinford, Gnosall, Tutbury, Uttoxeter, Lichfield, & Tamworth R.
South Stoneham, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Eastleigh & Bishopstoke U.
Southwell, R.D.C., Upton.	10	<i>See</i> Kendal U. & Kendal J.H.D.
South Westmorland, R.D.C.		
Southwick-on-Wear, U.D.C. (In N.E. Durham J.S.P.H.D., & South Shields & Southwick-on-Wear J.H.D.)		<i>See</i> Hove B.
Southwick (Sussex), U.D.C.		
Southwold, U.D.C., Reydon.	2	<i>See also</i> Halifax C.B.
Sowerby Bridge, U.D.C., Milner Royd.	5	<i>See</i> Elland, etc.
Soyland, U.D.C.		Fever, <i>see</i> Bourne U.
Spalding, R.D.C.	6	
Spalding, U.D.C.		
Spenborough, U.D.C. (In Liversedge & Mirfield, N. Bierley & Oakwell J.H.Ds.)		
Spennymoor, U.D.C., nr. Spennymoor.	14	<i>See</i> Nottingham C.B.
Spilsby, R.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> S. Staffs J.S.P.H.D.
Stafford, B. & R.D.C. O.I.D., Coton Hill.	26	<i>See</i> S. Staffs. J.H.D.
Stafford, R.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesex J.S.P.H.D.
Staines U. & R., Sunbury U., & Feltham U., H.D. O.I.D., Stanwell.	40	<i>See</i> Elland, etc., & Halifax C.B.
Stainland with Old Lindley, U.D.C.		
Stalybridge, U.D.C. (In Ashton-under-Lyne, etc., J.H.D.)		
Stamford, J.S.P.H.D., Shacklewell.	9	Serves Stamford B., Barnack R., Stibbington, R., Easton R., Ketton R., Uffington R., Oakham U. & R., Uppingham R., & Gretton R.
Standish with Langtree, U.D.C.		Cases sent to Wigan C.B.
Stanhope U. & Weardale, H.D., Jollybody, Stanhope.	12	Comprising Stanhope & Weardale R.
Stanley, U.D.C. (Durham). (In Lanchester J.H.D.)		

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Stanley, U.D.C. (Yorks).		Fevers (In Ardsley E. & W., etc., J.H.D.). Small-pox (In Wakefield H.D.). <i>See</i> Bishop's Stortford U., & Hadham R. <i>See</i> Rushcliffe.
Stanstead, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Barnard Castle R.
Stapleford, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hitchin, etc. J.H.D., & Hertford & Ware J.H.D.
Startforth, R.D.C. Small-pox, Startforth.	9	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Brighton C.B. & Hove B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> W. Sussex Co. Coun.
Stevenage, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D.
Steyning East, R.D.C.		
Stibbington, R.D.C.		
Stockport, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Cherry Tree Lane.	78	Serves also Handforth U.
(2) Small-pox, Reddish.	22	
Stocksbridge, U.D.C., Allan Croft.	6	<i>See</i> Salisbury & Dist. J.H.D.
Stocksbridge, R.D.C.		
Stockton, R.D.C. Arrangement with Stockton U.D.C.		
Stockton-on-Tees, B.		
(1) O.I.D., Durham Rd.	59	
(2) Small-pox, Summerfield.	21	Serves also Stockton R. & Billingham U.
Stoke-on-Trent, C.B., †Bucknall, nr. Stoke-on-Trent.	191	Small-pox, <i>see</i> N. Staffs. J.S.P.H.B.
Stokesley, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Middlesborough C.B.
Stone, J.H.D.		Serves also Stone R. & U.
†(1) Yarnfield Lane.	46	
(2) Small-pox, Yarnfield.	6	
Stourbridge U., & Halesowen R., H.D., †Hayley Green, nr. Halesowen.	51	Includes Lye & Wollescote U. Serves also Quarry Bank U., & Rowley Regis U. <i>See</i> Kidderminster U.
Stourport, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Cheltenham B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone Hardwicke.
Stow-on-the-Wold, U. & R.D.C.		
Stowmarket, U.D.C., East Stow, R.D.C., & Thedwastre, R.D.C.	16	
Stratford-on-Avon, U. & R.D.C.		
(1) Fever, Cophams Hill.	20	
(2) Small-pox, Belle Vue.	5	Serves also Marston Sicca R.
Stratton & Bude, U. & R.D.C., Small Ridge, Stratton.	4	
Street, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Glastonbury U.
Stretford, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Salford C.B.
Strood, R.D.C., Cobham.	34	Serves also Northfleet U., Gravesend B., & Hoo R.
Stroud, J.H.D.		
†(1) O.I.D., Cashes Green.	50	
(2) Small-pox, Bisley.	14	Serves Stroud R. & U., & Nailsworth U.
Sturminster, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Blandford R., & Poole C.B.
Sudbury, U.D.C.	6	
Suffolk, West, Co. Coun. Small-pox.	8	<i>See</i> Thingoe R.
Sunbury, U.D.C. (In Staines, etc., H.D., & Middlesex J.S.P.H.D.)		
Sunderland, C.B. ††O.I.D., Hylton Rd.	100	Small-pox cases, Whiteleas, <i>see</i> N.E. Durham J.H.D.
† Sunderland, R.D.C. Ford.	42	Small-pox (In N.E. Durham J.S.P.H.D.).
Surbiton, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Tolworth J.H.D.). Small-pox (In Surrey H.D.) Comprising U.D.s of Kingston-on-Thames, Reigate, Barnes, Carshalton, Caterham, Chertsey, Dorking, E. & W. Molesey, Egham, Epsom, Esher, & the Dittons, Farnham, Frimley, Ham, Haslemere, Leatherhead, Maldens & Coombe, Surbiton, Sutton, Walton-on-Thames, Weybridge & Windlesham, & the rural dists. of Chertsey, Dorking, Farnham, Godstone, Hambledon & Reigate.
Surrey, S.P.H.D., Clandon.	19	<i>See</i> Brighton U. <i>See</i> East Sussex, etc. <i>See</i> Surrey S.P.H.D., & Epsom, etc., J.H.D. <i>See</i> Holbeach, etc. For Fever <i>see</i> Birmingham U. Small-pox cases sent to Nottingham S.P. Hpl. O.I.D. (In Epsom, etc., J.H.D.). Small-pox (In Surrey H.D.).
Sussex, West, Co. Coun. Small-pox.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Repton J.H.D.
Sussex, Western.		
Sutton, U.D.C.		
Sutton Bridge, U.D.C.		
Sutton Coldfield, U.D.C.		
Sutton-in-Ashfield, U.D.C.		
Sutton (Surrey), U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Dartford U.
Swadlincote Dist., U.D.C., Heathcote Rd.	17	
Swaffham, U. & R.D.C. Small-pox.	4	
Swanage, U.D.C., Herston.	5	
Swanscombe, U.D.C.		
Swansea, R.D.C.		
(1) Gorseinon.	40	
(2) Small-pox, Gowerton.	12	
Swansea, U.D.C. & P.D.		
(1) Old Foreshore.	47	
(2) Fairwood.	12	
(3) Small-pox, Cwmllynwyd.	71	
(4) Hill House.	30	For diphtheria convalescents. <i>See</i> Cambridge B.
Swavesey, R.D.C.		

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Swindon, U.D.C., & Highworth, R.D.C. (1) Wroughton. (2) Small-pox, Gorse Hill, nr. Swindon.	60 16	Formed into "Swindon H.D." under Isolation Hpls. Act, 1893. Also used by Wilts Co. Coun.
Swinton & Pendlebury, U.D.C. Small-pox, Linnyshaw Moss.	6	<i>See</i> Salford C.B. Separate hpl. for small-pox with Worsley U.
Swinton, U.D.C. (In Wath, etc., J.H.D.)		
Tadcaster, Pontefract, Selby, & Garforth, J.H.D. , Small-pox, Sherburn-in-Elmet.	24	Serves also Hemsworth U. & R.
Tadcaster, R.D.C. O.I.D., Garforth.	33	Serves also Garforth U.
Tamworth, J.H.D. Bolehill & Glascote.	14	Serves Tamworth U. & R. Small-pox (In S. Staffs J.H.D.).
Tanfield, U.D.C. (In Lanchester J.H.D.)		
Tarvin, Malpas, & Tarporley, J.H.D.		Comprising Tarvin & Malpas R., & Tarporley U. <i>See</i> Chester C.B.
†Taunton, U. & R.D.C., & Wellington, U.D.C. Cheddon Rd.	28	Small-pox, Somerset Co. Coun.
Tavistock, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Co. Devon.
Teignmouth, U.D.C. & P. O.I.D., Bitton.	12	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Co. Devon.
Teddington, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D. & East & West Molesey U.
Tenbury, R.D.C. O.I.D.	4	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Kidderminster J.H.D.
Tenby, U.D.C.	9	
Tendring, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Colchester B.
Tenterden, B. & R.D.C. (In Cranbrook, etc., J.H.D.)		<i>See also</i> Hollingbourn R.
Tetbury, U. & R.D.C.		
Tettenhall, U.D.C.		Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone Hardwicke.
Tewkesbury U. & R.		<i>See</i> S. Staffs J.H.D. & Wolverhampton C.B.
Tewkesbury U. & R., J.H.D. , Tredington.	28	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone Hardwicke.
Thakeham, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hove B. & Brighton C.B.
Thame, U.D.C. Small-pox, Windmill Rd.	6	
Thame, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Abingdon J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Thame & Long Crendon J.S.P.H.C.
Thame & Long Crendon, J.S.P.H.C. , Morton Rd., Thame.	8	
Thanet, Isle of, J.H.D. (1) Sandwich Rd., Haine. (2) Small-pox Hpl.	86 16	Serves Isle of Thanet R., & Broadstairs & St. Peters, Margate & Ramsgate U.
Thedwastre, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stowmarket U.
Thetford, U. & R.D.C. Small-pox.	2	
Thingoe, R.D.C. Small-pox, Fornham St. Martin.	8	Hpl. leased to W. Suffolk Co. Coun.
Thirsk, R.D.C. O.I.D., Sutton Rd.	7	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesbrough C.B.
Thornaby, B.		<i>See</i> Middlesbrough C.B.
Thornbury, R.D.C. Small-pox, Milbury Heath.	4	
Thorne, R.D.C. , Dykes Marsh Lane.	4	
Thorney, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Peterborough B.
Thornton-le-Fylde, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Fylde H.D.). Small-pox (In Fylde, Preston, etc., J.H.D.).
Thurstone, U.D.C. (In Penistone J.H.D.)		
Thurmaston, U.D.C. (In Leicestershire H.D.)		
Thurnscoe, U.D.C. (In Doncaster, etc., J.H.D.)		
Thurstonland & Farnley Tyas, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Kirkburton, etc., J.H.D., & Colne & Holme J.H.D.
Thrapston, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Wellingborough U.
Ticehurst, R.D.C. , Ticehurst.	16	<i>See</i> Hastings C.B.
Tickhill, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Doncaster & Mexborough J.H.D.
Tilbury, U.D.C. (In Orsett J.H.D.)		
Tintwistle, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Mottram, etc., J.H.C.
Tipton, U.D.C. O.I.D., Horseley Rd.	17	Small-pox, <i>see</i> S. Staffs J.H.D.
Tisbury, R.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Salisbury & Dist. J.H.D.
Tiverton, J.H.D. O.I.D., nr. Tiverton.	25	Serves Tiverton U. & R., Bampton U., & Culmstock R., South Molton R., Wellington R., Wiveliscombe R. Small-pox (In Devon Co. Hpl.).
Todmorden, U. & R.D.C. , Sour Hall, Todmorden.	14	For small-pox only. Serves also Bacup U., Hebden Bridge U., & Mytholmroyd U.
Todmorden, B. & R.D.C. , Hebden Bridge, U.D.C., & Mytholmroyd, U.D.C., Fielden Hpl., Lee Bottom, Todmorden.	50	
Tolworth, J.H.D. , Tolworth, nr. Surbiton.	42	Serves Surbiton, Esher and the Dittons, the Maldens, Coombe & Ham U.
Tonbridge, R.D.C. O.I.D., Capel Church, Pembury.	22	Small-pox (In Tunbridge Wells, etc., J.H.D.).
Tonbridge, U.D.C. O.I.D., Vauxhall Lane.	20	Small-pox (In Tunbridge Wells, etc., J.H.D.).
Torpoint, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Plymouth C.B.
Torquay, B. (1) O.I.D., Newton Rd. (2) Small-pox, Cockington.	17 8	
Torrington, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Co. Devon.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Totnes, R.D.C. Tottenham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Paignton U., Newton Abbot J.H.D., & Co. Devon. Fevers, 100 beds in London County Council (formerly Metropolitan Asylums Board) Hpl. Small-pox (In Middlesex Dist. J.H.D.).
Tottington, U.D.C. (In Bury & Dist. J.H.D.)		
Towcester, R.D.C. , Tiffeld Rd.	2	
Tow Law, U.D.C. (In Auckland, etc., J.H.D.)		
Trawden, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Colne B.
Tredegar, U.D.C. , Ash Vale, Nantybwh.	20	
Tring, U.D.C.	12	
Trowbridge & Dist., H.D. , Trowbridge.	32	Serves Trowbridge U., Bradford U. & R., Melksham U. & R., Westbury U., & Westbury & Whorwellsdown R.
Truro, B., O.I.D. , Truro.	14	Serves also Truro R.D. <i>See</i> Falmouth & Truro P.S.A. & Truro R.
Truro, R.D.C. Small-pox, St. Agnes.	8	Serves also Truro B. <i>See also</i> Truro B., & Falmouth & Truro P.S.A.
Tunbridge Wells, U.D.C. , Frant.	35	
Tunbridge Wells, Tonbridge & Southborough J.H.D. , Dislingbury Farm, Pembury.	23	Serves Tunbridge Wells & Southborough U., Tonbridge U. & R., & Sevenoaks R.
Turton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Bury, etc., J.H.D.
Tutbury, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Repton H.D. & S. Staffs J.H.D.
Twickenham, U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Whitton.	24	
(2) Small-pox, Mereway.	6	
Tyldesley with Shakerley, U.D.C. (In Leigh J.H.D.)		
Tynemouth, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Moor Park.	60	
(2) Small-pox, Balkwell.	17	
Tyne River, P.D. , Jarrow Slake, Floating Hpl.	40	
Uckfield, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See also</i> Chailey R., & Brighton C.B. Small-pox (In E. Sussex Western S.P.H.D.).
Uffington, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D.
Ulverston, J.H.D. O.I.D., High Carley.	23	Serves Ulverston U. & R. & Dalton-in-Furness U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Barrow-in-Furness C.B.
Undercliff, H.D. , Ventnor, I. of Wight.	4	Serves Ventnor & five adjoining parishes in Isle of Wight R.
Upholland, U.D.C.		Fever cases sent to Wigan C.B. Hpl. (In Wigan H.D.)
Uppingham, R.D.C. O.I.D., North St., Uppingham.	4	Serves also Gretton R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Stamford J.S.P.H.D.
Upton-on-Severn, R.D.C. , Duckwich.	18	
Upton-on-Severn, S.P.H.D. , Welland.	6	Serves Upton-on-Severn R., & Malvern U.
Urmston, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Salford C.B.
Uttoxeter, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> S. Staffs J.H.D.
Uxbridge, J.H.D.		Serves Uxbridge R. & U., Hayes U., Ruislip Northwood U., & Yiewsley U.
(1) Kingston Lane, Hillingdon.	41	
(2) Small-pox, Yeading.	26	
Ventnor, U.D.C.	4	Small Cott. Hpl. nr. Ventnor, erected by the Undercliff Hpl. Comtee. for Ventnor, Bonchurch & neighbourhood. (<i>See</i> Undercliff H.D.).
Wakefield & Dist., S.P. Isolation H.D. , East Ardsley.	28	Serves Wakefield U., Ardsley East & West U., Horbury U., Methley U., Rothwell U., Stanley U., Hunslet R., & Wakefield R.
Wakefield, C.B. , Park Lodge Lane.	25	
Wakefield, R.D.C.		Fevers, <i>see</i> Ardsley East & West, etc. Small-pox (In Wakefield, etc., H.D.).
Wallasey, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Mill Lane, Poulton-cum-Sea-combe.	68	
(2) Small-pox, Leasowe Rd.	8	
Wallingford, B. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Henley & Wallingford J.H.D.
Wallingford & Crowmarsh, J.H.D. O.I.D., Clapcot, nr. Wallingford.	34	Serves Wallingford B. & R., & Crowmarsh R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> South Chilterns J.S.P.H.D.
Wallsend, B.		
(1) O.I.D., Wallsend.	58	
(2) Small-pox.	18	
Walmer, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Deal U., & Easry R.
Walsall, C.B.		
(1) O.I.D., Hospital St.	12	<i>See also</i> Cannock U., & West Bromwich C.B.
(2) Small-pox, Sneyd Lane, Bloxwich.	6	
Walsall, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Cannock U.
Walsoken, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Wisbech, etc., J.H.C.
Waltham, J.H.D. O.I.D., Honey Lane, Waltham Holy Cross.	46	Comprising Buckhurst Hill, Chingford, Waltham Holy Cross & Woodford U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Walthamstow, U.D.C. , ††Larkwood Lodge, Chingford Hatch.	75	Serves also Loughton U., & Epping U.
Walton-le-Dale, U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Bamber Bridge.	14	
(2) Small-pox, Bradkirk.	4	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Walton-on-the-Naze, U.D.C. Walton-upon-Thames, U.D.C. Wandle Valley, J.H.D., †Beddington Corner.	86	<i>See</i> Colchester B. <i>See</i> Chertsey R., & Surrey S.P.H.D. Serves Beddington & Wallington U., Couldson & Purley U., Merton & Morden U., & Mitcham U. <i>See</i> Mutford & Lothingland R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> West Ham C.B.
Wangford, R.D.C. Wanstead, U.D.C. O.I.D., Empress Ave., Manor Park.	18	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Abingdon J.H.D.
Wantage, U. & R.D.C. Small-pox, East Lockinge.	2	
Warblington, U.D.C. Wardle, U.D.C. Ware, R. & U.D.C. Wareham, B. Wareham & Purbeck, R.D.C., Norden Heath.	6	<i>See</i> Havant J.H.D. <i>See</i> Littleborough, etc., H.D., & Bury, etc., J.H.D. <i>See</i> Hertford & Ware J.H.D. <i>See</i> Poole B. & Wareham & Purbeck R. Serves also Wareham B.
Warminster, H.D., Old Bradley Rd. Warmley, R.D.C. Warrington, C.B. (1) O.I.D., Aikin St. (2) Small-pox, Great Sankey.	12 81 18	Serves Warminster U. & R. <i>See</i> Mangotsfield U. & Kingswood U. Serves also Warrington R. & Lymm U. Serves also St. Helen's C.B., Wigan C.B., Runcorn R. & U., Warrington R., & Lymm U. <i>See</i> Newton-in-Makerfield U. <i>See</i> Nottingham C.B.
Warrington, R. Warsop, R.D.C. Warwick, J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Heathcote. (2) Small-pox, Fosse, Southam.	55 11	Serves Warwick U. & R., Kenilworth U., & Royal Leamington Spa U. Small-pox cases from Daventry U. & Southam R.
Washington, U.D.C. (In Chester-le-Street J.H.D.) Watchet. Waterloo with Seaforth, U.D.C. Watford, J.H.D. †Watford.	78	<i>See</i> Minehead, etc. <i>See</i> Liverpool C.B. Serves Bushy U., Chorleywood U., Watford U., & Rickmansworth U., & Watford R. <i>See</i> Ripon U., etc.
Wath, R.D.C. Wath, Swinton & Dist., J.H.D. (1) O.I.D., Wath Wood. (2) Small-pox, Hooper.	45 18	Serves Bolton-upon-Dearne U., Wath-upon-Dearne U., Swinton U., Greasborough U., & part of Rotherham R. <i>See</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D., & Hendon R. <i>See</i> Stanhope & Weardale H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> S. Staffs J.H.D. <i>See</i> S. Staffs J.H.D. <i>See</i> Ashington U. & Gosforth U.
Wealdstone, U.D.C. Weardale, R.D.C. Wednesbury, U.D.C. O.I.D., Moseley Rd. Wednesfield, B. Weetslade, U.D.C. Wellingborough, U.D.C. (1) O.I.D. (2) Small-pox.	22 14 4	Serves also Thrapston R.
Wellington (Salop), R.D.C. Wellington (Somerset), R.D.C. Wells (Somerset), U.D.C. Welshpool, U.D.C., Redbank. Welton, R.D.C. Welwyn, U.D.C. Welwyn, R.D.C. Wembley, U.D.C. O.I.D. Wenlock, U.D.C. Small-pox, Broseley. Weobley, R.D.C. West Ashford, R.D.C. (1) O.I.D., Westwell. (2) Small-pox.	12 12 4 4 11 6 8 12 10	Leased by Salop Co. Coun. for small-pox. <i>See</i> Tiverton J.H.D. & Taunton U. <i>See</i> Caistor R. <i>See</i> Hitchin, etc., J.H.D. <i>See</i> Hertford & Ware J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Middlesex Dists. J.S.P.H.D. <i>See</i> Hereford R. Serves also Ashford U. Cases sent to Westhampnett R. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Brighton U.
Westbourne, R.D.C. O.I.D., Westbourne Common. West Bridgford, U.D.C. West Bromwich, C.B. †(1) Cemetery Lane. (2) Friar Park.	32 10	<i>See</i> Basford R. Serves also Dudley C.B., Perry-Barr U., Wednesbury U., & West Bromwich C.B. †Approved for 1 yr.'s fever nursing for nurses who have received their training at Hallam Hpl., West Bromwich.
Westbury, U.D.C. Westbury & Whorwellsdown, R.D.C. Westbury-on-Severn, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Trowbridge & Dist. J.H.D. <i>See</i> Trowbridge & Dist. J.H.D. Fever, <i>see</i> East Dean, etc., J.H.D. Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.W. Glos. J.H.D.
West Dean, R.D.C. West Ham, C.B. (1) Plaistow. †(2) Small-pox, * Dagenham.	184 189	Small-pox, <i>see</i> N.W. Glos. J.H.D. *Serves also Barking, Brentwood, East Ham, Epping, Ilford, Loughton, Wanstead U., Billericay, Epping & Ongar R., Romford J.H.D., & Waltham J.H.D. Sporadic cases sent to Orsett Small-pox Hpl.
Westhampnett, R.D.C. O.I.D. West Hartlepool, C.B.	29	Serves also Petworth R., & Westbourne R. Small-pox. (W. Sussex Co.) <i>See</i> Hartlepool P.S.D.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Westhoughton, U.D.C.		<i>See also</i> Horwich, etc., H.D. Small-pox (In Wigan, etc., S.P.H.D.). <i>See also</i> Manchester C.B.
West Kent, J.H.D.		<i>See under</i> Bromley & Beckenham J.H.D.
West Lancashire, R.D.C. O.I.D., Aughton.	21	Serves also Croston U., & Skelmersdale U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Liverpool C.B.
West Mersea, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Colchester B.
Wester-super-Mare, U.D.C. , Uphill Drove Rd.	18	
West Sussex Co.		<i>See</i> Sussex West Co.
West Ward, R.D.C. (In Ormside J.H.D., & Kendal J.H.D.)		
Wetherby, R.D.C.		Small-pox (In Harrogate, etc., H.D.).
Weybridge, U.D.C.		Fevers, <i>see</i> Chertsey R. Small-pox (In Surrey H.D.).
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis, B. , †Radipole.	56	
Weymouth, P.D. , Wyke Regis.	25	Serves also Portland U.
Weymouth, R.D.C. , Radipole.	10	
Wharfedale Union, H.D.		Serves Baildon U., Burley-in-Wharfedale U., Ilkley U., Otley U., Guiseley U., Horsforth U., Rawdon U., Yeadon U., & Wharfedale R.
(1) Menston.	62	<i>See</i> Stroud J.H.D.
(2) Small-pox, Guiseley.	6	<i>See</i> Abingdon J.H.D. & Henley & Wallingford J.H.D.
Wheatenhurst, R.D.C.		
Wheatley, U.D.C.		
Whickham, U.D.C. (In Blaydon, Ryton & Whickham H.D.)		
Whiston, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D.	21	
(2) Small-pox.	8	Serves also Prescott U., & Huyton with Roby R.
Whitby, U. & R.D.C. , Stainsacre Lane.		
(1) O.I.D.	19	
(2) Small-pox.	9	
Whitchurch (Salop) , †Small-pox, Prees Heath.	6	
Whitchurch, Hants, R.D.C.	11	
Whitefield, U.D.C. (In Bury & Dist. J.H.D.)		<i>See</i> Galemire J.H.D.
Whitehaven, R.		<i>See</i> Derwent J.H.D.
Whitehaven, B. , Small-pox, Bransty.	25	<i>See</i> Earsdon J.H.D.
Whitley & Monkseaton, U.D.C.		
Whitley Upper, U.D.C. (In Kirkburton, etc., H.D.)		
Whitstable, U.D.C. Small-pox, Seasalter.	8	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Blean R.
Whittlesey, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Peterborough B.
Whitwood, U.D.C. (In Normanton, etc., H.D.)		
Whitworth, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Rochdale C.B.
Widnes, C.B.		
(1) O.I.D., Crow Wood Lane, Widnes.	42	
(2) Small-pox, Barrow's Green.	5	
Wigan, C.B. †O.I.D., Whelley.	48	Serves also Wigan R., Upholland U., Ince U., Standish U. & Aspull U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Warrington C.B.
Wigan & Dist., J.S.P.H.D.	4	Comprising Abram, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Aspull, Billinge, Blackrod, Hindley, Horwich, Ince-in-Makerfield, Orrell, Standish with Langtree, Upholland, Westhoughton U., & Wigan R.
Wight, Isle of.		<i>See</i> Isle of Wight J.H.D.
Wigmore, R.D.C. , Small-pox, Birtley.	2	
Wigton, R.D.C. , Small-pox, Sebergham.	1	
Wigton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Derwent, etc., J.H.D.
Willenhall, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Wolverhampton C.B. Small-pox (In S. Staffs J.H.D.).
Willesden, U.D.C.		
†(1) O.I.D., Brentfield Rd., Neasden.	138	
(2) Small-pox, Kingsbury.	25	
Willington, U.D.C. (In Auckland, etc., J.H.D.)		<i>See</i> Minehead U.
Williton, R.D.C.		
Wilmslow, U.D.C. (Included in Bucklow J.H.D.)		<i>See</i> Salisbury & Dist. J.H.D.
Wilton, U. & R.D.C.		
Wilts Co. Coun. Small-pox Hpls.		
(1) Coombe Down, Salisbury.	6	
(2) Ogbourne, St. George.	10	
Wimbledon, B. , †Gap Rd., Wimbledon.	87	Serves also Kingston U. Served by Croydon & Dist. J.H.D. as regards small-pox.
Wimborne & Cranborne, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Blandford R. & Poole B.
Wimborne Minster, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Poole B.
Wincanton (R.), H.D.	18	
Winchcomb, R.D.C. Langley Hill.	10	<i>See also</i> Cheltenham B. Small-pox, <i>see</i> Elmstone Hardwicke.
Winchester, City, Victoria Hpl., Chilcomb.	32	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Winchester, R.D.C. (1) Easton.	18	
(2) Small-pox, Crabwood.	8	Leased to Co. Coun.
Windermere, U.D.C. O.I.D., Undermill Beck.	11	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Kendal J.H.D.
Windleham, U.D.C.		Fevers, <i>see</i> Chertsey R. Small-pox (In Surrey H.D.).
Windsor, New, U.D.C. Small-pox, The Ham.	16	Serves also Eton U. & R. O.I.D., <i>see</i> Eton R.
Windsor, R.D.C. Small-pox, Ham Fields.	6	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Maidenhead U.
Wing, R.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Grove J.H.C. Small-pox, Leighton Buzzard & Linslade J.S.P.H.C.
Winsford, U.D.C. (In Northwich, etc., H.D.)		
Winslow, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> N. Bucks J.S.P.H.C.
Winterton, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Brumby.
Wirksworth, U.D.C. (Included in Belper H.D.)		
Wirral, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Wirral J.H.B.
Wirral, J.H.B., Clatterbridge, Poulton-cum-Spittle.	50	Serves Ellesmere Port & Whitby U., Bebington & Bromborough U., Neston & Parkgate U., & Hoylake & West Kirby U., & Wirral R. Small-pox, arrangement with Liverpool P.S.A.
Wisbech, B. & R.D.C., Walsoken, U.D.C., & Marshland, R.D.C.		
(1) Wisbech.	29	
(2) Small-pox Hpl.	5	
Witham, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Maldon J.H.D.
Withernsea, U.D.C. (In East Riding of Yorks H.D.)		
Withnell, U.D.C. O.I.D.	10	Small-pox, <i>see</i> Blackburn C.B.
Witney, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Abingdon J.H.D., & Chipping Norton U.
Wiveliscombe, R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Tiverton J.H.D.
Wivenhoe, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Colchester B.
Woking, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Guildford, etc.
Wokingham, U. & R.D.C. Small-pox, Barkham Ride.	4	O.I.D., <i>see</i> Maidenhead U.
Wolstanton United, U.D.C., & Kidsgrove, U.D.C.		Fevers (In Bradwell H.D.). Small-pox (In N. Staffs. J.H.D.).
Wolverhampton, C.B. O.I.D.	60	Cases from Coseley U., Brownhills U., Cannock U., & Tettenhall U. Small-pox, <i>see</i> S. Staffs. J.S.P.H.D.
Wolverton, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Bedford R. Small-pox (In N. Bucks J.S.P.H.C.).
Wombwell, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Barnsley C.B.
Woodford, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Waltham J.H.D.
Wood Green, U.D.C.		O.I.D., <i>see</i> Hornsey U. Small-pox (In Middlesex Dists. J.H.D.).
Woodstock, U. & R.D.C.		<i>See</i> Abingdon J.H.D.
Woodstock, R.D.C., Small-pox, Hensington.	4	
Worcester, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., Newtown Rd., St. Martin, Worcester.	40	34 beds for tuberculosis.
(2) Small-pox, Tolladine Rd.	15	
Workington, P., Merchant's Quay.	4	Not equipped.
Workington, B. O.I.D., Ellerbeck Hpl.	44	Small-pox (In Derwent J.S.P.H.D.).
Worksop & Blyth & Cuckney, H.D.		Serves Worksop U. & R.
(1) O.I.D., Carlton Glebe.	20	
(2) Small-pox, Kilton Wood, nr. Worksop.	16	
Worsborough, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Barnsley C.B.
Worsley, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Swinton & Pendlebury U., & Salford C.B.
Worthing, B., †Swandean, Durrington.	36	Serves also East Preston R.
Wortley, R.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Grenoside, Ecclesfield.	18	
(2) Small-pox, Hall Wood.	11	
Wrexham, U. & R.D.C.	38	
Wrotham, U.D.C., Platt.	12	
Wycombe, J.H.C.		Serves Chepping Wycombe B., & High Wycombe R.
(1) O.I.D., Booker.	26	
(2) Small-pox.	8	
Yeadon, U.D.C. (In Wharfedale Union H.D.)		
Yeardsley cum Whaley, U.D.C.		<i>See</i> Hyde B. & High Peak J.H.D.
Yeovil, U.D.C.		
(1) O.I.D., Lyde Lane.	10	
(2) Small-pox, Whistle Bridge.	6	
Yiewsley, U.D.C. (In Uxbridge J.H.D.)		
York, C.B.		
†(1) O.I.D., City Fever Hpl.	43	
(2) Small-pox, The Bungalow, Huntington.	15	Serves also Flaxton R. & Helmesley R.
Yorks, East Riding, H.D.		<i>See</i> Driffield.
Yorks, East Riding, S.P.H.D.		Includes also Bridlington U. & R., & Howden R. <i>See</i> Driffield.

SCOTLAND.

The following is a list of Infectious Diseases Hospitals in Scotland which are under the control of the Local Authorities, arranged alphabetically. B. signifies Burgh; D. District; C. County.

Hospitals which have been approved by the Department of Health for Scotland as a Venereal Diseases Centre are indicated by †; for the treatment of Tuberculosis by ‡; approved by the General Nursing Council for Scotland as Training Schools for Fever Nursing by §.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Aberchirder B.		<i>See Banff D.</i>
Aberdeen D., Summerfield Hpl., Mid Stocket Rd., Aberdeen.	24	
Aberdeen B., §City Hpl., Urquhart Rd., Aberdeen.	214	
Aberlour B.		<i>See Banff D.</i>
Abernethy D.		<i>See Perth Eastern D.</i>
Aird D.		<i>See Inverness B.</i>
Airdrie B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Airdrie.	33	
Alford D., Alford Hpl., Alford.	4	
Alloa B.		<i>See Clackmannon C.</i>
Alva B.		<i>See Clackmannon C.</i>
Alyth B.		<i>See Perth, Eastern D.</i>
Annan D. & B., Joint Hpl., Annan.	39	
Annan D., Dumfries D., Langholm D., Loch- erbie D., & Thornhill D., Combination Small-pox Hpl., Roberthill, Locherbie.	12	Comprising also Annan B., Langholm B., Lochmaben B., Locherbie B., Maxwellton B., Moffat B., & Sanquhar B.
Anstruther Easter B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
Anstruther Wester B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
Arbroath B.		
(1) Small-pox Hpl., Little Cairnie.	12	
‡(2) Public Health Hpl., Cairnie, nr. Ar- broath.	36	
Arbroath D., Dundee D., & Forfar D., Isola- tion Hpl., nr. Forfar.	28	
Arbroath D., Brechin D., Dundee D., Forfar D., Small-pox Hpl., nr. Forfar.	8	Comprising also Brechin B., Carnoustie B., Forfar B., Kir- riemuir B., Monifieth B., & Montrose B.
Ardrossan B. & Saltcoats B., Fever Hpl., Springvale.	20	<i>See also Kilmarnock D.</i>
Armada B.		<i>See Bathgate D.</i>
Arran D., Portable Hpl., Corrie.	7	
Auchterarder B.		<i>See Perth Central D.</i>
Auchtermuchty B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
Ayr B., †‡§Burgh Hpl., Heathfield Rd., Ayr.	99	<i>See also Kilmarnock D.</i>
Ayr D.		
(1) Infectious Diseases Hpl., Cumnock.	15	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Cumnock.	8	
Badenoch D. & Kingussie B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Meadowside, nr. Kingussie.	12	
Ballater B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Bal- later.	3	
Banchory B.		<i>See Laurencekirk D.</i>
Banff B., Small-pox Hpl., Banff.	6	
Banff D. & Buckie B., Emergency Hpl. (Small-pox, etc.), Buckie.	4	
Banff D. & Cullen B., Emergency Hpl. (Small-pox, etc.), Ladybrae, Boyndie.	6	
Banff D. & Portsoy B., Emergency Hpl. (Small-pox, etc.), Portsoy.	5	
Banff D., Keith B., & Aberlour B., Isolation Hpl., Dufftown.	12	
Banff D. & Aberchirder B., Rose Innes Hpl., Aberchirder.	7	
Banff D. & B., Campbell Hpl., Portsoy.	20	Comprising also Buckie B., Cullen B., Findochty B., Mac- duff B., Portnockie B., & Portsoy B. <i>See Renfrew C., also Renfrew Upper D.</i>
Barrhead B.		
Bathgate D., Armadale B., Bathgate B., & Whitburn B.		
†(1) Tipperhill Combination Hpl., nr. Ar- madale.	45	
(2) Small-pox Combination Hpl., nr. Ar- madale.	12	Used for tuberculosis meantime.
Berwick Middle D.		Comprising also West D., Coldstream B., Duns B., & Lauder B.
†(1) Infectious Diseases Hpl., Gordon.	25	
‡(2) Joint Small-pox Hpl., Boghouse.	4	
Black Isle D., †‡Invergordon Joint Hpl.	118	Comprising also Easter Ross D., Mid-Ross D., South Western D., & Western D. <i>See Perth Eastern D.</i>
Blairgowrie B.		
Blairgowrie D., Perth D., Central D., & High- land D., §Joint Hpl., Burghmuir, Perth.	60	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Bo'ness B.		
(1) Burgh Fever Hpl., Bo'ness Acres, Bo'ness.	24	
(2) Burgh Small-pox Hpl., Miller Pit Field, Carriden.	10	
Bonnyrigg B.		See Gala Water D.
Brechin D. & B. , Isolation Hpl., Brechin.	14	See also Arbroath D.
Bridge of Allan B.		
(1) Stirling Combination Hpl., Drip Rd., Stirling.	30	
(2) Combination Small-pox Hpl., Taylor-town, nr. Stirling.	8	
Buckhaven B. , Burgh Hpl., nr. Cameron Bridge.	22	
Buckie B.		See Banff D. & B.
Burghhead B.		See Elgin C., also Moray C. & Elgin B.
Caithness C., Caithness B., Thurso B., & Wick B. , Combination Small-pox Hpl., Wick.	4	
Calder D. , Drumshoreland Hpl., nr. Drumshoreland Station.	33	
Callander B., Doune B., & Dunblane B. , Stirling Joint Hpl., Drip Rd., Stirling.	30	
Campbeltown B.		See Kintyre D.
Carnoustie B.		See Arbroath D.
Castle Douglas B.		See Kirkeudbright C.
Carrick D. & Girvan B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Girvan.	14	
Clackmannon C.		Comprising also Alloa B., Alva B., Dollar D., & Tillicoultry B.
†(1) Combination Hpl., Sauchie, Alloa.	42	
(2) Combination Small-pox Hpl., nr. Alloa.	8	
Clydebank B. , Blawarthill Hpl., Renfrew C.	64	See also Renfrew Upper D.
Coatbridge B. , ††§Coathill Hpl., Coatbridge.	101	
Cockenzie B.		See East Lothian C.
Coldstream B.		See Berwick Middle D.
Cowal D. & Dunoon B. , Victoria Hpl., Dunoon.	26	
Cowdenbeath B.		See Dunfermline D.
Craik B.		See Cupar D.
Crieff B.		See Perth Central D.
Cullen B.		See Banff D. & B.
Culross B.		See Dunfermline D.
Cupar B. , Burgh Hpl., Brighton Rd., Cupar.	12	See also Cupar D. & Perth Eastern D.
Cupar D. , Isolation Hpl., Auchtermuchty.	10	Comprising also Auchtermuchty B., Falkland B., Ladybank B., & Newburgh B.
Cupar D. & St. Andrews D. , Small-pox Hpl., Williamstead, nr. Guardbridge.	6	Comprising also Anstruther Easter B., Anstruther Wester B., Auchtermuchty B., Craik B., Cupar B., Earlsferry B., Elie B., Falkland B., Kilrenny B., Newport B., Pittenweem B., St. Andrews B., & Tayport B.
Cupar D., St. Andrews D., Newport B., & Tayport B. , St. Michael's Joint Infectious Diseases Hpl., nr. Leuchars.	16	
Cupar-Angus B.		See Perth, Eastern D., Abernethy D., & Blairgowrie B.
Dalbeattie B.		See Kirkeudbright C.
Dalkeith B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Whitehall, Dalkeith.	14	
Dalry, Northern D. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Davidshill, nr. Dalry.	18	
Daruel B.		See Kilmarnock D.
Deer D. & Rosehearty B.		
(1) Crimond Hpl., Lonmay.	2	
(2) Strichen Hpl., Strichen.	18	
Deeside D.		
(1) Aboyne Hpl., Aboyne.	12	
(2) Braemar Hpl., Braemar.	3	
Deeside, Lower & Upper D.		See Laurencekirk D.
Denny B.		See Stirling C., Central D.
Dollar B.		See Clackmannon C.
Dornoch B.		See Sunderland C.
Doune B.		See Callander B.
Dumbarton C., Western D., & Dumbarton B. , †§Joint Fever Hpl., Ardoch, Dumbarton.	45	
Dumbarton, Eastern D.		See Milngavie B.
Dumfries B. , Small-pox Hpl., Dumfries.	4	
Dumfries B. & Maxwellton B. , †Joint Infectious Diseases Hpl., Parkhead.	30	
Dumfries D.		See Annan D.
Dumfries D. & Lockerbie D. , Joint Infectious Diseases Hpl., Lochmaben.	28*	Comprising also Lochmaben B., Lockerbie B., & Moffat B.
Dunbar B.		* Used for tuberculosis meantime. See East Lothian C.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Dunblane B.		<i>See Callander B.</i>
Dundee B.		
‡§(1) King's Cross Fever Hpl., Dundee.	147	
(2) King's Cross West Small-pox Hpl., Dundee.	20	
Dundee D.		<i>See Arbroath D.</i>
Dunfermline B.		<i>See Dunfermline D.</i>
Dunfermline D., §West Fife Infectious Diseases Hpl., Dunfermline.	78	Comprising also Cowdenbeath B., Culross B., Dunfermline B., & Inverkeithing B.
Duns B.		<i>See Berwick, Middle D.</i>
Dysart B.		<i>See Kirkealdy D.</i>
Earlsferry B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
East Linton B.		<i>See East Lothian C., Western D.</i>
East Lothian C., Eastern D., & Dunbar B., Combination Hpl., Bellhaven, Dunbar.	17	
East Lothian C., Eastern D., & Western D., Small-pox Hpl., Garleton Hill, nr. Haddington.	16	Comprising also Cockenzie B., Dunbar B., East Linton B., Haddington B., North Berwick B., Prestonpans B., & Tranent B.
East Lothian C., Western D., Combination Hpl., Haddington.	54	Comprising also Cockenzie B., East Linton B., Haddington B., Prestonpans B., & Tranent B.
Easter Ross D.		<i>See Black Isle D.</i>
Edinburgh B.		
‡§(1) City Hpl., Colinton Mains.	831	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Colinton Mains.	48	
†(3) Pilton Hpl., Ferry Rd.	100	
Elgin B.		<i>See Elgin C.</i>
Elgin C., †Combination Small-pox Hpl., nr. Elgin.	18	Comprising also Burghead B., Elgin B., Forres B., Grantown B., Lossiemouth B., Rothes B.
Elie B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
Ellon D. & B., Gordon Hpl., Ellon.	12	
Falkirk B.		
‡§(1) Burgh Fever Hpl., Falkirk.	76	<i>See also Stirling C., Central D.</i>
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Falkirk.	6	
Falkland B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
Findochty B.		<i>See Banff D. & B.</i>
Forfar D. & B.		<i>See Arbroath D.</i>
Forres B., Leanochoil Hpl., Forres.	16	<i>See also Elgin C.</i>
Fraserburgh B., Burgh Hpl., Fraserburgh.	18	
Gala Water D., Lasswade D., & Bonnyrigg B., Newtownloan Hpl., nr. Gorebridge.	23	
Galashiels B. & Selkirk C. & B.		
(1) Small-pox Hpl., Galashiels.	8	
§(2) Sanderson Infectious Diseases Hpl.	24	§In affiliation with City Hpl., Edinburgh.
Galston B.		<i>See Kilmarnock D.</i>
Garioch D., Inverurie B., Kintore B., & Old Meldrum B., Joint Hpl., Inverurie.	12	
Gatehouse B.		<i>See Kirkcudbright C.</i>
Girvan B.		<i>See Carrick D.</i>
Glasgow B.		<i>See also Renfrew Upper D.</i>
‡§(1) Belvidere Hpl.	657	
‡§(2) Ruchill Hpl., Possilpark, Glasgow.	834	
‡§(3) Shieldhall Hpl., Govan.	128	
‡§(4) Knightswood Hpl., Anniesland.	239	Used for tuberculosis meantime.
‡(5) Robroyston Auxiliary Small-pox Hpl.	100	Used for tuberculosis meantime.
Glasgow B., Lower Ward D., & Middle Ward D., ‡§Lightburn Joint Hpl., Shettleston.	60	
Glasgow, Middle Ward D.		
‡§(1) Middle Ward Hpl., nr. Motherwell.	201	
(2) Dalserf Hpl., Dalserf.	15	
(3) Blantyre Hpl., Blantyre.	12	
(4) Bothwell Small-pox Hpl., Bellshill.	32	
Glasgow, Upper Ward D., ‡§Roadmeetings Hpl., Braidwood, Carluke.	78	§In affiliation with County Hpl., Motherwell.
Gourock B.		<i>See Renfrew C.</i>
Grangemouth B.		
(1) Infectious Diseases Hpl., Smallburn.	14	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Smallburn, Polmont.	4	
Grantown B.		<i>See Elgin C., Moray C., & Elgin B.</i>
Greenock B.		<i>See Renfrew C.</i>
Haddington B.		<i>See East Lothian C.</i>
Hamilton B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Udston House, Hamilton.	28	
Hawick D. & B.		
(1) Infectious Diseases Hpl., Burnfoot, Hawick.	28	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Hawick.	4	
Helensburgh B.		
‡(1) Fever Hpl., Helensburgh.	30	
‡(2) Small-pox Hpl., Helensburgh.	10	
Huntly D. & B.		
(1) Huntly Cott. Hpl., Huntly.	20	
(2) Joint Small-pox Hpl., Huntly.	4	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Inverary B. , Isolation Hpl., nr. Inverary.	4	<i>See</i> Laurencekirk D. <i>See</i> Dunfermline D. <i>See</i> Peebles C. & B. <i>See also</i> Garioch D.
Inverbervie B.		
Inverkeithing B.		
Inverleithen B.		
Inverness B. , Small-pox Hpl., Inverness.	8	
Inverness D., Aird D., & Inverness B. , †Cul- duthel Infectious Diseases Hpl., Inver- ness.	63	
Irvine B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Irvine Moor.	13	<i>See also</i> Kilmarnock D.
Islay, D. , Gartnatra Hpl., nr. Bowmore.	7	
Jedburgh D. & B. , Small-pox Hpl., nr. Jed- burgh.	4	
Johnstone B.		<i>See</i> Renfrew C., <i>also</i> Renfrew Lower & Upper D.
Keith B. , Emergency Hpl. (Small-pox, etc.), Keith.	4	<i>See also</i> Banff D.
Keith B. , †Turner Mem. Hpl., Keith.	16	
Kelso D. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Kelso.	12	
Kelso & Melrose D. & B. , Joint Small-pox Hpl., Boghouse.	4	
Kilmarnock B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Kirklandside, nr. Kilmarnock.	66	<i>See also</i> Kilmarnock D.
Kilmarnock D. , Joint Small-pox Hpl., Crofthead.	26	Comprising also Northern D., Ardrossan B., Ayr B., Darvel B., Galston B., Irvine B., Kilmarnock B., Kilwinning B., Largs B., Newmilns B., Prestwick B., Saltcoats B., & Stewarton B. <i>See</i> Cupar D. <i>See</i> Stirling C., Central D. <i>See also</i> Kilmarnock D.
Kilkenny B.		<i>See</i> Badenoch D.
Kilsyth B. , Burgh Fever Hpl., Kilsyth.	12	
Kilwinning, Ayr, Northern D. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Kilwinning.	15	
Kingussie B.		<i>See</i> Badenoch D.
Kinross C. & B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., nr. Kinross.	8	
Kintore B.		<i>See</i> Garioch D.
Kintyre D. & Campbeltown B. , Joint Hpl., Campbeltown.	16	
Kiriemuir B.		<i>See</i> Arbroath D.
Kirkcaldy B. , ††Fever Hpl. & Sanatorium, Dunnikier Rd., Kirkcaldy.	82	
Kirkcaldy D.		Comprising also Dysart B., Leslie B., Lochgelly B., & Mark- inch B.
(1) Joint Small-pox Hpl., Thornton.	12	
(2) Joint Hpl., Thornton.	52	<i>See</i> Machars D.
Kirkcudbright B.		Comprising also Castle-Douglas B., Dalbeattie B., Gatehouse B., Kirkcudbright B., & New Galloway B.
Kirkcudbright C., Southern, Northern, & Eastern D.s. , Combination Hpl., Castle- Douglas.	14	
Kirkcudbright C., Western D. , Newton- Stewart Joint Hpl., Wigtown.	18	
Kirkintilloch B. , Lennox Joint Hpl., Milton of Campsie.	25	<i>See also</i> Stirling C., Western D.
Kirkwall B.		<i>See</i> Orkney Mainland.
Ladybank D.		<i>See</i> Cupar D.
Lanark B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Lanark.	8	
Langholm D. & B. , Eskdale Hpl., Skipper's Clough, Langholm.	8	<i>See also</i> Annan D.
Largs & Northern D. , Clark Hpl., Largs.	14	<i>See also</i> Kilmarnock.
Lasswade D. & Penicuik B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Penicuik.	8	
Lasswade D. & B., & Loanhead B. , Com- bination Hpl., Loanhead.	28	<i>See also</i> Gala Water D.
Lauder B.		<i>See</i> Berwick, Middle D.
Laurencekirk D., Lower & Upper Deeside D., St. Cyrus D., & Stonehaven D. , †Kin- cardineshire Joint Isolation Hpl., Stone- haven.	27	Comprising also Banchory B., Inverbervie B., Laurencekirk B., & Stonehaven B.
Lerwick B.		<i>See</i> Zetland Mainland D.
Leslie B.		<i>See</i> Kirkcaldy D.
Leven B. , Bain Hpl., Leven.	5	
Lewis D. & Stornoway B. , Fever Hpl., nr. Stornoway.	10	
Liddesdale D. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Newcastleton.	6	
Linlithgow D. , Dalmeny Hpl., Station Rd., Dalmeny.	6	
Linlithgow D. & B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Linlithgow.	32	
Loanhead B.		<i>See</i> Lasswade D. & B.
Lochaber D.		
(1) Belford Hpl. (Fever Wards), Fort William.	8	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Fort William.	4	

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Locherbie D. & B.		<i>See Annan D., also Dumfries D.</i>
Lochmaben B.		<i>See Annan D., also Dumfries D.</i>
Lochgelly B.		<i>See Kirkcaldy D.</i>
Lorn D.		
(1) Kilbrandon Hpl., Cuan Ferry.	6	
(2) Ballachulish Hpl.	4	
Lossiemouth.		<i>See Elgin C., also Moray C. & Elgin B.</i>
Macduff B., Emergency Hpl. (Small-pox, etc.), Macduff.	2	<i>See also Banff D. & B.</i>
Machars D.		
(1) Joint Infectious Diseases Hpl., Newton-Stewart.	18	Comprising also Rhins D., Western D., Kirkcudbright B., Newton-Stewart B., Whithorn B., & Wigtown B.
(2) Joint Small-pox Hpl., Newton-Stewart.	4	
Markinch B.		<i>See Kirkcaldy D.</i>
Maxwellton B.		<i>See Annan D., also Dumfries B.</i>
Melrose D., Jedburgh D., & Melrose B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Newstead.	10	
Mid-Argyll D., Isolation Hpl., Lochgilphead.	10	
Mid-Ross D.		<i>See Black Isle D.</i>
Millport B., Lady Margaret Hpl., Millport.	9	
Milngavie B. & Dumbarton, Eastern D., Duntocher Joint Hpl., Hardgate, Duntocher.	24	
Moffat B.		<i>See Annan D., also Dumfries D.</i>
Monifieth B.		<i>See Arbroath B.</i>
Montrose B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Montrose.	14	<i>See also Arbroath D.</i>
Moray C. & Elgin B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Morriston, nr. Elgin.	24	Comprising also Burghead B., Grantown B., Lossiemouth B., & Rothes B.
Motherwell B., †§Burgh Fever Hpl., Motherwell.	87	
Mull D.		
(1) Isolation Hpl., Salen.	4	
(2) Isolation Hpl., Tiree.	4	
Musselburgh B., Infectious Diseases Hpl., Musselburgh.	16	
Nairn C. & B., Nairn Town & County Hpl., Nairn.	16	
Newburgh B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
New Galloway B.		<i>See Kirkcudbright C.</i>
Newmilns B.		<i>See Kilmarnock D.</i>
Newport B.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
Newton-Stewart B.		<i>See Machars D.</i>
North Berwick B., Isolation Hpl., North Berwick.	10	<i>See also East Lothian C.</i>
Oban B.		
(1) McKelvie Hpl., Oban.	12	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Oban.	4	
Old Meldrum B.		<i>See Garioch D.</i>
Orkney Mainland D. & Kirkwall B., Balfour Fever Hpl., Main St., Kirkwall.	10	
Orkney Mainland D., Kirkwall B., & Stromness B., Small-pox Hpl., Carness.	21	
Paisley B.		
§(1) Infectious Diseases Hpl., Bridge St., Paisley.	100	
(2) Gockston Small-pox Hpl., Gockston, Paisley.	30	
Peebles C. & B. & Inverleithen B., Peeblesshire Joint Hpl., nr. Peebles.	16	
Penicuik B.		<i>See Lasswade D.</i>
Perth B.		
(1) †Infectious Diseases Hpl., Friarton, Perth.	46	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Shone, Perth.	16	
Perth, Central D., Auchterarder B., & Crieff B., Joint Small-pox Hpl.	2	<i>See also Blairgowrie D.</i>
Perth, Eastern D., Small-pox Hpl., Burghmuir, Perth.	4	Comprising also Abernethy D., Perth D., Alyth B., Blairgowrie B., Cupar-Angus B., & Rattray B.
Perth D.		<i>See also Blairgowrie D.</i>
Perth, Highland D., Portable Small-pox Hpl., Ballinluig.	2	<i>See also Blairgowrie D.</i>
Perth, Western D., Portable Small-pox Hpl., Firs of Kenbuck.	2	
Peterhead B., Burgh Hpl., Peterhead.	19	
Pittenweem D.		<i>See Cupar D.</i>
Portnockie B.		<i>See Banff D. & B.</i>
Port Glasgow B.		<i>See Renfrew C.</i>
Portsoy B.		<i>See Banff D. & B.</i>
Prestonpans B.		<i>See East Lothian C.</i>
Prestwick D.		<i>See Kilmarnock D.</i>

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Districts Served, Special Features and Remarks.
Rattray B.		<i>See</i> Perth Eastern D.
Renfrew C. , West Renfrewshire Combination Small-pox Hpl., nr. Johnstone.	32	Comprising also Barrhead B., Gourock B., Greenock B., Johnstone B., Port-Glasgow B., & Renfrew B.
Renfrew, Lower D., Greenock B., Gourock B., & Port Glasgow B. , §Greenock Combination Hpl., Gateside, nr. Greenock.	120	
Renfrew, Lower & Upper D. , †§Johnstone Combination Hpl., Linwood Rd., nr. Johnstone.	81	Comprising also Johnstone B.
Renfrew, Upper D., Clydebank D., & Renfrew B. , †§Blawarthill Hpl.	64	$\frac{3}{4}$ mile from Scotstown West Station.
Renfrew, Upper D., Barrhead B., & Glasgow B. , †Barnley Hpl.	61	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile from Nitshill Railway Station.
Rhins D. & Stranraer B. , Clenoch Hpl., Stranraer.	30	<i>See also</i> Machars D.
Rosehearty B.		<i>See</i> Deer D.
Ross C., South-Western D. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Locharron.	4	<i>See also</i> Black Isle D.
Ross, Western D.		<i>See also</i> Black Isle D. Tents erected in emergency cases on approved sites. <i>See</i> Elgin C., also Moray C. & Elgin B.
Roths B.		
Rothsay B. , Robertson Stewart Hpl., Rothsay.	32	
St. Andrews B. , City Hpl. (The), St. Mary's St., St. Andrews.	10	<i>See also</i> Cupar D.
St. Andrews D. , Isolation Hpl., Ovenstone, nr. Pittenweem.	16	<i>See also</i> Cupar D.
St. Cyrus D.		<i>See</i> Laurencekirk D.
Salteoats B.		<i>See</i> Ardrossan B., also Kilmarnock D.
Sanguhar B.		<i>See</i> Annan D.
Selkirk C. & B. , Joint Small-pox Hpl., Selkirk Hills.	3	<i>See also</i> Galashiels B.
Skye D. , Fever Hpl., Portree.	8	
Stewarton B. , Fever Hpl., Stewarton.	4	<i>See also</i> Kilmarnock D.
Stirling, Eastern D. , †Camelon Hpl., Falkirk.	40	
Stirling, Central D. , Bannockburn Hpl.	35	
Stirling C., Central D., Eastern D., & Western D. , Small-pox Hpl., Lower Taylorton.	8	
Stirling C., Western D., Eastern D., & Kirkintilloch B. , †Lennox Joint Hpl., Milton of Campsie.	35	
Stonehaven B.		<i>See</i> Laurencekirk D.
Stornoway B.		<i>See</i> Lewis D.
Stranraer B.		<i>See</i> Rhins D.
Stromness B.		<i>See</i> Orkney Mainland D.
Sunderland C. & Dornoch B. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Cambusavie.	8	
Tayport B.		<i>See</i> Cupar D.
Thornhill D. , Infectious Diseases Hpl., Thornhill.	18	<i>See also</i> Annan D.
Thurso B.		<i>See</i> Caithness C.
Tillicoultry B.		<i>See</i> Clackmannan C.
Tobermory B. , Isolation Hpl., Tobermory.	3	
Tranent B.		<i>See</i> East Lothian C.
Troon B. , Small-pox Hpl., nr Troon.	4	
Turriff D. & B. , Joint Hpl., Turriff.	8	
Whithorn B.		<i>See</i> Bathgate D.
Wick B. , †Combination Hpl., Wick.	4	<i>See also</i> Caithness C.
Wigtown B.		<i>See</i> Machars D.
Wishaw B. , †Burgh Hpl., Wishaw.	78	Used for tuberculosis meantime.
Zetland Mainland D. & Lerwick B.		
(1) Combination Hpl., nr. Lerwick.	14	
(2) Small-pox Hpl., Knab, Lerwick.	4	

NORTHERN IRELAND.

The following Fever Hospitals are under the Board of Guardians.

Name and Address.	Medical Off.	Charge Nurse.
Armagh (Co. Armagh)	R. Herron.	Nurse Cross.
Banbridge (Co. Down)	W. Boyd.	Nurse Kenny.
Clogher (Co. Tyrone)	M. Nelson.	Nurse Quigley.
Coleraine (Co. Londonderry)	C. Forsythe.	Nurse McKee.
Downpatrick (Co. Down)	J. J. Murray.	
Dungannon (Co. Tyrone)	F. C. Mann.	Nurse McDonald.

Name and Address.	Medical Off.	Charge Nurse.
Enniskillen (Co. Fermanagh)	E. McBrien.	Nurse McTuck.
Larne (Co. Antrim)	Thomas Killen.	Nurse Cleery.
Limavady (Co. Londonderry)	K. Robertson.	Nurse Kelly.
Lisnaskee (Co. Fermanagh)	J. P. Cassidy.	Nurse McCaffrey.
Londonderry (Co. Londonderry)	J. R. Magee.	Nurse Rafferty.
Lurgan (Co. Armagh)	Thomas May.	Nurse McBride.
Magherafelt (Co. Londonderry)	J. J. Keatley.	Nurse Reid.
Newry (Co. Down)	E. O'Connor.	Nurse Daly.
Newtownards (Co. Down)	J. M. Warnock.	Nurse Campbell.
Omagh (Co. Tyrone)	D. Murnaghan.	Nurse McCarthy.

The following Fever Hospitals are under the Committee of Governors of District Hospitals.

Antrim (Co. Antrim)	W. Graham.	Nurse Gillan.
Ballycastle (Co. Antrim)	D. Boylan.	Nurse Smith.
Ballymena (Co. Antrim)	W. R. Davidson.	Nurse Beatty.
Ballymoney (Co. Antrim)	J. S. Thomson.	Nurse McHenry.
Belfast Co. Borough, Purdysburn Fever Hpl.	Approved for assoc. training in fever nursing.	
Londonderry Co. Borough, Foyle Fever Hpl.		
Lisburn (Co. Antrim)	H. Murphy.	Nurse Crothers.

IRISH FREE STATE.

† Approved by the General Nursing Council of Ireland.

Name, Address and Controlling Authority.	Beds.	Med. Off.	Matron.	Remarks and Special Features.
Belmullet (Co. Mayo), Fever Hpl.	15	W. Henry.	Nurse A. Quigley.	<i>See p. 376.</i>
Carndonagh (Co. Tironaill), Fever Hpl.				
Carrick-on-Shannon (Co. Leitrim), Dist. Fever Hpl.				
Clones (Co. Monaghan), County Fever Hpl.				
† Cork (Co. Cork), Fever Hpl. & Home of Recovery.	42	H. T. Warnock.	Miss Cousin.	Separate Fever Wing. <i>See p. 353.</i> Separate building for fever cases in Hpl. grounds.
† Cork (Co. Cork), South Cork County Fever Hpl.				
Donegal (Co. Tironaill), Fever Hpl.				
† Dublin (Co. Dublin), Cork St. Fever Hpl.				
† Dublin (Co. Dublin), Rathmines & Pembroke Jt. Fever Hpl.	20	J. J. McNelis.	Miss Clare Sweeney.	Annexe for fever patients. <i>See p. 377.</i>
Dublin (Co. Dublin), Royal City of Dublin Hpl.				
† Galway (Co. Galway), Galway Central Hpl.				
Glenties (Co. Tironaill), Fever Hpl.				
Gorey (Co. Wexford), Dist. Hpl.	36	O. C. McCarthy.	Sister M. E. O'Grady.	Fever ward. <i>See p. 354.</i>
Letterkenny (Co. Tironaill), Dist. & Fever Hpl.				
Limerick (Co. Limerick), Barrington's Hpl. & City of Limerick Infirmary.				
Manorhamilton (Co. Leitrim), Leitrim Fever Hpl.				
Naas (Co. Kildare), Kildare County Fever Hpl.	90	G. A. Moorhead.	Sister M. A. Daly.	
Shillelagh (Co. Wicklow), County Fever Hpl.				
Sligo (Co. Sligo), County Fever Hpl.				
Swinford (Co. Mayo), County Fever Hpl.				
Tullamore (Co. Offaly), Offaly Fever Hpl.				
Tullow (Co. Carlow), General & Fever Hpl.				
Waterford (Co. Waterford), Fever Hpl.				
Wexford (Co. Wexford), County Fever Hpl.				

CONVALESCENT

The following letters are used to denote that the given cases are eligible :
 (a) Fits. (b) Infectious. (c) Imbecile or Weak Intellect. (d) Open Wounds. (e) Scrofula. (f) Other Skin Diseases. (g) London cases.
 * Signifies that no recent return has been received.

ENGLAND AND

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Alderley Edge, <i>Cheshire.</i>	† ‡ Ancoats Hpl. Conv. Home, Gt. Warford. T.N. Mobberley 50.	Ancoats. Hpl., Manches-ter, <i>see</i> p. 316.	H. J. Dafforne.	Men & women; boys & girls from 6 upwards.
Amersham, <i>Bucks.</i>	† Samaritan Free Hpl. Conv. Home, Coleshill.	Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women, <i>see</i> p. 283.		
Ascot, <i>Berks.</i>	London & Ascot Priory Conv. Home & Hpl. T.N. Winkfield Row 67. Telg. Priory Chavey Down.	Under care of Sisters of the Society of the Holy Trinity, Ascot Priory (C. of E.).	Mother Superior.	Women, girls & boys under 5, convalescent mothers after confinement.
Banstead, K <i>Surrey.</i>	Surgical Home for Boys, <i>see also</i> p. 287. T.N. Burgh Heath 174.	In connection with the London Hpls.	Mrs. Acland (Hon.), Walwood, Banstead.	Boys from 3 to 12.
Barnet, K <i>Herts.</i>	† ‡ Pawling Home Hpl. for Children, Hadley. T.N. Barnet 0324 (a, g).		Miss G. Richardson.	Girls from 2 to 12 yrs. & boys 2 to 5.
„ K	† ‡ Rosa Morison House of Recovery, Gloucester Rd., New Barnet.	Elizabeth Garrett Ander-son Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 274.	J. R. Murray (Hpl. Sec.).	Women & children from Hpl.
Bath, <i>Som.</i>	Conv. Home, Combe Down. T.N. Combe Down 144 (g).		Mrs. H. J. Powell.	Men & women; boys & girls from 18 yrs.
Beaconsfield, K <i>Bucks.</i>	White Barn Children's Conv. Home. T.N. Beaconsfield 37 (g).		Miss E. Hennell.	Boys & girls up to 5 yrs.
Bewdley, <i>Worcs.</i>	Midland Counties Oddfellows (M.U.) Conv. Home. T.N. Bewdley 90.	Midland Counties Odd-fellows.	W. I. Innes.	Members of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows.
Bexhill-on-Sea, K <i>Sussex.</i>	Little Folks Home. T.N. Cooden 29.	The Queen's Hpl. for Children, <i>see</i> p. 280.	C. H. Bessell.	Patients from Queen's Hpl.
„	Middlesex Edward VII Mem. Hostel, Collington Manor. T.N. Harrow 0113 (Hon. Sec.).	Maintained by Middlesex Edward VII Mem. Fund.	Miss M. Gardner, Oak-hurst, Harrow-on-the-Hill.	Boys & girls from 9 to 14 from Middlesex Elementary Schools.
„ K	† Miller General Hpl. Conv. Home.	Miller General Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 278.	Harry A. Bone.	Boys up to 8, girls up to 14.
Birching-ham-on-Sea, K <i>Kent.</i>	† St. Mary's Conv. Home. T.N. Birch-ington 22. Telg. St. Mary's, Birch-ington.		C. D. Fremantle, 10, Draycott Pl., S.W. 3.	Women, mothers with in-fants & mothers after con-finement.
Birkenhead, <i>Cheshire.</i>	† Kielberg Conv. Home for Children, West Rd., Noctorum. T.N. Birken-head 3396 (d).	Birkenhead & Wirral Children's Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 289.	Mrs. G. Scott & Miss E. M. Horne (Hon. Secs.).	Boys & girls to 13 yrs. of age.
Birmingham, Hospital Saturday Fund Convalescent Homes. Secretaries : W. S. Ashton, H. Ashton, E. G. T. Chubb, D.F.C., 43, Newhall St.				
	<i>The Uplands</i> , Blackwell. T.N. Barnet Green 20.			Boys 7 to 12 & girls 7 to 14.
	<i>Highfield</i> , Droitwich. T.N. Droitwich 14.			Men & women suffering from rheumatism.
	<i>St. Tudno</i> , Llandudno.			Women.
	<i>Marle Hall</i> , Llandudno Junction. T.N. Llandudno Junction 81218.			„
	<i>Tyn-y-coed</i> , Llanrhos. T.N. Deganwy 83.			Men.
	<i>St. Anne's Orchard</i> , Malvern. T.N. Malvern 164.			Women.

HOMES.

† Approved by the Ministry of Health or the Scottish Board of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
‡ Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).
K Within the area of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.

WALES.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
35	26.5	336	3 weeks or longer.		Miss E. Armstrong, R.R.C.	4	By arrangement.	Never closed.
12	6	138	3 weeks.	1	Miss C. Gray.		Contribution according to means.	"
55		246	3 weeks or longer.	1	Mother Superior.	2	By subscriber's letter, & payment of £1 p.w.	"
30	27	133	According to requirements.	4	Miss F. Nicholson.	1 trained (4 pros.)	By payment of 15s. p.w.	"
20	18.48		Until recovery.	2	Miss M. Vale.		By payment of 5s. weekly. Reserved beds £15 p.a.	
28	25	501			Sister-in-Charge.	7	Fees, as for Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl.	
25			14 days, longer if room.	1	Miss L. Grenfell.		By recommendation notes & payment of 13s. p.w. (men) & 10s. 6d. (women), also £1 1s. weekly.	Never closed.
35	30	213	Med. Off.'s discretion.	2	Miss Gooch.	6	Application to Matron and by payment of 6s. p.w.	"
25		148	2 weeks.	1	Mrs. Bull.		Subscribing members of Manchester Unity or by payment of 30s. p.w.	"
30	28	175	50 days.	1	Miss Seymour-Ure.			
40†			1 or 2 weeks (summer); 6 (winter).	1	Miss H. Bates.		By nomination of Education Cmmtte., local holiday funds & individual subscribers, & payment of £1 p.w. or 35s. 2 weeks. † 28 winter.	Never closed.
16	11.04	164	Up to 6 weeks.	1	Miss Williams. (Sister-in-Charge).	2 part trained	Patients from Miller Gen. Hpl. Contributions according to means.	"
68	60.5	1,277	No fixed limit.	1	Miss Halls.	5	Subscriber's letter plus 15s. p.w. for mother & infant (or twin). Conv. women 10s. p.w. Non-subscribers nominees (if vacancies) 25s. & 20s. p.w. respectively. Reserved beds £40 p.a. Summer (26 wks.) £25, plus weekly payments of 10s. & 5s. Electro-massage clinic.	"
30	27.03	268	3 weeks.	Hpl. Staff.	Mrs. Hemmings.	2 (4 pros.)	Payment by Almoner system.	"
30		508	14 days.		Miss A. F. M. Bradshaw.	3	Free to children of subscribers.	Never closed.
47 M. 31 F.		988	3 weeks.		Miss A. E. Hobday.	4	Free to subscribers & their wives.	"
40		753	2 weeks.	1	Miss M. Jennings.	1	Free to female subscribers & wives of subscribers.	"
88		1,564	"	1	" "	2	" " " " "	"
125		2,327	"	1	Miss C. L. Kenwick.	2	Free to male subscribers.	"
45		632	"	1	Miss C. M. Clark.		Free to female subscribers & wives of subscribers.	Jan. & Feb.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Birmingham. <i>Warwick.</i>	†Moseley Hall Conv. Hpl. for Children, Moseley. T.N. South 0342.	Birmingham Children's Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 289.	C. B. Bishop.	Boys 3 to 10 inclusive, girls 3 to 12 inclusive.
„	Women's Hpl. Conv. Home, Park Rd., Sparkhill.	Birmingham & Midland Hpl. for Women, <i>see</i> p. 290.	H. C. Aston, 45, Newhall St.	Women.
Blackwell, <i>Bromsgrove.</i>	Blackwell Conv. Home for Birmingham & the Midland Counties, nr. Bromsgrove. T.N. Barnt Green 5.		B. C. Kirk, York House, Great Charles St.	Men.
Bletchley, <i>Bucks.</i>	Homewood, Aspley Heath, nr. Bletchley. T.N. Woburn Sands 24. Telg. Homewood, Aspley Heath.	Bedford County Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 288.	B. Wadmore.	Men & women; boys & girls over 14. Mothers accepted without babies.
Bognor Regis. <i>Sussex.</i>	London Domestic Mission Holiday Home, Bruce Cottage, Aldwick.	London Domestic Mission.	Rev. W. M. Long.	Adults & children.
„	K †Bailey Conv. Home, Aldwick Rd. (<i>d, g</i>).	East London Hpl. for Children, <i>see</i> p. 274.	W. M. W. Cox.	All children up to 14 yrs.
„	Bognor Regis Cottage Homes, 2-8, Wood St.	Metropolitan Gospel Mission.	Mrs. Denny, 174, Osulston St., London, N.W. 1.	Children from 6 yrs.
„	Children's Conv. Home for Surrey, Cambridge House.	London Offices: 31, Gt. St. Helen's, E.C. 3.	Major F. R. Hill, D.S.O.	Boys 5 to 8 yrs., girls 5 to 16 & 2 mothers with infants from County of Surrey.
„	Merchant Taylor's Company's Conv. Home for Men. T.N. Bognor Regis 45.	Merchant Taylor's Company, 30, Threadneedle St., E.C. 2.	Clerk to the Merchant Taylor's Company.	Men & boys over 15 yrs.
„	Victoria Wellesley Home, Walton Rd.		Messrs. Burch & Co., Bolton St., Piccadilly, London, W. 1.	Women & girls between the ages of 16 and 60.
„	Victoria Conv. Home for Surrey Women. London Offices: 31, Gt. Helens St., E.C. 3.		Major F. R. Hill, D.S.O.	Female residents in Surrey between the ages of 16 & 60.
Bolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	††Blair Conv. Hpl.	Bolton Inf., <i>see</i> p. 291.	P. & J. Kevan, 12, Acrefield.	
Bournemouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Children's Conv. Home, 11, Derby Rd. T.N. Central 1374 (London). Telg. Worshipper, Cent, London.	Under National Sunday School Union, 56, Old Bailey, London, E.C. 4.	T. Hume (Hon.).	Boys 7 to 12, girls 7 to 14.
„	Hahnemann Conv. Home & Disp. T.N. Bournemouth 115.		H. M. Snowdon.	Men, women & boys from 17 yrs. & girls from 15 yrs.
„	Herbert Conv. Home, Westbourne.	Salisbury Inf., <i>see</i> p. 328.	C. J. B. Andrews.	Men, women & children over 12.
„	St. Joseph's Conv. Home, Branksome Wood Rd. (<i>d</i>).	Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.		
„	St. Mary's Home of Rest for Gentlewomen, Dean Park. T.N. Bournemouth 1764.		Miss Majendie.	Ladies of limited means requiring rest.
Brentwood, K <i>Essex.</i>	Conv. Home for Children. T.N. Brentwood 245 (<i>d, g</i>).		Mrs. E. Landon, Old Cottage.	Girls from 4 to 14.
Bridlington, <i>Yorks.</i>	St. Anne's Conv. Home. T.N. Bridlington 2467.		R. G. Kirlew, York County Savings Bank, King St.	Boys & girls 5 to 15 yrs., men & women.
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	Arundel House, Home of Rest.	Baptist Union of Great Britain & Ireland.	Rev. M. E. Aubrey, Baptist Church Hse., 4, Southampton Row, London, W.C. 1.	

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
70	60	451	Not less than 2 weeks.	2 (non. res.)	Miss K. Seymour-New.	4 (11 pros.)	From Children's Hpl. by subscriber's recommendation & payment of 35s. p.w.	
14	10	354	1 or 2 weeks.		Miss Bentham (Sister-in-Charge).	1		
10		1,263	7 to 28 days.	2	Miss B. Laing.	4	By subscriber's ticket.	Never closed.
20		121	2 weeks.	1	Sister-in-Charge.	1	By letter of recommendation & payment of £1 1s., plus maintenance fee of 10s. 6d. for non-hpl. cases.	Nov. to March (incl.)
		128			Miss D. Haywood.		By payment of 21s. p.w., children according to age.	Dec. & Jan.
30	25-57	185	3 weeks.		Miss Veale.	6	Payment of 10s. p.w. if able.	Never closed.
28		294	2 weeks.		Miss Sander-son.		By subscribers letter & 30s.	
32		253	Children 3, mothers & infants 2 weeks.		Miss M. B. Bullion.		By subscriber's letter.	
51		761	3 weeks or longer.				By application to Clerk & payment of 30s., to be taken to the Hall on Tuesdays. If passed, sent to home following Thursday. Surgical cases preferred.	Never closed.
12			2 weeks.		Mrs. Keen.		By letter of recommendation from Trustees & payment of 10s. p.w. on entry.	Either Nov. or Dec.
26		507					With subscriber's letter 2 wks. free; 2nd letter for longer stay or payment of £1 p.w.	
40	38	582			Miss Hope.	1 staff, 4 assists. 1 pro.		
45	30	366	No limit to stay.	1	Miss Wright.	3	By subscribers nomination & payment of 10s. p.w.	Never closed.
32	22-5	107	Up to 12 weeks.	3	Miss M. A. Banks.	5	If nominated by subscriber on payment of 15s. p.w., otherwise 30s.	End of June to mid-Sept.
60	57	891		1	Miss E. How White.	2	If nominated by subscriber 7s. 6d. p.w., otherwise £1.	
44		500	1 to 3 mths.	1	Sister Mary Lalor.	4	If nominated by subscriber 10s. p.w., otherwise men 35s., & women 20s.	
9			3 or 4 weeks.		Miss E. F. Beale.		By payment of £1 p.w.	
10		135	3 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Baxter.	1	By payment of 7s. 6d. p.w. in advance.	From Xmas to March.
	40			3	Miss M. R. S. Richardson.	4	By payment of 25s. p.w.	Nov. to May.
40		1,101			Mrs. Clifford (Lady Supt.).		Free or by payment according to means.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	French Conv. Home, Kemptown. T.N. Brighton 1478 (<i>a, g</i>).	French Hpl. & Disp., <i>see</i> p. 274.	J. Knecht.	For all patients from French Hpl.
" K	Home for Invalid Children, 59, York Rd.		Mrs. Digby White.	Boys & girls 4 to 14 yrs.
" K	London & Brighton Female Conv. Home, Crescent House, Marine Parade.		Miss Dunn, Upmeads, Reigate, Surrey.	Women between ages of 15 to 65 yrs.
"	St. John's Home for Conv. Children, Kemp Town. T.N. Brighton 2378.	House of the Community of the Holy Cross, Hay- wards Heath.		Boys of 5 & 6 & girls 5 to 15.
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	Queen Victoria Jubilee Conv. Home, Durdham Down. T.N. Bristol 1328 (<i>d, g</i>).	Bristol Medical Institu- tions.	A. E. Ashmead, F.C.A., Exchange Chambers.	Men, women & boys & girls over 9 yrs.
Broadstairs, <i>Kent.</i>	†The Tait Conv. Home (St. Peter's Conv. Home), Lanthorne Rd. T.N. Broadstairs 429 (<i>d, g</i>).	Archbishop Tait's Sch. & Conv. Home.	Miss H. G. Watkins (Hon.).	Women under 65 yrs., & girls from 14 yrs.
" K	††Victoria Home, Stone Rd. T.N. Broadstairs 273 (<i>g</i>).	Victoria Hpl. for Child- ren (Inc.), Chelsea, Lon- don, <i>see</i> p. 284.	D. St. John Bamford.	Boys to 12 yrs., girls to 14. Hpl. patients only.
"	Whittuck Home. Closed.	Children's Hpl., Great Ormond St., London.		
"	Yarrow Home & Hpl. for Children. T.N. Broadstairs 115. Telg. Yarrow Hpl., Broadstairs (<i>d, e, f, g</i>).	Managed by Cmmtee. appointed by Inst. of Civil Engineers.	Miss M. Chambers, 116, Victoria St., London, S.W. 1.	Boys 4 to 12 yrs., girls 4 to 14 yrs.
Bromsgrove, <i>Worcs.</i>	The Forelands. T.N. Bromsgrove 130.		Miss Whittock.	Convalescent cases of tuber- cular bone disease.
Buckhurst- Hill, <i>Essex.</i>	Invalid & Crippled Children's Society's Home.			
Burnham, <i>Bucks.</i>	†The Infants Hpl. Conv. Home. T.N. Burnham 174 (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, g</i>).	The Infants Hpl., Vin- cent Sq., London, <i>see</i> p. 276.	A. J. Small.	Babies up to 5 yrs. from Infants Hpl.
Cheadle, <i>Cheshire.</i>	††Barnes Conv. Hpl., nr. Manchester. T.N. Gatley 2155.	Manchester Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 316.	F. G. Hazell.	Men, women & children.
Clacton-on- Sea, <i>Essex.</i>	National Sunday School Union, Child- ren's Conv. Home. Offices, 56, Old Bailey, London, E.C. 4. T.N. Cen- tral (London) 1374. Telg. Worship- per Cent.	National Sunday School Union.	T. F. Delf.	Boys 7 to 12 yrs., girls 7 to 14 yrs.
"	Essex Conv. Home, Coppins Rd. T.N. Clacton-on-Sea 168.		J. O. Parker, 1, Queen's Rd., Colchester.	Men & women under 65, boys over 14, & girls over 15.
"	†Middlesex Branch Hpl. & Hulke En- dowed Conv. Home. T.N. Clacton 270.	Middlesex Hpl., London, W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 278.	S. R. C. Plimsoll (Mid- dlesex Hpl.).	Women, boys 5 to 10 yrs., girls from 5 yrs., & mothers with infants.
"	†The Reckitt Conv. Home. T.N. Clac- ton 105 (<i>d, g</i>).	Royal Northern Hpl., London, N. 7, <i>see</i> p. 281.	G. E. Panter.	
Clent, <i>Worcs.</i>	Foresters' Conv. Home for the Mid- land Counties, nr. Stourbridge.		J. M. Browning.	Members only.
Clevedon, <i>Som.</i>	Clevedon Conv. Homes, Belmont House, Chapel Hill. T.N. Clevedon 88. Telg. Belmont, Clevedon.		Miss G. E. Mirrington.	Women & girls from 12 yrs.
"	Victoria House, Princes Rd. T.N. Clevedon 31. Telg. Victoria House, Clevedon.		" "	

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
60		286	3 to 4 weeks.	2	Sister Superior.	6	Free for Hpl. patients.	Never closed.
36	26		6 weeks.	3	Mrs. Digby White.	1 sister, 2 pros.	By payment of 15s. p.w. (12s. 6d. from 1st Nov. to 1st March).	Dec.
85	41.73	734	2 to 8 weeks.		Miss Budd.	1	By payment of 16s. 6d. to 18s. a week.	Never closed.
	65	374	No limit.	10	Sister Helena Mary, C.H.C. (Superior).	9	By subscriber's letter & 5s. p.w., 16s. without letter. Children sent by Education Author. £70 p.a.	"
	64.5	1,741	2 weeks.	2	Miss M. Pope.	Asst. Matron & 6 nurses	By payment of 25s. p.w.	"
25		84	3 to 6 months or longer.	1	Miss A. Curry. (Sister-in-Charge).	1	By payment of £2 2s. p.w. in advance. Tuberculosis cases from £1 10s.	"
50	50	461	3 weeks.	2	Miss S. Moore (Sister-in-Charge).	2 staff (4 pros.)	With hpl. letter & payment of 30s. for 3 weeks. With out-patients letter 42s.	"
100†			4 weeks or longer.		Miss Wilkinson.		By payment of 21s. p.w., or as arranged. †50 boys, 50 girls. For children of Members of Inst. of Civil Engineers, professional men & officers of Navy, Army, Royal Air Force & Merchant Navy.	Never closed.
80					Miss H. K. Lamb.	8	Closed. New Home, Shoeburyness, see p. 526.	
18	16.44	119	50 days.		Miss W. S. Fletcher (Sister-in-Charge).	7	By payment according to means.	Never closed.
132	127	1,527	30 days average.	1	Miss I. M. Ewins.	15	Cases from Inf. & Hpls. in Lancs. & Cheshire on Cotton Dists. Conv. Fund free (mainly). † Surgical cases only.	"
110	36	840	2 weeks or longer.		Miss A. Brook.	5	Children not from schools require subscriber's letter & payment of 10s. to 12s. p.w. Girls 12 to 14 yrs. 12s. 6d. in advance.	"
52		576			Miss A. Fox.	2	By payment of 27s. p.w. or 10s. 6d. with subscriber's letter.	Dec. 15 to Feb. 15.
90	75.29	1,426	3 weeks or longer.	1	Miss A. Peeper.	8	By payment according to means.	Never closed.
35	29	639	3 weeks or longer.		Miss M. Fletcher.		Hpl. cases by arrangement, outside cases £2 2s. p.w., private ward £4 4s.	"
30			2 weeks & 1 or 2 weeks extension.	2	Mrs. H. Hunt.		Members only, payment for extensions only.	
			2 or 3 weeks.	1	Miss Drydon.	1	By payment of £1 1s. p.w., or 10s. with subscriber's letter.	2 wks. Dec. 1 wk. June.
32			" "	1	" "	1	" " " " " "	"

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Clewer, <i>Berks.</i>	St. Andrew's Conv. Home, Windsor. T.N. Windsor 204 (<i>d, f, g</i>).	Community of St. John the Baptist.	Rev. K. H. McMaster.	Men, women, boys & girls up to 5 yrs.
Coatham, <i>Yorks.</i>	Conv. Home for Men, Women & Children, nr. Redcar. T.N. Redcar 37.	Home of the Good Samaritan.	Rev. W. Reeder, M.A.	Men, women, children from 14 yrs. & mothers after confinement.
Cobham, <i>Surrey.</i>	The Schiff Home of Recovery, Knowle Hill Park. T.N. Cobham 175.		R. E. Humphrey (Surgeon-supt.).	Men, women, & children over 10 yrs.
Conisborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Godfrey Walker Conv. Home. T.N. Conisboro' 35.	Sheffield Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 330.	J. W. Barnes.	Boys, girls & women.
Cookridge, <i>Leeds.</i>	Cookridge Conv. Hpl.		E. W. Coates (Sec. & Supt.).	Men, women & children over 12.
Cromer, <i>Norfolk.</i>	†Fletcher Conv. Home (<i>d</i>).	Norfolk & Norwich Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 322.	Frank Inch.	Any patients from hpl.
Croydon, <i>Surrey.</i>	Coombe Cliffe Conv. Home, Coombe Rd. T.N. Fairfield 5878.	Maternity & Child Welfare Committee, Croydon, C.B.	O. Holden, M.O.H. (Croydon).	Children 5 to 14 yrs. Babies admitted.
Cudham, <i>Kent.</i>	Angas Conv. Home. T.N. Biggin Hill 3.	Seaman's Society, <i>see</i> p. 283.	R. E. V. Bax.	Seamen, after treatment in any establishment of the Seamen's Hpl. Society.
Deal, <i>Kent.</i>	Lloyd Mem. Caxton Seaside Home for Men & Women. T.N. Hop 4399. <i>Annexe for Women, Sandown Rd.</i>		H. F. Parker.	
Derby, <i>Noths.</i>	Edith Adela Strutt Mem. Conv. Home, Holbrooke Moor. T.N. Duffield 16 (<i>d, g</i>).	Derbyshire Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 301.	W. Banks.	Men, women, & boys & girls over 7 yrs.
Dover, <i>Kent.</i>	Coleman Conv. Home. T.N. Dover 346.		H. W. Youden, 4, St. James St.	Women & girls from 18.
"	St. Mary's Conv. Home for Women & Open-Air School for Children, 8, Eastbrook Place. T.N. Dover 614.	Sisters of Charity.	Sister Superior.	Women, mothers after confinement & with infants, girls from 5 to 15 yrs.
Eastbourne, <i>Sussex.</i>	†All Saints Conv. Hpl. T.N. Eastbourne 6.	All Saints Sisterhood, St. Alban's.	G. Oliver Thurlow.	Men, women, mothers after confinement, & with infants, boys 3 to 13 yrs., girls 3 to 16 yrs.
"	London Homœopathic Hpl. Conv. Home.	London Homœopathic Hpl., Great Ormond St., <i>see</i> p. 277.		Women & girls only.
Eastleigh, <i>Hants.</i>	Hampshire Home of Recovery for Surgical Semi-convalescents, Stoneham Park.	Generals Hpls. of Hants.	A. Moray-Williams, O.B.E.	Men, women & children requiring post-operative treatment. Out-county patients accepted if vacancies.
Evesham, <i>Worcs.</i>	The Gertrude Myers Home, Cleeve Prior. T.N. Bidfordon Avon 18.	Birmingham & Midland Hpl. for Women, <i>see</i> p. 290.	Miss M. Green, 45, Newhall St., Birmingham.	Primarily patients from Women's Hpl., outside patients admitted.
Exmouth, <i>Devon.</i>	St. Luke's Conv. Home, Alexandra Terrace. T.N. Exmouth 94.		Miss F. E. Macpherson.	For working women & girls from 13 yrs. & few poor ladies.
Farnham, <i>Surrey.</i>	Black Lake Conv. Maternity Home. T.N. Farnham 126.		Miss Venney.	Mothers with infants within 3 mths. of confinement.
"	Tilford Conv. Home for Children. T.N. Frensham 108. Telg. Children's Con. Home, Tilford.		Miss Knight.	Boys 5 to 7 yrs., girls 5 to 12 yrs.
Felixstowe, <i>Suffolk.</i>	†Bartlet Conv. Home. T.N. Felixstowe 29.	East Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 310.		Men, women, boys & girls.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
65		612	3 weeks.		Sister Lane.	6 & 4 helpers	By payment on discharge of 17s. 6d.	Never closed.
160	150	1,400	2 or 3 weeks.	1	Mrs. E. H. Wilkinson.	2	By subscriber's ticket & payment of 15s.	Oct. to May.
60			2 to 8 weeks.	1	Miss Pike (Sister-in-Charge).	14	Surgical semi-convalescent cases from 9 London Hpls.	
24	21	296	3 weeks.		Miss I. Hall.	3	For Inf. patients.	
150				2	Miss Coates.	1	By subscriber's recommendation.	Dec. to March.
35			2 or 3 weeks.	5	Miss Borey.	2		Jan. to March.
21 cots 15 beds			No limit.	1	Miss C. Low.	2	By payment according to means.	Never closed.
36	26.51		3 weeks or longer.	1	Mrs. T. H. Gilbert.	2		"
85				6	Miss L. Gray.	19	By letter or payment in advance.	
65					Mrs. Dimmock.			
28	17	352	2 or 3 weeks.		Miss Tirrell.	1	From Inf. 7s. p.w. With recommendation 12s. 6d., without 5s. p.d., payable in advance.	1 month at Xmas.
18			4 weeks.		Miss Browne.		By payment of £2 2s. weekly in advance.	Never closed.
120		873	3 weeks to 3 months.	1	Sister Angela.	3	By payment of 25s. p.w.	
320			3 weeks.	2	The Sister Superior.	3	With subscriber's letter 8s. 6d. p.w., children under 12 yrs. 6s. p.w. Without letter, adults £1 1s. p.w., children under 12 yrs. 13s. 6d.	Never closed.
18	15	204	3 weeks or longer.	2	Miss Sursham.	2	With subscriber's letter 10s. 6d. p.w., without £1 1s. p.w.	"
40-50	30.37	437	3 to 4 weeks.	1	Mrs. D. King, R.R.C.	2	Patients free, or give voluntary contributions.	
18	12	304	2 weeks.		Miss Briggs.	1	Women's Hpl. patients 15s. p.w., others £1 1s. p.w., payable before leaving Home.	Xmas.
16	9.33	157	6 weeks, longer by special permission.	1	Miss Hill.		By payment of £1 p.w., or £1 5s. for single room, in advance.	Never closed.
5 beds 5 cots		206	2 or 3 weeks.	1	Miss Fellows.	1 sister (6 pros.)	With doctor's recommendation & payment of £2 2s. p.w. before leaving. By payment of 12s. 6d. p.w. in advance, except Hpls. & Children's Aid Society, when monthly.	" "
65	61.91	1,045	2 or 3 weeks.	1	Miss Jenkins.	16	Hpl. patients only.	"

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Felixstowe, <i>Suffolk.</i>	†Herman de Stern Conv. Home. T.N. Felixstowe 2.	"Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society of London Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 277.	J. J. Martin (Marie Celeste Society).	Men patients of London Hpl., Whitechapel.
"	Suffolk Conv. Home & Sea-bathing Infirmary. T.N. Felixstowe 26.		F. M. Hall.	Men, women, boys & girls 5 to 12 yrs.
Folkestone, <i>Kent.</i>	Bruce Porter Conv. Home.	Dr. Barnardo's Homes.	C. Wright.	Boys & girls up to 16.
"	Conv. Homes, Netley Cottage, 4, Claremont Rd.	London Medical Mission.	Miss Lofts.	Women & girls from 14 yrs. 10-14 yrs. in charge of adult only.
"	St. Andrew's Conv. Home. T.N. Folkestone 602 (c, d, e, g).	Community of St. John the Baptist.	G. E. Lillie (Hon.).	Men, women & children from 3 yrs.
Grange-over-Sands, <i>Lancs.</i>	North Eastern Counties Friendly Societies' Conv. Home, Lindale Rd. T.N. Grange 73.		Alfred Bird, 15, Ninth Avenue, Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Men.
Greenfield, <i>Lancs.</i>	The Nook Conv. Hpl. T.N. Saddle-wirth 187. Telg. The Nook, Greenfield.	Oldham Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 323.	Royal Inf. Secretary.	Men, women, boys & girls up to 12 yrs.
Grindon, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Sunderland Conv. Home. T.N. Hylton 42.		Miss Aitchinson.	Women, mothers with infants, boys 5 to 14 yrs., & girls from 5 yrs.
Harold Wood, <i>Essex.</i>	The Grange Conv. Home. (Harold Wood Children's Hpl.)	West Ham Corporation, <i>see</i> p. 365.	F. Garland Collins (M.O.H.), Town Hall.	Children convalescent after infectious diseases.
Harrogate, <i>Yorks.</i>	Durham County Hpl. Conv. Home.		W. R. Wilson, 79, Saddle St.	11 men & 11 women.
"	†Heatherdene Conv. Home, Wetherby Lane. T.N. Harrogate 2613.	Royal Inf., Sunderland, <i>see</i> p. 332.	S. C. Fryers.	Men, women, boys & girls 7 to 14 yrs.
"	Northern Police Conv. Home, St. Andrew's, Harlow Moor Rd.		Miss Gurney, O.B.E.	For the benefit of all Police Forces in the Northern, North Midland & North Wales Counties.
"	Rawson Conv. Home. T.N. Harrogate 4395. Telg. Hospital, Harrogate.	Royal Bath Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 306.	E. P. L. Dixon, M.A. (Oxon.).	Men, women, & boys & girls from 10.
Hartley, <i>Kent.</i>	Fairby Grange Conv. Home. T.N. Longfield 5.	Bermondsey Borough Council, Child Welfare Committee.		16 mothers & 16 children.
Hastings, <i>Sussex.</i>	Beau Site Conv. Home, White Rock Gardens. T.N. Hastings 561. Telg. Beau Site Home, Hastings.		T. W. Avis.	Men, women & boys & girls over 16 & mothers after confinement.
"	Hastings & St. Leonards Home for Invalid Gentlewomen, 57, Church Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea. T.N. Hastings 419.			Invalid gentlewomen.
Herne Bay, <i>Kent.</i>	Baldwin Brown Home for Conv. Poor.		W. J. Foster (Hon.), 95, Gipsy Hill, London, S.E. 19.	Women & girls, boys under 7, mothers with infants.
"	Friendly Societies Conv. Home. T.N. Herne Bay 83.	Friendly Societies.	E. Nichols, 63, Queen Victoria St., London, E.C.4. T.N. Central 4760.	Men & women.
"	Hebron Holiday Home, 8, Brunswick Square. For Disp. <i>see</i> p. 541.	Kensal Medical & Gospel Mission, Kensal Rd., London, W. 10.	Miss Thompson (Hon.).	Women, mothers after confinement, & girls over 12.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
30	21.15	354		1	Miss K. Hobbs.	3		Never closed.
72	33.33	870	2 weeks.	1	Miss Emerson.	5	With letter, adults 12s. 6d. p.w.; children under 12 8s. p.w. Without letter, adults 32s. 6d.; children, 20s.	„
52			No fixed limit.		Miss Bateman.		Boys & girls suffering from diseases of bones & joints.	
15	12	175	2 to 3 weeks.	1	Miss Martin.	2	By payment of 21s. p.w., not in advance.	Dec., Jan. & Feb.
137	111.5	1,835	Not less than 2 weeks.	2	Sister Superior.	4	By subscriber's letter & payment of 7s. 6d. p.w. for adults. Without letter £1 p.w., 12s. 6d. under 5, 16s. under 9, 17s. 6d. under 14, in advance.	Never closed.
80	50	1,147	No fixed limit.		Mrs. Watson.		Friendly Society subscribers by payment of £2 16s. per fortnight, non-subscribers £3 3s.	„
28	28	398	No fixed limit.	2	Miss Grayson.	6	Transfers from Oldham Royal Inf.	„
26		374	3 weeks.	1	Miss A. Walker.	1	By payment according to means.	2nd week in Dec. to middle of Feb.
116								
22		205	16 days.	1	Miss M. Smith.	1	Hpl. patients only.	Nov. to March.
40	35.8	436	2 weeks.	2	Miss Macrae, A.R.R.C.	1	Free for patients from Sunderland & Dist.	Nov. to March.
50	31	436	No fixed limit.		Miss Thompson.		Appropriated or endowed beds free, others £1 11s. 6d. p.w. with medical certificate. Police officers & ex-policemen received at £2 2s. p.w.	
50	23.23	401	2 to 4 weeks.	8	Miss Cort, A.R.R.C.	2	By payment of £1 11s. 6d. p.w.	Jan. to March.
32	32		2 weeks.		Miss A. E. Sewell.	1	By payment of 5s. to 10s. p.w.	
28	24.87	424	2 weeks or longer.	4	Vacant.	1	With subscriber's letter, or payment of £1 1s. for extension, in advance.	Dec. 5 to Jan. 10.
		209	1 month (average).	4	Miss E. Surtees.	2	By payment of 30s. p.w. (single room), & 23s. each bed, in advance.	Never closed.
30	18.4	480	2 weeks.		Miss Jones.		By payment according to means.	Nov. to March (incl.).
120	63.7	1468	3 weeks.	1	Mrs. E. Nichols.	1	Voluntary Friendly Society members (men) 30s. p.w., (women) 27s. National insured members (men) 35s. p.w., (women) 30s.	1 week at Xmas.
			No fixed limit.		Miss Greville.			

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Hitchin, <i>Herts.</i>	German Conv. Home. T.N. Hitchin 85.	German Hpl., London, E. 8, <i>see</i> p. 275.	Hpl. Secretary.	Men, women, & boys & girls from 4 yrs. Hpl. patients.
Hornsea, <i>Yorks.</i>	Conv. Home. T.N. Hornsea 19.	Victoria Hpl. for Sick Children, Hull, <i>see</i> p. 309.	F. J. Palethorpe.	Boys 5 to 12 yrs., girls 5 to 14 yrs.
Hove, <i>Sussex.</i>	Conv. Police Seaside Home, Portland Rd. T.N. Hove 1936.	International Christian Police Assoc. (Central Police Inst.).	Miss M. Kerr (Hon., acting).	Police officers of all Forces.
"	St. Bernards Conv. Home for Gentlewomen, 70, Wilbury Rd. T.N. Hove 2226.		Mrs. Drives, O.B.E. (Hon.).	Gentlewomen.
Hoylake, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Merseyside Conv. Home for Gentlewomen, 31, Promenade. T.N. Hoylake 824.		Miss Taylor, 44, Queen's Rd., Hoylake.	Women & girls from 16 yrs.
"	The "Ellen Gonner" Conv. Home for Children, The Promenade. T.N. Hoylake 692.	Liverpool Child Welfare Association, <i>see</i> p. 606.	Miss D. White (Hon.).	Boys from 18 months to 5 yrs. & girls 18 months to 15 yrs.
Hunstanton, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Addenbrooke's Home of Recovery & Charlotte Rebecca Waley Home of Rest for Nurses. T.N. Hunstanton 41.	Addenbrooke's Hpl., Cambridge, <i>see</i> p. 296.	Mrs. Cow.	Men, women, boys & girls 4 to 14 yrs.
"	Hunstanton Conv. Home, Kings Lynn. T.N. Hunstanton 6 (<i>d, f, g</i>).		Capt. A. N. Rolfe.	Men (40), women (60), boys 5 to 12 yrs. (20), girls 5 to 14 yrs. (20).
Hutton, <i>Essex.</i>	Child Haven, nr. Brentwood. T.N. Brentwood 62. Telg. Brentwood 62.	West Ham Central Mission, 409, Barking Rd., London, E. 13.	Rev. W. S. Lord.	Children up to 14 yrs. who require good food & fresh air.
Ilkley, <i>Yorks.</i>	Hpl. & Conv. Home, The Grove.		W. T. Carey.	Patients from approved Societies on nomination by their society.
"	Semon Conv. Home. T.N. Ilkley 89.		N. L. Fleming, Town Clerk.	Men, women & children over 10.
Ipswich, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Oak Hill Journalist's Home. T.N. Ipswich 3032. Telg. Ipswich 3032.	Institute of Journalists, 2, Tudor St., London, E.C. 4.	R. V. Walling.	Journalists & their connections.
Kenilworth, <i>Warwick.</i>	Kenilworth Conv. Home, High St. T.N. Kenilworth 129.		Miss E. N. Berkclay (Hon.).	Men, women, boys from 14 yrs. & girls from 12 yrs.
Lancing-on-Sea, <i>Sussex.</i>	Southern Conv. Homes & Homes of Rest.		W. Chorley, Homes Office, Lancing.	Men, women & children, also Home for mothers with infants.
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	Meanwood Conv. Home for Children, Stonegate Rd. T.N. Headingley 51742.		Mrs. A. Powys, 10, Hollin Lane, Far Headingley.	Boys 3 to 10 yrs., & girls 3 to 12 yrs.
"	Leeds Workpeople's Hpl. Fund Convalescent Homes. <i>Secretary:</i> W. Wormald, 3, Park Square, Leeds.			
	<i>Workman's Home</i> , Springfield, Horsforth. T.N. Horsforth 38.			Men.
	<i>Workmen's Home</i> , Hill Top, Ilkley. T.N. Ilkley 116.			Women.
	<i>Workmen's Home</i> , Crossbeck, Ilkley. T.N. Ilkley 149.			
Leicester.	Leicester & County Saturday Hpl. Society. <i>Secretary:</i> W. H. Abell, 3, Welford Rd.			
	‡ <i>Desford Hall Conv. Home</i> , Desford. T.N. Desford 14.			Men only.
	‡ <i>Roecliffe Manor Conv. Home</i> , Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough. T.N. Woodhouse Eaves 50.			Boys & girls from 3 to 14 yrs.
	‡ <i>Swithland Conv. Home</i> , Woodhouse Eaves. T.N. Woodhouse Eaves 13.			Women & girls over 14 yrs.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
43	36	379	3 weeks.	1	Sister Zimmermann.	1	By payment of 21s. p.w. for adults; children 15s.	Never closed.
36	36	403	18 days average.	1	Miss Kennedy.	4	By letter of recommendation.	Nov. to April.
70	40	1,013	1 to 6 weeks.	2	Miss Holton.		By payment of £1 11s. 6d. weekly in advance.	
11			1 month.		Miss Fergusson.	1	By payment of 30s. to 2 gns. p.w.	Never closed.
30		700	2 or 3 weeks.	2	Miss F. H. Jackson.	1	By payment of 25s. p.w., not in advance.	„
67		351	7 weeks (average).	2	Miss Baldwin.	2 (4 pros.)	By payment where possible.	
	17	173	3 weeks.	1	Miss B. Slamey.	2	By payment of 13s. p.w. in advance.	January.
140		1,469	3 weeks.	1	Miss Denison.	6	By recommendation & payment of 15s. p.w.	Dec. 20 to Feb. 28.
50	30		No fixed limit.	1	Miss E. D. Irwin.	3	Free.	Never closed.
100	61.5	786	2 weeks.	1	Miss Hamlett.	1	Free for 2 weeks with subscriber's letter & payment of £1 p.w. after.	Nov. to March.
65		1,361		1	Miss Abbott.		By payment of £1 p.w. in advance.	
		146	„	1	G. Spingfield (Warden).		By payment of £3 3s. p.w. or according to means.	Never closed.
33	25	335	3 weeks.	6	Miss Husband.		By subscriber's ticket & payment of 10s. p.w. in advance, & recommendation from Medical practitioner.	„
307		2,584	No fixed limit.	2	Miss Brownlee (Lady Supt.).	3	Free with subscriber's letter or by payment of 25s. adults & 10s. p.w. children (under 10), 12s. 6d. p.w. (over 12).	
38	30	382	3 weeks or longer.	2	Miss G. M. Taylor.	2 or 3	Free to subscribers fully paid recommend. for 3 weeks, or by payment in advance of £3 5s. per 3 weeks.	
75		550	2 weeks.	1	Miss V. M. Bailey.	1	By weekly contribution of 2d. to the Fund.	Dec. & Jan.
38		325	„	1	Miss Fox.		See Hosforth.	„
24		200		1	Miss S. Burnley.		„	„
42	34	668	3 weeks or longer.		Miss Morley.		Free to subscribers.	Never closed.
50			3 weeks or longer.		Miss Verity.		Free to children of subscribers.	6 weeks at Xmas.
50	42	638	3 weeks or longer.		Miss Embry.	5	Free to subscribers & their wives. 15 beds reserved for Leicester Royal Inf., see p. 312.	Never closed.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Limpsfield, <i>Surrey.</i>	Caxton Conv. Home. (London Office, 3, Cursitor St., E.C. 4. T.N. Holborn 0197). T.N. Limpsfield Chart 13.		W. F. France.	Men, women, boys from 16 yrs., & girls from 15 engaged in the printing & allied trades.
„	Conv. Home for Women & Children.		Mrs. K. Roberts.	Boys 4 to 7 yrs. & girls from 4 yrs.
„	Henry Radcliffe Conv. Home for Merchant Seamen. T.N. Limpsfield Chart 15.	Merchant Seaman's War Mem. Society.	J. Havelock Wilson.	Men.
Little-hampton, <i>Sussex.</i>	The Green Lady Holiday Home for Women & Children, 30, East St.		Miss Elkin (Hon.).	Women, mothers with infants, girls & boys up to 7 yrs.
Littlestone-on-Sea, <i>Kent.</i>	Conv. Home, Nether Avenue.		Miss O. M. Fuller.	Women, mothers with infants up to 9 months, & girls from 5 yrs. if accompanied by mother.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Crofton Conv. Hpl., Sudley Rd., Aigburth (d).	Merseyside Hpl's. Council, see p. 606.	C. Kennett.	Women, girls over 12, & mothers with infants.
Llandudno, <i>Caernarvon.</i>	Llandudno Conv. Home for Women, 5, Clonmel St.		G. Nathan Jones.	Women.
„	The Lady Forester Conv. Home, Queen's Rd. T.N. Llandudno 6163.	The Lady Forester Mem. Hpl., Much Wenlock, see p. 319.	Lt.-Col. A. R. Woodland, Much Wenlock, Salop.	Men, women, boys & girls from 16 yrs.
London.	†Aitkinson-Morley's Conv. Hpl., Copse Hill, S.W. 19. T.N. Wimbledon 0209.	St. George's Hpl., see p. 281.	J. Churchfield.	Men, women & children.
„	Association of Infant Welfare & Maternity Centres Homes. <i>Secretary:</i> Mrs. Richards, 117, Piccadilly, London, W. 1.			
	<i>Arkley Toddlers' Conv. Home,</i> Oaklands Lane, Arkley, High Barnet (g).			Boys & girls, 2 to 5 yrs.
	<i>John Maddocks Conv. Babies' Home,</i> Basing, Basingstoke. (g).			Babies up to 2 yrs.
„	Board of Guardians & Trustees for Relief of the Jewish Poor (Convalescent Homes). <i>Secretary:</i> M. Benjamin. <i>Offices:</i>			
	† <i>Anthony & Annie Muller Conv. Home & School,</i> Lanthorne Rd., Broadstairs. (d, g).			Boys 4 to 12; girls 4 to 16.
	<i>Clare Baroness de Hirsch Conv. Home,</i> Tudor House, Hampstead Heath, N.W.			Women & girls.
	<i>Jewish Boys Home,</i> 35, Montgomery St., Hove.			Boys 12 to 16 yrs.
	<i>Samuel Lewis Conv. Home,</i> Walton-on-Naze (d, g).			Men from 14 yrs., women from 16 yrs.
„	Children's Rest (The), Roehampton, S.W. 15. T.N. Putney 0572.	Friends of the Poor, 40, Ebury St., S.W. 1.	Miss Seely.	Boys 3 to 6 yrs. & girls 3 to 13 yrs.
„	Church Extension Association (Inc.), Convalescent Homes. <i>Secretary:</i> Miss F. Ashdown, 31, Kilburn Park Rd., London,			
	<i>Abraham Omerod Conv. Home for Children,</i> St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.		R. Westmacott.	Boys 5 to 10 yrs., & girls 5 to 14 yrs., of the poor of Lancs. & Yorks.
	<i>Church Home of Rest for Women & Girls,</i> Brancaster Staithe, Norfolk.		Miss F. Ashdown.	
	<i>Eastcombe Orphanage,</i> Stroud, Glos.			Delicate orphans, girls only, 2 to 16 yrs.
	<i>St. Mary's Conv. Home for Children,</i> Broadstairs, Kent. T.N. Broadstairs 639.		Miss M. Brewster.	Boys 6 to 8 yrs., girls 6 to 12 yrs.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
65		351	3 weeks.		Mrs. D. Dancer.		By subscription or subscriber's letter.	3 days at Xmas.
12		130	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Leathley.		By payment of 15s. p.w.	Dec. to March.
52	45	131	No fixed limit.	1	Miss Baxter (Sister-in-Charge).	3	10 yrs. membership of the National Union of Seamen.	Never closed.
		66	No fixed limit.		Mrs. King.		Adults by payment of 30s. p.w., children according to age.	"
		488	2 weeks		Miss Pardon.		By letter & payment of £1 1s.	"
51			No fixed limit.		Miss Henderson.	8	Liverpool & Bootle patients £1 1s. p.w., others £1 10s.	
20	18	320	2 to 3 weeks.		Miss Lewis-Jones.		By payment of 12s. p.w. when nominated, otherwise 25s.	"
85	71-34	1,522	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Leadbetter.	2	Free to poor persons resident in Shropshire, otherwise 15s. or 25s. weekly in advance.	Xmas to 1st week in Jan.
100	70-1	730	34-96 days (average).	3	Miss A. L. M. Rowson.	15	Patients from parent Hpl. only.	1 month.

12		83	6 weeks (average).	1	Miss Thorpe.	1 (2 pros.)	See Basingstoke.	Dec. to March.
10		53	7 weeks (average).	1	Miss C. Coleman.	1 (4 pros.)	By payment of 15s. weekly in advance.	"

127, Middlesex St., Bishopsgate, E. 1. T.N. London Wall, 9983. Telg. Rachmonem, London.

96	96		Med. Off's. discretion.		Miss E. Garland.	4 (2 teachers)	By payment according to means.	Never closed.
52†	40-02	589	2 weeks or more.		Miss Josephs.		By payment according to means. † 34 winter.	
18	18		No fixed limit.		Mrs. J. Simons.		" " "	"
80†	86		"		Miss Wellman.		" " " † 60 winter.	"
18	18	71	No fixed limit.	3	Miss Mitchell.	1 (2 pros.)	By payment of 10s.	"

N.W. 6.

123		784	3 weeks or longer.	1	"	4	By subscriber's letter, or by payment of 12s. to 16s. p.w.	Never closed.
							By subscriber's letter & payment of 10s. 6d. p.w.	"
18					"			
292		664	No fixed limit.	2	Sister-in-Charge.	12	By subscriber's letter or payment of 15s. p.w.	"

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
London.	†Conv. Home, East Finchley, N. 2. T.N. Tudor 1600.	National Hpl. for the Relief & Cure of Diseases of the Nervous System, Queen Square, London, see p. 279.	G. H. Hamilton.	Men, boys, women & girls.
„	Invalid Children's Aid Society (see also p. 603), Convalescent Homes. <i>Secretary:</i> Mrs. Munro, 117, Piccadilly,			
	<i>Brooklands Home</i> , Tarring Rd., Worthing. T.N. Worthing 54.			Boys 8 to 14 yrs.
	<i>Clevedon Conv. Home</i> , Rectory Rd., Broadstairs. T.N. Broadstairs 232. Telg. Matron, Clevedon, Broadstairs.			Boys 5 to 7 yrs., girls 5 to 14 yrs.
	<i>Conv. Home for Boys</i> , Hawkenbury, Tunbridge Wells. T.N. Tunbridge Wells 697.			Boys 5 to 12 yrs.
	<i>Countess Brownlow Home</i> , Berkhamstead. T.N. Little Godesdon 25.			Boys 7 to 14 yrs.
	<i>Edgar Lee House</i> , Stonebridge Park, Willesden, London, N.W. 10.			Boys 8 to 14 yrs.
	<i>Florence Emma Home</i> , Kearsney, Dover. T.N. Kearsney 10. Telg. Florence Emma Home, Temple, Ewell.			Girls 5 to 14 yrs.
	<i>Hamilton House</i> , Seaford. T.N. Seaford 274.			Boys 5 to 14 yrs.
	<i>St. Michael's Home</i> , Southbourne. T.N. Southbourne 1042.			Girls 5 to 14 yrs.
	<i>West Wickham Hpl. & Home of Recovery for Children with Heart Disease</i> , West Wickham. T.N. Spring Park 1955.			Boys 5 to 7, & girls 5 to 14, with rheumatic heart trouble.
„	Metropolitan Convalescent Institutions. <i>Secretary:</i> W. J. Sheldrick, 14, Victoria St., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 6264.			
	<i>Children's Branch</i> , Broadstairs, Kent (d, e, g).			Boys & girls 3 to 14 yrs.
	<i>Country Branch for Adults</i> , Walton-on-Thames, Surrey (d, e, f, g).			Men, women, boys & girls from 14 yrs.
	<i>Little Common, Men's Branch</i> , Bexhill, Sussex (d, e, g).			Men, & boys from 14 yrs.
	<i>Women's Branch</i> , Bexhill, Sussex (d, e, g).			Women & girls from 14 yrs.
„	National Union of Printing, Bookbinding, Machine Ruling & Paper Workers' Convalescent Homes. <i>Secretary:</i> T. C.			
	<i>Alf Evans Mem. Home</i> , "Hazelhurst," St. Helens, Hastings, Sussex. T.N. Baldslow 14.		W. H. Cliff (Supt.).	Men & women, members of Union.
	<i>Tom Newland Conv. Home</i> , Filey, Yorks.			Men & women, members of Union.
„	Railway Convalescent Homes (The). <i>Secretary & Treasurer:</i> W. R. R. Culver, 116, Victoria St., London, S.W. 1.			
	<i>Railway Conv. Home</i> , Ilkley, Yorks.			Women & girls.
	<i>Railway Conv. Home</i> , Lavenham, Suffolk.			„ „
	<i>Railway Conv. Home (The)</i> , Margate, Kent.			„ „
	<i>Railway Men's Conv. Home</i> , Ascog, Bute.			Men & lads.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.	Home Closed.
36	34	147	No fixed limit.	nil	Miss Aldham.	nil	Patients from National Hpl. Payment according to means.	

London, W. 1. *Terms of Admission:* Each applicant considered by London Office on its merits.

22	22	99	No fixed limit.	1	Miss Macdonald.	2		Never closed.
	24	104	„	2	Miss H. Baker.	4		„
27	27	85	„	1	Miss Bolton.	2		„
12	10	51	„					„
22	22	83	„	3	Miss Philip.	2		„
20		75	„	1	Miss E. M. Gregory.	2		„
32	30	86	„	2	Mrs. Dufter.	3		„
12	12	54	„	1	Miss Pickersgill.			„
80	75	189	„	8	Miss Mackenzie.	14		„

122	78	1,341	3 weeks.	1	Miss Salter.	11	Free.	Never closed.
226	76	1,478	18 days.	1	Miss Watson.	4	Free.	„
100	72	1,407	18 days.	1	Miss Leppard.	2	Free.	„
140	81	1,516	19 days.	1	Miss E. Miller.	2	Free.	„

Newland, 88, Nightingale Lane, S.W. 12. **T.N.** Battersea 2043.

32	20	300	„	1			Free to members.	Never closed.
46	25	355	3 weeks.	1	Miss Beedle.		Free to members (railway fare paid).	„
50			1 month (max.)	1	Mrs. Murphy.		Free to subscribers.	
26			„	1	Mrs. Butt.		„ „	
70			„	1	Miss Foster.		„ „	
65			„	1	Miss Bundy.		„ „	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
London.	Railway Convalescent Homes (The)—continued.			
	<i>Railway Men's Conv. Home, Beltinge, nr. Herne Bay, Kent.</i>			Men & lads.
	<i>Railway Men's Conv. Home, Dawlish, Devon.</i>			" "
	<i>Railway Men's Conv. Home, Leasowe, Cheshire.</i>			" "
	<i>Railway Men's Conv. Home, Par, Cornwall.</i>			" "
"	St. Peter's Home, Mortimer Place, Kilburn, N.W. 6. T.N. Cephasians, London.	Community of St. Peter's, Kilburn.	The Secretary Sister.	Boys 2 to 6 yrs., girls 2 to 12 yrs. & women.
"	Winifred House, Invalid Children's Conv. Hpl. Home (<i>see also</i> p. 284), Wray Crescent, Tollington Park, N. 4. T.N. Archway 1788 (<i>d, f, g</i>).		Miss Preston.	Boys 3 to 10 yrs. & girls 3 to 12 yrs.
Lostock, Lancs.	‡Lostock Hall Conv. Hpl. T.N. Bemberbridge 4 (<i>d</i>).	Preston Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 325.	John Gibson, Royal Inf.	Women, boys up to 12 yrs., girls, mothers after confinement.
"	Willows Conv. Home for Men (<i>d</i>).	" "	" "	Men only.
Loughborough, Leics.	Charnwood Forest Conv. Homes, The Outwoods. T.N. Woodhouse Eaves 11.		H. Godkin, 53, Baxter Gate, Loughborough.	
	Woodhouse Eaves, nr. Loughborough (<i>d, g</i>).		" "	Boys & girls 3 to 10 yrs.
Loughton, Essex.	Firbank, Albion Hill.	Women's Settlement, Canning Town.	Miss E. Spicer, 81, Barking Rd., London, E. 16. T.N. Albert Dock 1385.	Men, women & children.
Lowestoft, Suffolk.	The Conv. Home, Yarmouth Rd. T.N. Lowestoft 310 (<i>g</i>).		O. C. Cubitt (Hon.).	Men, women, boys & girls from 12 yrs.
Lyndhurst, Hants.	Miss Aitchison's Conv. Cottage, Bunker's Hill. T.N. Lyndhurst 10.			Men, women & children.
Mablethorpe, Lincs.	Mablethorpe Conv. Home (The). T.N. Mablethorpe 2 (<i>g</i>).		S. W. Marsden.	Men & women.
"	Seaside Home for Cripples. T.N. Nottingham 64480. Telg. Sadler Cripples, Nottingham.		Mr. & Mrs. Sadler, 7, Mapplery Rd.	For cripples of all ages.
Malmesbury.	Charlton Cott. Hpl.		Lady Muriel Coventry (Hon.).	Children 3 to 10 yrs.
Manchester.	Manchester & Salford Boys' & Girls' Refuges & Homes & Children's Aid Society. <i>Secretary</i> : C. B. Thonger, 7, Chatham			
	<i>Summer Camp, Birkdale, Lancs.</i>			Boys 9 to 14 yrs.
	<i>Bethesda Home for Cripple Children, Cheetham Hill, Lancs.</i>			Boys under 10 & girls under 14.
	<i>Conv. Home, Old Colwyn, Denbigh.</i>			Boys 6 to 12 yrs., girls 6 to 16 yrs.
"	Manchester & Salford Hospital Saturday & Convalescent Homes Fund. <i>Secretary</i> : R. C. Stevenson, 12a, Piccadilly,			
	<i>Briar Field Conv. Home, Arnside, Westmorland.</i>			Women only.
	<i>Plas Mariandir Conv. Home, Llanrhos, Llandudno, N. Wales.</i>			Men only.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
150			1 month (maximum).	1	Mrs. Clapham.		Free to subscribers.	
100			"	1	Mrs. Ross.		" "	
150			"	1	Mrs. Butterworth.		" "	
100			"	1	Mrs. Pearce.		" "	
65	50		4 weeks or longer.	5	The Rev. Mother.	8	By payment from 25s. weekly in advance.	Never closed.
18	17-84	42	3 months, or until fit.	2	Miss Lange- laan.	3	By payment of 8s. p.w.	"
40	37	623	23 days (average).	2	Miss Ronsof.	7	Inf. cases & outside cases of debility needing nursing.	"
25		501	21 days.	2	Miss Rice.	5	See Lostock Hall.	"
40		547	3 weeks.		Miss Butt.	4	By subscriber's letter, & payment of 7s. 6d. p.w. for in-County patients, 9s. for out-County.	"
24		141	"		Miss Quilter.	2		Dec. to Jan.
							Opened October, 1930.	
64		349	"	2	Miss Shep- heard.	2	By subscriber's nomination & payment of 12s. 6d. p.w.	Dec. 20 to Feb. 1.
5	4	50	"		Miss Becking- ham.		Free, by application to Miss Aitchison.	Month in summer & at Xmas.
100		586	"	1	Miss E. Brown.	2	By subscriber's letter together with 15s. p.w.	About Oct. 20 to April.
14		108	2 weeks.		Mrs. Cousins.	1	None.	Oct. to May.
11		51	No fixed limit.	1	Miss Aitkins.		By payment of 6s. p.w., quarterly in advance.	

St., Piccadilly, Manchester. T.N. Central 4098.

200			1 week.		nil		Free to needy cases, others 2s. 6d. p.w.	Oct. to April.
72	72				Mrs. Pickford.	8		
50	40		No fixed limit.		Mrs. H. O. Knight.			Never closed.

Manchester.

80		1,256	2 weeks.	1	Miss Holiday.	1	For women subscribers to the Fund.	
81		1,417	"	1	Miss Wolfe.	1	For men subscribers to the Fund.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Margate, Kent. K	††Victoria Home for Invalid Children, Westbrook (<i>d, g</i>).		E. M. Cochrane, 75, Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., London, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria (London) 6942. Telg. 75 c/o Citizenry, London.	Men, women & children.
"	West Ham Co. Borough Council's Conv. Home, North Down Rd. T.N. Margate 82.	West Ham Co. Borough Council, <i>see</i> p. 365.	As for West Ham Co. B.C.	Debilitated children 5 to 14 yrs.
Mayfield, Sussex. K	Children's Ophthalmic Conv. Home. T.N. Mayfield 127.	Royal London Ophthalmic Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 280.	Miss E. Myers (Hon.).	Boys 3 to 5 yrs., girls 3 to 14 yrs.
Meltham, Yorks.	Meltham Mills Conv. Home. T.N. Meltham 48.	Huddersfield Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 309.	Inf. Secretary.	Men, women & children.
Milford, Staffs.	Sister Dora Conv. Hpl. T.N. Milford 24.	Royal Hpl., Wolverhampton, <i>see</i> p. 339.	Miss E. Meadows, A.R.R.C.	Men & boys from 10 yrs.
Mitcham, Surrey.	††The Catherine Gladstone Home. T.N. Mitcham 0804.	London Hpl. & "Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society, <i>see</i> p. 277.	J. J. Martin.	Women & children.
Morecambe, Lancs.	†Craig Conv. Home for Children.	Bradford Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 292.	J. J. Barron, Bradford Royal Inf.	Boys 3 to 12 yrs. & girls 3 to 14 yrs.
Moretonhampstead, S. Devon.	Conv. Home (<i>g</i>).		A.R. Canning (Hon.), 7, Durham Pl., Chelsea, London, S.W. 3.	Men & women.
Mortehoe, N. Devon.	Glenwood Conv. Home.	North Devon Inf., Barnstaple, <i>see</i> p. 287.	C. E. Roberts-Chanter.	Men, women, & children over 12 yrs.
Nazeing, Essex. K	Princess Louise Conv. Home.	Prince of Wales General Hpl., Tottenham, <i>see</i> p. 279.	Mrs. Gillespie.	Women & children only.
Newbury, Berks.	Speen Conv. Home.		Mrs. Jobson.	Women & children.
Northampton, Northants.	†Margaret Spencer Home of Rest, Dalington. T.N. Northampton 1111.	Northampton General Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 321.	H. St. John Wood.	Men & women.
Nottingham, Notts.	Nottingham & Notts Convalescent Homes. Secretary: Miss J. Aitkin, 7, Castle St., Nottingham.			
	Seathorne nr. Skegness. T.N. Skegness 44.			Men only.
	Grosvenor Rd., Skegness. T.N. Skegness 95.			Women only.
"	Nottingham Poor Girls' & Boys' Camp Society. Secretaries: Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Swain (Hon.), East Bridgeford, Notts.			
	Boys' Conv. Home, Skegness. T.N. Skegness 227.		Capt. Eiffe (Supt.).	Boys 9 to 13 yrs.
	Girls' Conv. Home, Brunswick Drive, Skegness. T.N. Skegness 54.			Girls 9 to 13 yrs.
"	The Cedars Hpl., Woodthorpe. T.N. Nottingham 64090.	General Hpl., Nottingham, <i>see</i> p. 332.	F. M. MacCall.	Any Hpl. case following operations.
Otham, Kent.	The Leonard Stewart Forster Mem. Conv. Home (<i>g</i>).		Miss F. O'Connor.	Women & girls from 12 yrs.
Oxford, Oxon.	†Sunnyside Conv. Home, Hollow Way, Cowley. T.N. Oxford 7076. Telg. Sunnyside, Cowley, Oxford.	Radcliffe Inf., <i>see</i> p. 323.	A. E. G. Sanctuary.	Women & children only.
Parkstone, Dorset.	Russell Côtes School of Recovery, Constitutional Hill. T.N. Parkstone 91.	Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union.	A. Black.	Boys & girls 7 to 14 yrs. Anæmic & debilitated children.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
55		53	No fixed limit.	7	Miss Wykes.	9	Public Author. 28s. p.w., otherwise 15s.	Never closed.
110			6 weeks (average).		Miss Oddy.		Children of parents in receipt of Poor Relief.	"
12		65	No fixed limit.	1	Miss L. Martin (Sister-in-Charge).	2	Hpl. patients 10s. p.w., others 12s. 6d. p.w.	"
64		289		1	Miss N. S. Davy.		Free.	Oct.
20		274	14 days.	1	Miss E. Meadows, A.R.R.C.	1	By ticket of recommendation & payment of 5s. p.w. in advance.	Mid Dec. to mid March.
	23-29	344	24.71 days (average).	1	Miss E. Hall.	6	Patients of London Hpl.	Never closed.
22			2 weeks.	1	Miss Murray.	2	By ticket & payment of 5s. p.w.	
14		130	3 weeks.	1	Miss Gratwicke.		With subscribers ticket 5s. p.w., without 15s. to 17s. 6d. p.w.	Mid Oct. to mid April.
12			2 to 4 weeks.	1	Mrs. Hopkins.	1	By medical certificate & letter from Governor of North Devon Inf.	Oct. to May.
20					Miss Warren.	3	For Hpl. patients.	"
5			2 weeks & longer.		Miss Burgess.		Free for 2 weeks with subscriber's letter, 3rd week 10s. 6d., non-subscribers 12s. 6d. p.w.	
48	30	871	12 days.		Miss Cray.	6	Patients from wards of Northampton General Hpl. only.	Never closed.
67	67	858	2 weeks.	1	Miss Walker.		By payment of 32s. 6d. p.w. in advance.	6 weeks at Xmas.
42		602	"	1	Mrs. Gordon Lewer.		By payment of 25s. p.w. in advance.	2 months at Xmas.
36		540	No fixed limit.	5	Mrs. Eiffe.	2	By payment of 5s. per fortnight.	Dec. to March.
38		640		5	Miss Bunting.	2	By payment of 5s. per fortnight.	"
60	56.2	1,337	No fixed limit.	Hpl. Staff	Miss Hepburn.	14	Cases from General Hpl. Nottingham only.	Never closed.
20	16	178	3 to 6 weeks.	1	Miss F. O'Connor.		By payment of 16s. 6d. (wards), 25s. (bedroom, 2 beds), 30s. single room.	"
20	15	390	14.2 days (average).	2	Miss E. M. H. Sparks, R.R.C.	6	By payment. No fixed charges.	"
117	81		6 to 12 weeks.	1	Mrs. Hobden.	6		"

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Penn, <i>Staffs.</i>	‡St. Catherines' Conv. Home. T.N. Penn 6179 (<i>d, e, f</i>).	Royal Hpl., Wolverhampton, <i>see</i> p. 339.		Women, boys 3 to 10 yrs., girls from 3 yrs., mothers after confinement.
Penzance, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Edward Bolitho Conv. Home, Newlyn Green Rd.	West Cornwall Disp. & Infirmary, <i>see</i> p. 324.		Infirmary patients. Children under 7 not admitted.
Perranporth, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Cornwall Conv. Homes for Men & Women. T.N. Perranporth 10.		W. E. Grenfell (Hon.).	Men & women. Children sometimes admitted.
Plymouth, <i>Devon.</i>	Pearn Conv. Home, Compton Leigh.	Royal Albert Hpl., Devonport, & South & East Cornwall Hpl., Plymouth, <i>see</i> p. 324.	H. Pridham (Hon.).	Men, women, boys from 10 yrs., & girls from 8 yrs.
"	The Conv. Home, Crown Hill. T.N. Crownhill 14.		E. R. Fox (Hon.).	Men, women, boys & girls from 13 yrs., mothers after confinement.
Plympton St. Maurice, <i>Devon.</i>	House of Rest. T.N. Plympton 112.	Sisters of Charity, Bristol.	E. Howard, 10, Salt-ram Terrace.	Women, & girls over 12 yrs., mothers after confinement.
Porthcawl, nr. <i>Bridgend, Glam.</i>	"The Rest" Conv. Home. T.N. Porthcawl 49 (<i>g</i>).		A. Williams.	Men & boys from 9 yrs.
"	"Southdown" Rest for Women & Girls. T.N. Porthcawl 2 (<i>g</i>).		"	Women & girls from 14 yrs. up.
Radcliffe, <i>Lancs.</i>	*Bealey Mem. Conv. Hpl., Radcliffe Hall.		Miss D. Allen.	
Rawdon, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡Woodlands Conv. Home, nr. Leeds.	Bradford Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 292.	J. J. Barron (Sec. & Supt.).	Men, women, & children over 14.
Reigate, <i>Surrey.</i>	Brabazon House of Comfort for G.F.S. Members.		Miss Greenhow, Yorke Rd., Reigate.	Girls & young women who are not ill enough for hpl.
" K	††"Marie Celeste" Annexe, Fairfield, Beech Rd. T.N. Reigate 613.	London Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 277.	J. J. Martin.	Male patients from London Hpl. only.
Rhyl, <i>Flint.</i>	Men's Conv. Institution, Bedford St. T.N. Rhyl 75.		W. J. Derbyshire.	Men 16 to 19 yrs.
"	Royal Alexandra Childrens' Hpl. & Conv. Home, <i>see</i> p. 326.			
"	Women's Conv. Home, Morfa Hall. T.N. Rhyl 355.		F. Wallis.	Women & girls over 14 yrs.
Roehampton.	Queen Mary's Hpl. for Sailors, Soldiers & Airmen who have lost their limbs in the War. T.N. Putney 6131-4.		Sir Charles Kindirdine, K.B.E.	Primarily for artificial limb fitting of ex-service men. Ministry of Pensions general surg. cases treated. Limited number of private patients.
Rugeley, <i>Staffs.</i>	Levett Conv. Home, Church St.		Col. W. Wetherall (Hon.).	Women, girls from 8 yrs., mothers after confinement.
Rustington, <i>Sussex.</i>	Conv. Home, nr. Littlehampton.	Carpenter's Company, Carpenter's Hall, E.C. 2.	The Clerk, Throgmorton Lane, E.C. 2.	For men 16 to 70 yrs.
Ryde, <i>I. of W.</i>	Milligan Conv. Home. Closed at present.	Royal Isle of Wight Country Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 327.		
Ryton-on-Tyne, Co. <i>Durham.</i>	Innes Hopkins Mem. Home. T.N. Ryton 30.	Royal Victoria Inf., Newcastle-on-Tyne, <i>see</i> p. 320.	S. Dunstan.	Men only.
St. Anne's-on-Sea, <i>Lancs.</i>	Blackburn & Dist. Conv. Home. T.N. St. Anne's 113 (<i>d</i>).		Miss Smith, Simmons St., Blackburn.	Men & women.
"	‡Royal Manchester Children's Hpl. Conv. Home. T.N. St. Anne's 20.	Royal Manchester Children's Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 316.	W. M. Humphrey.	Boys & girls from Hpl.
"	Rochdale Children's Conv. Home.		T. A. Elvyn, Kershaw, Barraclough.	Boys 5 to 12 yrs., girls from 15, & women to 65 yrs.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
16		296	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss William-son.	2	By ticket of recommendation & payment of 5s. p.w. in advance.	Never closed.
10			3 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Bailey.			
38		177	2 weeks or longer.	7	Miss A. E. Shipp.	1	By payment according to means.	Nov. to March.
18	16		No fixed limit.	1	Miss M. E. Kearsey (Lady Supt.).		Free.	Never closed.
24		253	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss B. Green.		By subscriber's ticket & payment of 6s. p.w. in advance. Without ticket £1 13s. per fortnight.	
36			No fixed limit.	3	Sister-in-Charge.		By payment of £1 weekly in advance, with ticket 10s. Bed-sitting rooms from £1 10s. each.	Never closed.
170	163	2,034	2 weeks.	3	Miss C. M. Rees.	4	By subscriber's letter, or on payment of 21s. weekly in advance.	Nov. to March.
90	78	1,399	„	2	Miss C. M. Merrett.	2	By subscriber's ticket or payment of 21s. p.w. in advance.	Nov. to March.
9					Miss B. Kirkland.			
100					Miss M. Sutherland.	8	With subscriber's ticket 6s. p.w., without 18s. 6d. 50 beds reserved by Bradford Royal Inf.	
17	16.7	15	No fixed limit.	1	Miss Innes.	1	G.F.S. members 16s. p.w., others 18s., not in advance.	
19	15.23	213	26.1 days (average).	1	Miss Hinton.	4		
100		1,000	2 weeks.	1	Mrs. W. J. Derbyshire.		By payment of about 29s. p.w.	Nov. to April.
100	98	1,155	2 to 3 weeks.		Miss A. Moore Littler.		By payment of 25s. p.w. in advance.	Nov. to May.
502	489	2,844	„	2 & 1 res.	Miss H. G. Palin, O.B.E., R.R.C.			Never closed.
12	12	120	3 weeks.	1	Miss J. Fielding.		By payment of 15s. 6d. p.w. in advance.	„
50			„	1	Miss Maisey.		By subscriber's letter, or payment of 21s. p.w.	
30	30	676	2 to 3 weeks.	1	Miss Balshaw.	5	Patients transferred from Infirmary.	Never closed.
60		1,350	2 to 4 weeks.	1	Miss Halliwell.	2	By payment of £1 10s. p.w. in advance.	4 weeks at Xmas.
30	19	241	28.2 days (average).	1	Miss E. Stower.	4	Hpl. cases only.	Never closed.
32			3 weeks or longer.	2	Mrs. Midgley.		Payment according to means.	6 weeks at Xmas.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
St. Leon-ard's-on-Sea, <i>Sussex.</i>	All Saints Conv. Home. T.N. Hastings 1362 (g).	All Saints Convent, St. Albans.	Rev. C. A. Nicol.	Women & girls from 16 yrs., mothers after confinement.
„ K	Conv. Home for Poor Children, 125, West Hill. T.N. Hastings 403 (g).		E. G. Fraser (Hon.).	Boys 4 to 14 yrs., girls 4 to 16 yrs.
„	†Conv. Home of the Chelsea Hpl. for Women, West Hill. T.N. Hastings 587.	Chelsea Hpl. for Women, <i>see</i> p. 273.	H. Jennings.	Women only.
„	Conv. Home, West Hill.	Railway Mission.	R. Hinde, 1, Adam St., Strand, London, W.C.2.	Railway men only over 18.
„ K	Ranyard Mission Conv. Home, Tilbury House, 61, West Hill.	Ranyard Mission.		Women, & mothers with infants up to 2 yrs.
„	St. Peter's Grange, Maze Hill.	St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.		
St. Mellons, <i>Mon.</i>	†William Nicholls Conv. Home, nr. Cardiff.	Cardiff Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 296.	L. D. Rea, Cardiff Roy. Inf.	Men & women.
Scarborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	Conv. Home for Children, 84-6, Filey Rd.		H. J. Watson.	Boys 3 to 9 yrs., girls 3 to 12 yrs.
„	Royal Northern Sea-bathing Inf. for Conv. Patients. T.N. Scarborough 47.		W. J. Rowe.	Men, women, & mothers without infants.
Seaford, <i>Sussex.</i>	Seaside Conv. Hpl. T.N. Seaford 137.		G. D. Richards.	Men, women, & children over 15 yrs.
„	Surrey Conv. Home for Men, East Blatchington. London Offices, 31, Gt. Helen's St., E.C. 3.		Major F. R. Hill, D.S.O.	For men & boys over 15 yrs. resident in Surrey.
Shanklin, <i>I. of W.</i>	Isle of Wight Children's Surg. Home, Scio House.		W. T. W. Somers.	Children under 16 yrs. Surgical cases only.
Shedfield, <i>Hants.</i>	Shedfield Conv. Home, Botley. T.N. Wickham 72.		Miss Medicott.	Women, mothers after confinement, boys 2 to 14 yrs., girls 2 to 15 yrs.
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	George Woodfindin Conv. Home, Whitley Moor, Ranmoor.		A. Simpson, 14, George St., Sheffield.	Preference for Sheffield cases.
„	††Loxley House, Conv. Home for Crippled Children. T.N. Sheffield 43172, 21161 (office).	Sheffield Cripples Aid Assoc., 33, Union St., <i>see</i> p. 607.	Miss M. Hibberd.	Boys 3 to 12 yrs., girls 3 to 14 yrs.
„	Sheffield Works Convalescent Association. <i>Secretary:</i> G. Slack, 84, West St., Sheffield. T.N. Central 23497.			
	<i>Men's Home,</i> Ashover, Derby.			Men & boys from 15 yrs.
	<i>Women's Home,</i> Claremont, Matlock, Derby.			Women only.
Shoeburyness, <i>Essex.</i>	Sunshine Home. T.N. Shoeburyness 71 (d, g).	Invalid & Crippled Children's Society, <i>see</i> p. 603.	Miss Howard, Balaam St., Plaistow, London, E. 13.	For 11 boys from 2 to 12 yrs. & 12 girls 2 to 14.
Shotley Bridge, Co. <i>Durham.</i>	E. F. Peile County Conv. Home. T.N. Shotley Bridge 27.		H. Jevons, Clerk to Durham Co. Council.	Mothers after confinement & with infants, children under 5 suffering from rickets or malnutrition.
Silloth, <i>Cmbld.</i>	Cumberland & Westmorland Conv. Institution.		R. W. Wright, 56, Petteril St., Carlisle.	
Slough, „ K <i>Bucks.</i>	†Conv. Home, Fair View, Upton Rd. T.N. Slough 120.	Paddington Green Children's Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 279.	J. A. Hamlin.	Boys up to 12 yrs. & girls up to 14 yrs.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
19	14	224	No fixed limit.	2	Miss Bloxham, (Lady Warden).	1		Never closed.
	53	760	3 or 4 weeks.	2	Miss D. Chamberlin.	7	By subscriber's letter, or payment of 15s. p.w. in advance.	6 weeks from Sunday before Xmas.
	27.2	467	3 weeks.	1	Miss G. Tasker.	2	By subscriber's letter, or by payment of 21s. p.w.	Never closed.
40		227	3 weeks or longer.	2	Miss L. Wallis.	1	With subscriber's letter 14s. p.w., without 20s.	
28 6 cots			3 weeks.		Miss Hatfield.	1	By subscriber's letter or payment of 21s. p.w.	
20			No fixed limit.		Sister-in-Charge.		By payment of 25s. p.w. Private rooms from £2 12s. 6d. p.w.	
54			14 days.		Miss L. Pullin.	6		
60	43.6		No fixed limit.	4	Mrs. Davis.		By nomination & payment of 12s. 6d. p.w. in advance.	
100	64	656	3 weeks.	1	Vacant.	2	By subscriber's letter & payment of 12s. 6d. p.w., or 17s. 6d. (phthisis cases).	Nov. 30 to May 1.
100	68	1,327	4 weeks.	2	Miss E. Goodall.	3	With subscriber's letter 15s. p.w., without 30s.	Never closed.
50			No fixed limit.		Miss F. E. Healey, R.R.C.		By subscriber's letter (free) or payment of £1 p.w.	„
10	7		19 days.	5	Miss M. J. Ferdinand.	3 (1 pro.)	By application to medical officers. Majority treated free. Two rooms for adult private patients.	„
30		318	2 months.	4	Miss Fuller.		Adults by payment of 17s. 6d. p.w., & children 13s.	Month at Xmas.
65			3 weeks.	1	Miss M. E. Harris.	1	By payment of 10s. 6d. p.w.	6 weeks in winter.
29		98	1 month or longer.	1	Miss B. Maughen.	4	Payment according to means.	
48	31	636	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Watson.		22s. 6d. p.w. with recommendation, 35s. without.	Never closed.
31	21	396	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Cotter.		„ „ „	„
24			Not fixed.	2	Miss Gladden.	4	By payment of 23s. p.w.	„
16 cots & 6	22	232	25 days (average).	1	Miss Lowe.	4 (6 pros.)	By payment of 25s. p.w. for mother & child, 15s. for child only.	„
94				3	Miss J. A. Forbes.	1	Adults (with ticket) 20s. 1st fortnight, after 20s. p.w.; children under 12, 1st fortnight 15s., after 10s. p.w. Without ticket 25s., children 15s.	
20	13	110	44.2 days (average).		Miss J. T. McDonald.	5	Cases from parent Hpl. only.	3 weeks in Sept.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Solihull, <i>Birmingham.</i>	Evans Conv. Home for Children, Widney Rd.		Miss H. Ward, Sutton Grange, Solihull.	Boys up to 10 yrs., girls up to 12 yrs.
Southport, <i>Lancs.</i>	Conv. Home. T.N. Southport 55089 (g).	Dist. Provident & Charity Organisation Society, of Manchester & Salford.	J. W. Danby, 133, Deansgate, Manchester.	Men & women only.
"	Southport Conv. Hpl. & Sea-bathing Inf. T.N. Southport 2871.		H. Willis.	Men, women & boys & girls over 16.
"	Governesses' Conv. Home for the North of England, 28, Alexandra Rd.		Miss C. M. Corte	Ladies who are or have been governesses.
"	North of England Children's Sanatorium, Hawkshead St. T.N. Southport 4502 (d).		L. Bennett.	Boys 3 to 13 yrs., girls 2 to 17 yrs.
Stockton-on-Tees, Co. <i>Durham.</i>	*Ropner Conv. Home, Middleton St. George, nr. Darlington.		E. W. Berry, Linthorne, Station Rd., Norton-on-Tees.	Men, women, & boys & girls over 9 yrs.
Swanage, <i>Dorset.</i>	Wordsworth Home of Rest.		Miss Dymond.	Women & girls over 16 needing good air, food, & rest.
Swanley, <i>Kent.</i>	‡Hpl. Conv. Home, Parkwood. T.N. Swanley 39 (d, g).		C. M. Power, M.C.	Women & girls from 3 yrs., boys 3 to 7 yrs.
Swansea, <i>Glam.</i>	Swansea Hpl. Conv. Home. T.N. Swansea 2001.	Swansea General & Eye Hpl., see p. 333.	O. C. Howells.	Men & women only.
Tadworth, K <i>Surrey.</i>	‡Recovery Hpl., Tadworth. T.N. Burghshead 716.	Hpl. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., London, see p. 276.	J. McKay.	Boys & girls 2 to 12 yrs.
Torquay, <i>Devon.</i>	Erith House Conv. Institution for Delicate Ladies, Lower Erith Rd.		P. S. Bailey.	
"	Ockenden Conv. Home, Warren Rd.	Royal Devon & Exeter Hpl., see p. 303.	S. S. Cole.	Primarily for patients from Exeter Medical Charities.
"	St. Luke's Conv. Home for Men, Higher Lincombe Rd. T.N. Torquay 2439.	Community of St. John the Baptist.		Men & boys from 16 yrs.
	St. Raphael's Conv. Home for Women, Higher Lincombe Rd. T.N. Torquay 2439 (g).	" "		Women & girls from 16 yrs.
Ulverston, <i>Lancs.</i>	Conishead Priory Conv. Home for Durham Mine-workers. T.N. Ulverston 23.	Miners' Welfare Fund.	J. S. Birkbeck.	Workmen in coalmines of Durham.
Usk, <i>Mon.</i>	Cefn Ila. T.N. Usk 18.	Pontypool & Dist. Hpl., see p. 324.	N. A. Ball.	Women & girls from 4 yrs. Boys 4 to 9 yrs.
Ventnor, <i>I. of Wight.</i>	Bonchurch Conv. Home, Madeira Rd., Ventnor, I. of Wight.	Royal Hants County Hpl., Winchester, see p. 339.	Miss C. Freshfield, Manor House, Marthyr Worthy, Winchester.	Convalescents from operations or illness.
Walton, <i>Som.</i>	St. Mary's Conv. Home of the Sisters of Charity, nr. Clevedon.	Sisters of Charity, Bristol.	Sister-in-Charge.	Men, women & children from 10 yrs.
Walton-on-the-Naze, K <i>Essex.</i>	‡Poplar Hpl. Conv. Home. T.N. Walton 7.	Poplar Hpl. for Accidents, see p. 279.	Hpl. Secretary.	Men, women & children over 7 yrs.
Wargrave, <i>Berks.</i>	Woodclyffe Home for Ladies.	Florence Nightingale Hpl., London, see p. 274.	Miss I. Dixon.	Gentlewomen of small means.
Warwick.	Haseley Hall, nr. Warwick. T.N. Haseley Knob 23.	Birmingham Society for the Care of Invalid Children, see p. 606.	F. Mathews, 65, Elm Rd., Bournville. T.N. Selly Oak 326.	Children.*
Wellington, <i>Salop.</i>	County Home for Ailing Babies, Wrockwardine Rd. T.N. Wellington 64.		Miss M. E. Meakin (Hon.)	Ailing babies other than infectious or hospital cases, nursing mothers and babies of tubercular parents.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
22		181	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Price.		By payment of 7s. p.w.	Dec. to March.
74	61	1,057	3 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Jamieson.		By payment of £4 10s. for a minimum period of 3 weeks, in advance.	Never closed.
380	322	7,257	3 weeks winter, 2 weeks summer.	6	Miss R. E. Born.	3	By payment of 40s. for 3 weeks & 30s. 2 weeks, in advance.	„
25	16		1 week to 6 months.	2	Miss Kirby		By subscriber's letter or clergyman's recommendation & payment of 20s. 6d., 19s. 6d., or 17s. p.w. in advance.	2 weeks.
124	92	1,443	3 weeks or longer.	5	Miss D. H. G. Monk.	16	With Governor's recommendation 15s. p.w., without 16s., summer months £1.	Never closed.
65			3 weeks.	8	Miss J. Proctor.		Free with ticket & medical certificate from personal doctor & institution medical officer.	End Oct. to end March.
45			4 weeks.		Miss Manley (Lady Supt.).		By payment of 18s. 6d. to 50s.	Nov. to April.
120		904*	No fixed limit.	2	Miss E. Harris, R.R.C.	16	Free. (9 mths.)*	Never closed.
24	19.1	457	15.2 days (average).	Hpl. Staff	Miss M. P. Scovell.	1 (1 pro.)	Transfers from parent Hpl. only.	„
	43.87	249	64.31 days (average).	2	Miss C. Tisdale, R.R.C.	7	Patients from parent Hpl. only admitted.	„
	20		No fixed limit.	5	Miss Mare.		By payment in winter from £1 6s., in summer £1 15s.	„
26	25	448	2 weeks.	1	Miss E. Glover.		With recommendation 10s. 6d. p.w., without 25s.	„
18	16	145	3 weeks or longer.	1	Sisters of the Community.	1	By payment of 30s. p.w.	End June to Oct.
19	15	130		2	„	1	By payment of 30s. p.w.	„
100			2 to 4 weeks.		Mrs. J. S. Birkbeck.		Opened 1930.	Dec. 15 to Jan. 5.
24	16.53	399	2 weeks.	1	Miss S. Dubell.	2	Contributors to Pontypool Hpl. only.	March.
5 M. 5 F.					Miss Pedler.		By subscriber's letter. 16s. p.w., in advance.	2 weeks for cleaning.
					Sister-in-Charge.		By subscription notes & payment of 12s., or 24s. p.w. Paying guests by arrangement.	For men Dec 21 to Jan. 6.
14	13.83	173	No fixed limit.	1	Miss Reeves.	2	Hpl. patients by payment according to means. Paying wards (2) £2 2s. each.	Never closed.
12	9.5		4 weeks.		Miss I. Dixon.	1	By payment of 21s. to 45s. p.w. in advance.	„
39	39		1 year		Miss Moore.	2	Opened 1930. * Especially for those suffering from Rheumatism and Chorea. Through Birmingham School Medical Officer.	„
16	16		8 weeks (approx.)		Miss Crowe.	2	In-County cases only.	„

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
West Kirby, <i>Cheshire.</i>	††Children's Conv. Home (Inc.) T.N. Hoylake 200 (d).		Roger Lewis (Hon.).	Boys 3 to 12 yrs., girls 3 to 16 yrs.
"	Lear Home of Recovery, Seafield House, Dee Lane. T.N. Hoylake, 643.		Rev. W. Helm (Hon.)	
West Malling, <i>Kent.</i>	Frederick Andrew Conv. Home, The Manor House. T.N. West Malling 48.		T. H. Friswell.	Poor gentlewomen.
Westgate-on-Sea, <i>Kent.</i>	K St. Michael's Conv. Home. T.N. Westgate 48 (g).	London Diocesan Deaconess Institution.	Sister-in-Charge.	Men & women only.
"	K St. Gabriel's Children's Conv. Home & Residential Open Air School. T.N. Westgate 233 (g).	" "	Sister-in-Charge.	Boys 5 to 7 yrs., girls 5 to 15 yrs.
Weston Favell, <i>Northants.</i>	St. John's Hpl.		A. E. Phipps.	Men, women & children over 12 yrs.
Weston-super-Mare, <i>Som.</i>	Children's Conv. Home, Clifton Rd. (b).	Bristol Royal Hpl. for Sick Children & Women, see p. 294.	J. E. Smith.	Boys 3 to 10 yrs., girls 3 to 12 yrs.
"	Royal West of England Sanatorium & Conv. Home. T.N. Weston-super-Mare 18. Telg. Sanatorium, W.S.Mare (d).		L. S. Fursland.	Men, women, & boys & girls from 7 yrs.
Whitley Bay, <i>Nthld.</i>	Prudhoe Mem. Conv. Home. T.N. Whitley Bay 96.		G. T. Thompson.	Men, women, boys & girls over 15.
Withernsea, <i>Yorks.</i>	Hull & East Riding Conv. Home. T.N. Withernsea 45 (g).	Hull Royal Inf., see p. 309.	B. Brooks.	Men, women, boys & girls 7 to 12 yrs.
Woking, <i>Surrey.</i>	St. Peter's Mem. Home, Maybury Hill. T.N. Woking 37 (d, g).	St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.		Women, boys 2 to 5 yrs., girls 2 to 15 yrs.
Woodley, <i>Berks.</i>	St. Luke's Home for Sick Children. T.N. Sonning 42.		W. V. Anson, Clayton Mills, Miss G. Player, Woodley.	Men & women, boys 4 to 8 yrs., girls 4 to 15 yrs.
Woolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	Liverpool Conv. Home. T.N. Gateacre 45.		Edmund D. White & Sons.	Men, women, & children from 12 yrs.
Worthing, <i>Sussex.</i>	Catherine Marsh Conv. Home. T.N. Worthing 155 (g).		E. Jemmett.	Men, women, & boys & girls up to 14 yrs.
"	Prince Albert Conv. Home. T.N. Worthing 123 (g).			Men & women.
"	†The Shepherd Conv. Home, Brighton Rd.	Royal Surrey County Hpl., Guildford, see p. 305.		Men, women & children.
"	Thomas Banting's Mem. Seaside Conv. Home, 80, Marine Parade. T.N. Worthing 220.		R. W. Charles.	For women relations of professional men.
Wrexham, <i>Denbigh.</i>	Minera, nr. Wrexham. T.N. Wrexham 171.	William & John Jones Convalescent Homes.	J. B. Bury	Men & women.
	Brighton Rd., Rhyl. T.N. Rhyl 196.	" "	"	Men & women.
Yarmouth (Great), <i>Norfolk.</i>	Eastern Counties Children's Conv. Home, Marine Parade.		G. H. Wyllys, 5, Quay St.	Boys 3 to 9 yrs., girls 3 to 11 yrs.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
181	181	815	Average 4 weeks (short cases); 6 months (long cases).	12	Miss G. G. Fellows.	25	From local Hpls. With subscriber's letter 7s. p.w.; 14s. for patients from Liverpool, Birkenhead, & Wirral, 16s. from outside districts, 18s. in advance for children sent by Poor Law Author. Free by nomination.	Never closed.
26	20	379		1	Miss M. E. West.	1	By payment of 25s. weekly.	"
15			3 weeks.	4	Miss L. Lyne (Lady Supt.).	1	Free.	2 or 3 weeks in March.
45	36	446	3 weeks.	1	Sister-in-Charge.	1	By payment of 7s. p.w. with subscriber's letter, or 21s., in advance.	Dec. to March.
	41	183	3 weeks or longer.	3	Sister-in-Charge.	5	Letters of recommendation & payment of 15s. p.w. in advance.	Never closed.
50		384		1	Miss Clayton.		Free with letter of recommendation.	Dec. to March.
45			2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss Wakefield.	4	Patients from Hpl. free with letter, without £1 6s. p.w. in advance.	March.
170		2,245	2 weeks.	3	Miss S. Williams.	6	By subscriber's note & payment of 10s. p.w. Without letter £2 1s. per fortnight in advance.	Never closed.
140	85	1,395	3 weeks.	2	Miss F. H. Yoxall, R.R.C.	2	By subscriber's letter or payment of £2 2s. in advance for 3 weeks.	4 weeks at Xmas.
86	45.7	282	3 weeks.	2	Miss F. M. Scott-Cavell.	2	Adults 4s. p.w. in advance with subscriber's recommendation, children 3s.	Never closed.
65		262	No fixed limit.	7	Sister-in-Charge.	9	By payment of 25s. p.w. Private patients from £2 2s.	"
18	10.3	3,982	6 weeks.	1	Miss D. W. Hunter.	3	By payment of 15s. p.w. not in advance.	"
115		2,498	16.87 days (average).	1	Miss C. Watt.	5	By payment of 30s. for 2 weeks.	
40	34	507	No fixed limit.	1	Miss D. Bonell.	1	By payment of 25s. weekly.	Jan.
102		1,971	2 to 4 weeks.		Mrs. Gay.	4	By payment according to means. Maximum 25s. p.w.	Never closed.
15					Miss Flack.	1	Hpl. cases only.	"
9			No fixed limit.	1	Mrs. Martin (Lady Supt.).		By selection of trustees & payment of 10s. p.w.	"
29		255	3 weeks.	1	Miss M. Newsham.	1	Free to residents in Parishes of Wrexham & Rhosddu.	Jan. & Feb.
83		853	2 weeks.	1	Miss E. Cragg.		" " " " "	
40			1 month or longer.	3	Miss Wiebkin.	2	By payment of 12s. 6d. p.w. or 5s. with subscriber's letter.	Dec. & Jan.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Aberdeen.	†Aberdeen Conv. Home, Cults. T.N. Cults 35.	Aberdeen Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 341.	A. Scott Finnie, 230, Union St.	Men, women & children.
Arbroath, Angus.	Conv. Home, Jennyswells.	Arbroath Inf., <i>see</i> p. 341.		
Barrhead.	Co-operative Convalescent Homes, Ltd.	<i>Secretary</i> : J. Stirling, 21, Commercial Rd.		
	<i>Airdmhor</i> , Dunoon, Argyll. T.N. Dunoon 103.			Men, women, mothers with infants.
	<i>Abbotsview</i> , Galashiels, Selkirk. T.N. Galashiels 249.			Men, women, mothers with 1 child.
	<i>Sea Mill</i> , West Kilbride, Ayrshire. T.N. West Kilbride 53.			Adults.
Bucksburn, Aberdeen.	Newhills Conv. Home (for San. <i>see</i> p. 450), Bucksburn. T.N. Bucksburn 30.		J. D. MacDiarmid, 173a, Union St., Aberdeen.	All cases where convalescent treatment is required.
Corstorphine, Midlothian.	Cott. Hpl., 9, Forrester Rd., Corstorphine. T.N. Corstorphine 11.	Leith Hpl. (Inc.), <i>see</i> p. 348.	B. Beveridge Smith (Hon.)	Men, women & children.
Duddingston, Midlothian.	Hawthornbrae Conv. Home. T.N. Edinburgh 75087.	Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society.	Mrs. Dowden.	Women, mothers with infants, girls & boys up to 10 yrs.
Dundee, Angus.	†Dundee Conv. Home, Barnhill.	Dundee Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 343.		
Dunfermline, Fife.	Bandrum Children's Country Home. T.N. Saline 13.	The activities of the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, Abbot St.	J. W. Ormiston.	Boys & girls 5 to 14 yrs.
Dunoon, Argyll.	Glasgow & West of Scotland Conv. Seaside Homes. T.N. Douglas 1348.		D. G. Kent (Sec. & Treas.)	Persons of all ages.
Edinburgh.	†Corstorphine Conv. House, Murrayfield. T.N. Corstorphine 1.	Royal Inf. of Edinburgh, <i>see</i> p. 344.	Henry Maw.	Men & women.
„	Children's Conv. Home, Gilmerton.		Miss J. A. Blair.	Boys 5 to 10 yrs., girls 5 to 14 yrs.
„	<i>Ravenscroft Conv. Home</i> (for Adults), Gilmerton.		„ „	Men, women, & children over 14 yrs.
Edzell, Angus.	Edzell Conv. Home, Brechin. T.N. Edzell 36.	Montrose Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 348.	J. Smith.	Men & women.
Glasgow, Lanark.	Schaw Conv. Home, Bearsden. T.N. Bearsden 10.	Glasgow Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 345.	R. Morrison Smith.	Men & women.
Greenock, Renfrew.	Children's Conv. Home, Ravenscraig by Greenock. T.N. Greenock 869.		Mrs. Crawford, 21, St. Andrew's Drive, Glasgow.	Children 4 to 12 yrs.
Gullane, E. Lothian.	Muirfield Conv. Home.	Royal Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children, <i>see</i> p. 344.	Hpl. Secretary.	Hpl. patients only.
Kilmun, Argyll.	Kilmun Conv. Home. T.N. Glasgow, Douglas 99.		J. G. Mackerracher.	Men, women, children from 12 yrs., mothers after confinement with or without infant.
Lanark.	†Lady Hozier Conv. Home, Hyndford Rd. T.N. Lanark 43.	Western Inf. of Glasgow, <i>see</i> p. 346.	J. M. Johnston.	Men, women, & children.
Largs, Ayrshire.	Conv. Home, Brooksby. T.N. Largs 85.	Victoria Inf. of Glasgow, <i>see</i> p. 346.	J. W. Robson, 67, Carlton Pl., Glasgow.	Infirmity patients.
Lenzie, Lanark.	Glasgow Conv. Home. T.N. Douglas 3570.		D. K. Beveridge, 14, West George St., Glasgow.	Men & women & limited number of children over 9 yrs.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
25		455	20 days.	Inf. Offs.	Miss E. Edmonson, R.R.C.	3	Inf. cases only.	Never closed.
20					Sister Bogg.		Free to Inf. patients, others 12s. 6d. p.w.	"
190		1,658	2 weeks.		Miss McNab.	15	By subscriber's line (costing £3 per fortnight). Children, payment according to age. Boarders 37s. 6d. p.w.	Never closed.
100		1,845	No fixed limit.		Miss Smith.		See Airdmhor.	
150		2,093	No fixed limit.	1	Miss Campbell.		See Airdmhor.	"
28		450	2 weeks.		Miss N. Stevens.		Free.	"
10	7-67	201	2 weeks.	1	Miss Strachan.		On doctor's recommendation.	"
30		420	2 weeks.		Miss C. Allen Dow.		Majority of cases free.	Dec.
85	65		6 weeks.	1	Miss Bowan.		On recommendation of Med. Supt. of Inf.	Never closed
30		149	2 months (average).	1	Miss C. G. McGruther.	1 (4 pros.)	Free. For children of Burgh of Dunfermline only.	"
330	320	5,336	2 weeks.	2	Mrs. Scott King.	2	Subscriber's recommendation line.	
80	76	1,637	3 weeks.	1	Miss D. Brayshaw.	1 (4 pros.)	Free for patients from parent Hpl.	Never closed
22	22		No fixed limit.	1	Miss Fraser.	1	Necessitous cases free, ordinary board 7s. p.w., special cases 5s.	"
25	25	"	14 days or longer.	1	Miss Wilcox.		Necessitous cases free; others, men 11s. p.w., women 9s.	
10		124	2 weeks or longer.		Mrs. M. Mollison.		By transfer from Inf. or by subscriber's letter.	Nov., Dec. & Jan.
74	39	903	16 days (average).	1	Miss N. Cameron, R.R.C.	1	Patients from parent Hpl. only.	Never closed.
14		144	No fixed limit.	1	Miss I. Forster.	1	By payment of 5s. p.w. where possible.	"
24	20-33		No fixed limit.		Miss Earl.	1 (3 pros.)		"
100	80	2,056	2 weeks	1	Miss J. M. Beattie.	1	By subscriber's line.	"
43	24	408	3 weeks (average).	1	Miss H. H. Archibald.	1	Free. For patients from parent Hpl. only.	"
30	15	514	2 weeks.	1	Miss M. R. Thomson.	1	Recommendation of physicians & surgeons.	"
85	45	1,627	2 weeks.	2	Miss M. H. Mitchell.	1	Free with subscriber's letter.	"

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Leuchars, <i>Fife.</i>	Newport Children's Home, Comerton Leuchars, Fife. T.N. Newport 4.		T. S. Nicolson, Carse- view.	Boys & girls 5 to 14 yrs. of Dundee & neighbourhood.
Nairn.	Nairn & Northern Counties Conv. Home, Tradespark.		Col. P. B. Haig, Leth- ington.	Men, women & children.
Saltcoats, <i>Ayrshire.</i>	Saltcoats Conv. Home.	Glasgow Mission Coast Homes, Saltcoats.	Miss J. M. Menzies.	Adults, & children from 14 yrs.
"	<i>Child Welfare Home</i> , Parkend House.	" "	" "	Mothers, & children up to 5 yrs.
Shandon, <i>Dumbarton.</i>	Broomfield Conv. Home. T.N. Rhu 51. Telg. Broomfield, Shandon.	Glasgow Royal Maternity Home & Women's Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 345.	Mrs. H. Yarrow, Craig- end Castle, Milngavie.	Mothers with infants.
Stirling.	†Victoria Conv. Home, Chartershall. T.N. Bannockburn 57.	Stirling Royal Inf., <i>see</i> p. 348.	Capt. E. J. McCutcheon.	Men, women, & children over 5 yrs.
West Kilbride, <i>Ayrshire.</i>	Paisley Conv. Home.	Royal Alexandra Inf., Paisley, <i>see</i> p. 348.	J. Balderston Whyte, 50, Moss St., Paisley.	Adults, & children from 2 to 12 yrs. mothers with infants & mothers after confinement.

NORTHERN

Belfast.	Throne Hpl. Conv. Home, Antrim Rd. T.N. Fortwilliam 238.	Royal Victoria Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 350.	A. Anderson.	Men, women, & children from 3 to 12 yrs.
-----------------	--	--	--------------	---

IRISH FREE

Blackrock, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	*Linden Conv. Home.	Sisters of Charity.		Men, women & children from any Dublin Hpl. con- nected with Home.
Bray, Co. <i>Wicklow.</i>	Conv. Home.	Meath Hpl., Dublin, <i>see</i> p. 353.	Miss Ereck.	Men, women & children.
Glasnevin, nr. <i>Dublin.</i>	Beneavin Conv. Home (b).	House of Recovery & Fever Hpl., Cork St., Dublin, <i>see</i> p. 352.	J. M. Day.	For men & women, also child- ren convalescent from scar- latina.
Rathfarnham.	*Berwick House.		W. A. Riggs, 5, Moles- worth St., Dublin.	Working women & girls in need of rest.
"	Fetherston-Haugh Conv. Home. T.N. Terenure 313.	Adelaide Hpl., Dublin, <i>see</i> p. 352.	Miss D. Creery.	Men, women & children.
Stillorgan, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	Conv. Home.		W. A. Riggs, 5, Moles- worth St., Dublin.	Intended solely for opera- tive class.

HOLIDAY HOMES AND

Babbacombe, <i>Devon.</i>	House of Rest for Business Women.		Mrs. Archer, Montana, Babbacombe.	Women up to 70 & girls over 14 in good health.
Bonchurch, <i>I. of Wight.</i>	Cottage Home of Rest for Nurses.	College of Nursing. <i>see</i> p. 602.	Miss Hall, 32, North Audley St., London, W. 1.	Members of College of Nurs- ing & other nurses.
Bournemouth, <i>Hants.</i>	St. Mary's Home of Rest for Gentle- women, <i>see</i> p. 506.			
Brancaster Staithe, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Church Home of Rest for Women & Girls, <i>see</i> Church Extension Asso- ciation Conv. Homes, p. 516.			
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	G.F.S. Hampden House of Rest, 120, Eastern Rd.	Girls' Friendly Society.	Miss Allum (Hon.).	Women & girls.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
26	24		2 weeks.		Mrs. Bullock.		Free.	Mid Dec. to mid March.
9			2 or 3 weeks.	1	Miss Aikman.		Free with subscriber's letter. Boarders 12s. p.w.	Nov. to March.
100		994	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss J. M. Menzies.		Free by ticket.	Never closed.
48*		612		1	Miss Wilkie.	3	*20 mothers, 28 children.	"
13	8	224	2 weeks.	3	Mrs. Macdonald.	1	By payment of 5s. p.w.	Dec.
20	12	289	2 weeks or longer.	1	Miss M. D. Robertson.		By recommendation of director or subscriber.	Never closed.
110		1614	1 or 2 weeks.	1	Miss A. Greer.		Patients from parent Hpl. or by subscriber's letter. Adults £1 p.w., children 8 to 12 yrs. 10s., 2 to 8 yrs. 5s., younger 2s.	"

IRELAND.

38		615	2 weeks or longer.	2	Miss A. Hilson.	9	Patients from parent Hpl.	Never closed
----	--	-----	--------------------	---	-----------------	---	---------------------------	--------------

STATE.

86	65.1		2 to 6 weeks.	1	Sister E. D'Alton.	6	By payment of 10s. to 20s. Private bedrooms & sitting-room 30s. to £3 3s. p.w.	
14	4.66		2 to 3 weeks.	1	Miss Kelley.	1	Patients from Meath Hpl. free, others £1 1s. p.w.	Never closed
24-30	12.9		No fixed limit.	1	Sister Marinan.	1	Private patients by payment of £2 2s. p.w.	"
20			2 weeks to 3 months.	1	Miss M. E. Ewart.		By governors' election & payment of 10s. to 12s. 6d. p.w.	"
24	14		2 weeks.	1	Miss A. J. Lawlor.	1	By payment according to means.	"
77			"	12	Miss B. Mitchell.	3	Free by subscriber's ticket, Napier wing 10s. p.w.	"

HOMES OF REST.

97		960			Miss Bromley.		By payment of 25s. p.w. in advance. With ticket 12s.	
12					Miss A. Burgess, R.R.C.			
		592		1	Miss Lawson (Lady Supt.).		G.F.S. members 13s. 6d. p.w., others 16s. Single rooms 17s. 6d. p.w.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Broadstairs, <i>Kent.</i>	Holiday Home for Girls & Young Women.	National Sunday School Union, 56 Old Bailey, London, E.C. 4.	A. Gilbert.	Women & girls.
Buckhurst Hill, <i>Essex.</i>	Ratcliff Cottage, 99, High Rd.	Ratcliff Settlement, Stepney, London, E.	Miss Verner.	Women, & children 5 to 14 yrs.
Buxton, <i>Derby.</i>	"The Peveril," West Rd.		Miss Knott.	Ladies of limited means.
Hastings, <i>Sussex.</i>	Hastings Holiday Home for Lady Teachers. Office: T.N. London Central 1374. Telg. Worshipper Cent., London.	National Sunday School Union, 56, Old Bailey, London, E.C. 4.	H. Hume (Hon.).	Women teachers only.
London.	Church Army Homes, Church Army, <i>Founder and Hon. Chief Secretary:</i> Prebendary Carlile, 55, Bryanston St., London, 17, Egerton Rd., & 37, Park Rd., Bexhill, Surrey. <i>Holiday Home or Children,</i> Fleet Hants. <i>Merrowcroft,</i> Merrow, Surrey. 100, Marina, & 33-34, Magdalen Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex.			Women & children needing fresh air. Mothers & infants. Women & children.
"	Edith Cavell Homes for Nurses. <i>Hon. Secretary:</i> Miss Hall. <i>Office:</i> 32, North Audley St., London, W. 1. <i>Coombe Head,</i> Haslemere, Surrey. <i>The Hollies,</i> West Norwood, London, S.E. 27. <i>The Crossways,</i> Windermere, Wstmld.			Nurses in need of rest or convalescence. " " " " " "
"	Houses of Rest for Christian Workers. <i>Secretary:</i> Miss Potter. <i>Offices:</i> 10, Finchley Rd., London, N.W. 8. <i>For Whom</i> 14, Burlington Pl., Eastbourne, Sussex. <i>Finchley Rd.,</i> London, N.W. 8. <i>Aged Workers' Home,</i> 10a, Finchley Rd., London, N.W. 8.			
"	St. Saviour's Priory, Holiday Homes, <i>Secretary:</i> Sister Frances Mary. <i>Gt. Cambridge St., Hackney Rd., London, E. 2.</i> <i>St. Saviour's Hostel,</i> 103, Freshfield Rd., Brighton. <i>St. Saviour's Dene,</i> Buxted, Uckfield, Sussex. <i>St. Saviour's Orchard,</i> Buxted, Uckfield, Sussex. <i>St. Saviour's Grange,</i> Sea View Square, Herne Bay, Kent. <i>St. Saviour's Cottage,</i> Edinburgh Rd. Seaford, Sussex.			Men, & lads over 16. Mothers & babies. Church workers & other ladies of small means. Women & girls in business or service. Women & girls.

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
28	20	266	No fixed limit.		Miss Minter.		Girls £1 1s. p.w., women £1 5s. p.w. £1 17s. 6d. for unaffiliated persons.	
21			4 weeks or longer.	1	C. Keith Scott (Warden). Miss Abbott.		By payment of 21s. to 25s. weekly.	
23	11	309	2 weeks or more.		Miss Aitkin.		By payment of £1 7s. 6d. p.w. in advance.	Never closed.

W. 1. T.N. Paddington 9211.

10			3 weeks or longer.		Miss A. Saunders.		Free.	
10			3 weeks or longer.		Miss M. Foreman, A.R.R.C.		By payment of £1 p.w. in advance.	
10			3 or 4 weeks.		Miss M. Carruthers.		Free.	

Intended : Foreign Missionaries & Home Workers.

38		480	No fixed limit.					
30			"					
17						1	By payment of £1 1s. p.w. in advance, single rooms £1 5s.	
4							By payment of £1 5s. per mother & baby p.w.	
9							See Brighton.	
20							See Brighton. Application to the Mother, St. Saviour's Priory.	
12							See Brighton. Application to Sister Louisa Mary, St. Saviour's Priory.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Home.	Branch of	Secretary.	For Whom Intended.
Malvern Wells, Worcs.	Girls' Friendly Society Home of Rest.	Girls' Friendly Society.	S. T. Harrington.	Women, & girls over 14 yrs.
Margate, Kent.	Clergy Seaside Rest, 4 & 5, Royal Crescent.		Rev. M. Pryor, Holy Trinity Vicarage.	Hard-working clergy & their wives from all dioceses.
Ongar, Essex.	The Mary Macarthur Holiday Home for Working Women, The Gables. T.N. Ongar 90.		Miss L. C. Barker.	Working women who can not afford to pay for holidays.
Pagham, Sussex.	Wonersh Bungalow, nr. Bognor.	Canning Town Women's Settlement.		Members of Girls' Club Boys' Club, or Families.
Petersham, Surrey.	Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham Lodge.		Lady Elizabeth Motion (Hon.)	Women from 25 to 65 yrs.
Ramsgate, Kent.	Brenan House.	Ramsgate Branch of Christian Alliance of Women & Girls, Vale Sq.	Miss F. Davey.	Women, & girls over 16 yrs.
Scarborough, Yorks.	Yorkshire House of Rest for Ladies, St. Martin's Lodge. T.N. Scarborough 1709.		J. Bayly.	Ladies of small means.
Shanklin, I. of Wight.	Furneaux Holiday Home. London Office: 5, Arundel St., Strand, W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 4921.	Governesses' Benevolent Institution.	A. F. Mullins.	Governesses only.
"	Home of Rest.		Mrs. Harvey (Hon.)	Women & girls over 14.
Southend-on-Sea, Essex.	Primitive Methodist Homes of Rest, Marine Parade.	Whitechapel Primitive Methodist Union.	Rev. T. Jacksons, 279, Whitechapel Rd., E. 1.	Men.
"	Pleasant Rd.	" "	" "	Men & women.
Southport, Lancs.	Home for Gentlewomen, 52, Park Rd. T.N. Southport 5439.		Mrs. E. S. Walker.	Gentlewomen by birth & education with incomes of not more than £75 p.a.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent.	Gentlewomen's Holiday Guild.		Mrs. Pasteur Brendon.	Working ladies.
Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex.	Singholm Home of Rest.	Home Workers Aid Association, 12, Bedford Rd., Tottenham, N. 15.	Miss N. G. Rice.	Women Home Workers of London.
Whitstable, Kent.	St. Barnabas House of Rest, Tankerton.	Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist.		Church workers requiring holiday or rest.
"	Queen Mary's Conv. Holiday Home, Barn House.			Working girls (14) & educated women (12).

No. of Beds.	No. occupied Daily.	Patients Treated to a Conclusion.	Duration of Stay.	Medical Staff.	Matron.	Nurses.	Terms of Admission.	Home Closed.
22			No fixed limit.		Miss M. B. Rowsell (Lady Supt.).		By payment of £1 to £1 10s. in advance.	Never closed.
47							By application to the committee.	
30		446	1 to 4 weeks.		Miss E. Robinson.		By payment according to means.	"
20							By payment.	
66			1 month.				Free by subscriber's letter & selection of committee.	
32				1	Miss Hougham (Warden).		By payment of 27s. 6d. p.w.	Never closed.
10		185	4 weeks.	6	Miss Stewart.		By payment from 25s. weekly in advance.	"
			1 or 2 months.		Mrs. E. F. Fuller.		By payment of 13s. p.w. in winter & 15s. 6d. in summer.	"
77							(1) £1 15s. to £2 12s. 6d. (2) Cubicles, £1 5s. (G.F.S. members 2s. less) dormitories, 15s. 6d. with letter, without 18s. (G.F.S. 2s. 6d. less) p.w.	
40			No fixed period.		Mrs. Tyler.		By payment of 4s. to 5s. p.d.	"
40					"		" "	"
12			1 month or longer.	4	Miss O. Royston.		By payment of 15s. p.w. in advance.	"
			2 weeks.					Nov. to April.
40			"		Mrs. G. C. Carter.		Free to members of the Association.	Oct. to April.
8			No fixed limit.		Vacant.		By payment of 20s. to 30s. p.w.	Never closed.
26			4 weeks.		Miss A. M. Groom (Lady Supt.).		By payment of 25s. p.w.	July to Sept.

DISPENSARIES—GENERAL AND PROVIDENT.

LONDON.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Battersea Provident Disp., 185, High St., S.W. 11. T.N. Battersea 746.	Joseph J. Hogg.	8	Provident. Entrance fee, 1s. Contributions for members from 1d. (children under 16) to 6d. (maximum for family) p.w. Persons entitled to medical benefit under National Insurance Acts not admissible.
Battersea Tuberculosis Disp., "Southlands," Castle St., S.W. 11. T.N. Battersea 2601.	Administrative Tuberculosis Officer.	2	Free.
Bethnal Green Medical Mission, 305, Cambridge Rd., E. 2. T.N. Bishopgate 6019.	Miss E. R. Long.	3	Payment of 1s. p.w. Out-patient dept. 1 S.R.N. nurse and 1 masseuse on staff.
Billingsgate Christian Mission & Disp. T.N. Royal 6439. Telg. Billingsgate Mission, London.	N. G. Mates.	2	Free. To meet the physical and moral needs of market, wharves and docks neighbourhoods.
Bloomsbury Disp., 12, Bloomsbury St., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 0775.	J. B. Chubb.	3	Free. Patients contribute towards cost of medicine p.w.
British Dental Hpl. Headquarters: 31, Camden Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. North 0977. Treatment Centres: 31, Camden Rd., N.W. 1; 72, Lewisham Park, S.E. 13; 7, Defoe Rd., Tooting, S.W. 17; 235, Hammersmith Rd., W. 6.	W. P. Lansbury.	52	The provision of dental treatment by qualified dental and medical practitioners for persons of limited means, on such terms and conditions as may be found desirable. No students.
British Hpl. for Functional, Mental and Nervous Disorders, 72, Camden Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. North 2041	D. Irving.	9	Free to the poor. Incipient mental complaints, nervous disorders, and children predisposed to mental disorders are treated.
British Humane Assoc., London Light & Electrical Clinic, Humanity House, 42, Ranelagh Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 9246 & 3562. Telg. Humanities, Churton, London.	A. E. Rowe.		Free, or by payment according to means. Diathermy, massage and electrical treatments (capacity for 1,000 patients daily). Physical culture club.
British Red Cross Soc. Clinic for Treatment of Rheumatic Diseases, Peto Place, Marylebone Rd., W. 1. T.N. Museum 9441.	F. C. Davies, O.B.E., 14, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 5191.		Treatment, investigation and research of rheumatic diseases.
Brixton Disp. (and Infant Welfare Centre), 19, Water Lane, S.W. 2. T.N. Brixton 0642. Telg. Brixton Dispensary, 19, Water Lane, S.W. 2.	Chas. Hickin.	6	Free, by subscriber's letter. Charge of 2d. made for medicine.
Camberwell Provident Disp., Camberwell Green, S.E. 5.	S. Bright, 10, Peckham Rd.	7	From 6d. to 1s. 3d. per mth.; maternity (insured or wives of insured patients) 1 gn., other cases 10s. 6d.
Children's Homoeopathic Disp., 41, Granville Gdns., Shepherd's Bush, W. 12. T.N. Shepherd's Bush 1023.	Miss M. Johnson.	6	Provident. By payment of 2s. p.m. (4 wks.). Diseases of the eye, spinal deformity, and skin treated. Physical exercises. Sunlight.
Child's Hill & Cricklewood Provident Disp., Nevada, Dunstan Rd., Finchley Rd., N.W. 2.	J. E. Taylor (Hon.), 37, Chichele Rd., Cricklewood.	2	Provident. Entrance fee 1s. on 1 month's probation or 10s. 6d. for immediate attention, or by payments varying from 9d. to 1s. 6d. p.m.
Chiswick & Turnham Green Disp. At present in abeyance.			
City Disp. (The), 29 & 30, College St., Dowgate Hill, E.C. 4. T.N. Central 7128.	A. C. Jennings.	6	Free.
City of London & East London Disp., 40, Wilson St., Finsbury Sq., E.C. 2. T.N. Bishopgate 5077	D. M. Bluett, 8, Lloyd's Av., E.C. 3.		Provident and free.
City of London Truss Society, 35, Finsbury Sq., E.C. 2. T.N. Metropolitan 2685.	D. Stewart.	6	For Affording Surgical Advice and Providing Trusses for the Ruptured Poor and Persons of Limited Income throughout the Kingdom.
City of London Union Disp., 61, Bartholomew Close, E.C. 1.	Clerk to Guardians: E. R. Woodward.		Rate supported.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Clapham Disps. for Women & Children (in connection with Clapham Maternity Hpl.), <i>see</i> p. 273.			
Clapham General & Provident Disp., 42, Manor St., Clapham, S.W. 4.	E. B. Duncan (Hon.).	3	Provident and free.
Clapham Maternity Hpl. & Disp., 31 & 33, Albert Bridge Rd., S.W. 11, <i>see</i> Clapham Maternity Hpl., p. 273.			
Deptford, Metropolitan Borough of, Institution for the Prevention of Consumption, Health Centre, Harton St., S.E. 8. T.N. New X 1832.	Miss Lewellin (of Care Committee).	1	Free to residents of Borough.
Eastman Dental Clinic, <i>see</i> Roy. Free Hpl., p. 280.			
East & West India Docks Disp. Closed.			
East Dulwich Provident Disp., 193, Landells Rd., E. Dulwich, S.E. 22.	H. Carter.	12	Provident.
Eastern Disp., Leman St., E. 1. T.N. Royal 2923.	Geo. W. Ilsley.	8	Free. With Governor's letter 1d. per patient, without, 8d. Gynæcol., ophthal., dental and children's clinics.
Farringdon General Disp. & Lying-in Charity, 17, Bartletts Buildings, Holborn Circus, E.C. 4. T.N. City 5808.	B. A. Cockle (Hon.).	10	Free advice. Medicine 6d. p.w. By subscriber's letter. Patients too ill to attend personally are visited at their own homes.
Finsbury Disp., 6a, Brewer St. North, Goswell Rd., E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 3108.	A. W. Prior.	3	Free. Medical attendance given to the poor at their own homes.
Forest Hill Provident Disp., 24, Westbourne Rd., Forest Hill, S.E. 23.	J. Terrace.	10	Provident. By payment of 10d. p.m. (4 wks.) for family, each child being under 14.
Fulham Disp. for the Prevention of Consumption, 114, New King's Rd., S.W. 6. T.N. Putney 1390.	Miss M. E. Sargent (to Care Committee).	2	Free. Consultation centre for observation, diagnosis and disposal under the Public Health Tuberculosis Scheme.
Gilead Medical Mission, 15, Fournier St., Spitalfields, E. 1.	Rev. F. J. Exley, British Jews Soc. : 9, Gt. James St., Bedford Row, W.C.1.	1	Free. 4 Sister nurses on staff.
Greenwich Tuberculosis Disp., 7a, Maze Hill, S.E. 10. T.N. Greenwich 0314, Ext. 4.	E. G. Annis, M.O.H., Public Health Dept.	1	Free. Municipal Disp.
Greenwich Provident Disp., 24, Nelson St., S.E. 10.	P. J. Melotte (Hon.).	8	Provident. Entrance fee 1s. Payments from 6d. to 1s. 6d.
Hampstead, Borough of, Municipal Tuberculosis Disp., 75, Dynham Rd., N.W. 6. T.N. Maida Vale 1692.	A. J. Scott Pinchin, T.B. Med. Off., Public Health Committee.		Free. Controlled by Public Health Committee of Borough Council; under administrative control of Med. Off. of Health.
Hampstead Provident Disp., 16, New End, N.W. 3.	W. H. Richards, 5, Christchurch Place, N.W. 3.	4	Provident. Entrance fee 1s. Payments: adults 9d., children 6d. p.m.
Institute of Ray Therapy (Sunlight Clinic) (The), 152-4, Camden Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. North 3876.	Miss W. Beaton (Hon.).	5 (1 res.)	Free to necessitous cases (only); others graduated scale according to income. Hours 2-9 p.m. daily (to allow workers to attend in evenings). Patients treated by appointment. Admission by medical certificate of patients own doctor.
Islington Disp., 303, Upper St., Islington, N. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 8682.	H. Masham (Hon.).	2	Free at disp.; payment of 9d. p.w., or 1s. 4d. for each home visit (includes medicine). Patients seen Monday & Thursday evenings 7 to 8, in addition to usual daily hours. Conv. Fund. Dental. Dept.
Islington Medical Mission, Britannia Row, Essex Rd., N. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 8641.	Miss D. Day.	4	Patients asked to pay 1s., or according to means. Gospel services, Bible classes, clubs, Sunday schools.
Kensal Medical & Gospel Mission, Kensal Rd., W. 10. T.N. Park 9334.	Miss E. C. Thompson (Hon.).	2	Free. Disp. open 2 afternoons each week and mornings. Home of Rest for women at Herne Bay, <i>see</i> p. 512.
Kensington Disp. & Children's Hpl., <i>see</i> Princess Louise Hpl., p. 278.			
Kensington Tuberculosis Disp., 119, Ladbrooke Grove, W. 11. T.N. Park 2232.	Miss F. C. Hargrave.	1	Free. Controlled by the Royal Borough of Kensington.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Kilburn, Maida Vale, & St. John's Wood General Disp., 13, Kilburn Park Rd., N.W. 6.	R. Newnham-Davis (Hon.).	4	Free, by ticket.
Kilburn Provident Medical Institute, 1, Greville Rd., N.W. 6.	H. T. Carter.	9	Provident. Payment of 2½d. p.w.
Lady Gomm Mem. Mission House & Disp., Hawkestone Rd., Rotherhithe, S.E. T.N. Bermondsey 3602.	M. Fielding.	3	Surgical patients pay 1d., where able, for dressings. Medical patients 1s. per mth. for doctor's advice and medicine at the rate of 1s. for full week's supply—children half price.
London Clinic of Psycho-Analysis (The), 36, Gloucester Place, W. 1.	J. Rickman (Hon.).	11	To treat cases unable to pay usual fees and to provide a teaching centre.
London Disp., 27, Fournier St., Spitalfields, E. 1.	Miss G. Wrigley.	2	Free, by letter of recommendation.
Medical Aid Society for Necessitous Gentle Women.	Mrs. Maffett (Hon.), Hazelhurst, Oxted, Surrey. T.N. Oxted 216.	14	Free. All communications to Hon. Sec. To assist ladies, more especially those who are earning their own living, with medical aid and medicines gratuitously during illness—incurable and mid-wifery cases not accepted.
National Truss Soc., 2, Arthur St., London Bridge, E.C. 4.	E. C. Crane.		Free. Annual subscribers are entitled to 2 letters for every 10s. 6d. subscribed. For the gratuitous supply of various surgical appliances.
Notting Hill Provident Disp., 43, Portland Rd., W. 11.	Miss P. Dumas.	6	Provident. Payments from 6d. to 1s. 10d. per mth.
Paddington Tuberculosis Disp., 20, Talbot Rd., W. 2. T.N. Park 0280.	Miss E. McGaw (Hon.).	1	Free. 3 nurses on staff. Open to residents of N.W. Paddington suffering (or thought to be), from tuberculosis. Voluntary institution forming part of the official tuberculosis scheme of the Borough of Paddington. Object: the prevention of tuberculosis in the area served.
Penge & Anerley Provident Disp., S.E.	Miss A. G. Clark, "Southcomb," Oak Grove, Anerley.	13	Provident. Payment of 1d. to 6d. p.w.
Plumstead Disp., Relief Station, 45 to 47, Parkdale Rd., S.E. 18. T.N. Woolwich 0471. Telg. Dispensary, 45-47 Parkdale Rd., Plumstead.	A. King, Local Public Assistance Officer, 2a, Woolwich Rd., E. Greenwich, S.E. 10.	2	Application to four Relieving Officers for medical relief (out-door) or for admission to St. Nicholas Hpl., Plumstead, see p. 363. (Public Assistance Dept., L.C.C., Area No. 10.)
Provident Medical Aid Society. Office: 30, Grafton St., E. 1.	J. Hart.	7	Provident. 2d. p.w. per member.
Provident Surgical Appliance Society, 24, Basinghall St., E.C. 2.	H. H. Guest.		Provident and free.
Queen Adelaide's Disp., Pollard Row, Bethnal Green, E. 2.	G. B. Barnard.	4	Free, by ticket. Dental Dept.
Royal General Disp., 25 to 26, Bartholomew Close, E.C. 1.	J. F. Russell.	2	Free, by letter of recommendation and 2d. for medicine. Patients unable to attend disp. are visited at their homes by the Resident Medical Officer.
Royal Kent Disp., Greenwich Rd., S.E., see Miller General Hpl. for South East London, p. 278.			
Royal Maternity Charity of London, 46, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. T.N. Chancery 7518.	Mrs. Edith Elliott.	5	Patients attended in their own homes.
Royal Surgical Aid Society, Salisbury Sq., Fleet St., E.C. 4. T.N. City 5567.	R. C. Tresidder.	3	Free. For the supply of surgical appliances to the poor on recommendation of subscribers.
Rupture Society (The), 54, Duke St., W. 1.	A. T. Barnard.	1	Provident. By letter of recommendation (annual subscription £1 1s. for three cases yearly). For the relief of ruptured poor by means of trusses.
St. George's Disp. for Children, Pocock St., Blackfriars, S.E. 1. T.N. Hop 2894.	Mrs. K. Slater.	8	L.C.C. school on vouchers. Minor ailments, aural, dental, X-ray (ringworm), sunlight clinic, In-patient Dept. for tonsils and adenoids.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
St. George's (Hanover Sq.) Provident Disp., Little Grosvenor St., W. 1.	H. E. Manfield.		Provident. Payments for members (uninsured) from 8s. 6d. to 12s. 6d. p.a. Limited "home visiting" area.
St. John's Wood & Portland Town Disp., 96, St. John's Wood Terrace, N.W. 8.	Fredk. Dawkins.	2	Provident and free, by letter of recommendation. Object: to provide small tradesmen, mechanics, servants and others of limited means with efficient medical and surgical aid, and the delivery of lying-in women in their own homes.
St. Marylebone General Disp. (Inc.), 30, Marylebone Lane, W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 3260.	Miss M. J. Roxburgh (Sec. & almoner).	18	Free, or by payment according to means.
St. Pancras Disp., 39, Oakley Sq., N.W. 1. T.N. Museum 6282.	H. P. Bodkin, 2, Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1.	15	Free, by letters of recommendation from Governor. Patients attended at their own homes when necessary.
Stamford Hill, Stoke Newington, Clapton, West Hackney, Kingsland & Dalston Disp., 189, High St., Stoke Newington. Telg. Stoke Newington Dispensary.	H. E. Jones, 71, Lordship Rd., N. 16.	1	Free, by ticket. Patients attended in their own homes when necessary.
Stepney Disps. for the Prevention of Consumption: 35, Stepney Green, E. 1. T.N. East 1958.	Julia M. Browne, Medical Officer of Health and Administrative Tuberculosis Officer.		Municipal Disps. controlled by the Borough Council. Free.
208, High St., Shadwell, E. 1. T.N. Royal 5336.	„		Free.
18, Gt. Prescott St., Whitechapel, E. 1. T.N. Royal 0454.	„		Free.
Surrey Disp. (The), 32, Trinity St., Gt. Dover St., Southwark, S.E. 1.	J. Millar, 22, St. Thomas' St., London Bdge, S.E. 1.	7	Free, by letter. Patients and lying-in women attended at their own homes.
Tavistock Sq. Clinic (The), 51, Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 3669.	Miss D. G. Poole.	43	Max. fee of 7s. 6d. for patients able to afford that amount. By recommendation from patients' doctor. Psycho-therapy.
Tottenham & Edmonton General Disp., 746, High Rd.	L. J. Wastell, 810, High Rd., N. 17.	3	Provident. Payment of 11d. per person; whole family (children under 14) 2s. 1d. Patients have books for prescriptions.
Tuberculin Disp., 37, Jeffreys Rd. (in connection with the Clapham Maternity Hpl.), see p. 273.			
Tuberculin Disp. Benevolent Society, 32, Fitzroy St., W. 1.	Miss D. D. Fry (Hon.).		
Walthamstow Disp., 105, Hoe St.	T. Godlee (Hon.).	3	Provident in part. By ticket and by payment of 4d. p.w. in addition.
Western Disp., 38, Rochester Row, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 6377.	Edith C. Morgan.	7	Provident and free. Lying-in women attended in their own homes. "Marie Celeste" Conv. Branch (Conv. Fund). "Francis Charles Morgan" Mem. Fund.
Western General Disp., Cosway St., Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1.	J. B. Holmes.	7	Children's clinic and pædic dept.
Westminster General Disp., 9, Gerrard St., Soho, W. 1. T.N. Gerrard 3646.	Miss D. Dawkins.	4	Free, by letter of recommendation. Persons of colour treated without letter of recommendation, also accidents or emergency cases.
Wingate M'Cheyne Mem. Medical Mission, 12, Bateman St., Soho, W.	Rev. F. J. Exley, Sec., British Jews Soc., 9, Gt. James St., Bedford Row, W.C. 1.	1	Free. 3 sister nurses on staff.
Woolwich (Poor Law) Disp., 99, Rectory Place, S.E. 18. T.N. Woolwich 0471, Ext. 1. Telg. Dispensary, 99, Rectory Place, Woolwich.	A. King, Local Public Health Assistance Officer, 2a, Woolwich Rd., E. Greenwich, S.E. 10.	3	Application to two Relieving Officers for medical relief (out-door) or for admission to St. Nicholas Hpl., Plumstead, see p. 363. (Public Assistance Dept., L.C.C., Area No. 10.)
Woolwich & Dist. Provident Disp., 32b, Plumstead Rd., S.E. 18.	Miss J. Craig.	32	Fees per mth. (4 wks.) in advance, single card over 16 yrs. 1s. 1d.; family card (man & wife) 1s. 9d.; 1 parent & 1 child 1s. 5d. (each additional child 6d.).

PROVINCES.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Abergavenny, <i>Mon.</i>	Abergavenny Disp., <i>see</i> Abergavenny Victoria Cott. Hpl. and Disp., p. 285.			
Accrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	*Accrington Medical Disp., West End House, Blackburn Rd.	C. Myall, 54, Hopwood St., Accrington.	1	Provident. Adults 8s. p.a.; under 14, 4s. Maternity cases 15s.
Andover, <i>Hants.</i>	Andover & Dist. Dental Disp.	Miss Ellen M. Stock, Appleshaw, Andover.	1	Provident. Nominations by subscribers. Patients pay according to means and committee supply grants for extractions, new dentures, etc.
Barnard Castle, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Barnard Castle Disp. T.N. Barnard Castle 7.	Robert T. Richardson, E. R. Hanly Homes (Joint), 18, Horsemarket, Barnard Castle.	2	Free; by subscribers' ticket or by payment of 1d. per patient. Patients attend at Medical Officer's surgery.
Barnstaple, <i>Devon.</i>	Barnstaple & North Devon Disp., Boutport St.	J. H. L. Brewer.	8	Free.
Bath, <i>Som.</i>	Eastern Disp. of Bath, Cleveland Place, East Bath. T.N. Bath 2302. Telg. Eastern Dispensary, Bath.	F. Ernest Shum (Hon.), Sydney Villa, Sydney Buildings, Bath.	5	Free, by ticket or on letters of recommendation from subscribers. Attendance at own home (when requisite) to such patients as reside in parishes of Walcot, St. Swithin, St. Stephen, Lansdown St. Saviour or Bathwick.
"	Southern Disp., Claverton Buildings, Widcombe.	C. S. Elwell (Hon.).	1	Free, by subscribers' ticket and payment of 1s. per mth.
"	Western Disp. (The), Albion Buildings.	C. A. Hague (Hon.), Lansdown Grove Lodge, Bath.	2	Free, by ticket. Only patients from Western Bath and the village of Weston Bath are eligible for admission.
Bedford, <i>Beds.</i>	Bedford Provident Disp. & Public Medical Service (The), St. Peters St.	H. Nelson Tebbs.	25	Provident.
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Birmingham General Disp., Steelhouse Lane. T.N. Central 3093. Telg. Central 3093.	E. W. Hook.	26	Free, by ticket. Branches at Nechells, Highgate, Ladywood, Lozells, Small Heath, Smethwick and Erdington.
"	Nechells Sands Cox Provident Association (The), 259, Rocky Lane, Nechells.	J. Austin.	6	Provident. Payment of 4d. per mth. for 16 and over, 3d. per mth. under 16. By a nominal payment patients are able to have a doctor of their own choice, medicine, and a trained nurse at their home if necessary.
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	Brighton, Hove & Preston Disp., 113, Queens Rd. & 26, Ditchling Rd. T.N. Brighton 1744.	H. F. Pitt.	11	Free, or by payment of 1s. per 4 weeks, medicine and treatment. Free distribution of milk, cod-liver oil and malt to poor patients.
"	Brighton, Hove & Preston Provident Disp., 117, Queens Rd.	G. P. Cooper.	12	Provident. Payment of 3d. p.w., under 16, 1½d.
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	Bristol Disp., Castle Green (Branch at Mill Lane, Bedminster). T.N. Bristol 1013. Telg. Dispensary, Castle Green, Bristol.	H. Merrett Stock.	11	Free, by ticket, entitling to one month's attention with medicine, at disps. or at own homes.
"	Bristol Eye Disp., 17, Orchard St.	Miss M. Ellis.	7	Free, or by payment from 1s.
"	Bristol Medical Missionary Society's Disp., 7, Redcross St. T.N. Bristol 2457.	E. W. Thomas, Bourn, Burrington.	1	Free.
"	Bristol Provident Medical Institution Disp., 35, East St., Bedminster.			
"	Clifton Disp., Dowry Sq.	W. Moline (Hon.).		Free, by letter.
"	Read Disp. (The), St. George's Rd. T.N. Bristol 7505.	Mrs. E. Prichard (Hon.).	4	Provident. For women & children. Treatment with ticket 6d., without 1s. 6d.
Bromley, <i>Kent.</i>	Homœopathic Hpl. & Disp., Phillips Mem. Hpl. Trust, <i>see</i> p. 294.			

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Canterbury, <i>Kent.</i>	Canterbury Disp., 60, Burgate St. T.N. Canterbury 270.	Mrs. Lister, The Forrens, Precincts, Canterbury.	1	Free, by letters of recommendation from subscribers. Patients treated either as out-patients at the disp. or at their own homes. District nurse provided when necessary and convalescence at various homes given to sick children when possible.
Carlisle, <i>Cmbld.</i>	Carlisle Disp., Chapel St.	G. L. S. Lightfoot.	5	Free, by recommendation.
Chard, <i>Som.</i>	Harvey's Hpl. & Charity, High St.		1	1 nurse on staff.
Cheltenham, <i>Glos.</i>	Cheltenham Provident Disp.	Miss A. Hutchinson (Hon.).	1	Provident. Payment of 6d. p.w.
Crickhowell, <i>Brecon.</i>	Crickhowell Disp. T.N. Crickhowell 12 (Hon. Sec.). Telg. Gwernvale, Crickhowell.	E. Pirie Gordon (Hon.), Gwernvale, Crickhowell.	4	Free.
Devonport, <i>Devon.</i>	Devonport & Stonehouse Provident Disp. (Branch of the Royal Albert Hpl. & Eye Inf., Devonport, see p. 301). T.N. Devonport 22. Telg. Albert Hospital, Devonport.	Frank Rowe.	1	Provident. Fees, payable monthly in advance, from 5s. (single person) to 13s. (man, wife, and all children under 14) p.a.
Dudley, <i>Worcs.</i>	Dudley Disp. & Badley Dist. Nurs. Home, Priory Rd. T.N. Dudley 2092.	A. B. Whitehouse (Hon.).	5	Free.
Erdington, <i>Warwick.</i>	Erdington Provident & Gen. Disp., 10, Shortheath Rd., Erdington, Birmingham.	E. R. Ward-Best (Hon.).	6	Provident. Payment of 9d. per mth. (new members after Jan. 1931, 1s. 1d. per mth.).
Exeter, <i>Devon.</i>	Exeter Disp. (The), Queen St. T.N. Exeter 3761. Telg. Dispensary, Exeter.	E. G. Hodge.	17	Semi-free, by recommendation and payment of 6d. p.w. (income under £ 2 10s.) or 1s. p.w. (income under £ 3). Infirm patients visited (within a certain area). Patients sent to conv. home when necessary.
„	Exeter Lying-In Charity. Office : 21 & 22, Dix's Field. T.N. Exeter 2711.	Dr. J. Shirley Steele-Perkins.		Free. Object : to provide at the expense of the Charity midwives and medical attention for poor married women at their own homes ; also sets of linen and other necessities for patients.
Exmouth, <i>Devon.</i>	Exmouth Disp. (The), Church St.	A. P. Percival (Hon.).	5	Free, by ticket.
Gainsborough, <i>Lincs.</i>	Dispensary (The), Gladstone St. Telg. Dispensary, Gainsborough.	Geo. W. Bee, 26, Marleborough St., Gainsborough.	4	Provident. Payment according to scale of income : minimum 4d. p.m., maximum 2s. 6d. p.m.
Gateshead, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Gateshead Disp., West St. T.N. Gateshead 315. Telg. Dispensary, Gateshead.	J. Fenwick.	8	Free, by letter, or by payment of 3d. per visit.
Gloucester. <i>Glos.</i>	Gloucester Provident Disp., 11, Barton St. T.N. Gloucester 2682.	Miss E. H. Butterfield.	6	Provident. Payment from 4d. to 2s. (family consisting of both parents and all children under 16) per lunar mth. Approved institution under National Health Insurance. Centre for tuberculosis disp. Examination centre for Ministry of Health.
Grantham, <i>Lincs.</i>	Grantham Self-Aiding Disp.	H. W. Elsdon.	7	Provident. Payment from 2½d. (adult) to 7½d. (family of 4 or over) p.w.
Hastings, <i>Sussex.</i>	Hastings Free Disp., High St.	P. H. Harman.	3	Free, by ticket. Patients attended at their own homes if necessary.
Horncastle, <i>Lincs.</i>	Horncastle Public Disp. (Branch of the Horncastle War Mem. Hpl., see p. 308.			
Hounslow, <i>Mddlx.</i>	Middlesex County Council Hpl. Disp., 28 Bell Rd.	E. S. W. Hart, M.B.E. (Clerk), Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	1	Tuberculosis Disp. Phthysical cases for observation (16 beds), see p. 364.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Hull, <i>Yorks.</i>	Hull & Sculcoats Disp., Baker St. T.N. Hull 2663.	J. E. D. Stickney.	1	Free. For the relief of the sick poor in Hull and district.
Hythe, <i>Kent.</i>	Hythe Disp. (The). (Public Disp. for the Parish of St. Leonard, Hythe, and the Parish of St. Peter & St. Paul, Saltwood—usually known as "The Hythe Dispensary.")	Miss E. Floyd (Hon.), 8, Blackhouse Hill, Hythe.	5	Free, with letter obtained on doctor's recommendation. Patients seen at surgeries of medical officers and visited at own homes. Medical comforts and nourishment provided for those in need.
Ipswich, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Suffolk County Medical Benefit Society (formerly the Suffolk County Medical Club), 45, Princes St. T.N. Ipswich 3314.	H. E. Waters.	60	Provident. Payment of a quarterly contribution on scale approved by British Medical Association.
Leamington Spa, <i>Warwick.</i>	Leamington Provident Disp., 38, Hamilton Terrace, Holly Walk. Telg. Provident Dispensary, Leamington Spa.	Fredk. H. Wackrill.	8	Provident. Payment from 1 <i>d.</i> (orphans under 14 yrs.) to 5 <i>d.</i> (man and wife without children on same book, and man and wife with children under 14). Special terms to widows and orphans.
Ledbury, <i>Hereford.</i>	Ledbury Disp.	C. N. Jameson, Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (The Old Bank); Ledbury.	4	Free, by ticket.
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	Leeds Public Disp., North St. T.N. Leeds 29627 (2 lines). For In-patients' Dept., <i>see</i> p. 311.	C. F. J. Maury (Sec. & Supt.).	24	Free. Special depts. for eyes, ears, noses and throats, also electro-medical. 3 wards for post-operative cases, accidents, etc.
Leyburn, <i>Yorks.</i>	Leyburn Disp. (under Mathew Hut-ton Charity).	Dr. J. Peacock.	1	Free. For the benefit of deserving and necessitous persons in the Parish of Wensley.
Lincoln. <i>Lincs.</i>	Lincoln General Disp.	C. E. Haylock.	7	Free; by recommendation.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	Liverpool Disp. for Women and Children, 334, Netherfield Rd., N.	Mrs. Oram (Hon.), 72, Rodney St.	3	Payment of 1 <i>s.</i> per person for advice and medicine. Ante-natal clinics.
"	Liverpool Disps. :— <i>North Disp.</i> , 56, Vauxhall Rd. T.N. Central 3849. <i>South Disp.</i> , 1, Upper Parliament St. T.N. Royal 1060. <i>East Disp.</i> , 160, Richmond Row. T.N. North 1058.	Wm. H. Binns, North Disp.	3 (cons) 1 1	Free, payment of 4 <i>d.</i> per person for medical advice and medicine. Tonsils and adenoids and artificial sunlight clinics.
"	Liverpool Medical Mission, 202, Burlington St.	Miss M. G. Thompson (Nurse).	1	
"		Miss M. E. H. Bond (Org. Sec.), 208, Burlington St.	1	Payment of 2 <i>d.</i> per attendance. Medicines and visits extra.
"	St. George's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, 26, Grenville St. South, Gt. George St. (in connection with and forming part of the Clinical School, Liverpool Univ. Incorporated with the Royal Southern Hpl., Liverpool, 1928), <i>see</i> p. 314.			
Malvern, <i>Worcs.</i>	Malvern Provident Disp. T.N. Malvern 150.	A. H. Weller, 3, Edith Walk, Malvern.	3	Provident. Entrance fees 2 <i>s.</i> , 3 <i>s.</i> , 4 <i>s.</i> Payments from 1 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> per mth. in advance.
Manchester, <i>Lancs.</i>	Chorlton-upon-Medlock Disp., All Saints.	Geo. W. Fox.	2	Free, voluntary payments sometimes made.
"	Hulme Disp. (The), Dale St., Stretford St. T.N. Moss Side 2531.	H. M. Jackson (Hon.).	8	Free, by subscriber's recommendation or by payment of 6 <i>d.</i> (child), and 1 <i>s.</i> (adult) for 3 weeks. Double payment for home patients. Nurses and doctors visit patients at own homes when necessary.
"	Manchester & Dist. Radium Institute, <i>see</i> p. 317.			
"	Manchester & Dist. Surgical Aid Society (The), 133, Deansgate. T.N. City 6691.	J. W. Danby.		Payment according to circumstances. For the provision of surgical appliances.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Morpeth, <i>Nthld.</i>	*Morpeth Disp.	J. Jobbling, South View.		
Newbury, <i>Berks.</i>	Newbury Disp. & Provident Medical Club.	Mrs. E. Oliver, West St., Newbury.	8	Payment on scale according to income. Insured persons or those receiving Parish Relief ineligible.
Newcastle, <i>Nthld.</i>	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Disp. (The), 115 to 117, New Bridge St. T.N. Central 4850.	A. M. McCracken (Hon.), 26, Mosley St., Newcastle.	5	Free, by ticket and by payment of 6d. per head for casuals.
„	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, Westgate Rd. T.N. Central 7188, <i>see also</i> p. 320.	Mrs. S. R. Hall.	5	Free or by payment according to means.
„	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hpl. for the Poor Women, 11, St. Mary's Place.	H. Shaw (Hon.).	9	Free, by ticket or 2s. per visit.
North Shields, <i>Nthld.</i>	North Shields & Tynemouth Disp. (The), Church St.	A. E. Hill, D. Hill, Carter & Co., Ltd., North Shields.	1	Free, by ticket. Casual patients charged a small amount at discretion.
Nottingham. <i>Notts.</i>	Nottingham General Disp., Broad St. T.N. Nottingham 43333. Branch: Gregory Boulevard. T.N. Nottingham 75410.	R. J. Willatt.	4	Free, by recommendation. Doctors visit patients in their own homes on two recommendations being provided.
Oxford, <i>Oxon.</i>	Cutler Boulter Provident Disp. Central Disp: Worcester St. East Oxford Branch: Marston St.	H. F. Galpin, 4, George St., Oxford (Clerk to Trustees).	8	Provident. Payment from 2d. to 3d. p.w.
„	Oxford Homœopathic Medical Disp., 35, Hythe St. T.N. Oxford 2471.	R. W. Thornton, 3 & 4, King Edward St., Oxford.	1	Free, by ticket; medicine extra.
„	Oxford Medical Disp. & Lying-in Charity.	F. M. Mallam (Hon.).	2	Free, by ticket.
Plymouth, <i>Devon.</i>	Plymouth Public Disp., Catherine St. T.N. Plymouth 155.	B. H. France (Hon.).	5	Provident and free. Charitable, free by ticket. Provident scale charges. Dental and ultra-violet ray depts.
Portland, <i>Devon.</i>	Royal Portland Disp.	J. Greenwood Comben (Hon.), Westcliff, Portland.	2	No institution or home. All patients are visited at their own homes if too ill to attend at doctor's surgery.
Ramsgate, <i>Kent.</i>	Ramsgate and St. Lawrence. T.N. Ramsgate 315. Telg. Dispensary, Ramsgate.	Capt. C. J. Bateman.	3	Provident. Payment of 2s. per 6 weeks.
Reading, <i>Berks.</i>	Reading Disp. Trust, Chain St. T.N. Reading 69.	G. H. Hawkes.		Free nomination by Governors or by committee's grants. In addition to grants for free medical attendance and medicines committee make grants for surgical appliances, medical foods, dentures, etc.
Reeth, <i>Yorks.</i>	Reeth Disp. (under the Matthew Hutton Charity).	Dr. W. C. Speirs.		Free. For the benefit of deserving and necessitous persons resident in Reeth, Grinton and Marrick.
Richmond, <i>Surrey.</i>	*Richmond Disp.	P. Umney, 22, George St., Richmond.		Free, by letter.
Richmond, <i>Yorks.</i>	Richmond Disp. (under the Matthew Hutton Charity).	Dr. J. Williams.		Free. For the benefit of deserving and necessitous persons resident in Richmond, Marske and Hartforth.
Rochdale, <i>Yorks.</i>	Tuberculosis Disp., Elliot St. T.N. Rochdale 3181, Ext. 233.	A. G. Anderson, M.O.H.	1	Free, by arrangement. Communications to the Medical Officer of Health.
Rugby. <i>Warwick.</i>	Rugby Provident Disp.	A. A. Denness, 27, Dale St.	16	Adults, 1s., children, 8d. per mth. Members income not to exceed £ 3 p.w.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Ryde, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	Ryde Disp., Swanmore Rd.	Miss E. C. Christie (Hon.).	2	Provident. Payment of 1s. per mth. Members visited in their own homes by medical officers.
Salford, <i>Lancs.</i>	Greengate Disp. and Open-Air School, <i>see</i> p. 328.			
Sandgate, <i>Kent.</i>	*Sandgate Disp. and Parish Worker Fund, Ontario House.	Rev. C. F. Tyrvell (Hon.).		Provident and free.
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	Edgar Allen Institute (Inc.), 77, Gell St., Glossop Rd. T.N. Sheffield 25516.	A. H. Haynes.	5	Payment or free according to arrangement. Massage, remedial exercises, Zandes apparatus and electrical treatment, radiant heat, ultra-violet rays, galvanism, Faradism, high-frequency, diathermy and ionization.
Southampton, <i>Hants.</i>	Southampton Charitable Disp., Dental Institution and Humane Society, New Rd. T.N. Southampton 3628.	W. C. Westlake, 22, Portland St.	9	Free in Medical Dept., nominal fee in Dental Dept. Admission by letter of recommendation (for med. dept.).
Tewkesbury, <i>Glos.</i>	Tewkesbury Disp.	R. A. Newman (Hon.), 139, High St., Tewkesbury.	3	Free, by ticket. Communications, etc., to Hon. Sec.
Tunbridge Wells, <i>Kent.</i>	Provident Disp. (The), 106, Upper Grosvenor Rd.	Miss M. Worger.	4	Provident. Payment of 4d. p.w. (adults); children under 16 yrs. 2d.
Wantage, <i>Berks.</i>	Firth Provident Medical Disp., 1, Newbury St.	Mrs. E. B. Ormond, The Croft.	3	Provident. Entrance fee and monthly subscriptions.
Warwick.	Warwick Provident Disp. & Cott. Hpl., Castle St.	A. J. Peyton.		Provident. The Cott. Hpl. is now closed for the reception of patients.
Wellington, <i>Salop.</i>	Wellington Disp. T.N. Wellington 97 (Salop) (Sec.). Telg. Clift, Wellington, Salop (Sec.).	J. Wesley Clift, Hill-side, Wellington.	12	Free, by ticket furnished by subscribers, who receive one for each 7s. subscribed. Communications to the Secretary at the address given.
Welshpool, <i>Mont.</i>	Welshpool Disp.	T. Davies.	4	Free, by recommendation.
West Cowes, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	*West Cowes Provident Disp.	W. R. Adams, Claremont, Beekford Rd., Cowes.	3	Provident. Payment from 3d. to 1s. 6d. per mth.
Whitby, <i>Yorks.</i>	Whitby Public Disp., Church St.	J. H. Sinclair, 5, Marlborough Av., Upgang Lane, Whitby.	1	
Wiveliscombe, <i>Som.</i>	Wiveliscombe Disp.	C. E. Berry (Hon.), Church St., Wiveliscombe.	2	By recommendation and payment of 6d. p.w.
Woodbridge, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Seckford Disp.	G. G. Kell (Hon.).	2	Free, by ticket.
Worcester.	Worcester Disp. & Provident Medical Institution (The). T.N. Worcester 244. Telg. Dispensary, Worcester.	H. Haywood (Pharmacist).	8	Provident and free. Entitled to benefit after first month's subscription. For non-insured persons.
Workington, <i>Cmbld.</i>	Workington Disp.	O. Bethall (Hon.), Midland Bank, Ltd.	8	Free, by subscriber's letter.
York.	York Disp. (The), Duncombe Place. T.N. York 3162. Telg. Dispensary, York.	J. C. Peters, 4, New St., York.	9	Patients treated under recommendations from voluntary subscribers.
SCOTLAND.				
Aberdeen.	Aberdeen Disp. & Vaccine Institution, Barnett's Close.	Watt & Cumine, Advocates, 8, Golden Sq., Aberdeen.	10	Free. Medical students pay a fee of £ 3 3s. entitling them to attend the practice of the different depts. of the disp., and further fee of £ 1 1s. for the vaccination cert.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Med. Staff	Terms of Admission and Special Features.
Dundee. <i>Angus.</i>	Dundee Eye Institution, 104, Nethergate.	Messrs. Bell & Henderson, 10, Whitehall St., Dundee.	4	Free.
Edinburgh. <i>Midlothian.</i>	Edinburgh Med. Missionary Soc., Livingstone Disp., 39, Cowgate. T.N. Edinburgh 25443.	F. O. Lasbrey	13 (1 res.)	Free by ticket. General out-patients clinics, confinements, Child Welfare Dept., disp. open day and night, large number of patients visited in own homes.
„	Edinburgh Provident Disp., Marshall St., Nicolson Sq. T.N. Edinburgh 42805.	George Purvis-Russell-Balfour-Kinnear, 35, Queen St., Edinburgh.	9	Free. Patients pay for medicines. Child Welfare Clinic; sun-ray treatment.
„	Edinburgh Royal Public Disp. and Vaccine Institution (Inc.), West Richmond St.	C. E. W. Macpherson & Morrison, 6, North St. David St. T.N. Edinburgh 23467.	12	Free.
„	New Town Disp., 17, Thistle St.	Dr. G. L. Malcolm-Smith.	9	Supported entirely by voluntary annual subscriptions and donations. For affording medical assistance to the sick poor.
„	Royal Victoria Disp. for Tuberculosis, Castle Terrace. T.N. Edinburgh 20803.	Dr. John Guy (Administrative Head).	4	Free. Daily consultations on tuberculosis, X-ray installation, ultra-violet ray therapy by carbon arc and mercury vapour lamps. 8 district nurses. Medicines free to needy cases.
„	Western Disp., Riego St., Tolcross.	A. Wylie, 48, Queen St., Edinburgh.	6	Free.
Glasgow. <i>Lanark.</i>	Bellahouston Disp., 40, Morrison St., Paisley Rd. (in connection with Glasgow Victoria Inf., see p. 346).	J. W. Robson, 67, Carlton Place, Glasgow.	28	Free. Special depts. for diseases of skin, eye, ear, nose and throat and nervous system.
„	Glasgow Central Disp., 30, Richmond St. T.N. Bell 2754.	George C. Chapman.	7	Free. Approved by the Scottish Board of Health for the treatment of venereal diseases.
„	Royal Hpl. for Sick Children, see p. 345. Disp., 11, West Graham St. T.N. Douglas 384.	Robert F. Barclay, 205, St. Vincent St., Glasgow.	32	Free.
Inverness.	Inverness Forbes Disp., Huntly St. T.N. Inverness 78.	D. Noble, Solicitor, 42, High St., Inverness.	4	Free by ticket.
Kilmarnock. <i>Ayrshire.</i>	Kilmarnock Disp., 64, Bank St.	Dr. Nisbet, M.O.H.	12	Approved by Scottish Board of Health for treatment of venereal diseases.

NURSING ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS AND HOMES.

NURSING SERVICES.

Name and Address of Institution.	Matron.	Objects and Remarks.
Ministry of Pensions Nursing Service, 18, Gt. Smith St., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.	Miss H. G. Palin, O.B.E., R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief).	Only fully trained and certificated nurses, who are well recommended, are employed.
Prison Nursing Service (The), Secretary, Voluntary Advisory Nursing Board, Prison Commission, Home Office, London, S.W. 1.	Miss B. Carden (Lady Supt.).	The Service is for the supply of trained nurses to prison hpls.
Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 9400, Ex. 386.	Dame A.B. Smith, D.B.E., R.R.C., Matron-in-chief, T.A.N.S. (Sec).	
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. Under-Secretary of State, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.		The Service provides nurses for duty in hpls. at home & abroad, including India.
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve, War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.		For the maintenance of a reserve of nurses to supplement the above in the event of war.
Queen Alexandra's Military Families Nursing Service (The), War Office, London, S.W. 1.		Amalgamated with Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.		Amalgamated with Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve, The Medical Director-General of the Navy, Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., London, S.W. 1.		The Reserve is formed for the purpose of supplementing the staff of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as necessary in the event of war.
Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.	Miss K. C. Watt, R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief).	
Territorial Army Nursing Service. Headquarters, War Office, Caxton House West, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.	Dame A.B. Smith, D.B.E., R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief).	

ADMINISTRATIVE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Remarks.
Liverpool & District Trained Midwives Association, Hackins Hey, Dale St., Liverpool.	Miss M. Williamson.	
Association of Certificated Blind Masseurs, 224, Gt. Portland St., London, W. 1, <i>see</i> p. 631.		
Association for Promoting the Training & Supply of Midwives, <i>see</i> p. 601.		
Church Army Mission Sisters' Training College, 61, Bryanston St., Marble Arch, London, W. 1.	Miss Carlile (Hon.).	6 mths. training, at least, given free.
Cottage Benefit Nursing Assoc., Bury House, Lower Edmonton, London, W. 9. T.N. Victoria 9436.	Miss A. D. Newnham.	Mutual Assistance of the branches (over 53) throughout Great Britain.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Remarks.
Council for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives, <i>see</i> p. 602.		
Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Assoc., 25, Buckingham Palace Rd., London, S.W. 1.	Miss M. E. Ray, R.R.C.	To provide and maintain a regular service of fully trained and experienced Nursing Sisters for Europeans throughout Northern India and Burma.
Maternity Nursing Association, 63, Myddleton Square, London, E.C. 1. (In affiliation with the Royal Northern Hpl.). T.N. Clerkenwell 6395.	G. G. Panter.	To provide qualified home service during confinement at very moderate fees and to train pupils in midwifery. Branch: 73, Oakley St., Camden Town, N.W. 1.
Nurses' Memorial to King Edward VII. Offices: 15, Buckingham St., Strand, London, W.C. 2. <i>Scottish Committee, see below.</i>	Mrs. Vaux Graham (Hon.).	To provide homes for retired nurses of limited means.
Overseas Nurs. Association, Imperial Institute, London, S.W. 7. T.N. Kensington 3556.	Miss K. Turner.	To provide trained nurses for hpls. and for private work in British Colonies and Dependencies and among other British communities abroad.
Queen's Inst. of District Nursing, 58, Victoria St., London, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 0685. Telg. Talented, Sowest, London.	Miss H. C. Lowe.	To train and supply nurses, for sick people in their own homes, to affiliated associations throughout the United Kingdom.
Queen's Nurses Benevolent Fund, 27, Bessborough Gardens, London, S.W. 1.	Miss J. A. Breach (Hon.).	To provide pensions for Queen's nurses permanently disabled.
SCOTLAND.		
Edinburgh Home, Nurses' Memorial to King Edward VII, 7 & 9, Chamberlain Rd., Edinburgh, T.N. Edinburgh 52849.	George T. Clunie & Scott, (Hon.), 25, St. Andrew Sq.	To provide homes for retired nurses, who through age or other causes, are incapacitated from further active work.
Queen's Inst. of District Nursing (Scottish Branch), 26, Castle Terrace, Edinburgh. T.N. Edinburgh 27801.	Miss Graham.	To provide and train nurses for the sick poor and working classes in their own homes.
Nurses' Memorial to King Edward VII, Hazelwood House, Dumbreck, Glasgow.	D. E. Brand (Hon.).	To provide residence for retired nurses.
IRISH FREE STATE.		
King Edward's Coronation Fund for Nurses, 33, Molesworth, Dublin. T.N. Dublin, 62994.	Miss A. M. Boland.	For the benefit of female certificated nurses in Ireland in times of adversity, sickness and old age.
Queen's Inst. of District Nursing (Irish Branch), 36, South Frederick St., Dublin (T.N. Dublin 62651), & 16, Donegal Sq., Belfast.	Miss Boland (Hon.), 48, Lower Leeson St., Dublin; Major C. Blakiston Houston (Hon.), 16, Donegal Sq. South, Belfast.	No. of Queen's nurses, 188.
AUSTRALIA.		
Australasian Trained Nurses' Assoc. (The). Office: Manchester Unity Building, 185, Elizabeth St.	Miss E. P. Evans.	The registration of fully trained nurses in all the states.
Nurses' Registration Act. Administered under the Department of Inspector-General of Hospitals.	B. H. Morris (Chairman). C. E. Spiller (Registrar).	An Act passed by Parliament in 1920 for the statutory registration of nurses and midwives. <i>Governing Body</i> : Nurses' Board of 7 members appointed by the Government after nomination.

HOSPITAL PRIVATE NURSING STAFFS—

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron.
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Birmingham Children's Hpl., Private Nurs. Staff.	W. Shrimpton (House Govnr. & Sec.).	Miss E. Cockeram, R.R.C.
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	Royal Sussex County Hpl. Private Nurs. Inst., 1, Chapel Terrace, Kemp Town. T.N. Brighton 1054. Telg. Aid, Brighton.	L. L. W. Lan- caster-Gaye (Sec.-Supt.).	Miss E. W. Young.
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	Bristol General Hpl. Private Nurs. Inst. & Nurses Home, Guinea St. T.N. Bristol 5000. Telg. Bristol General Hpl.	Thos. W. Gregg.	Miss A. C. Robins.
"	Bristol Royal Inf. Private Nurs. Dept. T.N. Bristol 2010. Telg. Infirmary, Bristol.	E. C. Smith, (House Govnr. & Sec.).	Miss E. M. S. Johnston.
Canterbury, <i>Kent.</i>	Kent & Canterbury Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff. T.N. Canterbury 28.	W. T. South- wood.	Miss A. Purchas.
Carmarthen.	County & County Borough of Carmarthen Inf. Private Nurs. Staff. T.N. Carmarthen 60. Telg. Infirmary, Carmarthen.	J. Richards & J. A. Jones (Joint Hon.).	Miss D. Hart- land.
Chester, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Chester Royal Inf. Private Nurs. Dept. T.N. Chester 1842-4. Telg. Royal Inf. Chester.	J. Rowse Mitchell.	Miss E. K. Blayney, A.R.R.C.
Exeter, <i>Devon.</i>	Royal Devon & Exeter Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff, Southernhay. T.N. Exeter 2261-2. Telg. Nursing, Exeter. Royal Victoria Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff. Temporarily discontinued.	S. S. Cole.	Miss A. S. Smyth.
Gloucester.	Gloucestershire Royal Inf. & Eye Inst. Private Nurs. Dept. T.N. Gloucester 3028. Telg. Matron, Royal Infirmary, Gloucester.	F. J. Symons.	Miss M. Hughes.
Hertford.	Hertford County Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff, 47, North Rd.	P. G. Brooks.	Miss H. Bell.
Leicester.	Leicester Royal Inf. Private Nurs. Branch, 73, Aylestone Rd. T.N. Leicester 22427	H. Johnson.	Miss F. M. Hughes.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	David Lewis Northern Hpl. Nurs. Inst. T.N. Central 770.	T. Gibson.	Miss E. A. Renaut, A.R.R.C.
"	Liverpool Royal Inf. Training School & Home for Nurses, Ashton St. T.N. Royal 2646. Telg. Training, Liverpool.	Wm. Rutter.	Miss M. Jones, A.R.R.C.
"	Royal Southern Hpl. Nurs. Inst., Caryl St. T.N. Royal 1420.	A. Naldrett.	Miss A. Bag- nall, A.R.R.C.
London.	Hpl. for Sick Children Private Nurs. Staff, Gt. Ormond St., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 6969. Telg. Great Holb., London.	J. McKay.	Miss M. Tis- dale, R.R.C.
"	London Homœopathic Hpl. Private Nurs. Inst., Gt. Ormond St., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2950.	E. A. Attwood.	Miss C. Robin- son, R.R.C.
"	London Hpl. Private Nurs. Inst., Whitechapel Rd., E. 1. T.N. Bishopsgate 8333.	A. G. Elliott, O.B.E., M.C. (House Gover- nor).	Miss B. Monk, C.B.E., R.R.C.
"	London Temperance Hpl. Private Nurs. Inst., Hampstead Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Museum 0351. Telg. Aseptic, Eusroad, London.	A. C. Adams.	Miss A. S. Marshall.
"	St. Bartholomew's Hpl. Trained Nurses Inst., West Smithfield, E.C. 1. T.N. National 0302. Telg. Rahere, London.	T. Hayes (Clerk to the Governors).	Miss H. Dey, R.R.C.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features, Objects and Remarks.
Private.	Maternity.	Massage.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
2			3	4 Quaran- tine 1					
42			3	3½ quaran- tine 1	4	5		£ 80 rising by 4 incre- ments of £ 5 to maximum of £ 100.	Nurses for maternity and mas- sage only are not engaged on staff.
28	12 ap- prox.	3	3	4	4	15 per mth.	½ per visit.		
60		2	3	3½	4	14 to 18 per mth.	3½	£ 60 to £ 70.	Co-op. nurses if trained at Inf. receive full fees less 7½%. All nurses have C.M.B. Certificate.
12			3	4		4		£ 60 to £ 75.	Nurses receive 10% of their earn- ings plus salary. 2 dist. nurses.
4			3	3 (quaran- tine extra)					
7			3	4	4	4		£ 60.	Nurses receive 15% of their earnings plus salary.
23	1		3	3½	3½	4		1st yr. £ 55. 2nd yr. £ 75. 3rd yr. £ 80.	Nurses receive 10s. 6d. p.w. plus salaries for maternity cases.
6			3	3½					
			3	£3 12s. 6d.	£3 12s. 6d.		10s. 6d. a visit		
21†			£4 1s.	£4 11s. 6d.		£22 10s. per mth.		£ 80 rising by increments of £ 5 p.a. to £ 100. C.M.B. nurses £ 10 extra.	† 5 nurses have the C.M.B. cer- tificate.
6			3½	3½					
15			3	3½	3½			£ 40 (4th year), £ 60 (5th year), & 10% earnings.	
5			3	3	3½		3½	£ 50 to £ 60.	
20			4	4½				£ 50.	Nurses receive 30%, 20% or 10% of their earnings plus their salary.
75			4 (5 ovari- otomy)	5					Only nurses with 3 yrs.' training in the Hpl. sent out.
178			3	3½		4	4		
4			3½	4	4	6	5		Nurses receive 10% of their earnings plus their salary.
90 to 100				3	3½		5		Nurses receive full fees less 7½%. After 4 yrs.' service de- duction reduced to 5%.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron.
London.	St. John's & St. Thomas's House for Private Nurses, 12, Queen Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 7161.	E. R. Frere.	Miss Lloyd Still, C.B.E., R.R.C. (Lady Supt.).
"	St. Georges' Hpl. (Inc.) Private Nurs. Staff, S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 5281.	J. M. Churchfield.	Miss K. Hanks, R.R.C.
"	Westminster Hpl. Training School & Nurses Home, 27, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 0540.	C. M. Power.	Miss E. Smith, R.R.C.
"	University College Hpl. Trained Nurses' Institution, Huntley St., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2199. Telg. Unicolhosp, London.	J. G. T. Buckle.	Miss R. E. Derbyshire, R.R.C.
Norwich, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Norfolk & Norwich Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff, Albermarle Home, 43, Newmarket Rd. T.N. Norwich 1311. Telg. Hospital, Norwich.	F. Inch.	Miss M. T. Salisbury (Sister Supt.).
Preston, <i>Lancs.</i>	Preston & Co. of Lancaster Royal Inf. Private Nurses' Home. T.N. Preston 6.	J. Gibson.	Miss M. A. Marks.
Reading, <i>Berks.</i>	Royal Berkshire Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff. T.N. Reading 2231-3, Telg. Hospital, Reading.	F. A. Lyon.	Miss E. Penly Cooper (Sister Supt.).
Rhyl, <i>Flint.</i>	Private Nurs. Branch of the Royal Alexandra's Children's Hpl. T.N. Rhyl 32. Telg. Alexandra Hpl., Rhyl.	The Bishop of Maenan (Hon.).	Miss Alice E. Bright (Lady Supt.).
Salford, <i>Lancs.</i>	Salford Royal Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff. T.N. Blackfriars 6366.	G. Ruddle, M.B.E.	Miss A. C. Bell.
Taunton, <i>Somerset.</i>	Taunton & Somerset Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff. T.N. Taunton 233.	F. J. J. Stacey.	Miss M. D. Sawyer.
Wallasey, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Victoria Central Hpl. & Wallasey Disp. Private Nurs. Staff.	E. Tregenza.	Miss M. W. Henderson.
Winchester, <i>Hants.</i>	Royal Hampshire Co. Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff. T.N. Winchester 750. Telg. Nursing, Winchester.	H. Maslen.	Miss A. Tinsdeall.
SCOT-			
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	Edinburgh Royal Maternity & Simpson Mem. Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff., 79, Lauriston Place. T.N. Edinburgh 20837.	Scott & Paterson, 5 Coates Crescent.	Miss H. R. Belt
Paisley, <i>Renfrewshire.</i>	Royal Alexandra Inf. Private Nurs. Staff (The), Barbour Park.	A. Gardner (Hon.).	Miss Cowie.
IRISH FREE			
Dublin.	Mater Misericordiæ Hpl. Private Nurs. Staff.	The Lady Superior.	
"	Rotunda Hpl. Private Nurs. Dept. T.N. Dublin 43556. Telg. Rotunda, Dublin.	Lt.-Col. S. G. de C. Wheeler, O.B.E.	Miss W. A. Todd.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features, Objects and Remarks.
Private.	Maternity.	Massage.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
90 to 100			4	4 & quar- antine fee		5 to 8	5 to 8		Nurses take own fees & pay a % to the House. Nightingale Training School for Nurses at St. Thomas's Hpl.
32*			4	4		5½			Nurses take own fees less 3%. * Includes 15 maternity nurses.
100			3½	From 4		From 5	4½		Hospital deducts 12% of fees earned.
6			3	3½	3	20 per mth.	3½		Nurses take own fees less 7½%.
25			3	4		4			
6			2½	3	3	12 per mth.	½ per hr.	£ 80 & uniform.	
30			3½ in, 4 outside hpl. area	4	4	16 in, 20 outside hpl. area per mth.			
10	2	1	3	3½	3½	16 per mth.	1 hr. in hpl. 5s., patient's home 7s. 6d.		Nurses receive 10% of their earnings plus their salary.
6			3	3					Nurses receive 10% of their earnings plus their salary.
			3	3	3			After 4th yr. nurses on private staff receive £80.	
20			3½	4		4		£ 80 to £ 100 plus super- annuation pension.	

LAND.

			2½ † Board £1 10s., laundry 3s. 6d.						† Apply only in cases where nurse does not reside at pa- tient's residence.
--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	---

STATE.

			2; 7s. 6d. a visit	2	£ 3		£ 3		
4			4			4			Nurses receive 10s. 6d. p.w. plus salary. Certificated nurses only employed.

NURSING ASSOCIATIONS
ENGLAND AND WALES

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Approved by the Central Midwives Board for England and Wales, the Central Midwives Board for Scotland, Joint Nursing and Midwifery Council for Ireland.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Alconbury Hill, <i>Hunts.</i>	†Huntingdonshire County Nurs. Assoc.	Miss E. Tillard (Hon.)	Miss Speechley.
Ascot, <i>Berks.</i>	Ascot Benefit Nurs. Assoc. & Royal Victoria Nurs. Home.	Miss D. V. McClellan.	Miss K. E. Crow.
Ashton-under-Lyne, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Ashton-under-Lyne, Hurst & Parkbridge Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 266, Katherine St.	D. Schofield.	Miss Richard- son.
Aylesbury, <i>Bucks.</i>	†Buckinghamshire County Nursing Federation, County Health Office.	Miss Tomkinson. (Hon.).	Miss Dudley.
Bangor, <i>Caernarvonshire.</i>	†Anglesey, Merioneth, Denbigh and Flint Nurs. Assoc., 72, Farrar Rd.		Miss Prytherch.
Bath, <i>Somerset.</i>	†Bath Dist. Nurs. Assoc. & Maternity Hpl., 44 & 45, Rivers St.	Miss Mostyn.	Miss Gaskell (Supt.).
Beaminster, <i>Dorset.</i>	Gilbert Adams Nurs. Inst.	Mrs. Trotman.	
Beaworthy, <i>Devon.</i>	Beaworthy, Hallwill & Germansweek Nurs. Assoc. (in connection with Winsford Cott. Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 288).		
Bedford.	†Bedfordshire County Nurs. Assoc., 29, Conduit Rd. T.N. Bedford 2083.	Mrs. L. Vincent Goodman.	Mrs. L. V. Good- man.
Birkenhead, <i>Cheshire.</i>	†Birkenhead Dist. Nurs. Society, 2, Park Rd. South, Birkenhead. T.N. Birkenhead 1250.	Mrs. T. Hugh- Jones (Hon.).	Miss Rushton.
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Aston Manor Nurs. Inst., 127, Albert Rd., Aston.	I. R. Chaloner.	Miss A. Price.
"	†City of Birmingham Dist. Nurs. Society. Office: 48, Summer Hill Rd. T.N. Central 4384.	S. L. Gillman.	
"	Midland Trained Nurses' Co-operation (The), 253, Monument Rd., Edgbaston. T.N. Edgbaston 1250. Telg. Nurselike, Birmingham.		Miss Millicheap.
Bishop Auckland, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Bishop Auckland Dist. & Working Men's Nurs. Assoc., The Vicarage.	Miss M. Parry- Evans.	
Blackburn, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Blackburn Dist. Nurs. Assoc., St. Peter St. T.N. Blackburn 6701. Telg. District Nurses' Home, Blackburn.	Mrs. J. Yates.	Miss H. P. Moore (Lady Supt.).
Blaenau Festiniog, <i>Merioneth.</i>	†Merionethshire County Nurs. Assoc.	D. White Phil- lips (Hon.).	
Bolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Bolton Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 68, Chorley New Rd. T.N. Bolton 1542.	Miss J. W. Crook (Hon.).	Miss Williams.
Bournemouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Bournemouth Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Bournemouth 2607.	Miss C. Dixon (Hon.).	Lady Supt.
Bradford, <i>Yorks.</i>	Bradford Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 93, Horton Lane.	Mrs. T. P. Oddy.	Miss Hibbert (Lady Supt.).
"	Bradford Incorporated Nurs. Inst., 110, Manningham Lane.	W. Bergan.	Miss M. A. Vickers.

AND INSTITUTIONS.

WALES.

† Affiliated to the Queen's Institute of District Nursing.
Midwives Council, Northern Ireland, or the Central Midwives Board for Ireland.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	25*		Graduated scale of charges according to income.						No. of Affiliated Assocs. 2. *Includes 3 Queen's Nurses.
	2, & 21 (Cott.) 8 pros.								Home (<i>see</i> p. 578).
	2							£ 66 to £ 75.	Branch for paying patients. Charges, 1s. per visit p.w. or longer; 1s. 6d. occasional visit; 5s. to £ 1 1s. for operation.
	77*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 12. *Includes 23 Queen's Nurses.
	6	1, & 4 pupils							Maternity Home (1 Asst. Supt. & 1 Sister) administered by Association for Bath City Council (<i>see</i> p. 585).
	1		1s. per visit			15s. to 25s. ac- cording to means			
	41 dist. nurse mid- wives							£ 90 to £ 135.	
	7		2s. 6d. to 10s. 6d. per week					£ 55 to £ 85.	Nurses with 3 yrs. hpl. training required.
	3								
	49		Voluntary donations only invited.						5 Nurses' Homes.
			3	3½	4	4	4		Nurses take their own fees, & pay 5% commission. Only certificated nurses employed.
	2							£ 150.	Members subscribing from 2s. Nurses services free; non-members 2s., 10s. & 15s. p.w.
	15		Single visit 1s. 6d.* Opera- tion fee 5s. to 10s.			£ 2			Certificated nurses only employed. Free to the poor. Private patients, single visit 2s. to 3s., daily visit p.w. 9s. to 12s. 6d., chronic per mth. 12s. 6d. to 21s. Operation fee 10s. to 20s. *Dist: daily visit 3s. p.w.
	14							Queen's scale.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	7		No fixed charge, necessitous cases free.					£ 140.	
	11							£ 58 to £ 63.	3 yrs.' hpl. training required.
35-40			2½ (City) 3 (out)			12 per mth.		£ 75 to £ 80; extra for maternity cases.	3 yrs.' general training required from all nurses engaged.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Bridgend, <i>Glam.</i>	‡Glamorganshire County Nurs. Assoc., Hortonia, Park St.	Mrs. Knight. (Hon.).	Miss Harse.
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	‡Brighton, Hove & Preston Dist. Nurs. Assoc. Central Home & Office: 14, Wellington Rd. T.N. Brighton 2542. Telg. Queens Nurses, Brighton.	Miss Pope.	Mrs. Galbraith (Brighton); Miss Pates (Hove).
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	Bristol & Clifton Dist. Nurses' Soc., 6, Berkeley Square, Clifton. T.N. Bristol 7837.	Miss G. E. Frith.	Miss M. C. Ken- nedy (Lady Supt.).
Bude, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Stratton Union Benefit Nurs. Assoc.	W. W. Martyn.	Mrs. Wilkinson.
Burton-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	Burton-on-Trent Nurs. Inst., 59, Union St. T.N. Burton 96.	C. M. Livens (Hon.).	Miss E. F. Green.
Buxton, <i>Derbyshire.</i>	‡Buxton & Fairfield Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Miss Holmes.	
Caernarvon.	‡Caernarvonshire County Nurs. Assoc., County Offices.	Mrs. Breese (Hon.).	Miss Dennis Jones.
Cambridge.	Evelyn Nurs. Home. (<i>See also</i> p. 580).	E. M. Clark (Hon.).	Miss Cracroft.
„	Cambridge Trained Nurses' Assoc., 3, St. Barnabas Rd. T.N. Cambridge 19.		Miss M. B. Thorpe.
„	‡Cambridge County Nurs. Assoc., 15, Guest Rd.	Mrs. M. Dims- dale (Hon.).	Miss A. K. Graham.
Cardiff, <i>Glam.</i>	‡Queen's Inst. of Dist. Nurs., Cardiff & Dist. Branch, 14, Park Grove.	Miss E. M. Rosser.	Miss Morris.
Carlisle, <i>Cumberland.</i>	‡Carlisle Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 20, Portland Square.	Mrs. H. Wad- dington.	Miss Morison.
„	‡Cumberland County Nurs. Assoc., Citadel Chambers.	The Lady Mabel Howard (Hon.).	Miss March.
Carmarthen.	‡Carmarthenshire and Breconshire County Nurs. Assoc., 2, Quay St.	Mrs. A. Mansell (Hon.).	Miss Newcomb.
Cheltenham, <i>Glos.</i>	‡‡Cheltenham Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Victoria Home, St. James' Square. T.N. Cheltenham 2464.	Miss V. Miles.	Miss G. A. Perry.
Chester, <i>Cheshire.</i>	‡Chester Maternity Hpl. & Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Chester 804 (<i>see also</i> p. 298).	Mrs. M. E. Grayson (Hon.).	Miss A. Divine.
Chichester, <i>Sussex.</i>	‡West Sussex County Nurs. Assoc., 15, Whyke Rd.	Mrs. Eastwood (Hon.).	Miss L. A. Rat- cliffe.
Colchester, <i>Essex.</i>	Colchester Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 71, High St. T.N. Colchester 3602.	Miss Marriage.	Miss Ray.
Coventry, <i>Warwick.</i>	‡Coventry Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Coventry 4759.	Mrs. A. W. Dodd.	Miss F. Hope.
Crook, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	‡Crook & Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	E. M. Chandler (Hon.).	
Darlington, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	‡‡Queen's Nurses' Assoc., Arthur Pease Mem. Home, Woodlands Rd.	Mrs. Hartley (Hon.).	Miss Tringham (Supt.).
Derby.	‡Royal Derby & Derbyshire Nurs. Assoc., London Rd. (<i>See also</i> pp. 580, 582). T.N. Derby 1433. Telg. Nursing, Derby.	Chas. H. Mit- chell.	Mrs. M. Doud- ney.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	30*							Queen's scale.	No. of Affiliated Assocs. 33.
	29							£ 140 with uniform & pension.	‡Includes 2 masseuses.
	5								
20	8		3	3½	4	12 per mth.		£ 65 to £ 80.	Maternity Home (see p. 582.)
	3					1½ to 2		£ 186 to £ 206 plus furnished house.	Fully qualified nurses holding C.M.B. certificate only employed.
									No. of Affiliated Assocs. 15.
12			3½	From 3½	4			£ 70 to £ 85 & uniform & laundry plus 5 % of their earnings beyond salary. Maternity 10 %.	
23*			3	3½	From 3½	From 4		The Assoc. is private; nurses take their own fees.	Only fully qualified nurses employed. *Includes 3 masseuses.
42*									No. of Affiliated Assocs. 7. *Includes 10 Queen's Nurses.
	20	4, & 14 pupil mid-wives	4s. a week average					£ 1 5s.	1 nurse at Llandaff & 1 nurse at Ely. Out-patient maternity dept., 12, St. Andrew's Crescent. Only State-registered & C.M.B. certificated nurses employed.
	5	3						£ 1 17s. 6d., mid-wifery from £ 1 5s.	Training Home for C.M.B.
	68*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 4. *Includes 9 Queen's Nurses.
									No. of Affiliated Assocs. 8.
	8							£ 55 to £ 80.	Home (see p. 582). Fully trained nurses for sick in their own homes.
	5, & 1 Asst. Supt.	2, & 3 pupil mid-wives	2s. 6d. per week daily visit					£ 1 5s. (1st baby £ 1 10s.) 10 days attendance	Dist. midwives' branch: 7, Grosvenor St.
	109*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 16. * Includes 36 Queen's Nurses.
	6		Patients pay according to means.					College of Nurs. scale.	
	8							Queen's scale.	
	3	2						£ 63.	Workmen 1s. 3d., boys 10d. per annum.
	7							£ 63 to £ 72.	
57	15	67 (a)	3	3½	3½	16 per mth.	4	£ 60 to £ 100 plus uniform.	Certificated nurses only employed. (a) Pupil midwives and 16 probationers.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Dorchester, <i>Dorset.</i>	‡Dorset County Nurs. Assoc., 45, High West St.	Miss Castleman-Smith, M.B.E. (Hon.).	Miss Mackintosh.
Dudley, <i>Worcester.</i>	Dudley Disp. & Badley Dist. Nurs. Home, Priory Rd. T.N. Dudley 2092.	A. B. Whitehouse.	Miss F. G. Allan.
Durham.	‡Durham County Nurs. Assoc., 82, New Elvet.	Edwin Potts (Hon.).	Miss P. Simpson.
East Grinstead, <i>Sussex.</i>	Sisterhood of St. Margaret.		
Ebbw Vale, <i>Monmouthshire.</i>	*Ebbw Vale Nurs. Assoc. (Branch of the Monmouthshire Nurs. Assoc.).	Mrs. A. Parry (Hon.).	Miss Pritchard.
Epsom, <i>Surrey.</i>	Epsom Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. G. I. Beams.	
Exeter, <i>Devon.</i>	‡Devonshire County Nurs. Assoc., 6, Woodbine Terrace.	Miss Winfield (Hon.).	Miss Bell
„	Exeter Trained Nurses' Co-operation, 7, Colleton Crescent. T.N. Exeter 3224. Telg. Colleton Crescent, Exeter.		Miss M. Mathew.
Gainsborough, <i>Lincs.</i>	Gainsborough Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Middlefield.	Mrs. W. H. Caldicott (Hon.).	
Garston, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡Garston & Grassendale Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Miss Sheppard (Hon.).	
Gateshead, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	‡Gateshead Nurs. Assoc., Coatsworth Rd. T.N. Gateshead 71102.	C. D. Pike (Hon.).	Miss A. Milne.
Gillingham, <i>Kent.</i>	‡Gillingham Nurs. Assoc., 43, Linden Rd.	T. H. Harrop (Hon.).	
Gloucester.	‡Gloucestershire County Nurs. Assoc., Community House, College Green.	Miss Ratcliffe, O.B.E. (Hon.).	Miss Milford
„	‡‡Gloucester Dist. Nurs. Society, Clarence St. T.N. Gloucester 2774.	Miss E. H. Butterfield.	Miss Bingham.
Gosport, <i>Hants.</i>	‡Gosport & Alverstoke Victoria Nurs. Society, Nurses' Home, 52, Peel Rd.	Lt.-Col. Kiteat. (Hon.).	Miss Osborne (Supt.).
Grantham, <i>Lincs.</i>	‡Grantham Victoria Nurs. Assoc., Castlegate.	Mrs. F. W. Whipple (Hon.).	
Grimsby, <i>Lincs.</i>	‡Grimsby & Dist. Nurs. Inst., Dudley St.	Mrs. Morton Willey (Hon.).	Miss Ladbroke, A.R.R.C. (Supt.).
Guildford, <i>Surrey.</i>	‡Surrey County Nurs. Assoc., Emergency Home, 50, Woodbridge Rd.	Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond Elles, G.C.I.E., K.C.B. (Hon.).	Miss Bath
Guisborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	Guisborough & Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Guisborough 3.	Mrs. F. E. Charlton (Hon.).	
Halifax, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡‡King Edward VII. Mem. Dist. Assoc., 27-29-31, Clare Rd. T.N. Halifax 3059.	L. Rhodes (Hon.).	Miss M. W. Johnstone.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	83*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 10. *Includes 15 Queen's Nurses.
	5		Free, or according to means.						
	137*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 60. *Includes 81 Queen's Nurses.
			Free. The Sisters visit and attend the sick in their own homes.						
	2	1	From 2s. 6d. a week			1 for 10 days			Certificated nurses only employed.
	2								
	190*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 7. *Includes 11 Queen's Nurses.
38			From 3	3½	3½	4			Nurses receive their own earnings less 7½%. Only fully trained nurses employed.
	2	1							
	2								
	6		2s. a visit, or according to means						
	3								
	156*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 12. *Includes 19 Queen's Nurses.
	5	10 mid-wifery pupils							Maternity Home for complicated cases & poor home conditions (<i>see</i> p. 582).
	4							£ 63 to £ 80.	In affiliation with the Hants Co. Nurs. Assoc.
	3		Single visit 2s. 6d.,* operation 5s. to 15s.					£ 63, £ 74 & £ 80.	Certificated nurses only employed. *Daily visit 10s. to 15s. per week.
	6	3							3 yrs.' hpl. training & 6 mths.' dist. nurs. required.
	181*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 27. *Includes 64 Queen's Nurses.
	1		5s. per week			From 15s. to £ 5		£ 150.	
	7	4, & 4 pupil mid-wives	£ 1 5s.						

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Harrow, <i>Mddle.</i>	†Harrow Hpl. Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Harrow 1779.	Miss I. C. Brown (Hon.).	
Hartford, <i>Cheshire.</i>	†Cheshire County Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Northwich 578.	Mrs. Tatton. (Hon.)	Miss Foden (Supt.).
Hastings, <i>Sussex.</i>	††Hastings & St. Leonards Dist. Nurs. & Maternity Association, Halloway Place, & 12, Upper Park Rd., Hastings.	Miss Blackburn.	Miss M. Stone.
Haverfordwest, <i>Pembrokeshire.</i>	†Pembrokeshire County Nurs. Assoc., County Health Dept., 23, Hill St.	Miss N. Thomas (Hon.).	Miss Calvin- Thomas
Hebden Bridge, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Hebden Bridge Dist. Nurs. Inst., New Road. T.N. Hebden Bridge 55.	Mrs. Clegg (Hon.).	
Hereford.	†Hereford City Nurs. & Maternity Society, The John Gwynne James Mem. Home, 1, Nelson St.	Mrs. Nicholson.	Miss Vaughan.
„	†Herefordshire County Nurs. Assoc., 132, St. Owen St.	Mrs. Kevil Davies, M.B.E. (Hon.).	Miss Payne.
Hertford.	†Hertfordshire County Nurs. Assoc., County Medical Offices. T.N. Hertford 120.	Miss Holds- worth (Hon.).	Miss E. Har- rington, Co. Med. Office.
High Wycombe, <i>Bucks.</i>	†High Wycombe Dist. Nurs. Inst. & Maternity Home, The Grange, Amersham Hill. T.N. High Wycombe 752. Telg. The Grange, Amersham Hill.	Mrs. C. M. Free- man (Hon.).	
Honiton, <i>Devon.</i>	Honiton & Dist. Rural Nurs. Association.	Mrs. J. J. Shep- herd.	
Huddersfield, <i>Yorks.</i>	††Huddersfield & Dist. Victoria Nurses' Assoc., Clare Hill. T.N. Huddersfield 2848.	Miss H. M. Williams.	Miss F. M. Un- derhill; Miss M. L. Tarver (Midwifery Home).
Hull, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Hull Jubilee Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Park St. T.N. Hull 34332.	Mrs. E. C. Priestman.	Miss K. C. Har- rison.
Ipswich, <i>Suffolk.</i>	†East Suffolk County Nurs. Assoc., Public Health Dept., County Hall.	Miss Chalmers (Hon.).	Miss Chalmers
„	†Ipswich Nurses' Home & Maternity Home, 7 & 9, Lower Brook St. T.N. Ipswich 3397. (<i>See also pp. 580, 582.</i>)	Miss Morse (Hon.).	Miss Blyth.
Islesworth, <i>Middlesex.</i>	†Isleworth Nurs. Assoc., 18, Waldegrave Gdn., Twickenham.	Miss Burrell (Hon.).	
Leamington, <i>Warwick.</i>	†Leamington Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. Olive, M.B.E. (Hon.).	
„	†Warwickshire County Nurs. Assoc., Clarendon House, Clarendon Sq.	Miss J. P. Ark- wright (Hon.).	Miss-G. Emly
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Leeds Assoc. for Nursing the Sick Poor in their own Homes, Central Home, Lovell St. T.N. Leeds 23836.	Miss M. Miller Jones.	Miss Blundell.
„	Leeds Trained Nurses' Inst., 21, Hyde Terrace. T.N. Leeds 24192. Telg. Expert, Leeds.	Miss Gillespie.	Miss Shanock.
„	†West Riding Nurs. Assoc., 23, Hollin Park Rd., Roundhay.	Mrs. Alane Coup- land (Hon.).	Miss Houghton
Leicester.	†Leicester Dist. Nurs. Assoc. Office : 2, University Rd. T.N. Leicester 58003.	S. G. Morris.	Miss M. K. Mearns.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	4		Free, or according to means.					£ 180 to £ 225.	
	122,* & 1 emer- gency nurse								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 29. * Includes 66 Queen's Nurses. Society trains, supplies & supervises dist. nurses.
	5							From £ 63.	Fern Bank Maternity Home (<i>see</i> p. 582).
	2 nurse mid- wives							£ 80 & £ 10 uniform al- lowance.	No. of Affiliated Assocs. 5.
	4	1				15s. to £ 1 1s.			Certificated nurses only employed.
	54*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 2. * Includes 9 Queen's Nurses.
	125*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 25. * Includes 47 Queen's Nurses. Training Home at Watford with maternity wards (12 beds). Accommodation for 4 staff nurses & 11 pupils.
	3								Maternity Home (<i>see</i> p. 582).
	2							£ 110.	Pension arrangements made through Devonshire Nurs. Assoc. Certificated nurses only employed.
	17	7 (pupil mid- wives)				£ 1		£ 60 to £ 105.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	11							£ 60 to £ 75.	3 yrs. training requiring.
	83*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 9. * Includes 13 Queen's Nurses.
30	4, & 8 pupils		3; Dist. 1d. per visit	3½	3½	15 per mth. Dist. 15s. per case		£ 82 to £ 92.	Maternity Home.
	2							£ 160 to £ 180.	
	3		To non-members of contributory scheme, 3s. a week.						
	62*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 9. * Includes 15 Queen's Nurses.
	33								Branch Homes: 118, Domestic St., Holbeck; 2, Whitfield St., Hunslet.
60	30		3	3½		15 per mth.		£ 83 to £ 93 10s.	No. of Affiliated Assocs. 57. * Includes 70 Queen's Nurses.
	143*								Homes at: 96, New Walk; 346, Aylestone Rd., & Belgrave Home, 129, Loughborough Rd.
	28							1st 6 mths. £ 60, after 6 mths. £ 75, rising £ 5 per an. to £ 85.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Leicester.	‡Leicestershire County Nurs. Assoc., County Nurses' Home, Highfield St. T.N. Leicester 59859. Telg. Superintendent, Leicester 59859.	Miss K. Disney.	Miss Burt.
Lewes, <i>Sussex.</i>	‡East Sussex County Nurs. Federation, 192, High St.	Miss Wagg (Hon.).	Miss Wyatt.
Lincoln.	Bromhead Inst. for Nurses, Nettleham Rd. T.N. Lincoln 112. (For Maternity Home & Nurs. Home, <i>see</i> pp. 580, 582.)		Miss Somerset.
„	Lincoln Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 15, Lee Road. T.N. Lincoln 1258.	E. W. T. Bir- kett.	Mrs. M. E. Lee.
„	‡Lincolnshire County Nurs. Assoc., 12, Tentercroft St. T.N. Lincoln 176. Telg. County Nursing, Lincoln.	Miss M. M. Ash- down (Org.).	Miss Kinselle (Lindsey), Miss Morris (Kesteven & Holland Divi- sion).
Liskeard, <i>Cornwall.</i>	Liskeard & Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. Glubb (Hon.).	
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡‡Liverpool Queen Victoria Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Central Home, 1, Princes Rd.	Miss L. Hop- wood.	
„	Sefton Park Nurses' Home, 11, Hargreaves Rd. T.N. Liverpool Lark Lane 116.		Mrs. Boumphrey & Mrs. Todd.
Llandrindod Wells, <i>Radnorshire.</i>	‡Radnorshire County Nurs. Assoc., Ellismere, Broadway.	Lady Venables Llewlyn (Hon.).	Miss Lansdown.
London.	Acton Hpl. Dist. Nurs. Inst. (in connection with Acton Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 272), Gun- nersbury Lane, Acton, W. 3. T.N. Chiswick 4188.	Lt.-Col. D. C. D. Sword.	Miss E. A. Batty.
„	Army & Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, 11a, Welbeck St., Cavendish Square, W. 1. T.N. Mayfair 2534.	Commr. E. Whish, R.N. (ret.).	
„	‡Brixton Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Sir Henry Tate Home for Nurses, 47 & 49, Tulse Hill, S.W. 2. T.N. Brixton 0800.	Mrs. Crowden (Hon.).	Miss Angel.
„	‡Camberwell Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Knatchbull Rd., Camberwell, S.E. 15. T.N. Brixton 3183.	Miss A. M. Campbell.	
„	‡Chelsea, Pimlico & Belgravia Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 10, Sydney St., S.W. 3. T.N. Flaxman 2620.	Mrs. Gore.	Miss G. Page.
„	‡East London Nurs. Society, Wardrobe Chambers, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4. T.N. Central 8331.	A. H. Eason.	Southern Div., Miss E. Emly; Northern Div., Miss H. L. M. Hall.
„	‡Essex County Nurs. Assoc., Beachcroft Rd., Leytonstone, E. 11. T.N. Mary- land 2385.	Miss M. Wall.	Miss R. A. Clark.
„	Fitzroy House Nurses' Co-operation, Fitzroy Square, W. T.N. Museum 6162.		Miss Pearson.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	96,* & 4 emergency nurses		£ 1 5s. to £ 2 10s. per wk. resident, Dist. 10s. to £ 2 2s.			£ 1 to £ 3 3s. per wk. re- sident, Dist. 10s. to £ 2 2s.		From £ 45 (all found) to £ 200 inclusive.	No. of Affiliated Assocs. 8. * Includes 11 Queen's Nurses. Dist. subscribers 4s. to 10s. per annum. Certificated nurses only employed.
124*									No. of Affiliated Assocs. 19. * Includes 30 Queen's Nurses.
20			3	3½	3½	3½ to 4		£ 65, & 15% rising to 20% on fees.	
	9		Free, or 10s. per week, 1s. 6d. a visit					£ 140, after 5 yrs.' service £ 145.	
	70* 62*	8 pupil mid- wives						£ 130 to £ 200.	No. of Affiliated Assocs. 16. * Includes 29 Queen's Nurses.
	2		1s. per visit			£ 1 10s. per case for non-, & £ 1 per case for sub- scribers		£ 105 to £ 125, £ 6 uni- form allowance.	
	57								Branch Homes 6, & 6 matrons.
36			3	4	4	5	4		Certificated nurses only employed.
	2		Free, & a charge of 1s. 6d. per visit.						No. of Affiliated Assocs. 2.
			3 to 4		4		4	Nurses 80 to 90% of earnings.	The Co-op. supplies the public with well-trained male nurses and sick attendants of assured good character.
	13							£ 63 to £ 75. Uniform & laundry allowance.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	5								Queen's nurses only employed.
	7		Volun- tary pay- ments					From £ 63.	L.C.C. School Treatment Centre 3 yrs. training (min.) in a recognised training school required.
	22		Voluntary payments.					From £ 55.	S. Division: 196/8, Cable St., E. 1, 2 nurses; N. Division: 35/7, Bow Rd., E. 3, 2 nurses. Fully trained & certificated nurses only em- ployed.
	180 nurse mid- wives	30 pupils	Free, or accord- ing to circum- stances			£ 1 10s. to £ 2 2s. & mid- wifery	Ac- cord- ing to cir- cum- stances	£ 105 to £ 150.	Nurses are trained for 16 mths. & for C.M.B. certificate.
14									

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Sup.
London.	‡Hammersmith Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 10, Mall Rd., W. 6. T.N. Riverside 1805.	Mrs. F. E. Foster (Hon.).	Miss A. B. Edington.
"	‡Hampstead Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 3, Pond St., N.W. 3. T.N. Hampstead 6406.	Miss Hoare (Hon.).	Miss E. Partington.
"	Hendon Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. Egerton (Hon.).	Miss A. Andrew (Hon.).
"	*‡Kensington Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 1 & 3, Bedford Gdns., Kensington, W. 8. T.N. Park 4091.	Miss F. Johnson (Hon.).	Miss Eales.
"	‡Metropolitan Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 31, Bedford Place, W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 0352.	Miss D. Platt, Mrs. C. R. Hilliard (Jt. Hon.).	Miss Wilmshurst.
"	Mildmay Nurses' Inst., 9 & 10, Newington Green, N. 1. T.N. Clissold 0141.		Miss A. Carter.
"	North London Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 6, Canonbury Place, N. 1. T.N. London 3548.	Mrs. A. C. Merrieless (Hon.).	Miss H. F. G. Piper, R.R.C.
"	Nursing Branch of the Soldiers', Sailors' & Airmen's Families Assoc., 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 0396. Telg. Gildea, Parl., London.	Capt. A. A. Andrews.	
"	Nurses Co-operation (The), 22, Langham St., Portland Place, W. 1. T.N. Langham 2862-3. Telg. Aprons, Wesdo, London.	Mrs. Crowe.	Miss Jackson, O.B.E., R.R.C.
"	Nursing Sisters Inst., 10, Collingham Rd., Earl's Court, S.W. 5. T.N. Frobisher 3881. Telg. Nursed, Phone, London.	Mrs. Frere (Hon.).	Miss F. E. Neville, A.R.R.C.
"	Nurs. Sisters of the Poor (Little Sisters of the Assumption), 14, Wellington Rd., Bow, E.		
"	‡Paddington & St. Marylebone Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 117, Sutherland Avenue, W. 9. T.N. Abercorn 1126.	H. W. Mullins.	Miss A. M. Bennett.
"	Peckham Nurs. Assoc. (Ranyard Nurses).	Mrs. S. Lyddon Roberts, 549, Lordship Lane, S.E. 22.	
"	Plaistow Maternity Hpl. (see p. 279) & Dist. Nurses' Home. T.N. Albert Dock 1193.	C. H. Andrews. T.N. Albert Dock 2326.	Miss A. Davies, M.B.E.
"	Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hpl. Midwifery Training School, Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Ambassador 2266.	A. Watts.	Miss E. G. Dare.
"	Ranyard Nurses, 25, Russell Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2048.	Miss J. M. Hett (Hon.).	
"	‡Shoreditch & Bethnal Green Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 80, Nichol Sq., Hackney Rd., E. 2. T.N. Bishopsgate 5287.	Miss Briscoe (Hon.).	Miss Böge.
"	Society of Chartered Nurses, 40, Weymouth St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 3175.		Miss M. Cunningham.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	5							£ 63 to £ 75.	Nurses must have had 3 yrs.' training in hpl., & 6 mths. in dist. nurs. School Treatment Centre. 5 Clinic nurses.
	6		Patients pay according to means.						
	1								Parish nursing supported by voluntary contributions.
	11		Free, or by payment.					From £ 63.	Certificated nurses only employed. School Treatment Centre.
	23	3	Free, or according to means.						Branch Home: 14, Oakley Sq., N.W. 1. T.N. Museum 0258.
15			3	3½	-	12 to 15	per mth.	1st yr. £ 60, then £ 60 plus 10% earnings.	Directors: The Mildmay Trustees.
	15							£ 65 to £ 80.	Certificated & hpl.-trained nurses only employed; 3 yrs. training required.
	51		Nurses services free.					£ 150 to £ 220 (including emoluments).	Qualified dist. nurses (called "Alexandra nurses") to attend wives & families of soldiers, sailors & airmen of garrison & sea-port towns (at home & abroad).
377(a)			3 to 4			From 4		Nurses receive their own earnings, less 7½% for 1st 6 yrs., 5% afterwards.	(a) Including maternity, massage & asylum trained nurses.
35			From 2½	From 3		From 12	From 3	£ 80 plus uniform.	The Inst. supplies fully-trained nurses at moderate fees to patients of limited income.
			The Sisters devote themselves exclusively and gratuitously to nursing the sick poor in their own homes.						
	14	1	Free, or paying patients 3s. a visit						
	4 to 5 Ranyard nurses		Free; but voluntary contributions accepted.						
	17, 40 pupils		Free			£ 1 per case			To nurse the sick poor without distinction of creed.
		50				From 4		Nurses receive own fees less 7½%.	
								£ 63.	Nurs. Branch of the Ranyard Mission. Certificated nurses only employed.
	95, 4 Supt. Sisters							Queen's scale.	Nurses must have had at least 3 yrs.' training in a large general hpl.
	10								
145			3 to 5	4 to 5	5		From 7s. 6d. a visit	Nurses receive their own fees less 7½%.	Nurses must have had 3 to 4 yrs.' training at a recognised hpl.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
London.	South London Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 109, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4. T.N. Battersea 1581.	Miss Lloyd, R.R.C. (Hon.).	Miss Stanford.
"	Southwark, Newington & Walworth Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Benson House, 96, Kennington Park Rd., S.E. 11. T.N. Reliance 1335.	Mrs. Knight (Hon.).	Miss D. G. Wilson.
"	†Westminster Nursing Committee, 27, Bessborough Gdns., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 1835.	Lady Georgina Mure (Hon.).	Miss J. A. Breach.
"	†Wimbledon Dist. Nursing & Midwifery Assoc., 28, King's Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. 19. T.N. Wimbledon 0789.	Lady Holland (Hon.).	Miss C. M. Waters.
"	†Woolwich & Plumstead Nurs. Assoc., 22, Nightingale Place, Woolwich, S.E. 18. T.N. Woolwich 0372.	E. S. Knowles (Hon.).	Miss Ross.
Loughborough, Leicester.	†Loughborough Queen's Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Burton Walks.	Miss K. Clarke (Hon.).	
Manchester, Lancs.	††Manchester & Salford Dist. Nurs. Inst., 2, Mount St. T.N. Central 5464.	Miss E. Eaton.	
"	<i>Ardwick Dist. Nurses' Home</i> , 128, Plymouth Grove.	Mrs. Crass (Hon.).	Miss Case.
"	<i>Bradford Dist. Nurses' Home</i> , Bradford House, Ashton New Rd. T.N. East 0152.	Miss Renshaw (Hon.).	Miss Wren.
"	<i>Denison House Maternity Home & Midwifery Training Centre.</i> (See p. 582.)		
"	<i>Hulme Dist. Nurses' Home (The)</i> , 592 & 594, Stretford Rd., Old Trafford. T.N. Trafford Park 797.	Miss Foyster. (Hon.).	Miss Noël.
"	<i>North Manchester Dist. Nurses' Home</i> , Beech Mount, Harpurhey. T.N. Collyhurst 2453.	Miss Blyton (Hon.).	Miss Jones.
"	<i>Royal Dist. Nurses' Home</i> , The Crescent, Salford. T.N. Pendleton 210.	Mrs. Dowzer (Hon.).	Miss Wane.
"	Manchester & Salford Private Nurs. Inst., 341, Oxford Rd. T.N. Ardwick 2900.	Miss Andrew.	Miss M. Tanner.
Matlock Bath, Derby.	†Derbyshire County Nurs. Assoc., The Hill House, Cromford.	Mrs. Bourne-Wheeler, M.B.E. (Hon.).	Miss A. Meldrum, A.R.R.C.
Middlesbrough, Yorks.	†Middlesbrough Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Grove Hill. T.N. Middlesbrough-2489.	Mrs. Felix Corbett (Hon.).	Miss Eacott.
Milnthorpe, Westmorland.	†Milnthorpe, Heversham, Beetham & Storth Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. M. E. G. Seagrave (Hon.).	
Morpeth, Northumberland.	†Northumberland County Nurs. Assoc., King's Avenue. T.N. Morpeth 85. Telg. Nursing, Morpeth.	Miss Tait McKay, R.R.C.	Miss Robertson (Matron of Training Centre).
Much Hadham, Herts.	Much Hadham Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. Goldsbrough (Hon.).	
New Malden, Surrey.	†Victoria Nurs. Institute, Westbury Rd. T.N. Malden 0031.	G. W. Terry (Hon.).	Miss S. Bridge.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	11, school clinic		Voluntary payments.					£ 70 to £ 100.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	6								
	5							£ 65 to £ 75, £ 10 allowance for uniform.	
	5								
	4	2	Free, others up to 3s. 6d. a visit			From £ 1 15s. to £ 2 2s.		From £ 68, & board, lodging & laundry.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	9		Free, or according to means.						2 School (minor ailments) Centres.
	3							£ 63 to £ 85, plus board, lodging, laundry & bicycle allowance.	
			Patients pay according to means.					£ 63 to £ 75 with uniform.	Fully-trained nurses only employed.
	11								
7									
	10								
	10								
	9								
20		8	3	3½	3½	3½		£ 75 plus uniform.	
				99*		From 17s. 6d.			No. of Affiliated Assocs. 20. * Includes 32 Queen's Nurses. Association assists affiliated Associations to obtain Queen's or other qualified nurses, to arrange for training of village midwives. Pension fund for nurses (voluntary), through Equitable Life Assurance Co.
	6		This Inst. is entirely supported by voluntary aid.					According to Queen's scale.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	1					10s.		£ 137 5s.	
	176								Willington-Quay Maternity Hpl., see p. 338. Training Centre at Willington-on-Tyne. Duchess Edith Home, Morpeth, for the accommodation of relief staff (20 nurses). Run for the benefit of local affiliated Assocs. No. of affiliated Assocs. 91.
	1		Free			Member 15s., non member £ 2 2s.			
	5		According to means			£ 1 10s.		£ 69 to £ 139 plus board, washing & uniform.	In-patient dept., see p. 580.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, <i>Northumberland.</i>	Cathedral Nurs. Society for the Sick Poor of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 48, Osborne Rd. T.N. Newcastle Jesmond 59.	Miss F. E. Pybus (Hon.).	Miss E. Abraham.
„	Granville Nurses' Home. T.N. Jesmond 50. Telg. Nursing, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Miss E. Pybus.	Miss Jones.
Newport, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	‡ District Nurs. Assoc. & War Mem. Home, Crocker St. T.N. Newport 160. Telg. 62, Crocker St.	Mrs. Cowper Blake (Hon.).	Miss M. E. Kirkup.
„	‡ Isle of Wight County Nurs. Assoc., County Hall.	Mrs. Gibson (Hon.).	Miss Lambert.
Newtown, <i>Montgomery.</i>	Montgomery County Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Newtown 30.	E. C. Morgan.	
Northallerton, <i>Yorks.</i>	North Riding Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Northallerton 37. Telg. Nurses Home, Northallerton.	Miss M. Bulloch.	Miss M. Bulloch.
Northampton, <i>Northants.</i>	‡ Northamptonshire Nurs. Assoc., 18, Guildhall Rd.	The Lady Ethel Wickham. (Chairman).	Miss E. M. Crocker.
„	‡‡ Northampton Queen Victoria Nurs. Inst., Queen Victoria's Nurses' Home, Kingthorpe Rd.	Mrs. S. Davis (Hon.).	Miss Stringer.
Norwich, <i>Norfolk.</i>	Eaton Medical Nurs. Home, 131, Newmarket Rd. T.N. Eaton 115.	Miss R. Fraser.	
„	Norfolk & Norwich Staff of Nurses, Ltd., 32, Surrey St. T.N. Norwich 132.		Miss G. Dale.
„	‡ Norfolk Nursing Federation, County Public Health Office, 29, Thorpe Rd. T.N. 2585.	Mrs. Russell Colman (Hon.).	Miss M. A. Fowler, M.B.E.
„	Norwich Nurses' Co-operation, 6, St. Stephen St. T.N. Norwich 104.	Miss Fraser.	Miss E. Taylor (Registrar).
Nottingham.	Nottingham Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 13, Regent St.	Mrs. W. B. Ransom.	Miss Avenell.
„	‡ Nottinghamshire Nurs. Federation, 120, Robin Hood's Chase.	Miss W. M. Blagg (Hon.).	Miss Challis.
Oldham,	Oldham Nurs. Assoc., Lees' Nurses' Home, Union St. West. T.N. Oldham 899. Telg. Nurses' Home.		Miss B. M. Ali- bone.
Oxford.	Acland Home (The), 25, Banbury Rd. T.N. Oxford 2103. Telg. Nurses, Oxford. (<i>See also</i> p. 580.)	Miss Robinson (Hon.).	Miss A. M. Brander.
„	‡ Oxfordshire Nursing Federation, 6, King Edward St.	Mrs. Bickmore (Hon.).	Miss Meadway Russell.
„	‡ Sarah Acland Mem. Home for Dist. Nurses, 23, Banbury Rd.		Miss A. Holmes.
Peterborough, <i>Northants.</i>	Florence Saunders' Dist. Nurs. Assoc., St. Oswald's Close, Bishop's Rd. Telg. St. Oswalds, Peterborough.	Mrs. S. G. Cook.	Miss Young.
Plymouth, <i>Devon.</i>	West of England Nurses' Co-operation, 4, Thom Park, Mannamoad. T.N. Plymouth 377. Telg. Aprons, Plymouth.	Miss A. H. Pleasance.	Miss Grace Foster.
Polesworth, <i>Staffs.</i>	Polesworth Dist. Nurs. Assoc., The Croft, Polesworth, nr. Tamworth.	Mrs. John Lawrence.	

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	10		Free					£ 65 to £ 80.	Dist. nurses attend patients of all religious denominations in their own homes. Certificated nurses only employed.
34			3	3½	3½	3½		£ 75 to £ 95 plus 10% on earnings.	
	3							Queen's scale.	
	32								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 6. * Includes 18 Queen's Nurses.
	31 nurse-mid-wives								Society arranges for training of village midwives, & employment of properly trained dist. nurses.
12	57		£ 2 10s.	3	3	£ 2 10s.	3	Private staff, £ 55 to £ 70 all found; Dist. £ 150 to £ 170 inclusive.	Certificated nurses only employed.
86									No. of Affiliated Assocs. 11. * Includes 15 Queen's Nurses.
	12		£ 3 3s. per wk., or according to means			£ 1 5s.		£ 70 to £ 90.	Midwifery training school.
20			3	3½	4	16 to 20 per mth.	7s. 6d. per visit	£ 80 to £ 90.	Nurs. Home (<i>see</i> p. 580).
32			3	3½	3½	4		£ 70 to £ 75, plus 5% of earnings & full uniform.	Surgical Home, beds 16. Fees £6 6s. to £10 10s. No. of Affiliated Assocs. 11. * Includes 11 Queen's Nurses. Nurses must have 12 mths. dist. training & hold the C.M.B. certificate.
	116*								
42			3½	4	4	4	4	Nurses take own fees, paying annual subscription of £ 4.	No. of Affiliated Assocs. 53. Grant-aided by Ministry of Health. * Includes 17 Queen's Nurses.
	21								
	66*	59 nurse-mid-wives incl. in dist.							
13*	7		3, dist. cases free	3, quarantine 1	3	3	10s. per hour	£ 65 to £ 80 with uniform.	Certificated nurses only employed. * Includes 1 masseuse. Nurs. Home (<i>see</i> p. 580).
			3	4		4		£ 80 plus 10% ordinary cases; 15% maternity & infectious.	
	63*								* Includes 1 Queen's Nurse.
	8							Queen's scale.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	3							£ 65 to £ 75, plus uniform, board, etc.	
45 to 50			From 3	From 3½	From 3½	From 4	3½		
	1								Fully qualified nurses only employed.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Portsmouth, <i>Hants.</i>	†City of Portsmouth Victoria Assoc. for Nursing the Sick Poor, 5, St. Andrew's Rd. T.N. Portsmouth 2885.	R. Bishop (Hon.).	Miss Johnson.
Preston, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Lancashire County Nurs. Assoc., 10, Bank Parade.		Miss E. H. Furminger.
Reading, <i>Berks.</i>	†Berkshire Couty Nurs. Assoc., Town Hall Chambers, Blagrove St.	Mrs. Bramwell Davis (Hon.).	Miss Skinner.
Ripon, <i>Yorks.</i>	Victoria Nurs. Inst., Firby Lane. T.N. Ripon 119. Telg. Nurs. Home (Maternity), Ripon.	Mrs. Williams.	Miss H. Tynan.
Rochdale, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Rochdale Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Nurses' Home, Sparrow Hill. T.N. 2338.	Miss Amy Jones.	Miss C. E. Quayle.
St. Agnes, S.O. <i>Cornwall.</i>	*St. Agnes Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. Pelham Gripe (Hon.).	
Sale, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Sale Nurs. Assoc. (Sale & Brooklands War Mem. Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 328.) Charlton Drive, Sale, Manchester. T.N. Sale 596.	Miss M. Newton.	Miss Wragge, A.R.R.C.
Salisbury, <i>Wilts.</i>	Nurses Home (The).	G. H. T. Smyth (Hon.).	Miss Jackson.
Selly Oak, <i>Warwick.</i>	†Selly Oak & Bournbrook Dist. Nurse Society.	Mrs. H. G. Wood.	
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Sheffield Queen Victoria Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Johnson Mem. Home, Endcliffe Crescent. T.N. Sheffield 62705. Telg. Queen's Nurses, Sheffield.	E. B. Varney.	Miss E. A. Hancox.
Shepton Mallet, <i>Somerset.</i>	Shepton Mallet Dist. Nurs. Assoc. & Maternity Centre.	Miss Berryman (Chairman & Hon. Sec.), Field House.	
Shottermill, <i>Surrey.</i>	Three Counties Nurs. Assoc., Shottermill, Haslemere. T.N. Haslemere 53.	Mrs. Newall Watson (Hon.).	Miss K. Steen.
Shrewsbury, <i>Salop.</i>	†Shropshire Nurs. Federation, 4, Claremont Bank.	Mrs. Cholmondeley (Hon.).	Miss Gough.
Southampton, <i>Hants.</i>	†Queen's Jubilee Nurses' Inst. (Southampton Branch), 2, Cumberland Place. T.N. Southampton 3727.	H. W. Benest.	Miss Vander Mey.
South Elmsall, <i>Yorks.</i>	†South Elmsall & Frickley Colliery Queen Victoria Nurs. Assoc. & Maternity Home, South Elmsall, Pontefract. T.N. South Elmsall 86.	Mrs. F. R. Robinson (Hon.).	Miss F. Cam- pion.
Southend-on-Sea, <i>Essex.</i>	Victoria Hpl. Dist. Nurs. Staff. T.N. Southend 6666-7.	C. G. Pearson.	Miss Jean Browne.
Stafford.	†Staffordshire County Nurs. Assoc., 44, Wolverhampton Rd.	F. Tyler (Hon.).	Miss J. A. MacLeod.
Stalybridge, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Stalybridge Sick Nurs. Society.	Mrs. Bird (Hon.).	
Stockport, <i>Cheshire.</i>	†Stockport Sick Poor & Private Nursing Assoc., Dist. Nurs. Dept., Barnsley Home, 39, Greek St.	Miss A. Saxon, M.B.E.	Miss Williams.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	15		Free, & by payment from 4 <i>d.</i> a visit					£ 63 to £ 75.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	155*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 90. * Includes 100 Queen's Nurses.
	34*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 7. * Includes 26 Queen's Nurses.
6	2		3	3	3	3	3	Salary paid. No percentage.	Certificated nurses only employed. Maternity Home (<i>see</i> p. 582).
	9		Priv. 9 <i>s.</i> to 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> p.w.; Dist., 5 <i>s.</i> (a)					£ 70 to £ 82.	(a) Daily visit.
	1							£ 106.	
	1		Free, or 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per visit (max.)						
24(a)			3	3	3	12 per mth.		£ 60 to £ 70 with bonus.	(a) Includes 2 probationers.
	2							£ 156.	Fully trained nurses only employed.
	24								
	4		Free to members			15 <i>s.</i> to 25 <i>s.</i> Mid-wifery £ 1 5 <i>s.</i> to £ 1 18 <i>s.</i>		£ 100 to £ 150.	
	4	12	2, Cottage cases 1					£ 30 to £ 50.	Nurses must have 1 yr.'s general, & 1 yr.'s mid-wifery training.
	118*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 6. * Includes 9 Queen's Nurses.
	7							From £ 63.	
		2							Maternity Home (<i>see</i> p. 582). Probationers trained.
	2							£ 65.	
	90*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 27. * Includes 39 Queen's Nurses.
	3							£ 1 4 <i>s.</i> to £ 1 7 <i>s.</i> per week.	
	10								Private Nurs. Dept. Annie Walthew Nurs. Home (<i>see</i> p. 580). Fully qualified nurses only employed.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Stockton-on-Tees, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	Stockton & Thornaby Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Barrington House, Bowesfield Lane.	A. Scarth.	Miss Fordyce.
Stoke-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	Staffordshire Nurses Institution & Nurs. Home. T.N. Hanley 4304. Telg. Nurses Home, Stoke-on-Trent.	R. P. Astley.	Miss B. Wolsley Lewis.
Stroud, <i>Glos.</i>	Stroud Dist. Nurs. Assoc. & Stroud Nurses' Co-operative Assoc. T.N. Stroud 54. Telg. District Nurses, Stroud.	Mrs. H. W. Holloway (Hon.).	Miss L. E. Nazer, A.R.R.C.
Sunderland, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	††Sunderland Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Victoria House, 27 & 28, Murton St.	E. S. Dingle (Hon.).	Miss J. M. Gill.
Swanscombe, <i>Kent.</i>	‡Swanscombe & Dist. Nurs. Society, Swanscombe, Greenhithe.	Miss G. Hewitt.	
Swansea, <i>Glam.</i>	Swansea & South Wales Nurs. Inst. & Private Hpl., Brunswick Place. T.N. Swansea 4472.	Mrs. M. E. Stephens.	Miss D. Harbutt.
Taunton, <i>Somerset.</i>	†Taunton Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Canon Lodge. T.N. Taunton 31. <i>Borough Maternity Home.</i> Run in conjunction with the above.	J. E. Goodland (Hon.).	Miss P. Adams.
Torquay, <i>Devon.</i>	†Queen's Inst. of Dist. Nurs., Vennhaven, Morgan Avenue.	G. L. Lee Barber (Hon.).	Miss E. A. Roberts.
Tonbridge, <i>Kent.</i>	†Kent County Nurs. Assoc., 12, Pembury Rd.	Miss Babington (Hon.).	Miss Maguire.
Tredegar, <i>Mon.</i>	†Monmouthshire Dist. Assoc., <i>Dist. Nurses' & Maternity Home</i> , Park View. T.N. Tredegar 48.	Lady Mather Jackson (Hon.) (Assoc.), Llan-tilio Court, Abergavenny. Mrs. Roberts (Home).	Miss M. Demant
Truro, <i>Cornwall.</i>	‡Cornwall County Nurs. Assoc., 22, The Crescent. T.N. Truro 321.	Mrs. J. de C. Treffry.	Miss Riden.
Tunbridge Wells, <i>Kent.</i>	‡Tunbridge Wells Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Holly Lodge, Crescent Rd. T.N. Tunbridge Wells 1837.	Miss A. M. Rooker.	Miss B. Knight.
Uppingham, <i>Rutland.</i>	Uppingham & Dist. Nurs. Assoc., High St.	Miss B. Hart.	
Walsall, <i>Staffs.</i>	Walsall Victoria Nurs. Inst., Leckie Mem. Home, Lichfield St. T.N. Walsall 2295.	J. A. Leckie (Hon.).	Miss E. A. Holloway.
Warrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡Warrington Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 21, Arpley St.	J. Dutton Fairclough.	Miss Trotter.
Wednesbury, <i>Staffs.</i>	Wednesbury Dist. Nurs. Inst., Walsall Rd.	N. P. Lesser (Hon.).	Miss Milk.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	6		Free, or by payment according to means						3 yrs.' hpl. training required.
57*	2		3	3½	3½	3½	3½	£ 65 to £ 90. Uniform £ 10. Lodging and washing £ 5.	* Includes 3 masseuses. Surg. Home (<i>see</i> p. 580).
11	6		3	4	4	4		Dist. £ 60 to £ 70, plus £ 5 for uniform.	Private nurses must hold 3 yr. certificate, Dist. 3 yr. & C.M.B. certificate.
	6	2, & 6 pupil mid-wives						£ 63 to £ 75 (boot allowance & uniform).	Certificated nurses only employed.
	1								
10			3 plus expenses	3½	3½	14 per mth.		£ 65 to £ 90 plus uniform.	Private Hpl. (<i>see</i> p. 580). 3 yrs.' certificate required by nurses.
	3	2	Free, or according to means			£ 1 5s. for 10 day (a)		Queen's scale, with C.M.B. £ 71 to £ 80.	Certificated nurses only employed. 4 beds reserved in Borough Maternity Home. (a) Mid-wifery £ 1 8s. for 10 days.
	6 nurse-mid-wives							Queen's scale.	Trained nurses only employed. Infant Welfare Centre.
	134*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 29. * Includes 43 Queen's Nurses.
6	5		According to circumstances.						Maternity Home (<i>see</i> p. 582). Affiliated to Monmouthshire Nurs. Assoc.
	154*					15s. to £ 1 1s. per case			No. of Affiliated Assocs. 6. * Includes 15 Queen's Nurses. Nurses must have had 1 yr.'s dist. training & hold C.M.B. certificate.
	2	3	1s. per visit per day			£ 1 5s. to £ 1 10s.		£ 63 to £ 80. Supt. £ 120.	Contributory scheme 4s. 4d. per yr.
	2							£ 140, uniform allowance.	
	10								
	4		Free, or by payment according to means						Certificated nurses only employed.
	2								Certificated nurses only employed.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
West Bromwich, <i>Staffs.</i>	West Bromwich Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Akrill Home, Grange Rd.	H. Newby (Hon.).	Miss James.
West Hartlepool, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	West Hartlepool Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. J. Wilson (Hon.).	
West Malling, <i>Kent.</i>	Kent Nurs. Inst. for Hpl.-trained Nurses.	P. Wenham.	Miss E. M. Butler.
Weston-Super-Mare, <i>Somerset.</i>	‡Somerset County Nurs. Assoc., County Health Dept., Boulevards.	Mrs. Hurle (Hon.).	Miss Gane (Co Supt.).
Winchester, <i>Hants.</i>	‡Hampshire County Nurs. Assoc., Nightingale House, Hatherley Rd.	Miss Brochner.	Miss Brochner.
Wolverhampton, <i>Staffs.</i>	Dist. Nurs. & Maternity Home, 1 & 3, Bath Rd. (Branch of Royal Hpl., Wol- verhampton (<i>see</i> p. 339). T.N. Wolverhampton 962.	Miss B. McAfee.	Miss E. Charter
„	Queen Victoria Nurs. Inst., Bath Rd. T.N. Wolverhampton 388.	W. R. S. Speed.	Miss E. Henley
Woolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡Woolton & Dist. Nurs. Society, 118, Allerton Rd., Woolton, Liverpool. T.N. Gateacre 270.	Miss M. Welch.	
Worcester.	‡‡Worcester City & Co. Nurs. Assoc., Holyrood House, Tything. T.N. Wor- cester 316.	Mrs. Johnston.	Miss Weiss.
Worksop, <i>Notts.</i>	‡Worksop Victoria Hpl. Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Worksop 108. (In connec- tion with Worksop Victoria Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 340.)	J. Boothroyd.	
York.	Purey-Cust Nurs. Home, Precentor's Court. T.N. York 3468. Telg. Nurses, York. (<i>See also</i> p. 580.)	Miss A. Wain- wright, R.R.C.	Miss A. Wain- wright, R.R.C.
SCO			
Ayr.	‡Ayrshire County Nurs. Assoc., 17, Wellington Sq.	Miss Villiers R.R.C. (Hon.).	Miss Thompson
Dunbar, <i>E. Lothian.</i>	‡Dunbar, Belhaven & Spott Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. Brown (Hon.).	
Dundee, <i>Angus.</i>	‡Dundee Sick Poor Nurs. Society, Caird House, 41, Magdalen Yard Rd.	Mackay, Irons & Co.	Miss A. J. Wei
Dunoon, <i>Argyllshire.</i>	Argyllshire Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	The Capt. of Dun- staffnage (Hon.).	
Elgin, <i>Morayshire.</i>	‡Morayshire County Nurs. Assoc., County Health Office.	Miss I. Wharton- Duff (Hon.).	Miss Cockburn
Forfar, <i>Angus.</i>	‡Forfar Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Miss J. S. Whyte (Hon.).	
Glasgow, <i>Lanark.</i>	‡Glasgow Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 218, Bath St. T.N. Douglas (Glasgow) 56.	Moore, Carson & Watson, 209, West George St.	Miss Fraser (Gen. Supt.), & Supts. in char of Homes.
„	Glasgow & West of Scotland Co-operation of Trained Nurses, 1, Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow, W. 2. T.N. Western 363. Telg. Nurses, Glasgow.	R. Gordon Lang.	Miss E. E. Tay- lor, R.R.C.
Golspie, <i>Sutherland.</i>	Sutherland Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Ardgay 24.	Miss M. Macin- tosh.	Miss M. Macin- tosh.
Inverness.	‡Inverness-shire County Nurs. Assoc., Waverley Hotel.	Miss K. B. Shaw (Hon.).	Miss A. E. White.

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	5		Free, or by pay- ment ac- cording to means						Certificated nurses only employed.
	2							£ 140.	Certificated nurses only employed.
17			3	3½		3½		£ 75, & 5% on infectious cases.	No. of Affiliated Assocs. 16. * Includes 27 Queen's Nurses. Mary Stanley Home, Bridgwater, <i>see</i> p. 582.
140*	189*								No. of Affiliated Assocs. 13. * Includes 21 Queen's Nurses.
	4								Maternity Home, <i>see</i> p. 582.
32		17	3	3½		12 to 16		£ 70 to £ 85 plus 5% on maternity cases.	Nurs. Home, <i>see</i> p. 580.
	2 nurse- mid- wives		Free, & 10s. per week			£ 1 10s.		£ 63 to £ 80 with board & laundry allowance of £ 1 1s. per week, & £ 8 uniform.	
12	10		3	4 Quar- antine £ 1 1s.	5	16 per mth.			No. of Affiliated Assocs. 19. Maternity Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 582.
	3		Services free to contributors to Hpl., others according to means.						
41*	6	12	3	3½	3½	14	3½	On Co-op. system.	* Includes 1 masseuse.

LAND.

	56							£ 144, plus lodgings.	
	1		2s. a week			10s. per week		£ 60 to £ 90.	3 yrs.' hpl. training required.
	8							From £ 129, plus room, etc.	Majority of nurses have C.M.B. certificate.
	41		No fixed charges.						
	17								
	1		Free					During training (6 mths.) £ 60, after training £ 68 to £ 92.	Dist. Branch Homes: Govan, Strathbungo, Dennistoun, Kelvinside, Springburn, Partick. Nurses are all State-registered hpl.-trained.
	80								
196			3			3½			
	16		Subs. 10s. to £ 1 p.w.			Subs. 10s. to £ 2 p.w., non-10s. to £ 3		£ 120 to £ 175.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	42								

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Jedburgh, <i>Roxburgh.</i>	‡Jedburgh Dist. Nurs. Assoc. T.N. Jedburgh 12.	W. Wells Mabon.	
Johnstone, <i>Renfrew.</i>	‡Johnstone, Elderslie, Kilbarchan & Linwood Dist. Nurs. Assoc.	Mrs. J. M. Big- gart (Hon.).	
Kirkcaldy, <i>Fife.</i>	‡Fife County Nurs. Assoc., Townsend Cottage, Townsend Place.	Miss Elder, R.R.C. (Hon.).	Miss Carnegie, R.R.C.
Kilmarnock, <i>Ayr.</i>	‡Kilmarnock Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 12, Hamilton Place.	Mrs. Barnett (Hon.).	Miss Smith.
Motherwell, <i>Lanark.</i>	‡Motherwell, Wishaw & Dist. Nurs. Assoc., Findlay House. T.N. Motherwell 317.	W. Jack.	Miss I. Hamil- ton.
Paisley, <i>Renfrew.</i>	‡Peter Brough Dist. Nurs. Assoc., 56, Oakshaw St. T.N. Paisley 2941.	J. & A. Garde- ner.	Miss Stevens (A.R.R.C.)
Perth.	‡Perthshire Federation Nurs. Assoc., 7, Barossa Place.	Miss Stirling (Hon.).	Miss Chalmers.
Sutherland.	‡Sutherland County Nurs. Assoc., Cherry Grove, Bonar Bridge.	Miss Mackintosh (Hon.).	Miss Mackintosh
NORTHERN			
Ballymena, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	‡Dist. Nurs. Society, The Orr Mem. Home.	Miss Morton (Hon.).	
Belfast, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	Incorporated Belfast Nurses' Home, Frederick St. T.N. Belfast 1373.	Miss M. G. Brett (Hon.).	Miss E. C. Ellis, R.R.C.
"	‡Society for Providing Nurses for the Sick Poor, 74, Botanic Avenue.	Miss A. A. Campbell (Hon.).	Miss Higginson.
IRISH FREE			
Dublin.	‡Lady Dudley's Nurs. Scheme, 33, Molesworth St. T.N. Dublin 62994.	Miss Leigh.	
"	‡St. Patrick's Nurses' Home, 101, St. Stephen's Green, South.	Mrs. Briggs (Hon.).	Miss D. Mel- ville.

**NURSING
ENGLAND**

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Secretary.
Ascot, <i>Berks.</i>	Royal Victoria Nurs. Home (Ascot Benefit Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 556).	9	Miss D. V. McClellan
Ashton-upon-Mersey, <i>Lancs.</i>	Ashton-upon-Mersey Nursing & War Mem. Home, St. Mary's Rd. T.N. Sale 376.	16	J. W. L. Foulkes (Hon.) Council Officer
Barrow-in-Furness, <i>Lancs.</i>	North Lonsdale Hpl. (<i>see</i> p. 287). Private Nurs. Home.	12	W. T. Kellett
Bicester, <i>Oxon.</i>	Bicester Nurs. Home & Dist. Nurs. Assoc., King's End. T.N. Bicester 89.	5	Mrs. Tubb
Bolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	Bolton Nurs. Home, Ltd. (The), Newlands, Heaton. T.N. Bolton 942.	30	J. H. Todd
Burton-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	St. Modwen's Home (Branch of the Burton-on-Trent General Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 295).	18	E. W. Thornley

Number of Nurses.			Charge for Nurse's Services. (Guineas per week.)					Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
Private.	District.	Maternity.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
	2		1s. per day, 5s. per wk.			15s. per case		£ 83 plus £ 9 uniform allowance.	Sister Margaret Cott. Hpl., Jeburgh (<i>see</i> p. 347).
	2							£ 132 to £ 144.	
	54								
	4, 3 nurse-mid-wives		Charges are voluntary.					£ 68 to £ 95 plus board, lodging, etc.	Certificated nurses only employed.
	14								
	6								
	41							£ 83 to £ 120.	
	10								

IRELAND.

	2								
95*			2	2½	2½	3	2½	Nurses take own fees & pay percentage to Home. £ 60 to £ 65 plus uniform.	Certificated nurses only employed. Daily nurse 2s. an hour. * Includes 1 masseuse. Certificated nurses only employed.
	11								

STATE.

	33							£ 60 to £ 68, plus board, lodgings & all expenses. £ 55 to £ 61.	Nurses have been established in various districts. Infectious cases not taken. Nurses holding certificate of 3 yrs.' training received as probationers for 6 mths.' training
	2, & 4 pupils								

TOMES.

ND WALES.

Nursing Staff.				Terms of Admission and Remarks.
Matron or Supt.	Sisters.	Nurses.	Pupils.	
Miss K. E. Crow				Fees: £ 3 10s. p.w.
Miss E. Brooks		6		Fees: £ 5 5s. to £ 9 9s. p.w. Maternity, £ 6 6s. p.w.
Miss F. Creaser				Fees: £ 3 3s. to £ 9 9s. p.w.
Miss Jenkins	1	1*	1	Associated with Co. Hpl. Fees: from £ 3 3s. p.w. * District nurse (C.M.B.); fees from 1s. per visit. Maternity, £ 1 1s. per case.
Miss A. E. Burrows	2	14		£ 6 6s. to £ 12 12s. p.w.
Miss E. M. Ward, A.R.R.C.				Fees: wards, £ 3 13s. 6d.; private ward, £ 6 6s. p.w.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Secretary.
Cambridge.	Evelyn Nurs. Home. T.N. Cambridge 343 (<i>see also</i> p. 558).	34	E. M. Clark (Hon.)
Derby.	Queen Mary Nurs. Home (<i>belonging to</i> Royal Derby & Derbyshire Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 558).	40	
Ipswich, Suffolk.	Nurs. Home, 57, Fonnereau Rd. T.N. Ipswich 3232 (in connection with Ipswich Nurses' Home, <i>see</i> p. 562).	16	Miss Morse
Lincoln, Lincs.	Bromhead Nurs. Home (Red House). T.N. Lincoln 83. Telg. Red House, Lincoln (in connection with Bromhead Inst. for Nurses, <i>see also</i> p. 564).	22	
Liverpool, Lancs.	Robert Davies Nurs. Home (<i>see</i> p. 313).		
London.	Empire Nurs. Home (Empire Hpl. for Paying Patients, Ltd.), 66, Vincent Sq., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 1714-5. Telg. Emphostel, Sowest, London.	50	Miss D. W. Pidsley
"	St. Barnabas Hpl., 14, Lloyd Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 5818.	8	
"	St. Luke's Hostel (<i>see</i> p. 276).		
"	St. Thomas's Home, <i>see</i> St. Thomas's Hpl., p. 282.		
"	Victoria Hpl. for Children, Private Nurs. Home, Tite St., Chelsea, S.W. 3. T.N. Flaxman 9492-3 (adjoining Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 284).		D. St. John Bamford
Longton, Lancs.	Harding Nurs. Inst. T.N. Longton 3740 (in connection with the Longton Cott. Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 314).	4	E. C. Roberts
Manchester, Lancs.	Gaskill Nurs. Home, 8, Swinton Grove, Chorlton-on-Medlock.	20	Miss Roberts
New Malden, Surrey.	Victoria Nurs. Inst., In-patient Dept. (<i>see also</i> p. 568).	8	G. W. Terry (Hon.)
Newport, Isle of Wight.	War Memorial Home (Dist. Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 570).		Mrs. Cowper Blake (Hon.)
Norwich, Norfolk.	Eaton Med. Nurs. Home, 131, Newmarket Rd. T.N. Eaton 115 (<i>see</i> p. 570).	8	Miss R. Fraser
"	Surg. Home, Norfolk & Norwich Staff of Nurses, Ltd. (<i>see</i> p. 570).	16	
Nottingham.	Broomhill, Mansfield Rd., Woodthorpe.	25	Mother Superior
Oldham, Lancs.	Nurs. Home (Oldham Nurs. Assoc. Lees' Nurses Home, <i>see also</i> p. 570).	8	
Oxford.	Acland Home (The), 25, Banbury Rd. T.N. Oxford 2103. Telg. Nurses, Oxford (<i>see also</i> p. 570).	34	Miss R. Robinson (Hon.)
Stockport, Cheshire.	Annie Walthew Nurs. Home, Didsbury Rd. (Stockport Sick Poor & Private Nurs. Assoc. <i>see</i> p. 572).	8	Miss A. Saxon
Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.	Surg. Home (Staffordshire Nurses Inst., <i>see</i> p. 574).	7	R. P. Astley
Swansea, Glam.	Swansea & S. Wales Nurs. Inst. & Private Hpl. (<i>see</i> p. 574).	14	Mrs. M. E. Stephens
Tunbridge Wells, Kent.	Kent Nursing Home, Jerningham House, Mount Zion.		
Wolverhampton, Staffs.	Queen Victoria Nurs. Inst. (<i>see also</i> p. 576).	28	W. R. Sydney Speed
York.	Purey-Cust Nurs. Home, Precentor's Court. T.N. York 3468. Telg. Nurses, York (<i>see also</i> p. 576),	20	Miss A. Wainwright, R.R.C.
Glasgow, Lanark.	McAlpin Nurs. Home, 121, Hill St., Garnethill.	60	J. Johnstone
Pitlochry, Perth.	Irvine Mem. Dist. Nurs. Home for Atholl. T.N. Pitlochry 52. Telg. Nursing Home, Pitlochry.	14	Mrs. M. C. Macdonald (Hon.)
Belfast, Co. Antrim.	St. John's Private Hpl., 63, Crumlin Rd. (under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Infirmorum Hpl., <i>see also</i> p. 350).	25 to 30	

SCOT

NORTHER

Nursing Staff.				Terms of Admission and Remarks.
Matron or Supt.	Sisters.	Nurses.	Pupils.	
Miss Cracroft		18*		Fees: wards, £5 5s. (2 beds each); private, £7 7s. to £10 10s. p.w. * 11 of whom hold C.M.B. certificates. Home is not run for profit. Fees: £4 4s. to £12 12s. p.w.
Miss Forbes		10		Fees: £5 5s. to £10 10s. p.w.
Miss S. M. Somerset	1	11	3	Fees: £5 5s. to £9 9s. p.w.
Miss I. C. Mackintosh		3		Patients may have the supervision of their own medical attendants. Under the charge of the Sisters of Bethany. Fees: public ward, £4 4s. p.w.; private, from £6 6s.
Miss J. Smales, R.R.C.				Fees: £1 1s. per day; or £5 5s. p.w. Boys eligible up to 12, girls to 14 yrs. of age.
Miss H. Morris				Fees: £6 p.w; special nurse £3 3s. extra p.w. Fully-trained nurses only employed.
Miss M. H. Irwin				Fees: £3 3s. p.w; theatre fee 10s. 6d. Fully-trained nurses only employed.
Miss S. Bridge				Fees: £3 13s. 6d. to £5 5s. p.w.
Miss M. E. Kirkup		2		Fees: private ward, £4 4s. to £6 6s. p.w.; general, according to circumstances.
		3		Fees: £5 5s. to £7 7s. p.w. Maternity, £6 6s. to £10 10s.
Miss G. Dale				Fees: £6 6s. to £10 10s. p.w.
Miss B. M. Alibone				Administered by the Order of Roman Catholic Sisters, The Little Company of Mary. Home is undenominational.
Miss A. M. Brander				Fees: £7 7s. to £10 10s.
		7		
Miss B. Wolsley-Lewis				Fees: 4 beds at £10 10s., 3 at £3 3s. to £6 6s. p.w.
Miss D. Harbutt		8 (inc. 3 maternity)		Fees: £5 5s. to £8 8s. p.w.
Miss Mottram	1	25		
Miss Henley	2	21		Fees: £3 13s. 6d. to £10 10s. p.w.
Miss A. Wainwright, R.R.C.		12		Fees: £5 5s. to £8 8s. p.w. Home is not run for profit.
LAND.				
Miss E. Kerr		33	7	Fees: £3 to £10 10s. p.w. Dr. Samuel Johnson Moore Conv. Home for Nurses.
Miss M. Lawrence	1	1	3	
IRELAND.				
		8		From £4 4s. per week.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Secretary.
Bradford.	†Bradford Maternity Hpl., 119, Little Horton Lane. T.N. Bradford 4939.	10	Miss W. Leach (Hon.)
Bridgewater, <i>Somerset.</i>	†Mary Stanley Home.	13, & 6 babies	
Burton-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	Burton-on-Trent Nurs. Inst. Maternity Home (<i>see</i> p. 558).	6	
Canterbury, <i>Kent.</i>	†Canterbury Maternity Hostel, Dane John. T.N. Canterbury 291.	6	Mrs. E. C. Higgins
Cheltenham, <i>Glos.</i>	†Maternity Home (Cheltenham Dist. Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 558).	11	Miss V. Miles
Derby.	Nightingale Nurs. Home (belonging to Royal Derby & Derbyshire Nurs. Assoc. <i>see</i> p. 558).	27	
Gloucester.	†Maternity Home (Gloucester Dist. Nurs. Soc., <i>see</i> p. 560).	10	Miss E. H. Butterfield
Hastings, <i>Sussex.</i>	Fern Bank Maternity Home (Hastings & St. Leonard's Dist. Nurs. & Maternity Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 562), Old London Rd.	13	Miss Blackburn
High Wycombe, <i>Bucks.</i>	Maternity Home (High Wycombe Dist. Nurs. Inst., <i>see</i> p. 562).	6	Mrs. C. M. Freeman (Hon.)
Ipswich, <i>Suffolk.</i>	†Maternity Home (Ipswich Nurses' Home, <i>see</i> p. 562).	12	Miss Morse (Hon.).
Lincoln.	Bromhead Maternity Home (Bromhead Inst., <i>see</i> p. 564). T.N. Lincoln 1016. Telg. Bromhead Institution, Lincoln.	7	
Llandudno, <i>Caernarvon.</i>	Llandudno Maternity & Child Welfare Assoc.		Mrs. Mariner Brigg
London.	Mildmay Maternity Nurs. Home, Tudor House, 2, 3, & 4, Newington Green, N. 1. T.N. Clissold 6138.	12	Miss I. D. Goudge
„	†Ormond Maternity Home, 29, Blantyre St., Chelsea, S.W. 10. T.N. Flaxman 2133.	7	Miss N. W. Williams (Hon.)
„	Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead Heath, N.W. 3. T.N. Hampstead 7240.	20, & 6 children	Miss Meredith
Manchester, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Denison House Maternity Home & Midwifery Training Centre (<i>see</i> Manchester & Salford Dist. Nurs. Inst., p. 568). Denison Rd., Victoria Park. T.N. Rusholme 1820.	18	Mrs. Beving (Hon.)
Newcastle-on-Tyne, <i>Nthlnd.</i>	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Gables Maternity Home (The). T.N. Newcastle 33778.	20	
Nottingham.	†Collins' Trust Maternity Hpl., Sherwood. T.N. Nottingham 64869.		E. E. Elmslie
Ripon, <i>Yorks.</i>	Maternity Home (Victoria Nurs. Inst., <i>see</i> p. 572).	4	Mrs. Williams
South Elmsall, <i>Yorks.</i>	Maternity Home (South Elmsall & Frickley Colliery, etc., <i>see</i> p. 572). T.N. South Elmsall, 86.	4	Mrs. E. R. Robinson (Hon.)
Tredegar, <i>Mon.</i>	†Maternity Home (Monmouthshire Dist. Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 574), Park View.	9	Mrs. Roberts
Tunbridge Wells, <i>Kent.</i>	Tunbridge Wells & Dist. Maternity Home, 10-12, Calverley Park Gdns. T.N. Tunbridge Wells 760.	20	Miss E. Jones
Walton-on-Thames, <i>Surrey.</i>	Maternity Home, Rodney House. T.N. Walton 927.	10	S. W. Jones (Hon.)
Wolverhampton, <i>Staffs.</i>	Maternity Home (Royal Hpl. Dist. Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 576).	9	Miss B. McAfee
Worcester.	†Maternity Hpl. (Worcester City & Co. Nurs. Assoc., <i>see</i> p. 576).	6	Mrs. Johnston
Hawick, <i>Roxburghshire.</i>	Earl Haig Maternity Home. T.N. Hawick 425.	8	The County Clerk.

HOMES.

WALES.

Nursing Staff.				Nurses' Salaries.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.
Matron.	Sisters.	Midwives.	Pupils.		
Miss I. J. Drummond	1	3			Fees: £2 2s. p.w.; £1 1s. for confinement. Ante-natal clinic.
Miss Butler		5	6		See also Somerset Co. Nurs. Assoc., Weston-Super-Mare, p. 576.
					Fees: £5 5s. to £6 6s. p.w.
Miss Maycock		4 to 6, & 1 district			Fees: according to patients' means. Certificated nurses only employed.
Miss Perry		3			Fees: £2 12s. 6d. p.w.
					Fees: £2 2s. to £3 3s. p.w.
Miss Bingham		7			Fees: City, £3 3s.; County, £3 13s. 6d. p.w. Cases recommended by M.O.H., special terms.
Miss Stone	1	3	2		
		1			
Miss Blyth		2	6		Fees: £3 3s. p.w.
Miss S. M. Somerset		2		£70*	Fees £5 15s. 6d. to £9 9s. p.w. *Or £60 plus 20% on private cases.
Miss L. A. Ellis					Fees: from £2 2s. p.w.
Miss E. Fifield		4		£55 to £65, plus uniform	Fees: £4 4s. to £7 7s. p.w. Certificated nurses only employed.
Miss A. Aldridge					Fees: £4 14s. 6d. p.w. Physician's fees extra.
Miss Wishart					
Miss Milroie		7			Fees: from £3 13s. 6d. p.w. Patient's own doctor can attend.
Miss Bruford		9			Fees: £3 3s. to £5 5s. p.w.
Miss Hunter	2	2	10		Patients received from the City of Nottingham only.
Miss H. Tynan		1			Fees: £4 4s. to £6 6s. p.w.
Miss F. Campion		4			Fees: Frickley miners wives, £3 3s. for 12 days; others, £3 3s. p.w.
Miss Demant		1	6		Fees: ordinary, £2 p.w.; private, £4.
Miss Harvey	1	2	4		Fees: £2 2s.; private wards, £3 3s. p.w.
Miss J. V. Mather	1	2	2		Fees: general, £3 3s.; private wards, £8 8s. p.w.
Miss E. Charter		5			Fees: £2 2s. & £3 3s. p.w.
		4			Fees: ward, £3 3s.; private, £5 5s.
AND.					
Miss M. B. Johns	2		2		Opened 1930.

MUNICIPAL
ENGLAND

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Medical Officer of Health.
Accrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	Rough Lee Maternity Home. T.N. Accrington 2817.	8	W. H. Warhurst (Town Clerk).
Bath, <i>Som.</i>	†Bath Maternity Hpl., 44, Rivers St. T.N. Bath 2752.	5	J. F. Blackett (M.O.H.), Health Office, Sawclose, Bath.
Beckenham, <i>Kent.</i>	†Beckenham & Penge Maternity Home, 80, Croydon Rd. T.N. Beckenham 0810.	14	T. Phillips Cole (M.O.H.), Public Health Dept., 73, High St.
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	†Birmingham Corporation Maternity Home, 134, Heathfield Rd., Handsworth.	8	H. P. Newsholme (M.O.H.), Public Health Dept., Council Hse.
"	† <i>Sorrento Maternity Home</i> , 15, Wake Green Rd., Moseley.	41	
Bishop Auckland, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	†Durham County Maternity Home, Princes St. T.N. Bishop Auckland 190.	17	C. Franks (M.O.H.).
Blackburn, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Springfield Maternity Home. T.N. Blackburn 6943.	20	V. T. Thierens (M.O.H.), Public Health Office, Victoria St.
Blackpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Blackpool Municipal Maternity Home, Talbot Rd. T.N. Blackpool 173. Telg. Health, Blackpool.	12	E. W. Rees-Jones (M.O.H.).
Bootle, <i>Lancs.</i>	Municipal Maternity Home, 51, Balliol Rd. T.N. Bootle 1604.	10	F. T. H. Wood (M.O.H.).
Brentford, <i>Middlesex.</i>	†Chiswick & Ealing Maternity Hpl. T.N. Ealing 0901.	24	R. Craske Leaning (M.O.H.), Town Hall, Chiswick, London W. 4.
Burnley, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Bank Hall Maternity & Children's Hpl.	21 + 24 children	D. C. Lamont (M.O.H.).
Carlisle, <i>Cmbld.</i>	†Carlisle Corporation Maternity Hpl., 3, George St. T.N. Carlisle 16.	12	J. Lamberton (M.O.H.).
Castleford, <i>Yorks.</i>	Castleford War Mem. Maternity Home, Bames Rd. T.N. Castleford 357.	6	M. W. Kemp (M.O.H.).
Chesterfield, <i>Derby.</i>	†Chesterfield Municipal Maternity Hpl. T.N. Chesterfield 2204.	26	J. A. Stirling (M.O.H.).
Cleethorpes, <i>Lincs.</i>	County Maternity Home, Will Rd. T.N. Cleethorpes 461. Telg. Cleethorpes Maternity Home.	10	W. S. H. Campbell (M.O.H.), County Offices, Newland, Lincs
Crewe, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Crewe Borough Maternity Home, Hungerford Avenue. T.N. 2727.	8	J. D. Ingram (M.O.H.) (Sec. & Supt.).
Eastbourne, <i>Sussex.</i>	†Eastbourne Municipal Maternity Hpl., 9, Upperton Rd. T.N. Eastbourne 1267.	16	H. W. Fovargue, Town Hall, Eastbourne.
Hull, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Municipal Maternity Home & Infant's Hpl., Castle Hill, Cottingham. T.N. Hull, Central 1695.	36	W. Allen Darley (M.O.H.).
Ilford, <i>Essex.</i>	†Ilford Council Maternity Home, Eastern Avenue, Newbury Park. T.N. Ilford 0273.	27	A. H. G. Burton (M.O.H.), Public Health Offices.
Ilkeston, <i>Derby.</i>	†Ilkeston Municipal Maternity Hpl. T.N. Ilkeston 363. Telg. Maternity Home, Ilkeston.	9	H. L. Barker (M.O.H.), Town Hall.
Leicester.	†Leicester Municipal Maternity Hpl., Westcotes Drive. T.N. Leicester 59297.	26	W. Carr (Sec., City Health Dept.)
Lincoln.	†Lincoln City Maternity Home, 34, Newland. T.N. Lincoln 764.	15	A. B. Smith (Clerk to Mat. & Child Welfare Cmtte.), Guildhall.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Liverpool Corporation Maternity Home, 162, Hawthorne Rd., Bootle. T.N. Bootle 262.	18	A. A. Mussen (M.O.H.).

MATERNITY HOMES.
AND WALES.

Nursing Staff.				Nurses' Salaries.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.
Matron.	Sisters.	Mid-wives.	Pupils.		
Miss O. Heginbotham.		4	3	£ 70 to £ 75.	Fees: £ 3 3s. to Ratepayers, £ 3 13s. 6d. to others.
Miss M. Gaskell.	2		2		Home run in conjunction with Bath Dist. Nurs. Staff (<i>see</i> p. 556). Financial responsibility borne by City Coun. Ante-natal clinic. Fees: £ 3 13s. 6d. to £ 4 4s. p.w. (Coun. allows remissions).
Miss E. Downing.		4, 2 district			Fees: £ 4 4s. p.w., intended for those unable to obtain adequate accommodation in their own homes.
Miss M. Turner.	1	2	8	£ 40 to £ 80, plus uniform.	Residents of Birmingham only admitted. Fees based on husband's income. 10 beds reserved for ante-natal patients.
Miss E. Thorne.	5		14	£ 40 to £ 80, plus uniform.	Terms of admission as above.
Miss A. C. Gay.		6			Fees: £ 3 3s. p.w.
Miss Bambridge.	1	2	3	£ 60 to £ 80 plus uniform *	Fees: £ 4 14s. 6d. p.w. or according to means. * Uniform allowance for Sisters £ 10. Pupil midwives £ 25 p.a. (1 yr.'s training, uniform provided), 6 months' training (no salary or uniform). *
Miss E. M. Procter.		4		£ 75 to £ 120.	Fees: £ 3 3s. but adjustable on financial circumstances (charge being as low as 10s. p.w. in some cases).
Miss M. W. Cleary.		3			Fees: £ 2 2s. p.w., or according to means.
Miss Morton.					
Miss M. C. Walker	3	2	11, & 6 pros.	£ 60 to £ 100 plus uniform.	Fees: Maternity £ 1 1s. to £ 4 4s. p.w. Res. of Burnley; Non-Res. £ 4 14s. Children, Burnley cases free, others £ 2 2s. p.w. Ante-natal cases admitted.
Miss M. L. Webster.		2	4	Staff £ 70 to £ 75, Assts. £ 45 to £ 50.	Fees: £ 2 2s. p.w. to City residents.
Miss Petty.		4		£ 60 to £ 80 plus £ 5 uniform allowance	Fees vary from admission free to £ 4 4s. p.w.
Miss Hopwood.	2	5	10	£ 70 to £ 100.	Fees: £ 2 2s. (Borough), £ 4 4s. (County) p.w.
Miss A. Jackson.	1	2	1		Fees: patients pay according to means.
Miss M. E. Walton.		5			Patients attended by own doctor. Fees: 10s. to £ 5.
Miss Macintosh.	1	3	6		Fees: £ 2 2s. p.w., or according to means.
Miss K. V. Coni.		12, & 3 district	24, & 3 district		Fees: £ 3 3s. p.w., or according to means.
Miss M. E. Roberts.	2	3	8		Fees: free, or according to means, £ 5 10s. p.w. (max.).
Miss L. Wells.		3		£ 65 to £ 90.	Fees: £ 2 2s. to £ 3 3s. p.w.
Miss E. Bradshaw.		10-14			Patients from the City of Leicester only admitted. Fees: £ 2 2s. to £ 3 3s. p.w. Training centre for midwives.
Miss E. M. L. Davies.		3		£ 80 5s. to £ 100.	Fees: City £ 5 5s. per fortnight, outside £ 3 2s. p.w.
Miss C. M. Nicholson.		8			Fees: £ 2 2s. p.w.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Medical Officer of Health.
London.	†Battersea Borough Maternity Hpl., 20, Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 11. T.N. Battersea 4656.	30	G. Quin Lennane (M.O.H.).
„	†Fulham Municipal Maternity Home, 706, Fulham Rd., S.W. 6. T.N. Putney 1278.	10	J. Sullivan (M.O.H.).
„	†Greenwich Borough Maternity Home, 78, Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E. 3. T.N. Greenwich 1131.	20	E. G. Annis (M.O.H.).
„	Lambeth Council Maternity Home, 210, Knight's Hill, West Norwood, S.E. 27. T.N. Streatham 0626.	18, plus 1 isolation	A. G. G. Thompson (M.O.H.).
„	Willesden Maternity Hpl., Honeypot Lane, N.W. 9. T.N. Colindale 6309.	26	G. F. Buchan (M.O.H.).
Middlesbrough, Yorks.	†Middlesbrough Municipal Maternity Home. T.N. Middlesbrough 2001.	19	
Mitcham, Surrey.	†Mitcham Municipal Maternity Home, Devonshire Rd., Merton, S.W. 19. T.N. Wimbledon 1298. Telg. Woodlands, Merton, S.W.	15	C. M. Fegan (M.O.H.), Public Health Offices, West Croydon.
North Shields, Nthld.	†Tynemouth Corporation Maternity Home, Frater Maternity Home, Hawkey's Lane. T.N. North Shields 636.	6	J. A. Hislop (M.O.H.).
Norwich, Norfolk.	†City of Norwich Maternity Home, Heigham Grove, Earlham Rd. T.N. Norwich 1401, Extension 45.	15, 1 isolation, & 2 labour wards	V. F. Soothill (M.O.H.).
Oldham, Lancs.	Greenacres Maternity Home. T.N. Oldham 2156.	14	James B. Wilkinson (M.O.H.).
Portsmouth, Hants.	†Portsmouth Municipal Maternity Hpl. & Child Welfare Centre, Trafalgar Place, Clive Rd. T.N. Portsmouth 3595.	16, 2 labour	A. Mearns Fraser (M.O.H.), Guildhall.
Preston, Lancs.	†Sharoe Green Maternity Home, Fulwood. T.N. Preston 7322.	34	C. J. Trimble (M.O.H.).
Reading, Berks.	†Reading Corporation Dollywood Maternity Home. T.N. Reading 1373.	14, plus 2 isolation	H. J. Milligan, M.C. (M.O.H.).
Ripley, Derby.	†Ripley Municipal Maternity Home.		R. A. Ryan (M.O.H.).
Rotherham, Yorks.	†Rotherham Municipal Maternity Home. T.N. Rotherham 648.	12	W. Barr (M.O.H.).
Rugby, Warwick.	See Warwick. Coun. Mat. Homes, p. 588.		
St. Helens, Lancs.	St. Helens Maternity and Child Welfare Hpl., Cowley Hill Lane.	15 & 22 ailing babies	F. Hauxwell (M.O.H.), Town Hall.
Salford, Lancs.	†Salford Municipal Maternity Home, Seedley Terrace, Pendleton. T.N. Pendleton 699.	10 mat. 18 babies	H. Osborne (M.O.H.), Municipal Offices.
Slough, Bucks.	Slough Maternity Home (The).	6	E. W. Adams (M.O.H.), Church Street.
Stockport, Cheshire.	†Stockport Maternity Hpl., Mile End Hall. T.N. Great Moor 3414.	20	
Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham.	†Robson Maternity Home, Bowesfield Lane. T.N. Stockton 6169.	12	T. J. Kirk (M.O.H.), Thorpe House.
Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.	City Maternity Hpl., The Limes, Hartshill. T.N. Newcastle 6597.	34	A. Hancock (Res. Med. Off.).

Nursing Staff.				Nurses' Salaries.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.
Matron.	Sisters.	Mid-wives.	Pupils.		
Miss M. Fevyer	1	4			Fees assessed by Maternity & Child Welfare Committee.
Miss M. Bustard	1	2	1 or 2	Midwives £55; Sisters £74 plus £10 uniform allowance.	Fees: according to means.
Miss N. G. Beeham	1	3	4	£65 to £85.	Fees: £1 1s. to £6 6s. p.w.
Miss C. B. Turner.	1	6		Midwives £60 to £65; Maternity Nurses £60 plus £10 uniform allowance.	Fees: £1 to £5 5s. p.w. Certificated nurses only employed.
Miss Sugden.	3	3	5	Nurses £70 to £80 plus £8 uniform allowance; Sisters £85 to £100 plus £12.	Fees: £1 to £6 according to means.
Miss D. Beard.		2	4		Fees: according to income.
Miss G. M. Evans.		5	3	£60 to £70, plus £5 uniform allowance.	Fees: £2 12s. 6d. to £3 13s. 6d. p.w.
Miss M. A. Mathewson.	1	2		£30.	£1 10s. to £3 10s. according to circumstances.
Miss M. Bembridge	1	6, plus 1 temporary	4	£84 to £150.	Fees: £3 per 13 days. District, £1.
Miss E. Hobday.	2	3			Fees: £3 3s. to £5 5s. per 14 days, according to means.
Miss C. A. Arkcoll.		9		Nurses £70, Sisters £90.	Home intended for the poorer inhabitants of Portsmouth.
Miss J. M. Partridge	4		5		£2 2s. & £3 3s. p.w.
Miss I. M. Cooper.	2	1	4	£65 to £80.	Payments (2 weeks in home) maternity benefit plus half one week's net income after deduction of rent, & 5s. for each child of patient.
Miss A. E. Buffham.	2		4	£20 p.a. (during training).	Pupil midwives are trained nurses. Fees: £2 2s., or according to means. Opened June, 1931.
Miss A. A. Wheeler.		4	6		Fees: £2 to £4 p.w., according to means.
Miss Paris.					Opened June, 1931.
Miss B. L. Scott.		3	14	£70 to £80. Pupil's premium £25, 6 mths.	Fees: £1 10s. to £6, according to means.
Miss E. Jeffries.	2	1	4	Commencing salary £70. Uniform allowance £10.	
Miss A. Davies.	2	6	6		Fees graded according to income.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	Clerk or Medical Officer of Health
Stourport, <i>Worcs.</i>	Lucy Baldwin Maternity Hpl., Olive Grove. T.N. Stourport 121.	10	C. H. Bird, Clerk of Co. Coun., Shirehall, Worcester.
Sunderland, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	†Sunderland Corporation Maternity Home, 4, Mowbray Terrace. T.N. Sunderland 635.	25	A. S. Hebblethwaite, M.C. (M.O.H.)
Swansea, <i>Glam.</i>	†Swansea Municipal Maternity Hpl., Rhearfa Lane.	10	T. Evans (M.O.H.)
Swindon, <i>Wills.</i>	†Swindon Maternity Hpl., Kingshill House.	24 + 24 cots.	Dunstan Brewer (M.O.H.), Public Health Dept., 61, Eastcott Hill.
Taunton, <i>Som.</i>	Borough Maternity Home, <i>see</i> p. 574.		
Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Wakefield Municipal Maternity Hpl. T.N. Wakefield 2059.	16	T. Gibson (M.O.H.), Town Hall.
Wallasey, <i>Cheshire.</i>	†Corporation Maternity Home, Highfield, Mill Lane. T.N. Wallasey 48.	10	T. W. N. Barlow (M.O.H.)
Walsall, <i>Staffs.</i>	Maternity & Child Welfare Hpl. T.N. Walsall 6217.	11	J. A. M. Clark (M.O.H.), Health Dept., Council House.
Warrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Warrington Municipal Maternity Home. T.N. Warrington 623.	15*	G. W. N. Joseph (M.O.H.)
Warwick.	†Warwick County Maternity Homes.		L. E. Stephens (Clerk of the Council).
	<i>County Maternity Home</i> , 16, Hillmorton Rd., Rugby. T.N. Rugby 398.	8	" "
	3, <i>The Butts</i> , Warwick. T.N. Warwick 32.	5	" "
Woking, <i>Surrey.</i>	†Woking Maternity Home & Nurs. Assoc., Oriental Rd. T.N. Woking 106.	20	Miss J. Seagor.
York, <i>Yorks.</i>	†York Maternity Hpl., Acomb. T.N. York 2574.	30	P. J. Spalding (Town Clerk), Guildhall.
SCOT-			
Paisley, <i>Renfrew.</i>	†Barshaw Municipal Maternity & Child Welfare Hpl., Glasgow Rd. T.N. Paisley 2536.	30 + 15 for children	Miss Mary Y. M. Stevenson (Res. Med. Off.).

RETREATS FOR INEBRIETY

LONDON. *Note.*—Any list of Inebriate Homes must necessarily be incomplete; only those Retreats unlicensed homes are essentially of a private character,

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Terms and Remarks.
London.	Church of England Temperance Society (Inc.), maintains the following: <i>Caldicote Hall</i> , Nuneaton, Warwickshire. <i>Liverpool & Lancashire Female Refuge</i> , Liverpool. <i>Norris Hill Hall</i> , Moira, Leics. <i>St. Michael's Hostel</i> (Manchester Diocesan), 20-21, Diocesan Church House, 90, Deansgate, Manchester. <i>Women's Shelter Home</i> (London Diocesan), 59, Leigh Rd., High-bury, London.	Home for medical treatment of men. Terms: by arrangement. Apply Church House, South John St., Liverpool. For women. Fees: 10s. 6d. to 15s. per week.
"	Inebriates' Reformation & After-care Assoc. (Inc.), Victoria House, 117, Victoria St., S.W. 1.	

Nursing Staff.			Pupils.	Nurses' Salaries.	Terms of Admission and Remarks.
Matron.	Sisters.	Mid-wives.			
Miss E. Sayers.					Fees according to means.
Miss J. Gibson.		4			For residents of the County Borough of Sunderland. Fees according to husband's earnings.
Miss K. Wells.	1	3	4		Fees scaled according to income.
Miss F. R. Sillick.	3	1	8		
Miss M. F. Cockin.	1	1, & 2 district mid-wives	8		Fees: £3 3s. for 14 days; district £1 10s. per case.
Miss M. Dando.	1	3	5		Cases pay according to income, lowest fee is maternity benefit.
Miss E. Wilkinson.	2	4			Fees: £1 1s. to £4 4s. according to income.
Miss M. M. Morris.		4		Staff nurses £75, Pupils £25.	Fees: scale to £3 15s. p.w. * Includes 2 Isolation and 1 Labour.
Miss M. S. Lowe, M.B.E. (Lady Supt.) Miss G. Rose.		3		£60 to £100 plus £15 uniform & laundry. As above.	Necessitous cases according to means, or £2 10s. p.w., first child £3 3s.
Miss D. Kettle.		2, & 1 district			As above.
Miss E. M. Eaves.	2	2			Fees: ward £3 3s., private £6 6s. to £8 8s. p.w.
Miss A. J. Harland.		12, & 1 district		£75 to £150.	Fees according to means; private wards £3 7s. 6d. to £4 4s.; district nurs. £1 5s. per case. Gov. Body, City & Co. Borough of York.
LAND.					
Miss Lang.	2	4	6		Patients pay according to means. 3 probationers in children's ward.

AND ABUSE OF DRUGS.

marked † are licensed under the Inebriates Acts 1879 to 1900; the great majority of where one or two patients only are treated at a time.

PROVINCES.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Terms and Remarks.
Ashford, <i>Middlesex.</i>	†Middlesex Inebriety Ecclesfield Home for Ladies. T.N. Ashford 158.	For Roman Catholics. Fees: £2 12s. 6d. to £6 6s. Fees for kitchen workers, £1 5s. to £1 10s.
Beckenham, <i>Kent.</i>	Norwood San., The Mansion, Beckenham Park. T.N. Beckenham 1648.	Fees: £7 17s. 6d. per week for 6 weeks; afterwards £7 7s. per week.
Beverley, <i>E. Yorks.</i>	*†Albion House (British Women's Temperance Assoc.).	Fees: £1 1s. to £1 10s. per week.
Feltham, <i>Middlesex.</i>	Spelthorne St. Mary (in charge of the Sisters of C.S.M.V., Wantage), Bedfont.	For gentlewomen and women of the middle class. Fees: 15s. to £3 3s. per week.
Rickmansworth, <i>Herts.</i>	Dalrymple House (under the management of the Homes for Inebriates Assoc.), 179, Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1. T.N. Rickmansworth 16. Telg. Cedars, Rickmansworth.	For male patients. Fees: £6 6s. per week, payable in advance.
Wickham Market, <i>Suffolk.</i>	Rendlesham Hall (under the direction of Norwood San., see above). T.N. Wickham Market 16.	Fees: from £8 8s. per week.

BRITISH EMPIRE OVERSEAS AND FOREIGN

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
Madrid, <i>Spain.</i>	British-American Nurs. Home, Calle del Pinar, 18 (duplicado). T.N. Madrid 54422. Telg. Pinar 18 (duplicado).	A. Drysdale.	Miss M. Hill.
Mentone, <i>France.</i>	Home of Rest, Quartier de la Madone, Menton, Alpes Maritimes.	Miss F. Brigge (Hon.).	Sister Goldie.
Nice, <i>France.</i>	Queen Victoria Mem. Hpl., Mont Boron (<i>see</i> p. 355).		
Rome, <i>Italy.</i>	Incorporated Anglo-American Nurs. Home, 311, Via Nomentana. T.N. 81294 & 81668. Telg. Sanitas, Rome.	D. Craig (Hon.).	Miss R. L. Tudor.
SOUTH			
Cape Town.	King Edward VII Order of Nurses. T.N. 80 Kroonstad, O.F.S., 52, Lady-smith, Natal.	H. L. Smith, Govern- ment House, Cape Town & Pretoria.	Miss Pritchard.
„	South African Trained Nurses' Assoc. Headquarters: Colonial Mutual Building, 106, Alderley St. T.N. Central 3770, Ext. 5.	Miss H. C. Horwood, Box 1601, Cape Town.	
„	Victoria Nurses' Institute; 14, Hof St. T.N. Central 164. Telg. Jubilee, Cape Town.	Miss Harsant.	Miss A. Gordon.
Durban.	Natal Nurses' Co-op., 275, Moore Rd.		Miss H. M. Robertson.
Johannesburg.	Nurses' Inst. & Nurses' Co-op., 1, Leander Mansions, Plein St.	Misses Roffe & Durie.	Miss Durie.
AUSTRA NEW SOUTH			
Sydney.	New South Wales Bush Nurs. Assoc., Kembla Building, Margaret St.	Miss N. Morrice, A.R.R.C.	
„	Australasian Trained Nurses' Assoc. (The). Office: Manchester Unity Building, 185, Elizabeth St.	Miss E. P. Evans.	
VIC			
Melbourne.	Melbourne Dist. Nurs. Society & After-Care Home, 39, Victoria Parade, Collingwood, Victoria.	Mrs. F. Tatham.	Miss Reynolds.
„	Royal Victorian Trained Nurses' Assoc. Office: 314, Colonial Mutual Buildings, Collins St.	Miss M. Anderson.	
SOUTH			
Adelaide.	District Trained Nursing Society of South Australia (Inc.), 49, Exchange Buildings, Pirie St. T.N. Central 2291.	Miss W. Howie (Sec. & Supt.).	Miss E. M. Bot- trill (Asst. Supt.).

NURSING ASSOCIATION AND HOMES.—EUROPE.

Beds.					Charge for Nurse's Services.				Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
	Nurses.	District.	Nursing Home.	Ordinary.	Infectious.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		
9	3			Ptas 125 p.w.	Ptas 150 p.w.		Ptas 120 p.w.		£ 125.	All nurses are C.M.B. trained. Priv. nurs. staff. Subscribers (Ptas. 60 per annum) wives & families Ptas. 20 per day; non-subscribers Ptas. 30.
10										For professional men of limited income. Fees: £ 1 10s. per week. Home open from November 1st to May 1st.
20, 2 free	30			£ 1 per day	£ 7 p.w.	£ 7 p.w.		According to treatment	£ 72 to £ 102 plus 10% salary for maternity and massage cases.	Fees: £ 1 to £ 2 per day. Certificated nurses only employed. Private nurses sent to all parts of Italy. Isolation Pavilion.

AFRICA

23	7			£ 5 5s.	£ 6 6s.		£ 5 5s.		£ 120 to £ 150 plus board, lodging & uniform.	The order was primarily founded for establishing nurses in the country districts.
60	1			£ 4 4s.	£ 4 14s.	£ 5 5s.	£ 5 5s.		Nurses receive earnings less 7½%.	14 branches. To foster a spirit of unity among all nurses, to raise the standard, to improve the status, & to safeguard the interests of the nursing profession.
50	2			£ 5 5s.	£ 6 6s.	£ 6 6s.	£ 5 5s.	10s. 6d. per visit		Fees: £ 7 7s. p.w. Home with 6 beds for maternity cases.
70	4			£ 5 5s.	£ 6 6s.	£ 6 6s.	£ 21	£ 3 13s. 6d.	Nurses take own fees, less 7½%.	Certificated nurses only employed.

LIA.

WALES.

50									£ 175 plus board & lodging.	Certificated & registered nurses only employed.
										The registration of fully trained nurses in all the states.

TORIA.

22	12 asst. nurses (partially trained)								Pros. £ 50 to £ 75; nurses £ 120 to £ 130; matron £ 250, plus board, uniform, etc.	Beds in Home, 70. Certificated nurses only employed for external work.
				£ 4 4s.	£ 4 4s.	£ 4 4s.	£ 4 4s.			To establish registration of trained nurses. Members, 2919.

AUSTRALIA.

	32, sisters & nurses								General districts £ 160, Country districts £ 160 to £ 170, plus board, lodging, etc.	Certificated nurses only employed.
--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Matron or Supt.
NEW			
Wellington.	New Zealand Trained Nurses Association.	Miss Inglis, R.N., R.M., Wellington.	
NORTH			
Mexico City.	Sanatorio Cowdray, Calzada Nulva de Tacuba, Mexico, D.F. Telg. Sanatorio, Cowdray.	Miss J. Hamer.	Miss M. Patterson.
Ottawa.	Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada. Headquarters: Jackson Building.	H. Fleming & F. C. C. Lynch (Joint Hon.).	Miss E. Snellie, R.N., R.R.C. (Chief Supt.).
ASIA.			
Bombay.	Bombay Presidency Nurs. Assoc., Secretariat, Fort, Bombay.	E. Bocarro.	
Delhi.	Trained Nurses' Assoc. of India.	Mrs. Lincoln Watts (Hon.), Kilpank, Madras.	
CEY			
Ceylon.	Ceylon Nurs. Assoc., Halton, Ceylon.	Mrs. G. P. Kelly (Hon.).	Miss Morrison.
JAPAN			
Kyoto.	Saiki Hpl. Dist. Nurs. Corps. & Maternity Hpl.		Mrs. K. Saiki.
CHINA.			
Shanghai.	Victoria Nurs. Home, 1, Hannen Rd.		Miss E. Summerkill.

Beds.	Charge for Nurse's Services.								Nurse's Salary.	Special Features and Remarks.
	Nurses.	District.	Nursing Home.	Infectious.	Ordinary.	Mental.	Maternity.	Massage.		

ZEALAND.

				£ 4 4s.	£ 5 5s.	£ 5 5s.	£ 4 4s.	£ 3 3s.		12 centres. Residential clubs, Wellington & Auckland; non-residential, Dunedin & Christchurch. State-registered nurses only accepted as members.
--	--	--	--	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--	--

AMERICA.

14									\$ 90 to \$ 100 per mth. & full maintenance.	Certificated nurses only employed. No. of beds, 51. Fees: \$ 6 to \$ 11 Mex. gold per day.
									Staff nurses \$ 115 to \$ 135 per mth.; head nurses \$ 135 to \$ 165; District Supts. \$ 170 to \$ 200 per mth.	The Inst. has branches in every Province except Prince Edward Island. 71 districts. 300 nurses. Nurses must be graduates of a recognised training school.

INDIA.

										Certificated nurses of 3½ yrs.' training & 1 yr's. training in the case of midwives employed. To ensure uniformity in the system of training nurses.
										An amalgamation of the Assoc. of Nursing Supts. of India & the Assoc. of the Trained Nurses of India.

LON.

9									£ 94 to £ 108.	Home of 6 beds. Fees: subscribers, Rs. 87-50 per week; non-subscribers, Rs. 126 per week. Certificated nurses only employed. Affiliated to the Overseas Nurs. Assoc., London (<i>see</i> p. 551).
30	40			£ 2	£ 4	£ 4	£ 9 per mth.	£ 1 p.w.		No. of beds, 60. Certificated nurses only employed.
		6 matrons, 1 asst. matron, 40 sisters, 4 asst. nurses, 17 pros.	£ 1 per day	£ 7	£ 5 5s.		£ 28 per mth.		Sisters £ 180 to £ 252; asst. £ 108 to £ 156; pros. £ 48 to £ 84. Fully qualified nurses receive 25% of fees for private nursing.	No. of beds, 72. Isolation hpl. with beds for foreigners. Isolation hpl. for Chinese. Police hpl. for Indian & Chinese Police. Beds (total), 458. Mental & maternity depts., District & visiting nursing.

NURSERY TRAINING COLLEGES.

The Association of Nursery Training Colleges, 2, Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Foundress & Chairman: The Hon. Mrs. St. Aubyn.

ORIGINAL COLLEGES.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. Received.		Secretary.	Matron.	Regulations and Terms.	Length of Course.
		Children.	Students.				
Cheltenham, <i>Glos.</i>	St. Anne's Ch. of England Nursery Training College (Inc.), Pittville Circus Rd. T.N. Cheltenham 3158. Telg. St. Anne's Coll.	20	30	Miss Du Boulay (Hon.).	Miss Rowland.	Fees, £1 15s. p.w., payable monthly in advance (includes training, lectures & board & lodging). Application should be made to the Hon. Sec. Loan Fund. Posts found for certificated nurses.	1 yr.
Harrogate, <i>Yorks.</i>	All Saints Nursery Coll., Pannal. T.N. Harrogate 2969.	15, & 3 nurs. mothers with babies.	24	Miss E. Harrison, Miss D. Hodgson (Joint Principals).	Miss M. L. Read.	£100, payable monthly in advance. Application should be made to Principals. Posts found for certificated nurses.	1 yr.
Hoylake, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Hoylake Babies Hpl. & Resident Nurseries & Day Nurseries Training Coll. for Nursery Nurses, 5, 7 & 9, Church Rd. T.N. Hoylake 1054 & 900.	10 sick, 6 well, & 30 day-babies.	16	Mrs. W. Lawrence Rea, R.R.C. (Principal).	Miss F. F. Ray (Sister-in-Charge).	Fees, £60 (may be paid £5 monthly in advance). Application should be made to matron. Posts found when trained. Loan Fund.	2 yrs.
London.	Babies' Hotel & Nurs. Training School, 83, King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. T.N. Brixton 2337.	30	25	Miss R. Howard (Hon.).	Miss E. Moon, Miss E. M. Carnell (Joint Principals).	Fees £63. Certificates granted. Posts found. Students provide own clothing. Applications should be made to the Hon. Sec.	1 yr.
"	Creagh Nursery Training School, 38, Holland Villas Rd., Kensington, W. 14.	23	20	Mrs. Balfour.	Miss McFee.	Certificates granted. Posts found at end of course at salaries £50 to £80 per annum.	1 yr.
"	Mothercraft Training Society, Cromwell House, Highgate, N.W. 6.	In, mothers 62, babies 156, Out, attendances 9,479.	332	Miss Havard.	Miss M. Liddiard.	Nurses with Society's certificate recommended to applicants.	3 mths. to 1 yr., according to qualifications.
"	Norland Inst. & Nurseries, Ltd. (The), 7, 10 & 11, Pembroke Sq., W. 2. T.N. Park 2213.	25	100-110	Miss E. E. M. Peacey (Principal).		Fees £147 (including training, board, lodging, hospital fees, lectures & uniform). Posts found for certificated nurses.	1 yr.
"	St. Thomas Cornwall Babies' Hostel, Prince's Rd., Kennington, S.E. 11. (Hpl. est. pre-war, transferred 1924 to St. Thomas's Hpl., London.)	16, & 3 mothers & babies.	18	Miss W. Burt (Hon. Sec. & Almoner).	Miss M. A. Tames.	Fee £100 (including board & residence). Truby-King methods. Posts found for students.	1 yr.
"	Wellgarth Nursery Training Sch. of the Women's Industrial Council (Inc.), Wellgarth Rd., N.W. 11. T.N. Speedwell 2834.	26	36	Miss Talbot (Warden), Miss M. B. Barnard (Sec.).	Miss L. Moger.	£88, payable in advance, £22 quarterly (includes training, tuition, board-residence & uniform). Certificates granted. Posts found for suitable students.	1 yr.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	No. Received.		Secretary.	Matron.	Regulations and Terms.	Length of Course.
		Children.	Students.				
Manchester.	Princess Christian Nursery Tr. Coll., Fallowfield. T.N. Rusholme 560. Telg. P.C. College & Fallowfield.	10	20-25	Miss G. Hilton.	Miss J. Dawber.	£100 for 8 mths.' course at Princess Christian College, and 3 mths. at a Babies' Hpl. Posts found.	1 yr.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent.	St. Christopher's, 1 & 3, Park Rd. T.N. Tunbridge Wells 1067.	20-24	30	Miss A. R. Rogers (Principal).		Fees £70; day students' training £12 a term; meals £6. Separate bedroom £3 10s. (Fees include board, lodging & training). Application should be made to Principal. Posts found if certificate gained.	9 mths.

AFFILIATED COLLEGES.

Bristol.	Victoria Gibbs' Mem. Home for Babies, 14, Somerset St., Kingsdown. T.N. Bristol 5754. Telg. Kingsdown, Cotnam Rd., South Post Office.	35	8	Miss A. D. Field.	Miss E. C. Bloor.	£15 premium 1st year. £20 salary 2nd year.	2 yrs.
Letchworth, Herts.	Madonna Inst., Ltd. (The), T.N. Letchworth 268. Telg. Madonna, Letchworth.	25	20	Miss le Duc.	Miss Whittock.	Educated girls received, trained as nurse-governesses. Posts found for satisfactory students.	1 yr. for over 18; 2 yrs. 16 to 18 yrs. age.
Parkstone, Dorset.	Hants & Dorset Babies' Home & Nursery Tr. Sch. T.N. Parkstone 384. Telg. 14, Commercial Rd., Parkstone.	23	12	Miss V. M. Cummins (Hon.).	Miss M. W. Bartlett.	Fees £52. Posts found if desired.	1 yr.
Plymouth, Devon.	St. Gregory's Home for Babies, Peverell. T.N. Crownhill 165.	40	8	Miss Hawker, Miss Wilson.	Miss C. A. Willie.	Fees £20, uniform found.	1½ to 2 yrs.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent.	Hurstleigh Holiday Home, Hurstwood Lane. T.N. Tunbridge Wells 1227.	30	13	Miss Lewis.	Miss M. G. Allen.	Fees £50. Posts found for students who qualify.	1 yr.
Windsor, Berks.	H.R.H. Princess Christian's Infant Nursery & Nursery Tr. Coll. for Nursery Nurses ("Windsor Princess Christian Nurses"), King's Rd. T.N. Windsor 541. Telg. Infant Nursery, Windsor.	18-20	9-10	Mrs. Luxmoore.	Miss Pomeroy.	Fees £52. Students provide own uniform. Trained students offered every facility for obtaining posts.	1 yr.
Yelverton, Devon.	St. Vincent's Nursery Tr. Sch.						

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS AND ORGANISED WORKMEN'S COLLECTIONS.

This list is complete so far as the information at the disposal of the Editor goes. The Editor would be grateful for any notification of omission or correction necessary.

Town or Place.	Name of Organisation, Address, etc.
Aberbeeg.	Abertillery & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Abergavenny.	Abergavenny Workmen's Hpl. Saturday Fund, 5, Victoria St.
Accrington.	Accrington & Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. Sec., F. Cunliffe, J.P., 31, Ramsbottom St.
Acton.	Acton Hpl. Pay-Day Fund.
Ashburton.	Ashburton & Buckfastleigh Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Ashington.	Ashington Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.
Bacup.	Bacup Borough Hpl. Fund. Sec., J. Lord, 9, Beaver Terrace.
Bakewell.	Bakewell Contributory Scheme. Hon. Sec., A. T. Thompson, Undercliff.
Banbury.	Banbury & Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Fund Association, 32, Horse Fair.
Bangor.	Penmaenmawr & Llanfairfechan Quarry Penny-in-the-£ Contributory Scheme.
Barnsley.	Barnsley & Dist. Hpl. Saturday & Sunday Committee. Sec., T. Butler, 41, Sackville St.
Barrow-in-Furness.	North Lonsdale Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Basingstoke.	Basingstoke & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Fund Association.
Batley.	Batley & Dist. Hpl. Workpeople's Collection Committee.
Bedford.	Bedford & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund. Sec., F. F. Etchells, Corn Exchange.
Belfast.	Belfast Hpl. Saturday Fund. Sec., A. Anderson, Royal Victoria Hpl.
Berwick-upon-Tweed.	League of Subscribers. Sec., George Robinson, 47, Main Rd., Tweedmouth.
Bexhill.	Bexhill Hpl. Fund Committee.
Bideford.	Bideford & Dist. Hpl. Voluntary Contributory Scheme.
Birmingham.	Birmingham Hpls. Contributory Scheme, Carlton House. Sec., T. W. Place, 28, High St.
Birmingham.	Birmingham Hpls. Saturday Fund. Sec., W. S. Aston, F.C.A., 43, Newhall St.
Bishop's Stortford.	Bishop's Stortford Hpl. Contributory Scheme. Hon. Sec., H. C. Thurley, 151, London Rd.
Blackburn.	East Lancashire Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. Sec., T. Dewhurst, Royal Infirmary.
Blaenau Festiniog.	Festiniog & Dist. Heroes Mem. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.
Bolton.	Bolton Hpl. Saturday Contributory Scheme. Sec., A. E. Briscoe, Bolton Infirmary.
Bournemouth.	Royal Victoria & West Hants Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Bradford.	Bradford Hpl. & Conv. Fund (Inc.), 44, Horton Lane.
Bridgwater.	Bridgwater & Dist. Hpl. League. Sec., F. Welland.
Bridgnorth.	Bridgnorth & South Shropshire Infirmary Contributory Scheme.
Bridport.	Bridport Hpl. League. Hon. Sec., Mr. Travers, South St.
Brighton.	Sussex Provident Scheme. Sec., Major G. H. M. Fowler, 4, St. George's Place.
Bristol.	Bristol Medical Institutions Contributory Scheme, Randwick, Hanham.
Bristol.	Kingswood & Dist. Employees' Hpl. Fund.
Burnham-on-Sea.	Small Subscribers' Association, Burnham-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl.
Burton-on-Trent.	Burton-on-Trent Infirmary Saturday Collection. Sec., E. W. Thornley, The Infirmary.
Bury.	Bury Hpl. Saturday Fund. Sec., H. Wilkinson, Bury Infirmary.
Bury St. Edmunds.	West Suffolk General Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Caernarvon.	Dinorwic Hpl. Fund. Sec., T. Rees Owen, Tynygerddi, Deiniolen.
Caernarvon.	Nantlle Vale Hpl. Fund. Sec., R. W. Williams, County Rd., Penygroes.
Caerphilly.	Colliery Workmen's Weekly Contributions, Miner's Hpl.
Cambridge.	Cambridge & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund. Hon. Sec., E. J. Papworth, 175, Cherryhinton Rd.
Canterbury.	Kent & Canterbury Hpl. Propaganda Committee. Sec., Miss E. Honey, 62, Burgate St.
Cardiff.	Cardiff & Dist. Hpl. Society. Sec., R. Evans, J.P., 8, The Walk.
Carlisle.	Carlisle & County Hpl. Sunday & Saturday Fund. Hon. Sec., J. W. Whiff, Martins Bank, Ltd.
Carlisle.	General Workers' Committee. Hon. Sec., R. Fulton, 10, Commersdale Mills.
Castleford.	Castleford, Normanton & Dist. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributions.
Chalfont St. Peter.	Chalfonts & Gerrard's Cross Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme. Sec., G. F. Bridge, Steeple, Gerrard's Cross.
Chelmsford.	Chelmsford & Essex Hpl. & Disp. Employees' Subscriptions.
Cheltenham.	Worker's Contributory Fund, General & Eye Hpls.
Chesham.	Workers' Hpl. Committee. Sec., C. Walker, 365, Hivings Hill.
Chester.	Deeside Voluntary Hpls. Council. Organising Sec., T. Ketland, J.P., St. Martin's Fields.
Chesterfield.	Chesterfield & North Derbyshire Royal Hpl. Workmen's Collections.
Chichester.	West Sussex Associated Hpls. Contributory Scheme, Broyle Rd.

Town or Place.	Name of Organisation, Address, etc.
Chorley.	Chorley & Dist. Workpeople's Central Hpl. Fund. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , J. E. Higson, 5, Rawcliffe Rd.
Cirencester.	Employers' & Employees' Contributory Scheme. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , V. Brooke, Grosvenor Villas.
Clacton-on-Sea.	Clacton-on-Sea & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Colchester.	Colchester & Dist. Workers' Committee. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , C. A. Newnum, 152, Butt Rd.
Colchester.	Essex County Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Organiser</i> , S. E. Dennis, Heathdene, Shrub End.
Colne.	Workpeople's Weekly Contributory Scheme.
Colwyn Bay.	Colwyn Bay & West Denbighshire Hpl. Quarrymen's Scheme.
Congleton.	Hpl. Industrial Fund Committee.
Coventry.	Coventry & Warwickshire Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , T. Nichols, J.P., 3, Swanswell Terrace.
Crewe.	London, Midland & Scottish Rly. Hpl. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , R. E. Lyon.
Cromer.	Cromer & Dist. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , A. E. Pratt, The Cottage, Cliff Ave.
Croydon.	Croydon General Hpl. Saturday Fund.
Dartford.	Livingstone Hpl. Works Collections.
Denbigh.	Denbighshire Infirmary Voluntary Aid Society. <i>Sec.</i> , P. J. Thomas, Post Office Lane.
Derby.	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , M. E. Cholerton, 28, Green Lane.
Devonport.	Devonport Working Men & Women's Committee.
Dewsbury.	Dewsbury & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Fund.
Ditchingham.	Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , T. B. Hope, Lower Olland St., Bungay.
Doncaster.	Doncaster Royal Infirmary. Employees' Contributions.
Dorchester.	Dorset County Hpl. Employees' Insurance Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , C. Brown, Dagmar Terrace.
Dover.	Dover Hpl. Workers' Committee. <i>Sec.</i> , W. B. Brett.
Dovercourt.	Harwich & Dist. Hpl. & Fryatt Mem. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , J. R. Horwood, 26, Victoria St.
Driffield.	Driffield Working Men's Committee.
Dudley.	Guest Hpl. Workpeoples' Committee. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , H. Raymond Hurst.
Edenbridge.	Edenbridge & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Subscribing Members' Scheme.
Edinburgh.	League of Subscribers.
Evesham.	Evesham Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Exmouth.	Exmouth Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Exeter.	Exeter & Western Counties Hpl. Aid Society, Post Office St.
Exeter.	Exeter & Dist. Post Office Hpl. Fund, G.P.O.
Falmouth.	Falmouth & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Faversham.	Faversham Cott. Hpl. Weekly Subscriber's Fund.
Felixstowe.	Felixstowe Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Fleetwood.	Fleetwood Hpl. Employees' Contributions.
Folkstone.	Saturday & Sunday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , A. J. Luff, 58, Wood Ave.
Frome.	Workers' Scheme. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , D. Bainton, 20, Adderwell Rd.
Frome.	Victoria Hpl. Private Ward League. <i>Sec.</i> , Mrs. Lanfear Tanner, Leaze House.
Glasgow.	Employees' Subscriptions for Glasgow Hpls. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , R. Morrison Smith, C.A., 135, Buchanan St., Glasgow.
Gloucester.	Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary Workpeople's Contribution Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , G. H. Griffiths.
Gorleston.	Employee's Contributory Fund.
Gosport.	Gosport Workers' Hpl. Maintenance Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , Frank Chandler, Park Rd.
Grantham.	Grantham Hpl. Employees' Contributions.
Gravesend.	Gravesend & North Kent Hpl. Pay Day Fund.
Gt. Yarmouth.	Gt. Yarmouth General Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Grimsby.	Grimsby & Dist. Working Men & Women's Hpl. Committee.
Guildford.	West Surrey & Aldershot Hpl. League. <i>Sec.</i> , S. H. Evans, 65, Farnham Rd., Guildford.
Halesworth.	Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Capt. H. C. Rush, London Rd.
Halifax.	Royal Infirmary. Workpeople's Contributions.
Halstead.	Halstead Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Hammerwich.	Cannock Chase Colliery Hpl. Fund.
Harrogate.	Harrogate Infirmary Contributory Scheme.
Harrow.	Harrow Hpl. & Harrow Dist. Nursing Fund Voluntary Aid Committee.
Haslemere.	Haslemere & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Haslingden.	Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , R. Austin, Health Offices, Blackburn Rd.
Hastings.	Municipal Employees' Association.
Hastings.	Hpls. Benevolent Fund for East Sussex.
Hereford.	Herefordshire General Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Hertford.	Hertfordshire "Mercury" Scheme.
Heywood.	Heywood Hpl. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , J. Parker, 5, Hind Hill St.
Heywood.	Hpls., Nurses & Medical Charities Committee. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , W. E. Parker, 15, Hornby St.

Town or Place.	Name of Organisation, Address, etc.
Hitchin.	Hitchin & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , F. H. Hill, Homewood, Old Hale Way.
Holywell.	Flintshire Disp. & Cott. Hpl. Works Contributions.
Horley.	Horley Hpl. Working Men's Association. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Mr. Leppard, Meath Green.
Horsham.	Horsham Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , F. W. New, 89, Clarence Rd.
Huddersfield.	Huddersfield Royal Inf. Workpeople's Collections.
Hull.	Hull Voluntary Hpls. Council. <i>Organising Sec.</i> , W. G. Nevin, Friary Chambers, White friargate.
Hull.	Hull Hpl. Saturday Fund.
Ipswich.	East Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Johnstone (Renfrew).	Johnstone Infirmary Committee. <i>Treas.</i> , F. A. Glover, Town Chamberlain.
Keighley.	Victoria Hpl. Workpeople's Collection Committee.
Kettering.	Hpl. Guild Contributory Scheme.
Kidderminster.	Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , A. R. Southan, 2, Hall St.
King's Lynn.	West Norfolk & King's Lynn General Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Lancaster.	Workpeople's Committee. <i>Sec.</i> , C. E. Whiteside, 30, Palatine Ave.
Lancaster.	Hpl. Benefit for People with Small Incomes. <i>Sec.</i> , Harry Cross, The Infirmary.
Leamington Spa.	Warneford Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Ledbury.	Ledbury Cott. Hpl. Workers' Pence Collection.
Leeds.	Leeds Workpeople's Hpl. Fund, Park Square.
Leeds.	Leeds Voluntary Hpl. Fund.
Leeds.	Employers' Contribution Fund.
Leicester.	Leicester & County Saturday Hpl. Society. <i>Sec.</i> , W. H. Abell, 3, Welford Rd.
Letchworth.	Letchworth Hpl. Workpeople's Collection.
Leyton.	Leyton & Leytonstone Hpl. Maintenance Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , W. Bulgin, 50, Thornhill Rd., E. 10.
Lincoln.	Lincoln County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Lincoln.	Lincoln Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , J. Goulson, 18, Avondale St.
Liverpool.	Merseyside Hpls. Council. <i>Sec.</i> , S. R. Lamb, M.B.E., F.C.I.S., 87, Lord St.
London.	British Provident Association for Hpls. & Additional Services (Inc.) <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , W. Mc-Adam Eccles, M.S., F.R.C.S., 30, Lancaster Gate, W. 2.
London.	Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , W. H. Reed, F.I.S.A., 52, Gray's Inn Rd., W.C.
London.	Hpl. Saving Association. <i>Sec.</i> , F. B. Elliot, C.B.E., 30, Lancaster Gate, W. 2.
London.	Royal Northern Hpl. Contributor's Certificates Fund.
London.	St. Marylebone Hpls. League. <i>Sec.</i> , Miss H. R. W. Smith, 246, Gt. Portland St., W. 1.
Londonderry.	Hpl. Sunday Fund & Workmen's Contributory Schemes.
Loughborough.	Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , F. E. Welch, 48, Herbert St.
Louth.	Louth Hpl. Contributory Association. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , M. Hall, 137, Eastgate.
Louth.	Louth Hpl. Aid Contributory Association. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Miss P. Allison, The Hill.
Lowestoft.	Lowestoft Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Luton.	Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , L. E. Hawkes, Bute Hpl.
Lytham.	Lytham Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , W. E. Browning.
Macclesfield.	Worker's Infirmary Committee, General Infirmary.
Maesteg.	Maesteg & Dist. General Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.
Maidenhead.	Maidenhead & Marlow Hpls. Contributory Scheme. <i>Organiser</i> , Capt. R. M. Guthrie, Maidenhead Hpl.
Maidstone.	Kent County Ophthalmic & Aural Hpl. Weekly Subscribers' Fund.
Maidstone.	West Kent General Hpl. Pay Day Fund.
Malton.	Malton Norton & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Malvern.	Worker's Saturday Hpl. Fund.
Manchester.	Ancoats Hpl. Workpeople's Fund.
Manchester.	Manchester & Salford Medical Charities Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , Capt. T. Spencer, F.I.S.A., 49, Deansgate.
Manchester.	Manchester & Salford Hpl. Saturday & Conv. Homes Fund (Inc.). <i>Sec.</i> , R. C. Stevenson, 12a, Piccadilly.
Mansfield.	Mansfield & Dist. Hpl. Colliery Worker's Contributions.
Marlborough.	Savernake Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Organiser</i> , P. N. Aldworth, Freeclose.
Melton Mowbray.	Melton Saturday Hpl. Society. <i>Sec.</i> , L. Hewes, 1, Norman St.
Mexborough.	Montagu Hpl. Workpeople's Subscriptions.
Middlesbrough.	North Riding Infirmary Works & Shop Employees' Collections.
Middlesbrough.	North Ormesby Hpl. Workmen's Collections.
Millford-on-Sea.	Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Minehead.	Minehead & West Somerset Hpl. League. <i>Sec.</i> , C. E. Kille, Friday St.
Mirfield.	Mem. Hpl., Workpeople's Subscriptions.

Town or Place.	Name of Organisation, Address, etc.
Mold.	Mold Cott. Hpl. Works Contributory Scheme.
Mountain Ash.	Mountain Ash & Penrhiwceiber Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.
Nelson.	Reedyford War Mem. Hpl., Weekly Contributory Scheme.
Newbury.	Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , G. E. Slater, 22, Queen's Rd.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Newcastle Hpl. Sunday & Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , Sir A. Appleby, 2, Savile Place.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Royal Victoria Infirmary. Workmen's Contributions.
Newport (<i>Mon.</i>).	Royal Gwent Hpl. Workmen's Hpl. Fund.
Newton Abbot.	Newton Abbot Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , F. H. Holman, 9, Lime Tree Walk.
Newton Abbot.	Hospital Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , J. Chapman.
Northampton.	Northampton Hpl. Week Committee. <i>Sec.</i> , C. H. Battle, 1, Victoria Rd.
Northampton.	Northampton & County Hpl. & Conv. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , C. H. Battle, 1, Victoria Rd.
Norwich.	Norwich Hpls. & Medical Institutions Sunday & Saturday Fund. <i>Organising Sec.</i> , A. Blenden, 38, St. Giles St.
Nottingham.	Hpl. Saturday Committee. <i>Sec.</i> , W. R. Squires, General Hpl.
Oldbury.	Hpl. Saturday Committee. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , A. G. Uglow, Bloxidge St., Langley.
Oldham.	Royal Infirmary. Workpeople's Collections.
Oxford.	Radcliffe Infirmary & Associated Hpls. Contributory Scheme.
Oxtd.	Oxtd & Limsfield Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Padiham.	Padiham & Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , M. Hargreaves, Weaver's Office.
Paignton.	Paignton & District Hospital Contributory Scheme. <i>Organising Sec.</i> , W. G. Speare, 1, Palace Avenue.
Patricroft.	Eccles & Patricroft Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , B. Manson.
Pembroke Dock.	Victoria Nurses' Home & Meyrick Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Penrith.	Penrith General Worker's Committee. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , F. Johnstone, 2, Inglewood Rd.
Plymouth.	Plymouth Voluntary Hpls. Committee. <i>Sec.</i> , Capt. R. Smart, R.N. (ret.), South Devon Chambers, Millbay Rd.
Pontypool.	Pontypool & Dist. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.
Pontypridd.	Pontypridd & Dist. Cott. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributions.
Poole.	Cornelia & East Dorset Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Porth.	Porth & Dist. Hpl. Workmen's Levies.
Portsmouth.	City of Portsmouth Hpls. Contributory Scheme.
Portsmouth.	Portsmouth Hpl. Saturday Council, 91, Jessie Rd.
Portsmouth.	H.M. Dockyard & Kindred Establishments Hpls. Contributory Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , R. O. Boggon.
Preston.	Preston & County of Lancaster Queen Victoria Royal Infirmary Workpeople's Fund.
Purley.	Purley & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Penny-a-week Fund.
Radcliffe.	Central Committee for Uniform Collections for Charities. <i>Hon. Treas.</i> , W. E. Kershaw, Martins Bank, Ltd.
Ramsbottom.	Medical Services Fund. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , R. H. Wood, 53, Queen St.
Rawtenstall.	Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , W. Holden, 10, Grange St.
Reading.	Royal Berkshire & Associated Hpls. Weekly Contribution Scheme.
Redditch.	Redditch Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , Ernest Penrice, Church Green West.
Redhill.	East Surrey Hpl. Working Men's Fund.
Redruth.	West Cornwall Miner's & Women's Hpl. Miners Contributions.
Rishton.	Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , W. Bolton, 20, Clarke St.
Rochdale.	Rochdale Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , W. Wynne.
Rochester.	St. Bartholomew's Hpl. Employees' Contributions.
Rotherham.	Rotherham Hpl. Workmen's & Employees' Subscriptions.
Royston.	Royston & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund.
Rugby.	Hpl. of St. Cross Penny-in-the-£ Scheme.
Rye.	Rye Hpl. Fund.
St. Albans.	St. Alban's & Mid-Herts Hpl. Weekly Contribution Scheme.
Saffron Walden.	General Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Salford.	Salford Royal Hpl. Workpeople's Special Fund.
Salisbury.	Salisbury & Dist. Infirmary & Hpl. League.
Scarborough.	Workpeople's Hpl. Fund.
Scunthorpe.	Scunthorpe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Workmen's Subscriptions.
Selby.	Workpeople's Hpl. Committee.
Sevenoaks.	Sevenoaks & Holmesdale Hpl. Aid Committee.
Shaftesbury.	Shaftesbury Hpl. League. <i>Sec.</i> , S. A. Hussey, High St.
Sheffield.	Sheffield Hpls. Council. <i>Sec.</i> , C. R. C. Crabtree, Westfield Terrace.
Sherborne.	Yeatman Hpl. League. League Office.
Sherborne.	Private Ward League. League Office.
Sittingbourne.	Weekly Subscribers' Fund.
Skegness.	Employees' Weekly Contribution Scheme. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , A. Degg, 1, Sandbeck Ave.

Town or Place.	Name of Organisation, Address, etc.
Skipton.	Skipton & Dist. Hpl. Workpeople's Collections.
Southampton.	Southampton & Dist. Hpls. Association, 2a, London Rd.
Southampton.	Eastleigh Hpl. Committee. Contributory Scheme. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , C. W. Gale, 206, Cranbury Rd., Eastleigh.
Southend-on-Sea.	Employees' Hpl. Fund. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , R. Schafer, 44, Clenhurst Rd.
Southport.	Wage-Earners' Contributory Scheme. The Infirmary.
Southport.	Householders' Contributory Scheme. The Infirmary.
Southwold.	Southwold Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Staines.	Staines & Windsor Hpls. Subscription Organisation Committee.
Stamford.	Stamford & Rutland General Inf. Hpl. Week Fund.
Stockport.	Workers' Weekly Contribution Scheme. The Infirmary.
Stoke-on-Trent.	North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary. Hospital Saturday Fund & Workpeople's Weekly Contributions.
Stratford-upon-Avon.	Hpl. Maintenance Fund.
Stroud.	Stroud & Dist. Association of Hpl. Contributors. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Capt. C. Ford Spencer.
Sudbury.	St. Leonard's Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Organising Sec.</i> , A. B. Walters, The Chestnuts.
Sunderland.	Workmens' Weekly Contribution Scheme.
Swansea.	Employees' Contributory Scheme.
Tamworth.	Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Taunton.	Taunton & Somerset Hpl. Week Committee. <i>Organising Secs.</i> , Albert Goodman & Co. 3, Hammet St.
Tideswell.	Tideswell & Dist. Hpl. Association, Sherwood Rd.
Tiverton.	Tiverton Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , A. R. Penny.
Tonbridge.	Tonbridge Pay-Day Fund.
Torquay.	Torbay Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Organising Sec.</i> , G. Iles, Y.M.C.A. Buildings, Castle Circus.
Tottington.	Tottington Medical Charities. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , J. R. Hughes, 285, Bury Rd.
Tunbridge Wells.	Tunbridge Wells & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Pay-Day Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , S. Billenniss, 18, New-comen Rd.
Wakefield.	Clayton Hpl. Workpeoples' Fund.
Wallasey.	Hpl. Saturday Fund, Victoria Central Hpl.
Wallasey.	Workmen's Contributions, Victoria Central Hpl.
Walthamstow.	Walthamstow Hpl. Maintenance Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , L. de B. Graves, 25, Exeter Rd., E. 17.
Walton-on-Thames.	Walton & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Fund, Hersham Rd.
Warminster.	Warminster & Dist. Hpl. League. <i>Sec.</i> , Miss M. Bouverie, Bunters, Heytesbury, Wilts.
Warrington.	Warrington Infirmary Contributory Scheme.
Watford.	Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Wednesbury.	Hpl. Saturday Committee. <i>Sec.</i> , G. H. Nicholls, Hollies Drive.
Wells (Norfolk).	Wells Voluntary Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , S. J. Clarke, Northfield Ave.
Wells (Somerset).	Wells & Dist. Hpl. League.
Wembley.	Wembley Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
West Bromwich.	Hpl. Saturday Committee. <i>Sec.</i> , E. Radcliffe, Avondale, Bustleholme Lane.
Westbury.	Weekly Contributory Scheme. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , A. Wellstead, Downside Villa.
Weston-super-Mare.	Weston-super-Mare & Dist. Hpl. League.
Weybridge.	Weybridge Hpl. Contributory Scheme. <i>Sec.</i> , Mrs. G. E. Du Cross, Southernhay, Caven-dish Rd.
Weymouth.	Weymouth & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Whitefield.	Whitefield Central Committee for Hpl. & Dist. Charities. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , J. Fletcher, 2, Moss Lane.
Whitehaven.	Whitehaven & West Cumberland Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.
Wigan.	Royal Albert Edward Infirmary. Workmen's Contributions.
Wincanton.	Wincanton, Castle Cary & Bruton Hpl. League. <i>Sec.</i> , A. G. Hurst, Overton Terrace.
Winchester.	Royal Hampshire County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Windsor.	King Edward VII Hpl. Contributory Scheme.
Wirksworth.	Employees' Contributory Scheme.
Woking.	Woking Contributory Scheme. <i>Organising Sec.</i> , R. Gough, 12, Clarence Ave.
Wolverhampton.	Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , W. H. Harper, Royal Hpl.
Worcester.	Worcester General Infirmary Contributory Scheme.
Worcester.	Worcester Hpl. Saturday Fund. <i>Sec.</i> , F. A. Millward, Guildhall.
Worksop.	Victoria Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.
York.	York Workpeople's Hpl. Fund. <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Councillor A. Wilkinson, J.P., East Mount Rd.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND EXAMINING BODIES.

Any Society desiring to be included in this list is requested to communicate with the Editor, giving full particulars of its activities.

LONDON.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
After-Care Assoc. for Blind, Deaf & Crippled Children, 2-4, Old Queen St., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 2499.	Miss P. Winder.	To provide wage-earning occupations for defective children.
Alexandra Day, 33, The Grove, The Boltons, S.W. 12.	Miss M. C. Bee-man, C.B.E. (Organiser).	To collect money for hospitals and kindred institutions; held in London and about 400 provincial centres. Alexandra Roses (Regtd.) made by cripples and obtainable from Executive Cmtee. only.
Association for Promoting the Training & Supply of Midwives, Dacre House, Dean Farrar St., S.W. 1.	Miss E. B. Grant.	To promote the training and supply of midwives to ensure adequate service throughout the country. To raise funds to subsidise, where necessary, the training of suitable women as district midwives. To promote better conditions and improved status for midwives and to encourage them to enter for Post-graduate Courses.
Association of Infant Welfare & Maternity Centres, Carnegie House, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 1140.	Miss J. Halford, O.B.E. (Hon.).	To act as a central clearing house on all matters connected with maternity and child welfare. Administers and finances conv. homes (for children under school age) at Basingstoke & High Barnet (<i>see</i> p. 516), and administration of 2 Nursery Tr. Schs. & Tired Mothers' Holiday Fund.
Association of Hpl. Matrons, 2, Grenville St., Brunswick Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Terminus 6883.	Miss R. Cox-Davies, C.B.E., R.R.C. (Hon.).	To enable members to take counsel together on matters affecting their profession. To consider and take action if necessary on legislative proposals affecting the interests of Nurs. profession and maintain the honour and further the interests of that profession.
Association of Inspectors of Midwives, 425, Princes Gardens, W. Acton, W. 3. T.N. Ealing 3933.	Miss May Coleman (Hon.).	To promote uniformity and high standard of inspection. Conference and post-graduate course yearly (held in May).
British Charities Assoc. (The), Kingsway House, 103, Kingsway, W.C. 2. T.N. Holborn 3281.	Hugh Macrae & Co.	To raise money for hospitals by methods which do not interfere with the ordinary flow of subscriptions or donations.
British Hpls. Association (The) (Inc.), 12, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 7136. Telg. Joineil, Knights, London.	R. H. P. Orde (Hon.).	To be the representative Assoc. of those hpls. in Gt. Britain & N. Ireland under voluntary management; to maintain or co-operate in maintaining a Bureau of Information on matters connected with hpl. management; to organise intercommunication and co-operation between Assoc. & Govt. depts. and other Assocs. and bodies connected with hpls. or hpl. management or the treatment of disease in Gt. Britain and elsewhere. 21 Regional Committees.
British Medical Assoc. (The), British Medical Assoc. House, Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 9861-4. Telg. Medisera Westcent, London.	Alfred Cox, O.B.E., M.A., B.S. (Med. Sec.).	To promote the medical and allied sciences; to maintain the honour and interest of the medical profession.
British Red Cross Society (Inc.), 14, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 5191. Telg. Assistance, Knights, London.	Brig.-Gen. H. B. Champain, C.M.G. (Sec. General). F. C. Davies, O.B.E. (Sec.).	Originally founded for the relief of the sick and wounded in time of war, now extended by Charter (1919) to supplement services provided by the State, Municipal Authorities & Hpls. for prevention and alleviation of suffering at all times. Provides trained voluntary assistance and administers funds entrusted to it by the public for these purposes. Junior Red Cross movement, School Treatment Centres, & Orthop. Clinics. Motor Ambulance Service & Road Accident Scheme (in conjunction with the Order of St. John). Central Bureau of Hpl. Information (in conjunction with The British Hpls. Assoc. & the Order of St. John, <i>see</i> p. 602). Blood transfusion service. Clinic for rheumatic diseases, <i>see</i> p. 540.
British Social Hygiene Council (Inc.), Cateret House, Cateret St., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 8767. Telg. Venerdis, Phone, London.	Miss E. O. Grant, M.B.E.	To preserve and strengthen the family as the basic social unit. To emphasise the responsibility of the community and the individual for preserving or improving, by educative and social measures, the quality of future generations. To promote the prevention and treatment of venereal diseases by appropriate educative, medical and social methods.
Central Association for Mental Welfare, 24, Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 7875.	Miss E. Fox (Hon.).	To promote co-operation between Voluntary Soc. and also Public Author. & Voluntary Soc., and to organise the training of those engaged in the care of mental defectives; to keep records of (a) defectives moving from one area to another, and (b) Societies, Institutions, etc., dealing with defectives.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Central Bureau of Hpl. Information, 12, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 7136. Telg. Joineil, Knights, London.	R. H. P. Orde (Director). A. E. Ceadel (Sec.).	Under the auspices of the British Hpls. Assoc. (Inc.) and the Joint Council of the Order of St. John and The British Red Cross Soc. and The Inc. Assoc. of Hpl. Officers (<i>see</i> p. 269). (1) To collect and summarise data concerning all matters of administrative interest to those engaged in hpl. management. (2) To undertake enquiries with the object of obtaining facts for those responsible for guiding hpl. policy. (3) To establish a library where books, pamphlets and diagrams dealing with matters of hpl. administration, construction and equipment may be consulted.
Central Council for Dist. Nursing in London (The), 12, Whitehall, S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 1610.	Miss A. I. Richardson (Sec.-Visitor).	To systematise the arrangements for Dist. Nursing throughout the Metropolitan area and to promote the adequacy and efficiency of such nursing.
Central Council for the Care of Cripples, Carnegie House, 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 2929.	Miss M. F. Shelley Barker.	(1) To investigate causes of crippling and to promote and support measures for their elimination. (2) To promote schemes for treatment, education, training and employment of cripples. (3) To act as a central co-ordinating body, for all organisations working for the crippled. (4) To provide a central bureau of information. Under the auspices of the British Red Cross Society, and works in close touch with Ministry of Health & Board of Education.
Central Midwives Board, 1, Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 5643. Telg. Timocracy, Parl, London.	H. G. Westley.	Constituted for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Midwives' Act, 1902-26.
Charity Organisation Society, Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 6164.	Rev. J. C. Pringle.	To improve the condition of the poor by applying to cases of distress such remedies as are likely to make the applicant self-dependent, by promoting the co-operation of charitable institutions, by training social workers in sound principles and methods and by other means.
Chartered Society of Massage & Medical Gymnastics (The), Tavistock House (North), Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 9223-5. Telg. Useful, Westcent, London.	Miss E. M. Templeton.	To improve the training, education and professional status of masseuses and masseurs and to organise independent examinations for them. To establish and maintain a register of persons qualified to practice under medical direction.
College of Nursing (The) (Inc.), Henrietta St., Cavendish Sq., W. 1. T.N. Langham 1784-5. Telg. Remedial, Wesdo, London.	Miss M. S. Rundle, R.R.C.	To promote the science and art of nursing and the better education and training of nurses and their efficiency in the profession of nursing. To promote the advance of nursing as a profession in all or any of its branches.
Council for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives, c/o The British Hpl. for Mothers & Babies, Woolwich, S.E. 18. T.N. Woolwich 0231.	Miss A. S. Gregory (Hon.).	To promote the higher training of midwives (chiefly by means of the British Hpl. for Mothers & Babies, <i>see</i> p. 272). Council is a separate entity from the hpl.
County & County Borough Hpl. Matron's Assoc. (late Poor Law Inf. Matron's Assoc.).	Miss J. Inglis (Hon.), Earham Hutton, Essex.	(1) To enable members to take counsel together on matters affecting their profession. (2) To consider and take action, if necessary, upon legislative proposals calculated to affect the interests of nurses.
Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses & Hpl. Officers (The) (Contributory) (Inc.), The Central Council, 1a, Henrietta St., Cavendish Sq., W. 1. T.N. Langham 4362. Telg. Offanur, Wesdo, London.	Major G. B. Wade, M.B.E.	To provide pensions and other similar benefits for Nurses, Hpl. Officers and eligible employees of Vol. Hpls. and kindred charitable insts. Benefits secured by effecting insurance policies with Life Offices whose quotations have been approved by the Central Council for the purposes of the scheme.
Fever Nurses Assoc.	John B. Gerrard, 6, Western Rd., Romford, Essex.	To further the interests of nurses engaged in Fever Hpls.
General Nursing Council for England & Wales (The), 20, Portland Place, W. 1. T.N. Langham 2819. Telg. Genurcom, Wesdo, London.	Miss M. S. Riddell (Registrar).	Registration and examination of nurses. Statutory Body constituted under the Nurses Registration Act, 1919, to form and keep a Register of Nurses.
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 8-11, Queen Sq., Bloomsbury, W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2857.	Sir Frederick Hall, O.B.E.	To encourage research into the causes, prevention and cure of cancer. The maintenance of a laboratory and farm for research purposes with a permanent staff of scientific investigators.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Incorporated Association of Hpl. Officers (The), 12, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 7136.	Lt.-Col. C. Cobbold (Hon.).	The promotion of social intercourse among members; discussion and study of matters affecting their interests, duties and responsibilities. The conduct of an educational scheme for hpl. officers.
Incorporated Midwives Inst. (The), "The Assoc. of Certified Midwives," 12, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. T.N. Temple Bar 1184.	Miss E. Simpson.	To promote the education and status of midwives. Medical Lending Library. Provision of Lectures, Pension Scheme.
Incorporation of National Insts. for Persons Requiring Care & Control. T.N. Victoria 3045.	Rev. H. N. Burden (Warden). <i>Office:</i> 14, Howick Place, S.W. 1.	For institutions <i>see</i> pp. 393, 395.
Institute of Hospital Almoners (Inc.), Tavistock Hse. (North), Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 6811.	Mrs. Rendel Wyatt.	The training of Hospital Almoners; certificates granted to qualified students. To keep a Register of Trained Almoners.
Invalid Children's Aid Society (Inc.), Carnegie Hse., Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 3347.	Mrs. M. Munro.	Supervision and assistance of the invalid and crippled children of the poor, the befriending of children in their homes by volunteer visitors and by sending them for long periods to nursing and convalescent homes.
Invalid & Crippled Children's Society, 19, Balaam St., E. 13. T.N. Albert Dock 1260.	Miss R. I. Howard.	The treatment and education of the invalid and crippled children of the poor. Hpl., London, & Conv. Home, Shoburyness, <i>see</i> pp. 276, 526.
Invalid Kitchens of London (The), 1, Montague St., Bloomsbury Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2189.	Lady Muriel Paget, O.B.E. (Hon.), Miss K. R. Lulham (Org.)	Assistance of women recovering from child-birth, convalescence from hpls., phthisical cases pending admission to san. and other cases of illness being nursed in their own homes. 7 kitchens in London area.
Ivory Cross National Dental Fund, 67, Welbeck St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 4177.	Miss Fletcher (Founder & Hon. Sec.).	Provision of dental treatment for necessitous poor generally. Dental treatment given by means of a roll of dental practitioners working throughout the U.K.
Junius Morgan Benevolent Fund, 15, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 1084.	Miss Rosa Smith.	To afford immediate pecuniary or other relief by loan or gift to matrons, sisters and nurses (members of the Pension Fund) in distress and to assist with any payment of premiums on policies taken out with the Fund.
King George's Fund for Sailors (Inc.), Trinity Hse., Tower Hill, E.C. 3. T.N. Central 6803.	Capt. H. T. A. Bosanquet, R.N. (retd.).	To secure more efficient aid and support for voluntary Maritime Insts. in the British Empire which care for sailors both of the Royal Navy and Mercantile Marine, their widows and orphans. Grants made to approved undertakings through Distribution Committee.
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, 68, Redcliffe Sq., S.W. 10.	Miss Frances James, 13, Longridge Rd., S.W. 5.	To assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain and Ireland, for their wives and children.
League of Mercy (The), 46, Charing Cross, S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 1610.	Miss Eva Milnes, O.B.E.	Founded by Royal Charter in 1899 for the support of hospitals, etc.
London Medical Charities Fund, Balfour Hse., Finsbury Pavement, E.C. 2. T.N. National 9355.	A. C. Evans (Sec.-Supt.).	To provide hospital letters, surg., dent. and ophth. reliefs; also conv. home treatment for the deserving poor.
Matrons' Council of Great Britain & Ireland, 39, Portland Place.	Miss K. A. Smith, R.R.C. (Hon.).	To support a uniform system of education, examination, certification and state registration for nurses in British hpls., and to take counsel together on matters affecting their profession.
Medical Research Council (The), 38, Old Queen St., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 5027.	Sir Walter M. Fletcher, K.B.E., C.B., M.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.	The body entrusted by H.M. Government with the promotion of research in medicine and surgery and in the fundamental sciences related thereto.
Medical Superintendents' Society, Lewisham Hpl., S.E. 13. T.N. Lee Green 2020.	H. Nockolds, D.S.O., M.B., B.S., Lond. (Hon.).	To compare methods of work and organisation and to further, by mutual co-operation, the interests of Poor Law Med. Supts., Assistants and Nurses.
Mental After-Care Assoc. (The), Church Hse., Dean's Yard, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 4469.	Miss E. D. Vickers.	To facilitate the re-admission of poor persons recovered from mental illness into social life by (1) boarding out in country cottages under proper care and supervision; (2) by grants of money; (3) by helping to find suitable employment. 19 Cottage Homes.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Mental Hospitals Matron's Assoc.	Miss M. Sewart (Hon.), Holloway San., Virginia Water, Surrey.	To promote intercourse between members and enable them to discuss and exchange ideas on the present system of mental nursing. To consider and take action, if necessary, in all matters affecting the interests of the mental nursing profession.
National Assoc. for the Feeble-minded, Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 2694. Telg. Citizenry 72 London.	Miss A. H. P. Kirby.	(1) To collect and diffuse information on subject of feeble-minded. (2) To provide training. (3) To found and maintain homes. (4) Scientific study of mental defectives. (5) Improvement in educational methods. (6) To promote legislation and the formation of branches of the Assoc. and affiliation of Homes.
National Assoc. for the Prevention of Infant Mortality, Carnegie Hse., 117, Piccadilly, W. 1.	Miss V. Halford, O.B.E., G. Eric C. Pritchard, M.A., M.D., M.B., B.Ch. Oxon., F.R.C.P. (Hon. Secs.).	Constituent Body of the Nat. Coun. for Maternity and Child Welfare, <i>see below</i> . The study and dissemination of information on infantile mortality and health and the care and instruction of mothers.
National Assoc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock Hse. North, Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2577. Telg. Phthisical, West Cent., London.	Miss F. Strickland.	Prevention of tuberculosis. Propaganda by lectures, cinematograph demonstrations and exhibitions. Burrow Hill San., Frimley, and Blencathra San., Threlkeld, <i>see pp.</i> 430, 446.
National Assoc. of Local Government Officers (amalgamating National Poor Law Officers' Assoc.), 24, Abingdon St., Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 6056. Telg. Natassoc. Parl, London.	L. Hill.	N.A.L.G.O. Benevolent and Orphan Fund for local government officers and their dependents.
National Baby Week Council, 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 1213.	Miss N. March.	To promote right ideas and ideals regarding parenthood and child-welfare. Propaganda work in favour of maternity and child-welfare throughout the Empire.
National Birthday Trust Fund (The), 57, Empire Hse., 175, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Regent 1538. Telg. Regent 1538 London.	Miss Manningham-Buller.	To raise a capital fund the income of which to be used for financing the extension of Vol. Maternity Hpls. and Tr. Centres and for improving the emoluments and status of midwives; also to provide anaesthetics where required for maternity cases.
National Council for Maternity & Child Welfare (Inc.), Carnegie Hse., 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 1420.	Miss D. Moffatt.	To act as a link between national and local organisations concerned in the care of motherhood, infancy and childhood by organising the supply and distribution of (a) funds, (b) workers, both voluntary and salaried. To provide a central bureau of information and to maintain a library on such subjects.
National Health Society, 90, Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 3613.	Miss C. Dickens.	Diffusion of sanitary knowledge. Training of Health Visitors.
National Incorporated Beneficent Soc. & Counties Benevolent Assoc., 356, Old St., E.C. 1. T.N. Bishopsgate 1848. Telg. Thriftage, Finsquare, London.	P. Rockliff, G. W. Canter (Joint Hon. Secs.).	To provide treatment in Hpls., Sanatoria and Conv. Homes; Dental, Optical and Electric Treatment; Surg. and Med. Appliances; Specialist advice and other relief in necessitous cases.
National Inst. for Blind, <i>see p.</i> 633.		
National Society for Epileptics (The), Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd. T.N. Victoria 0169. Telg. 60, Citizenry, Churton, London.	G. Penn Gaskell.	To establish and maintain homes on the colony system (known as the Chalfont Colony, <i>see p.</i> 418). Special Homes for convalescent, holiday and other temporary male and female cases.
Nation's Fund for Nurses, 32, North Audley St., W. 1. T.N. Mayfair 2837.	Miss W. E. Hall.	For the benefit of qualified nurses who are in financial distress owing to ill health.
Nurses Insurance Soc. (The), 15, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 1084.	J. W. Facy.	Established to carry out the requirements of the Nat. Health Insurance Act. Separate section of the Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses. Approved by the Insurance Authority for England, Wales, Scotland & N. Ireland.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Post Office Sanatoria Soc., 53, Barking Road, Canning Town, E. 16.	F. E. Durrant.	The provision of sanatoria benefits for post office employees.
Professional Union of Trained Nurses, 45, Regent Sq., W.C. 1.	Mrs. W. Paul (Hon.).	To promote and protect the profession of trained women nurses. Protection, Benevolent & Hospital Fund.
Queen's Nurses' Benevolent Fund, 27, Bessborough Gardens, S.W. 1.	Miss J. A. Breach (Hon.).	To provide pensions for Queen's Nurses permanently disabled.
Royal British Nurses' Assoc. (Inc.), 194, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. T.N. Kensington 3592.	Miss I. MacDonald.	To improve the status and education of nurses; to promote schemes for the benefit of nurses. Club for nurses, Co-op. for private nurses, home for retired nurses and benevolent schemes for sick and aged nurses.
Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc. of Gt. Britain & Ireland (Inc.), 19b, Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 9861.	R. Worth, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. Durh. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. (Gen. Sec.).	Examinations (written, practical and oral) held by this Assoc. in May and Nov. Certificates granted on passing final exam. Certificate of proficiency in nursing mental defectives is also given.
Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, 15-16, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 1084.	J. W. Facy, C. Carpmæl (Actuary & Asst. Sec.).	To afford nurses an absolutely safe means (at least possible cost) of providing a certain income for their declining years. Benefits open to nurses, members of the C.S. of M.M.G. and all paid officials of hpls. and kindred insts. Hpls. and kindred insts. employing nurses may become federated with the Fund.
Royal Surgical Aid Society, <i>see</i> p. 542.		
St. John of Jerusalem, The Grand Priory in the British Realm of the Venerable Order of the Hpl. of, St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 6644. Telg. Firstaid, London.	Lt.-Col. R. C. Bingham, D.S.O.	The encouragement and promotion of works of humanity and charity for the relief of persons in sickness, distress, suffering and danger, without distinction of race, class or creed; the sending of aid to the sick and wounded in war. The maintenance of the St. John Ophth. Hpl. at Jerusalem and of the St. John Ambulance Assoc. and its ancillary the St. John Ambulance Brigade at home and abroad.
St. John Ambulance Assoc. (Ambulance Dept. of the Above Order), St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 6644.	Capt. A. N. Causac, M.C.	Affords instruction to all classes in "first aid" to the injured and in home nursing, sanitation and hygiene. Organises transport corps for the removal of sick and injured persons in time of peace and war.
Smith's Gifts, 5, Bedford Sq., W.C. 1.	R. O. Warren (Treas.).	To relieve the poor kindred of the founder of whom pedigrees are kept. Out of remaining income Trustees may make donations to Hpls., Disps., Infs., Homes for Incurables, Conv. Homes, Institutions or Societies for providing surg. appliances or med. aid to the poor in the Administrative County of London.
Society of Radiographers, 32, Welbeck St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 6237.	F. Melville (Hon.).	To promote the science and regulate the practice of Radiography, and to consider and discuss all subjects affecting it.
Southern Co-operative Conv. Fund (The), 127, Durham Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. 20. T.N. Wimbledon 3064.	Miss Catherine Webb.	To provide assistance for members needing (1) change of air after illness, (2) sanatorium or open-air shelter in cases of early tuberculosis and (3) surgical aid and dentistry.
United Services Fund, 29, Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7. T.N. Kensington 7742.	Brig. Gen. R. H. More, C.M.G., C.B.E. (Org.).	Assistance of ex-service men, their wives, widows, dependents, in cases of temporary sickness; and towards the cost of conv. or special med. treatment or provision of surg. appliances. Heatherwood Hpl., Ascot, <i>see</i> pp. 286, 420.
Village Centres for Curative Treatment & Training Council (Inc.), 10, Upper Woburn Pl., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 6913.	Reynell Wreford.	Administers the Enham Village Centre, <i>see</i> p. 618. The treatment, training and employment of men disabled in the Great War (over 100 employed at Enham, 80 living in cottages with their wives and families).
Women's League of Service for Motherhood, 128, Pentonville Rd., N. 1. T.N. North 3741.	Miss J. K. Arnold.	Maternity & Child Welfare Work. Infant Welfare Centres in King's Cross, Minorities, Shoreditch & Battersea. Day Nursery at Hoxton.

PROVINCES.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Benenden, <i>Kent.</i>	National Assoc. for the Establishment & Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis. T.N. Benenden 10.	H. Trollope.	Treatment of early pulmonary tuberculosis in working classes. Sanatorium, Benenden, <i>see</i> p. 420.
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Birmingham Society for the Care of Invalid Children, 65, Elm Rd., Bourneville. T.N. Selly Oak 326.	Frank Matthews.	Prevention of heart disease by providing long conv. treatment and consistent "after care." Farms for boys. Hasely Hall, Warwick (39 girls), <i>see</i> p. 528.
"	British Hpls. Contributory Schemes Assoc. (The). T.N. Midland 2382-3.	T. W. Place (Hon.), Carlton House, High St.	(1) To encourage the extension of Hpl. Contributory Schemes. (2) Institute a clearing house for tabulating information and making suggestions. (3) Advise Assoc. Schemes in time of difficulty. (4) Publish and circulate an Annual Report to Assoc. Schemes. (5) Form a body representative of Assoc. Schemes and arrange Annual Conference of same.
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	Bristol Crippled Children's Society, Folk House, College Green. T.N. Bristol 5987.	Miss G. M. Rowe (Gen.).	(1) To work in co-operation with Bristol Hpls., City Council Med. Services and Charitable Organizations of City for benefit of crippled children. (2) To secure best possible treatment and the prevention as far as possible of lifelong deformity, for every crippled child brought to Society's notice. (3) To provide surg. appliances, extra nourishment, med. comforts and conv. treatment for such crippled children as require them. (4) To visit homes to supervise children wearing surg. appliances and to give friendly advice and help to parents.
"	Bristol Hpls. Council (The). Office: 118, Redland Rd. T.N. Bristol 6115.	John E. Gibbings.	An advisory and consultative body to assist co-ordination in all hospital matters in Bristol.
Cardiff, <i>Glam.</i>	Cardiff Poor Cripples' Aid Society.	W. Alex. Matthews, 116, Richmond Rd.	To aid cripples and provide appliances for them. Works in conjunction with Prince of Wales Hpl., Cardiff.
"	King Edward VII Welsh Nat. Mem. Assoc. (Inc.), Westgate St. T.N. Cardiff 4728. Telg. Memorial, Cardiff 4728.	F. J. Alban (Gen. Sec.).	Under agreement entered into with Co. & Co. Borough Councils (Wales & Mon.), deals with problems of tuberculosis on national lines. Dispensaries, Visiting Stations, Clinics & Care Committees. Sanatoria, <i>see</i> p. 424.
Coventry, <i>Warwick.</i>	Coventry & Dist. Crippled Children's Guild, 55, Holyhead Rd. T.N. Coventry 3314. Telg. Coventry 3314.	Mrs. K. Rotherham.	Voluntary inst. for prevention of crippleddom. Open-air school for cripples, Peabody Home, Allesley, <i>see</i> p. 617.
Kingston-on-Thames, <i>Surrey.</i>	Guild of the Crippled. <i>Head-quarters:</i> Guild House, Church Rd., Norbiton. Affiliated to Guild of Brave Poor Things, <i>see</i> p. 617.	Miss Godby (Hon.).	(1) To unite all disabled men, women and children, without distinction of creed, in a common bond of fellowship and mutual help. (2) To enable them by training to become partially, if not wholly, self-supporting. (3) To care for them in sickness.
Leamington, <i>Warwick.</i>	Warwickshire & Coventry Joint Cmmtee. for Tuberculosis, 42, Warwick St. T.N. Leamington 1300-1.	L. Edgar Stevens (Clerk).	San. nr. Warwick, <i>see</i> p. 446.
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	Leeds Invalid Children's Aid Society. Offices: 4, Portland Crescent. T.N. Leeds 26046. Telg. Leeds I.C.A.S., 4, Portland Cres., Leeds.	Miss Wynn, Miss Wingate (Joint).	The supervision and assistance of crippled children of the poor. Maintains Hpl. at Thorp Arch, <i>see</i> p. 334.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	Liverpool Child Welfare Assoc. (Inc.), 9, Copperas Hill. T.N. Royal 5206.	Miss C. Finchett, Miss D. Salisbury (Joint Secs.).	To promote curative and preventive endeavour and safeguard the well-being of Liverpool children. Ellen Gonner Conv. Home, <i>see</i> p. 514. R. Liverpool Babies' Hpl., Woolton & Liverpool Open-air Hpl. <i>see</i> pp. 313, 340.
"	Merseyside Hpls. Council, Albert Buildings, Preeson's Row.	Sydney Lamb.	The efficient maintenance of the Voluntary Medical Institutions of the City of Liverpool.
"	Welsford Nurses Relief Fund, 75, Dale St. T.N. Central 2973. Telg. Ambulance, Liverpool.	C. Rundle, O.B.E., M.D., Lond. (Hon.).	To afford assistance to distressed nurses. Preference given to local ones and those who served in the Great War (home or abroad).

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	W. Lancashire Assoc. for Mental Welfare, 14, Castle St. T.N. Liverpool, Central 608.	Miss F. Andrew.	To do all such things as may, in the opinion of Council of Assoc., conduce to efficiency of voluntary work in area of the Assoc., paid or unpaid, in connection with the mentally defective.
Manchester, <i>Lancs.</i>	Manchester Surgical Aid Society.	J. W. Danby.	To provide surgical appliances (excepting artificial teeth) at a reduced rate or free of charge.
„	Manchester Voluntary Hpls. Committee, City Treasurer's Office, Town Hall.	John E. Bray (Hon.).	The efficient maintenance of the Voluntary Med. Institutions in their area.
„	Mental Hpl. & Inst. Workers' Union (late Nat. Asylum Workers' Union), 1, Rushford Avenue, Levenshulme. T.N. Rusholme 492. Telg. Mental, Phone, Levenshulme.	G. Gibson.	To obtain by legislation improvement of status of workers, to provide legal aid and to promote the welfare of asylum workers.
„	Manchester & Salford Medical Charities Fund, 49, Deansgate.	Capt. T. Spencer.	The efficient maintenance of the Voluntary Medical Institutions.
Much Wenlock, <i>Salop.</i>	The Lady Forester Trust Fund. T.N. Much Wenlock 25.	Lt.-Col. A. R. Woodland.	Hospital and convalescent benefit. Radium Administration. Broseley & Much Wenlock Hpls., <i>see</i> pp. 294, 319.
Nottingham, <i>Notts.</i>	Nottingham & Nottinghamshire Assoc. for the Prevention of Consumption, 37, Goldsmith St.	Miss C. L'Oste Probart.	To assist such cases as are not covered by the Official Schemes of Public Authorities and generally to prevent the spread of consumption.
Rochdale, <i>Lancs.</i>	Crippled Children's Union. Office & Clinic: Champness Hall, Drake.	Miss V. Osborne, 4, Kilnerdeyne Terrace.	Mem. Home for Crippled Children, <i>see</i> p. 620.
Scarborough. <i>Yorks.</i>	Scarborough Council of Social Welfare, 13, Elders St. <i>See</i> also p. 636. T.N. Scarborough 205.	Miss Farrell.	Social Welfare and relief in cases of temporary distress. Co-ordination of social services in district. Orthop. Clinic in connection with Co. Orthop. Scheme.
Sheffield. <i>Yorks.</i>	Sheffield Cripples Aid Assoc. (Sunbeam Club). Offices: 33, Union St.	Miss M. M. Hibberd (Org. Sec.).	(1) Regular visitation of cripples. (2) Supervision and assistance. (3) Classes for training and recreation. (4) Loan of carriages: Conv. Home, Loxley House (<i>see</i> p. 526).
„	Sheffield Hpls. Council (The), Westfield Terrace.	C. R. C. Crabtree.	To assist the existing Sheffield Voluntary Hpls. by consultation, representation and advice on matters of general policy, and to raise money for their support.
Sherborne, <i>Dorset.</i>	Wessex Assoc. of Hpl. Leagues. League Office: Yeatman Hpl.	A. E. Moody (Hon.).	(1) To learn from each other's experience. (2) To set up a body capable of voicing the opinion of the Assoc. Leagues in collaboration with other bodies.
Shrewsbury, <i>Salop.</i>	Assoc. for the Prevention of Consumption in the Co. of Salop & the Hundred of Maelor.	Clothier, Watkins & Riddell, 7, The Square.	Education of the public in the importance of preventive work. San. at Much Wenlock, <i>see</i> p. 438.
Stafford.	Staffordshire, Wolverhampton & Dudley Joint Cmmtee. for Tuberculosis.	W. D. Carruthers, Co. M.O.H., Public Health Dept., Co. Buildings.	Sanatoria under care of Committee, <i>see</i> p. 444.
Sunderland, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	The Society for the Prevention & Cure of Consumption in the Co. of Durham, 54, John St.	F. Forrest.	To promote the prevention and cure of consumption.
SCOTLAND.			
Drem, <i>E. Lothian.</i>	South-Eastern Counties of Scotland Joint Sanatorium Board.	C. Cameron, M.A., M.D., F.R.F.P.S., D.P.H.	Includes 7 counties. East Fortune San., Drem, <i>see</i> p. 450.
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 49, George Sq. T.N. Edinburgh 41988.	D. Thomson	Constituted for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Midwives (Scotland) Act, 1915.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	General Nursing Council for Scotland, 18, Melville St. T.N. Edinburgh 26976.	W. S. Farmer (Registrar).	The statutory body constituted 1920 under Nurses Registration (Scotland) Act, 1919, to form and keep a register of nurses.
„	Royal Victoria Hpl. Tuberculosis Trust, 42, Castle St. T.N. Edinburgh 22426. Telg. Orthodox, Edinburgh.	L. B. Bell (Clerk & Treas.).	Assistance given to tuberculous persons in Scotland for (1) expenses of inst. treatment, (2) improvement of accommodation, (3) clothing, food supplies, and invalid comforts, etc., (4) assistance to breadwinner's household when he or she is in a san. Southfield San., Edinburgh, <i>see</i> p. 450.
„	Scottish Matrons' Association.	Miss Poole, R.R.C. (Hon.). City Hpl., Corniston Rd., Edinburgh.	To take counsel together on matters affecting their profession; to consider and take action, if necessary upon legislative proposals and to maintain the honour and further the interests of the nursing profession.
Glasgow, <i>Lanark.</i>	Association for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow & the W. of Scotland, 121, Vincent St., C. 2. T.N. Central 6070.	H. MacLeod.	Relief, by hpl. care and monetary aid, of persons suffering from incurable diseases. Broomhill Home, Kirkintilloch, <i>see</i> p. 615.
„	Glasgow Poor Children's Fresh-Air Fortnight & Cripple Children's League (Glasgow United Evangelistic Assoc.). Office: 82, Mitchell St., Glasgow, C.1. T.N. Central 8467. Telg. Fortnight, Glasgow.	T. Thornton MacKeith (Hon.).	Homes: Biggart Hpl. Home (<i>see</i> p. 454); Ashgrove Conv. Home, Maybole; Glasgow Crippled Children's League; Workers' Rest, Dunoon, Rockvale (Child Welfare Home), Saltcoats; Poor Children's Day in the Country.
Glasgow.	St. Andrew's Ambulance Assoc. (Inc.), 98/108, North St. T.N. Central 3228-9-30. Telg. Ambulance, Glasgow.	Wellwood R. Ferguson, W.S.	Ambulance Wagon Services for accident and non-infectious cases. Free accident ambulance services. Maintains 52 ambulance stations (Scotland) and voluntary ambulance corps for public services. Instruction in first-aid & sick nursing.
„	Scottish Nurses' Association, 37, Stobcross St.	Miss C. H. McAra (Hon.).	To raise and regulate the standard of education and training of nurses; to inform nurses of occurrences in the nursing world likely to affect their interests, and to act as a medium for voicing their opinions.
NORTHERN IRELAND.			
Belfast, <i>Co. Antrim.</i>	The Joint Nursing & Midwives Council for Northern Ireland, 118, Great Victoria St. T.N. Belfast 2866	Miss M. C. Poole (Registrar).	The statutory body constituted under the Nurses Registration (Ireland) Act, 1919, and the Joint Nursing & Midwives' Council Act (Northern Ireland), 1922, to form and keep a Register of Nurses & Roll of Midwives.
„	Belfast Council of Social Welfare, 100, Gt. Victoria St.	Miss M. M. McCrea.	To form a centre of communication and co-operation for all voluntary and official centres of social work within the Borough. Administers special funds.
IRISH FREE STATE.			
Dublin, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	Central Midwives Board, Saorstát Eireann, 33, St. Stephen's Green. T.N. Dublin 62444.	Miss O. G. Meyler.	To secure the better training of midwives in Ireland, and to regulate their practice. C.M.B. exams. 3 times yearly. Reciprocity exists with C.M. Boards for Eng- & Wales, Scotland & N. Ireland.
„	General Nursing Council for Ireland, 33, St. Stephen's Green. T.N. 62444.	W. O'B. Reidy (Registrar).	To keep a register of trained nurses and to hold the State Examinations for nurses.
„	Irish Matrons' Association, 54, Fitzwilliam Sq.	M. E. Carre (Hon.).	To work for a uniform system of education and training of nurses and to meet regularly to discuss matters of professional interest.

EUROPE.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Geneva, <i>Switzerland.</i>	International Red Cross Committee (Comité International de la Croix Rouge), 1, Promenade du Pin. T.N. Geneva 51 & 365. Telg. Intercoirouge, Geneva.	E. Clouzot (Chief of Secretariat).	The various national Red Cross Societies are the outcome of an international conference held at Geneva (1863) for the purpose of improving the condition of wounded soldiers of armies in the field. At a diplomatic conference held the following year the first Geneva Convention was signed (1864), which has since been completed by the Convention of 1906 & 1929. Distributes the interest from Empress Shoken & Augusta Funds, and is entrusted with the award of the Florence Nightingale Medal. <i>See also</i> British Red Cross Society, p. 601.
Paris, <i>France.</i>	League of Red Cross Societies, 2, Avenue Velasquez, Paris VIII ^e . T.N. Laborde 13-98. Telg. Licross, Paris.	T. B. Kittredge (Sec.-General).	To encourage and promote in every country the establishment of a duly authorised voluntary Nat. Red Cross organisation working in accord with the principles of the Geneva Convention. The League is a federation of 57 national Red Cross Societies. Maintains an international centre for nursing students at 15, Manchester Sq., London, W.

OVERSEAS.

AUSTRALIA.

Brisbane.	The Brisbane & S. Coast Hpls. Board, Brisbane Hpl.	The Manager, Box 1458, G.P.O.	To take over management of Voluntary Hpls., in the Board's District and to secure the stability of Hpl. Finance by estimating in advance the necessary expenditure in each succeeding year and exploring sources of revenue other than Government & Local Authority Contributions.
Melbourne.	Charities Board of Victoria, 61, Spring St.	R. J. Love.	Constituted under an Act of Parliament, 1922, for the purpose of supervising the administration and management of every public hospital and charitable institution and organisation in the State.
"	Lord Mayor's Fund for Metropolitan Hpls. & Charities, Town Hall.	E. Glanville Hicks.	To raise moneys towards the maintenance of Melbourne Hpls. & Charities; to collect moneys from factories, workshops, etc., by means of regular and systematic contributions set out by employees; to provide an enquiry office for advice and information on charitable matters. Works in collaboration with Charities Board of Victoria by assisting only hpls. and charities recognised by the Board.

NEW ZEALAND.

Wellington.	Hpl. Boards Assoc. of New Zealand, Ballance St.	A. V. Keisenberg.	Consultation by members on questions of general interest to themselves and discussion of matters relating to Hpl. Boards' activities; to watch over and protect the interests, rights and privileges of members, and to promote the efficient carrying out of hpl. administration throughout the Dominion.
--------------------	---	-------------------	--

SOUTH AFRICA.

Transvaal.	Public Hpls. Ordinance.	George Foster (Correspondent), National Bank Building, Simmonds St., Johannesburg.	Advisory Council (appointed for 3 yrs.) to assist the Administrator in Executive Council with matters relating to hpls. and charitable insts. as may be referred to Council. The classification and grouping of hpls. (government owned or otherwise) into Central, First Grade, Second Grade, or First & Second Clearing Hpls. and the creation of Hpl. Authorities for each district.
-------------------	-------------------------	--	---

INSTITUTIONS FOR CHRONIC AND INCURABLE CASES.

The following cases are admissible :

a, Fits.
e, Scrofula.

b, Infectious.

f, Other skin diseases.

c, Imbecile or of weak intellect.
g, London cases.

d, Open wounds.
* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	No. occupied daily.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Nursing Staff.		Terms of Admission.	Home Intended for :
						Matron.	Nurses.		
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Jaffray Branch Hpl., Erdington (Branch of the General Hpl., Birmingham, <i>see</i> p. 289). T.N. Erdington 1428.	61	55	A. H. Leaney.	5	Miss H. E. Emmerson.	13		Patients from the General Hpl. only.
"	Taylor Mem. Home of Rest (The), Showell Green House, Sparkhill.	19		Mrs. H. C. Aston (Hon.), Silver Birch Cottage, Erdington.	6	Miss Krausen.			Women suffering from incurable malignant disease in its last stages.
Bournemouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Firs Home (The). T.N. Bournemouth 170. Telg. Firs Home, Bournemouth.	20	19.5	Col. R. F. Anderson (Hon.).	2	Miss Ingram.	5	Insured patients according to terms fixed by Ministry of Health. Uninsured, entrance fee £ 2 2s. & 10s. 6d. p.w.	10 men and 10 women. Cases of advanced consumption only.
Bradford, <i>Yorks.</i>	St. Catherine's Home for Women, St. Mary's Rd. T.N. Bradford 3371.	30	28	Mrs. H. D. Beaumont, 2, North Park Terrace, Bradford.	1	Miss Hadley Scott.		Free. Applications decided by a committee. Patients provide personal clothing.	For women in the last stages of cancer or other incurable diseases.
Carlisle, <i>Cumbld.</i>	Home for Incurables for the Border Counties, Strathclyde. T.N. Carlisle 68. Telg. Incurables 68, Carlisle.	38	37	R. C. Chance (Hon.), Morton, Carlisle.	3	Miss J. Hiddleston.	5	Payment in advance, 16s. to 21s. p.w.	11 men and 27 women.
Cheltenham, <i>Glos.</i>	Hpl. for Children, Harp Hill, Battledown, <i>see</i> p. 297.			Brothers of the Order of St. John of God.					Chronic cases admitted.
Clewer, <i>Berks.</i>	St. Andrew's Conv. Hpl., <i>see</i> p. 510.			Rev. R. Gresley Douglas.	1	Miss Caruthers.	5	Payment according to means. Necessitous cases free.	Aged or sick clergymen of the Church of England.
Darlington, <i>Yorks.</i>	Hpl. of St. John of God, Scorton.	150		R. C. Bolton, 10, Old Jewry Chambers, E.C. 2.	3	Rev'd. Mother Clare.	8	Payment according to means.	British subjects suffering from leprosy.
Dormans, <i>Surrey.</i>	Homes of St. Barnabas (Inc.) T.N. Dormans Park 60. Telg. Dormans Park 60 (<i>a, d, e, f, g</i>).	10	10						
East Hanningfield, nr. Chelmsford, <i>Essex.</i>	Homes of St. Giles (The), Registered office : Moor House, East Hanningfield. London Office : 10, Old Jewry Chambers, E.C. 2. T.N. London Office : Metropolitan 6812. Telg. London Office : Oldicma, Stock, London.	12	11						

Farnham, Surrey.	Mary Yolland Home (The), Upper Hale, Telg. Yolland Home, Hale (d, f, g).	12	12	Lady Rice-Oxley (Hon.).	2	Miss Lander.	2	21s. p.w. and 3s. or 3s. 6d. med. fees.	Incurable girls from 16 yrs. to about 30 yrs.. (f) Mild skin diseases.
Gloucester.	St. Lucy's Home of Charity, Hare Lane.	14		(Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist), Clew.				15s. p.w.	One ward for bed-ridden women and girls.
Harrogate, Yorks.	Yorkshire Home for Chronic and Incurable Diseases.	54		Miss E. Houseman.	2	Miss A. E. Mee.	12	By payment of £1 p.w. and upwards. A few free beds.	Cases in reduced circum- stances through long con- tinued affliction.
Headingley, Leeds, Yorks.	Victoria Home for Invalid Ladies, Kirkstall Lane. T.N. Headingley 51166 (g).	22	22	Miss Woodhouse (Hon.), Forest Lodge, Harrogate.	2	Miss Mason.	4	Minimum 25s. p.w., payable in advance.	Invalid ladies.
Hull, Yorks.	John Symon's Home for Incur- ables, Park Row, Park St. T.N. Central 33515 (d).	10	7	B. Brooks, 87, Vic- toria Av., Hull.	1	Miss Alice Hunt.	3	Free—if resident in Hull for past 2 yrs.—and by pay- ment of £2 p.w. in advance.	Men and women. Cancer cases not admitted.
Leamington, Warwick.	Royal Midland Counties Home for Incurables.	114	114	Lt.-Col. J. W. H. Southey.	7	Miss J. Brigham.	32	By payment, from 20s. p.w. in advance. Free patients by nomination of 3 governors and election of subscribers.	Incurables. Cancer cases not admitted but eligible for pensions.
Liverpool, Cheshire.	Home for Incurables, 96, Up- per Parliament St. T.N. Royal 361 (g).	68	68	Mrs. J. R. Lloyd- Williams, 9, Ullet Rd., Liverpool.	1	Miss D. M. Elliot.	20	By selection of committee and payment of from 20s. p.w. London cases 30s. p.w.	Women.
"	Turner Mem. Home of Rest for Chronic Sufferers.	50		Messrs. Laces & Co., 1, Union Court, Liverpool.				Payment from 21s. p.w.	Men over 15 yrs. (members of the C. of E.). Preference given to natives of, or long residents in, Liverpool, & next, to natives of Lancs. & Yorks. Consumption, cancer, blindness & intemperance disqualify.
London.	British Home and Hpl. for Incurables, Crown Lane, Streatham, S.W. 16. T.N. Office: City 2184. Home: Streatham 1829.	101	101	Edgar Penman, Of- fices: 90, Queen St., E.C. 4.	9	Mrs. E. L. Walker.	26	By election of subscribers. A few paying patients taken at 3½ gns. p.w.	Men and women over 35 suf- fering from incurable diseases such as paralysis or rheu- matoid arthritis, heart, etc.
"	Home and Hpl. for Jewish In- curables, High St., S. Tot- tenham, N. 15.	104	104	B. H. Segal.	4	Miss O. Phil- lipp.	19	Election by Committee.	
"	Home for Confirmed Invalids, 36, Aubert Park, Highbury, N. 5. T.N. North 0538. And— 1, 2 & 3, Highbury Terrace, N. 5. T.N. North 3670.	29		Miss M. M. Everett.	4	Miss Chater.	10	From 35s. p.w. in advance.	A permanent home for in- valid women of any age.
"	Hostel of God (The) (the Free Home for the Dying), 29, North Side, Clapham Com- mon, S.W. 4 (under care of Sisters of St. Margaret, East Grinstead.	39		"		Miss Randall.	11		"
"		33		Miss E. M. Bryant.				Free. Apply to the Sister Superior at the Home.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	No. occupied daily.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Nursing Staff.		Terms of Admission.	Home Intended for:
						Matron.	Nurses.		
London.	Royal Hpl. and Home for Incurables, West Hill, Putney, S.W. 15. T.N. Office: Mansion House 7436. Telg. Incurial, Cannon, London (d).	250	242	Charles Cutting. City Office: Bond Court House, Walbrook, E.C. 4.	6	Miss Rose Potter.	70	By votes of subscribers only.	Persons over 30 yrs. of age of the poorer middle classes.
"	St. Columba's Hpl. or Home of Peace (formerly Friedenheim Hpl.), 98, Avenue Rd., Swiss Cottage, N.W. 3.	50	39-96	V. J. Cooper.	12	Miss Macneill (Hon. Supt.)	20	By payment of not less than 25s. p.w., or in necessitous cases by special arrangement on application to Lady Supt. Funeral expenses must be guaranteed.	For those in last stages of illness. Chronic cases ineligible.
"	St. David's Home for Totally Disabled Sailors & Soldiers, Castlebar Hill, Ealing, W. 5 (under care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). T.N. Ealing 0670 (a, d, e, f).	62*	60	N. Bourner.	2	Sister Superior Mary Mansell.	14	Private rooms £ 3 10s. Wards 35s. p.w.	Permanent home for disabled sailors and soldiers. * Including 7 private rooms for disabled officers and chaplains.
"	St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, Mare St., Hackney, E. 8 (under care of the Sisters of Charity. T.N. Amherst 4470. Telg. Protectrix, Hack, London.	75		Mother Superior (Treas.).	6	Sister Agatha.	24	Application can be made on form provided. £ 60 p.a. Subscribers entitled to 1 suitable patient.	43 women & 32 men in last stages of illness & no longer eligible for retention in Gen. Hpls. Chronic cases ineligible.
"	Private Nursing Home of the Hospice, 3 & 4, Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare St., Hackney, E. 8. T.N. & Telg. as above.	25		"				From £ 3 3s. to £ 6 6s. £ 2 12s. 6d. (semi-).	Laundry & doctor's fees extra.
"	St. Joseph's Hpl. for Incurables (attached to St. Mary's Convent), Burlington Lane, Chiswick.	42	42	Under care of the Sisters of St. Margaret, East Grinstead.		Sister of the Community.		By selection. Payment according to means.	Women and girls from 16 yrs.
"	St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, Hereford Rd., Bayswater, W. 2. T.N. Park 2713.	48	41	Miss Winifred Cumber.	12	Miss A. Beaumont.	16	Free, but only to those whose circumstances require that it should be free.	Persons in advanced state of any mortal illness.
"	Woodside Home, Whetstone, N. 20.	54	54	Mrs. Sturge.	2	Miss Grisdale (Supt.)	8 or 9	£ 52 to £ 90 p.a. in advance.	Gentle women and women workers who through infirmity or illness are unable to maintain themselves.

Manchester, Lancs.	East Lancashire Homes for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers. Office: 40, South King St.		E. Messenger.				Men disabled in the Great War.
	Central Homes: Broughton House and Palm House, Park Lane, Kersal.		"		Miss Tracey.	20	"
	Seaside Home: Wyborne Gate, Birkdale, Southport.	103	85.4	"	Miss Doughty.		"
"	Northern Counties Hpl. for Incurables. Mauldeth, Heaton-Mersey. Robinson Kay Branch Home: Walmsley House, nr. Bury.	127		A. J. Borland.	Miss M. Fillingham. Miss Macdonald.	18	Incurables. Blind and pauper cases inadmissible.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nthd.	St. Mary Magdalene Home for Incurables, Spital Tongues. T.N. Central 2170.	78		The Committee Clerk, Town Hall, Newcastle.	Miss Cameron.	17	Men and women cert. by Med. Supt. as incurable. Home maintained out of surplus funds of St. Mary Magdalene Hpl. for which corporation are trustees.
Nottingham, Notts.	Ellerslie House. T.N. Nottingham 64057.	18		Mrs. M. Weddle.	Miss C. K. Rayner.	7	Nottingham and Notts paralysed sailors and soldiers.
Oxford, Oxon.	St. John's Home and Hpl., St. Mary's Rd. (under the care of the Community of All Saints).	45			Sister Superior.		Incurable women. Testimonial as to general fitness required from two clergy-men.
Reading, Berks.	Helena Nursing Home, Brownlow Rd. T.N. Reading 1551. Telg. Helena Home, Brownlow Rd., Reading (g).	12	12	Lt.-Col. P. E. P. Crawford (Hon.), 12, Westcote Rd., Reading.	Miss H. C. Carlyle.	5	Ladies of slender means suffering from incurable diseases.
Reigate, Surrey.	Brabazon Home of Comfort, see p. 524.						
Richmond, Surrey.	Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers. T.N. Richmond 3314 (d, g).	186	186	J. R. Harding, O.B.E.	Miss Lawrence, R.R.C.	33	Permanent Home for care & treatment of men formerly in the R.N., Army & R.A.F., paralysed or otherwise physically disabled in war or time of peace. Cancer, T.B., V.D., or diabetes cases not admitted.
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex.	Branch Home: Sandgate, Kent. T.N. Sandgate 105. Alexandra Home for Chronic Invalids, St. Peter's Rd. T.N. Hastings 498 (g).	73	56	J. R. Harding, O.B.E.	Miss G. M. Allsop, A.R.R.C.	9	Branch of the above; reserved for less serious cases.
		23	22	Miss A. D. Kaye-Smith (Hon.).	Miss H. Phyllis Berry.	2	Women only.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	No. occupied daily.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Nursing Staff.		Terms of Admission.	Home Intended for :
						Matron.	Nurses.		
Saltash, <i>Cornwall.</i>	St. Barnabas Cott. Hpl., see p. 329.								
Sherburn, <i>Durham.</i>	Sherburn Hpl., Durham. Christ's Hpl. (Ancient "House of Mercy"). See also p. 330. Dispensary for Out-patients.	75	60	Capt. A. Dudley Hill.	2	Miss A. Wookey.	20		Residents in diocese. Chronic non-contagious complaints, curable or incurable.
Southsea, <i>Hants.</i>	Homes of Comfort, 17, Victoria Grove. T.N. Southsea 3631. Telg. Home of Comfort, Portsmouth (<i>d, g</i>).	11	9	Miss Blunt.	2	Dss. G. H. Balston (Deaconess-in-charge).	5	36s. or £ 2 2s.	Men, women, boys and girls of the professional classes.
Thames Ditton, <i>Surrey.</i>	Home of the Compassion of Jesus (The) (under care of the Community of the Compassion assisted by nurses). Telg. Priory, Thames Ditton (<i>d, g</i>).	30		Miss Fisher.	3	Mother Superior.		Destitute cases received quite free. Others contribute according to means.	For the dying.
Torquay, <i>Devon.</i>	Rosehill Hpl. for Children (The), see p. 335.								Incurable cases ineligible.
"	St. Barnabas Home, Ridgway Rd. (under care of the Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Clewer). T.N. Torquay 2053. Telg. Torquay 2053.	19	18	The Sister Superior.	2		3	30s. to 32s. 6d. p.w.	Men and women. Primarily for cases of advanced phthisis.
SCOTLAND.									
Aberdeen.	Morningfield Hpl., 59, King's Gate. T.N. Aberdeen 1636 (<i>d, f</i>).	106	101	Patrick Cooper and John R. Cooper, 12, Bon-Accord Sq., Aberdeen.	2	Miss Henrietta Munro.	5	Patients admitted on payment of maintenance at a rate arranged by Committee of Management. Average annual cost about £ 53.	32 men and 75 women suffering from incurable diseases. Must belong to City or County of Aberdeen. Paupers, persons suffering from blindness only, and those near death ineligible. (<i>f</i>) Non-infectious.
Dundee, <i>Perth.</i>	Royal Victoria Hpl., Balgay. T.N. Dundee 2444.	58	44-277	W. R. Patullo, 22, Meadowside, Dundee.		Miss Watson.	12	Payment according to circumstances, payable in advance.	Persons suffering from chronic disease. Boys and girls not under 15 yrs. unless under special circumstances.
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	George & Agnes Murray Home (The), Moredun House, Greenend, Gilmerton (administered from the Royal Inf., Edinburgh). T.N. Edinburgh 41637.	20	18	Supt., Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.	1	House Master.		Free.	Discharged, disabled Soldiers and Sailors—not bedridden.

"	Royal Edinburgh Hpl. for Incurables (Inc.). T.N. Edinburgh 22628. Telg. Incurables, Edinburgh.	213	208	Walter MacGregor.	9	Miss Cumming, R.R.C. Miss Hunter.	No fixed rate, patients pay where able.	Incurable men, women & children. General medical & surgical cases admitted, including cancer & tuberculosis.
	Consisting of : <i>Longmoor Hpl.</i> , Salisbury Place.	154						
	<i>Liberton Hpl.</i>	59						
Glasgow, Renfrew.	Association for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow and the West of Scotland, see p. 608.			Henry MacLeod, 121, St. Vincent St., Glasgow, C. 2.				
"	<i>Broomhill Home and Hpl. for Incurables</i> , Kirkintilloch. T.N. Kirkintilloch 126 (d, g).	117	117	"	3	Miss Whitecross.	No fixed charges.	Incurable men and women. (g) London cases may be accepted under special conditions.
	<i>Langfine Home & Hpl. for Consumptives</i> , Kirkintilloch.	33	33	"	2	"		For cases of more advanced pulmonary consumption than are generally accepted in sanatoria.
	Paisley Society for the Treatment of Diseases considered Incurable (The), Gleniffer Home, 91, Corsebar Rd. T.N. Paisley 2572. Telg. Gleniffer Home, Paisley.	33	33	J. D. Allison, 6, Moss St., Paisley.	1	Miss Boyd.	According to circumstances of patient.	Incurable men and women.
Paisley.								
Perth.	Society for the Treatment of Chronic Disease and Relief of Incurables in Perth and Perthshire, Hillside Homes, Barnhill.							
	<i>The Home</i> . T.N. Perth 95. Telg. Hillside Homes, Perth.	72	67	J. and J. Miller, Solicitors.	1	Miss Jane Bulman.		Chronic disease and convalescents.
	<i>The Sanatorium</i> . T.N. Perth 219. Telg. Hillside Sanatorium, Perth. <i>The Cottages</i> .	26	23	"	2	"		Earlier stages of consumption. Few pulmonary but chiefly surgical cases. For later stages of consumption.

NORTHERN IRELAND.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	No. occupied daily.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Nursing Staff.		Terms of Admission.	Home Intended for :
						Matron.	Nurses.		
Belfast.	Our Lady's Hospice (under charge of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Infirmorum Hpl.), see p. 350.	50		J. B. Moore (Hon.)	1	The Sister Superior.	6		Men and women suffering from incurable diseases, tuberculosis excepted.
Lisburn.	Thompson Mem. Home. T.N. Lisburn 172.	65	60	Mrs. George Bruce.	1	Miss Zillah Jones.	10	£1 p.w. in advance, quarterly.	30 men and 35 women suffering from incurable diseases.

IRISH FREE STATE.

Cork.	Incorporated Home for Protestant Incurables (The), Military Rd.	80		Rev. Canon R. J. Hodges (Hon.).	6	Miss P. Smythe (Lady Supt.).	10	By recommendation by patrons or governor or by payment according to means.	
"	St. Patrick's Hpl. for Cancer and Consumptive Incurables, Wellington Rd.	70		Under care of Sisters of Charity.		Mother Axales Deasy (Superioress).	3		
Dublin.	Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.	100	95 (1925)	Under care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.			20	Free to the poor.	Both sexes of all denominations.
"	Royal Hpl. for Incurables, Donnybrook. T.N. Ballsbridge 898. Telg. Incurables, Dublin (d, f).	242	235	Wallis V. Jones.	2	Miss A. Morton.	33	Free of charge by votes of governors.	Incurable men and women. Cancer, consumption and rheumatism cases admitted.

INSTITUTIONS FOR CRIPPLES.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

a, Grant aided by Local Government Act, 1929, or the Local Government Act, Scotland, 1929.

b, Approved by the Board of Education or Scottish Board of Health.

Note.—For Administrative Bodies and Cripples Aid Associations, see pp. 601-8.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	No. occupied daily.	Patients during year.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Nursing Staff.			Home Intended for :	Inadmissible Cases and Remarks.
							Matron.	Nurses.	Mas-senses.		
Alton, <i>Hants.</i>	Lord Mayor Treloars' Cripples Hpl., see p. 286.				George N. Lea.	4	Miss M. Rochell.	24	2	Boys and girls up to 16 yrs.	
Biddulph, <i>Staffs.</i>	Biddulph Grange Orthop. Hpl. T.N. Biddulph 18 (b).	87	87								
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	Royal Cripples Hpl., see p. 290.										
Bristol, <i>Gloucester.</i>	Crippled Children's Society, see p. 606. Hpl., Winford, p. 294.										
Cardiff, <i>Glamorgan.</i>	Poor Cripples' Aid Society.				Sister Ida German (Hon).					Conv. treatment, surg. aid and appliances.	
Chislehurst, <i>Sussex.</i>	Heritage Craft Schools & Hpls. for Crippled Children, nr. Lewes (with which is included The Marine Hpl. at Tidemills, Bishopstone, Seaford, Sussex) (a, b).	300			Mrs. C. W. Kimmins, C.B.E. (Hon.). Head-quarters: The Chapter House, Southwark Cathedral, S.E. 1	16	4 Matrons.	32	6	(a) Treatment and training of crippled children. (b) Prevention of disease in infants by special treatment.	
	<i>Guild of the Brave Poor Things</i> , Headquarters as above.				"					To brighten and uplift the lives of cripples. Meetings held form basis of after-care work at Heritage Schools (see above).	
	<i>Guild of Play</i> , Headquarters as above.				"					Suitable cases to Heritage Craft Schools for courses in domestic economy, laundry and nursery craft.	
Coleshill, <i>Warwick.</i>	Warwickshire Orthop. Hpl. for Children. T.N. Coleshill 5. Telg. Hospital, Coleshill, Warwickshire (a, b), see also p. 299.	84	84	200	Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. V. Hudson.	4		32	5	Boys and girls up to 16 yrs.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	No. occupied daily.	Pa- tients dur- ing year.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Nursing Staff.			Home Intended for :	Inadmissible Cases and Remarks.
							Matron.	Nurses.	Mas- senses.		
Coventry, <i>Warwick.</i>	Coventry & Dist. Crippled Children's Guild, <i>see also p. 606.</i>				Miss H. Cluley.	1				Open-air school (20 boys & 20 girls).	Fees 35s. (Weal cases), others 38s. p.w.
	<i>Peabody Home, Allesley, nr. Coventry. T.N. 4563.</i>	40									
Danby, <i>Yorks.</i>	R. C. Davison Holiday Home for Cripples & Delicate Children.	19		230	Councillor Mrs. Levick, M.D. (Hon.)	1	Mrs. Marshall.			Boys 5-12, girls 5-14.	Infectious cases or cases requiring surgical dressing.
Eastcote, nr. Pinner, <i>Middx.</i>	St. Vincent's Orthop. Hpl. (under care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). After-care and Out-patient Clinics for London cases. Central Clinic, St. Andrew's Hall, Carlisle Place, S.W. T.N. Pinner 50. Telg. St. Vincent's, Eastcote (<i>a, b</i>).	170		254	Miss N. Wood.	14	Sister Teresa Fraser.	20	6	Boys and girls (1-16 yrs.) suffering from every form of orthop. disease, including tubercular and other joint diseases, infantile paralysis.	
Enham, nr. Andover, <i>Hants.</i>	Village Centres for Curative Treatment and Training Council (Inc.) (The), <i>see p. 605.</i>										
	<i>Enham Village Centre for Disabled Ex-Service Men. T.N. Andover 104. Telg. Andover 104.</i>				B. Tallyn, (Res. Manager).	1	Nursing Sister.	1		Disabled Ex-Service Men.	To accelerate restoration to health and provide settlement for men too seriously injured for ordinary work.
Exeter, <i>Devon.</i>	Princess Elizabeth (Devonian) Orthop. Hpl. (administered by the Devonian Assoc. for Cripples' Aid). T.N. Exeter 3841 (<i>a, b</i>).	48	42-1	80	R. S. Lang. (Hon.).	12	Miss F. K. Knapp.	12	1	Boys and girls up to 16 yrs.	All except purely orthop. cases, and those of over 16 yrs.
Gosforth, <i>Nthld.</i>	W. J. Sanderson Home for Crippled Children. T.N. Gosforth 292. Telg. Cripples Home, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (<i>a, b</i>).	98	98	71	G. W. Little.	See Or-thop. Hpl.	Mrs. Turnbull.	5	2	Boys and girls up to 16 yrs.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
	<i>Orthop. Hpl. T.N. Gosforth 292. Telg. Cripples Home, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.</i>	30	30	145	"	10	"	8	2	"	"
Kingston-on-Thames, <i>Surrey.</i>	Guild of the Crippled, <i>see p. 606.</i>										
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	Marguerite Home Orthop. Hpl. for Children, Thorp										

Liverpool, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Children's Rest, Greenbank Lane, Sefton Park.	52	52	Mrs. Campagnac (Hon. Sec.)	6	Miss E. Nelson.	6	To educate cripple children (boys 5-14, girls 5-16) and fit them for employment, to correct or prevent deformity in rickety children.	Tubercular, skin diseases, fits, mentally deficient.
London.	Barnardo's (Dr.) Homes for Cripples and Invalids.			C. Wright (Gen. Sec.). 18, Stepney Causeway, E. 1. T.N. East 1098.					
"	<i>Birkdale (a).</i> <i>Harrogate.</i> <i>Tunbridge Wells.</i>								
"	Central Council for the care of Cripples, <i>see</i> p. 602.			Rev. A. J. Westcott, Old Town Hall, Kennington, S.E. 11. T.N. Reliance 1616.					
"	Church of England (Inc.) Soc. for Providing Homes for Waifs and Strays. Maintains following Homes for Cripples:								
"	<i>St. Agnes Home</i> , 7, Wellesley Rd., Croydon. T.N. Croydon 0697 (a).	36	36	Miss Muriel H. King (Hon.).	1	Miss Pollett.	1	Girls.	
"	<i>St. Chad's Home</i> , Far Headingley, Leeds. T.N. Leeds 52386 (a).	80	70-80	Miss Lilian W. Binks (Hon.).	3	Miss Sichel.	10	Girls up to 16 yrs.	Mental and tubercular.
"	<i>St. Nicholas & St. Martin's Orthop. Hpl. Homes and Special School of Recovery</i> , Pyrford, near Woking. T.N. Byfleet 85. Telg. Orthopaedic, Byfleet 85 (a, b).	180	168	Eng. Admiral G. C. Sheen (Warden).		Miss A. Burden-Potts.	50	St. Nicholas for 100 crippled children (boys not over 5 yrs. old). St. Martin for 80 crippled boys.	
"	<i>Bradstock Lockett Hpl. Home</i> , St. Anne's Rd., Marshside, Southport. T.N. Southport 8628 (a, b).	50	45	Miss D. Buckley (Hon.).	3	Miss M. E. McCoull.	11	Boys 1-14. Girls 1-16.	Children suffering from fits, mentally deficient or blind.
"	Cripples' Home & Industrial School for Girls, Halliwick, Bush Hill Rd., Winchmore Hill, N. 21. T.N. Enfield 0442 (a, b).	60		Miss K. Westmacott (Hon.).		Miss F. M. Rimmer.	6	Special School for physically defectives. Girls 8-18 yrs.	Rheumatoid and cardiac cases.
"	Home for Training Crippled Boys (formerly National Industrial Home for Crippled Boys), Woolthorpe House, Wright's Lane, Kensington, W. 8. T.N. Western 0712. Telg. Crippled Boys' Home, Kensington, W. 8 (a).	100	70	Hubert Howard Columbine (Supt.).	3	Mrs. E. Columbine.	1	Crippled boys in need of trade training. 13½ to 16½ yrs.	Blind, deaf and dumb, mentally deficient, children with only one arm, children suffering from fits or of bad character.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Beds.	No. occupied daily.	Pa-tients during year.	Secretary.	Med. Staff.	Nursing Staff.			Home Intended for :	Inadmissible Cases and Remarks.
							Matron.	Nurses.	Mas- senses.		
London.	Industrial Orthop. Society (see under Manor House Orthop. Hpl., p. 278).	300			A. G. Groom (Supt. & Sec.).						Holiday Home for blind & crippled girls, Clacton-on-Sea.
"	John Groom's Crippleage & Flower Girls' Mission, The Crippleage Homes, Sektorde St., Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.										
"	Royal Surgical Aid Society, Salisbury Square, see p. 542.										
"	St. Peter's Ouvroir, Queen's Rd., Hendon, N.W. 4 (Branch of St. Peter's Home, Kilburn).	12	12		The Secretary Sister.		The Sister in Charge.	1 Sister		Women 16 to 50.	Fits, infectious, imbecile or mentally deficient, open wounds, scrofula, other skin diseases.
"	Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union. Homes for Crippled Children at :				Arthur Black. 32, John St., Bedford Row, W.C. 1.						
	Victoria Home Residential School, Bournemouth. T.N., Bournemouth 697 (a, b).	73	51	79	"	2	Miss C. B. Shephard.	8	1	Boys 2-10, girls 2-10.	Active T.B., mentally deficient, subject to fits.
	St. Helens Residential School, Hastings. T.N. Hastings 1511 (a, b).	41	40	89	"	2	Mrs. Goodier.	2	1	Boys 10-15.	Active T.B., mentally deficient, subject to fits.
	Balesholme, Herne Bay. T.N. Herne Bay 112.	25	22	484	"	2	Miss M. B. Boughton.	2		Crippled children (boys and girls 4-7), except during midsummer months when holiday children of same age are admitted.	
	Rob Roy Residential School, Margate. T.N. Margate 752 (a, b).	40	38	54	"	1	Miss Crosshill.	3	1	Girls 10-15.	
	Sealter Battery Hostel, Sealter. T.N. Whitstable 274.	36					Mrs. Watkins.			Boys.	
	Cripple Children's Holiday Home, Southend-on-Sea. T.N. Marine 6239.	34	30	497	"	1	Miss Kettle.	3		Boys 7-10, girls 7-12.	

Manchester, <i>Lancs.</i>	Bethesda Home for Crippled Children (belonging to the Manchester and Salford Boys' and Girls' Refuges). T.N. Central 4098 (b).	72	72	22	Cecil B. Thonger.	3	Miss Pickford.	7	1	Boys and girls.
Rochdale, <i>Lancs.</i>	Mem. Home for Crippled Children (Rochdale Crippled Children's Union, see p. 607), Bamford (b).	50			Miss V. Osborne.					
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	King Edward VII Hpl. for Crippled Children, Rivelin Valley Rd. T.N. Sheffield 43284 (a, b).	134	134	170		2	Miss E. Legg.	40		2 men, 2 women, 130 boys and girls up to 14 yrs. (surgical tuberculosis). Pulmonary.
Stoke-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	North Staffordshire Cripples Aid Society Orthop. Hpl., Stoke-on-Trent, see p. 332.									
Windermere, <i>Wsmld.</i>	Ethel Hedley Hpl. for Crippled Children, Calgarth Park. T.N. Windermere 16 (a, b).	50	50	115	Miss M. L. Shaw.	1	Miss A. M. M. Youdell.	14		Boys and girls up to 16 yrs.
Woodford Green, <i>Essex.</i>	Brookfield Orthop. Hpl., Hale End. T.N. Walthamstow 0965 (a, b).	30	22	59	S. W. Burnell, (Hon.).	1	Miss M. E. Palin.	4	2	Boys and girls up to 16 yrs.
SCOTLAND.										
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	Douglas Home for Crippled Children, 2, Lauder Rd. T.N. Edinburgh 41921. Telg. Crippled Children's Home, Lauder Rd (a, b).	40	36	24	Mrs. H. F. Taylor.	2	Miss M. Gregor.	8	1	Boys and girls up to 12 yrs. Mental and incurables.
IRELAND.										
Bray, <i>Co. Wicklow.</i>	Cripples Home. T.N. Bray 158. Telg. Cripples Home, Bray (a, b).	40	34	10	Miss Scott (Hon.).	3	Miss Manning.	5		6 crippled women, crippled boys up to 4 yrs. and girls up to 18 yrs., and children likely to be crippled if not treated. Pulmonary tuberculosis, epileptics.

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Recognised by the Board of Education, Scottish Education Department, Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, or Board of Education for Irish Free State.

Italic letters are used to indicate as follows: *a*, Certificate that patient is deaf and dumb; *b*, Certificate of vaccination; *c*, Guarantee as to removal; *d*, Guarantee for expenses of burial; *e*, Guarantee for payments; *f*, Guarantee as to clothing.

The following cases are admissible: *g*, Fits; *h*, Imbeciles; *i*, Weak intellect; *j*, Scrofula; *k*, Other skin diseases; *l*, London cases; *m*, Partial deafness.

LONDON.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

SCHOOLS FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND PARTIALLY DEAF.

No fee is charged for education, but parents are required to contribute according to their means towards the cost of maintenance of cases taken into residence. The children in the Schools for the Deaf are mostly instructed on the oral system, and are first taught to articulate and speak, and then, as far as possible, are taught reading, writing, arithmetic, and geography. Instruction in cookery, kindergarten, and drawing is also given where practicable. In the residential schools instruction is given in woodwork, tailoring, dressmaking, bootmaking, bread making, french polishing, housewifery, and laundry work. The children in the Schools for the Partially Deaf receive instruction in the subjects which form the curriculum in the ordinary Elementary Schools, with the addition of "lip-reading" and "correction in speech," the two subjects which these children specially require. The average number of children on the roll of the Schools for the Deaf and Partially Deaf for year ended March 1930, was 735; average attendance, 644.

Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Remarks and Special Objects.
Anerley (outside L.C.C. area).	†Anerley Residential School, Versailles Rd., Anerley, S.E.20.	For elder deaf boys.
Balham & Tooting.	†Hearnville Rd., Ravenslea Rd., Balham, S.W. 12.	Deaf and partially deaf.
„	†Oak Lodge Res. Sch., Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 12.	Elder deaf girls.
Bucks (outside L.C.C. area).	†Rayner's Residential School, Penn, Bucks.	Deaf children.
Deptford.	†Stanley St., New Cross Rd., S.E. 8.	Partially deaf.
Finsbury.	†"Hugh Myddleton, The," Sans Walk, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.	Deaf.
Fulham, W.	†Ackmar Rd., Parson's Green, S.W. 6.	Deaf and partially deaf.
Greenwich.	†Randall Place, Roan St., Greenwich, S.E. 10.	Deaf.
Islington, E.	†Newington Green, Stoke Newington, N. 16.	Partially deaf.
Mile End.	†Tollet St., Mile End Rd., E. 1.	Deaf and partially deaf.
Southwark, S.E.	†68b, Old Kent Rd., S.E. 1.	Deaf.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Age of Admission.	Terms and Conditions.	Remarks and Special Objects.
London.	After Care Association for Blind, Deaf & Crippled Children, <i>see</i> p. 601.				
„	†British Home for Deaf & Dumb Women, 179, Lower Clapton Rd., E. T.N. Amherst 2615 (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k</i>).	Mrs. H. H. Elder.	16 (retained until train-complete).		Young people trained to be self-supporting. Home for older women.
„	†Jews' Deaf & Dumb Home for Children, 101, Nightingale Lane, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 12.	Rev. M. Adler, D.S.O. (Hon.).	5 (retained to 16).	Election by Committee.	Maintenance, education, apprenticeship of Jewish deaf children. Education of a number of non-Jewish day pupils.
„	National Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, 78, Kensington Park Rd., W.11 (with which is amalgamated the Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf).	D. A. H. Moses.			To promote the oral instruction of deaf and dumb; to provide financial assistance to male students desirous of becoming teachers on the pure oral system. School and Training Coll. closed.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Age of Admission.	Terms and Conditions.	Remarks and Special Objects.
London.	National Institute for the Deaf, 2, Bloomsbury St., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 7288. Telg. 2, Bloomsbury St., W.C. 1.	A. J. Story.			The prevention of deafness; industrial welfare of the deaf & their social elevation. Home for deaf women at Barrowford, Lancs., <i>see below</i> .
"	Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf & Dumb, 413, Oxford St., W. 1. T.N. Mayfair 3562.	G. W. Simes.			To provide extended religious and secular instruction to deaf and dumb over school age; to encourage the early training of deaf and dumb children.
PROVINCES.					
Barrowford, Lancs.	Richardson House, Northern Counties Home for Deaf Women, Nelson (maintained by the National Institute for the Deaf, 2, Bloomsbury St., W.C. 1). T.N. Cotton Tree 52 (a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k).	Mrs. H. Hargreaves.	Over 16.	At present £1 p.w. plus clothing, if provided.	To provide a good home for lonely deaf women.
Bath, Som.	Home for Deaf & Dumb, 9 & 10, Walcot Parade (c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k).	Miss G. Shickle (Hon.).	Any age.	(e) 12s. p.w. (f) £3 p.a.	To make a home for those who would have dull lives or be in the Workhouse. Partially blind cases admitted.
"	Somerset Diocesan Mission to the Deaf & Dumb.	Rev. F. W. G. Gilby.		No inmates.	Religious and social work. Work is sought; lectures given; relief; teaching.
Belvedere, Kent.	Institution for Deaf & Dumb Men, Tower House, Tower Rd. T.N. Erith 442. Telg. Erith 442 (a, d, e, g, h, j).	J. T. May.	After school age.	According to circumstances.	Relief of deaf and dumb men, all ages, who are incapacitated.
Birmingham, Warwick.	†Royal Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Children, Edgbaston. T.N. Edgbaston 2405 (a, b, g, h).	F. L. Houghton.	5 (retained until 16).	By election of Committee, £78 p.a. (b) Not compulsory.	
"	*Birmingham Adult Deaf & Dumb Association. Office: Queen's College, Paradise St.	T. Hamilton-Baynes. J. G. Whitfield (Hon.).			To visit and grant relief to the sick and distressed, find work for unemployed, conduct services, etc.
Bolton, Lancs.	†Thomasson Mem. School for the Deaf. T.N. Bolton 350 (a, e, g, h, i, j, k, l).	J. A. Cox, Director of Education, Bolton.	5 (retained until 16).		
Boston Spa, Yorks.	†St. John's Institution for the Deaf & Dumb (under care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). T.N. Boston Spa 44. Telg. St. John's, Boston Spa (a, g, h, i, j, k, l).	C. M. Hadfield, Rev. E. Wilson (Joint).	From 2 (retained to 16).		
Brighton, Sussex.	†Brighton Institution for the Deaf & Dumb, 128-138, Eastern Rd. T.N. Brighton 1653 (a, b, f, g, h, i, j, k).	F. G. Carter (Hd. Master).	5 (retained to 16).	£75 p.a.	To educate deaf children. (a) Deaf.
Cardiff, Mon.	Glamorgan & Monmouthshire Missions to the Adult Deaf & Dumb (The), 25, Windsor Place.	A. Shankland.	Any age.	Free to all deaf, and deaf & dumb. Only conditions, cleanliness and good conduct.	The all-round (spiritual, mental, physical) welfare of the deaf and dumb.
Carlisle, Cmbld.	*British Deaf & Dumb Association, with which is incorporated The Charitable & Provident Society. Headquarters: 3, Compton St.	W. McDougall (Hon.).			To unite the deaf and all interested in them, to advance and protect their interests. To promote missions in neglected areas.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Age of Admission.	Terms and Conditions.	Remarks and Special Objects.
Derby, <i>Notts.</i>	†Royal Institution for the Deaf & Dumb, Friar Gate. T.N. Derby 953. Telg. Deaf Institution, Derby (<i>a, e, g, h, i, j, k, l</i>).	R. T. Younghus-band.	3 (retained to 16).		Education and training of deaf children. (<i>a</i>) Deaf.
Doncaster, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Yorkshire Institution for the Deaf. T.N. Doncaster 230 (Sec.). Telg. School for Deaf, Doncaster (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k</i>).	J. Stanley Net-tleton, 6, Hall-gate, Doncaster.	5 (retained to 16).	£80 p.a., half of which is payable by the Board of Education in form of Grant.	Education of deaf children.
Exeter, <i>Devon.</i>	†Royal West of England Insti-tution for the Deaf & Dumb. T.N. Exeter 2692. Telg. Deaf Schools, Exeter (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k</i>).	R. F. Wood-bridge.	5 (retained to 16).	£80 p.a.	
Hull, <i>Yorks.</i>	*Hull, East Yorkshire & Lincoln-shire Institution for the Deaf & Dumb, Spring Bank.	A. Fooks, 11, Dover St., Hull.			To continue the education of the junior deaf and dumb after they have left elementary schools.
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	Incorporated Institution for the Blind, and the Deaf & Dumb, see p. 631.				
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	Liverpool Adult Deaf & Dumb Benevolent Society, Prince's Av.	Osman W. Jones (Hon.).			Employment sought for those out of work. Relief granted; pensions for old and infirm. Religious ser-vices conducted (Society is unsectarian). Interpreters available when required.
„	†School for Deaf & Dumb, Ox-ford St. T.N. Royal 2281 (<i>a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j, k</i>).	Vacant.	5 (retained to 16).	Application through Educa-tion Authorities.	
Manchester, <i>Lancs.</i>	Manchester & Salford Adult Deaf & Dumb Benevolent As-sociation, 74, Quay St., Deans-gate.	H. H. Cunliffe.			To provide religious ser-vices, etc., for adult deaf and dumb in Manchester and neighbourhood. To prevent mendicancy.
„	†Royal Residential Schools for the Deaf, Old Trafford. T.N. Trafford Park 0837 (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k</i>).	J. Lunt, H. J. Lunt.	3 (retained to 19).	Fees £80 p.a. Trade Training Depts., £60-65 p.a.	Elementary education and trade training. (<i>a</i>) Deaf.
Margate, <i>Kent.</i>	†Royal School for Deaf & Dumb Children. Office: 93, Cannon St., London, E.C. 4. T.N. Man-sion House 7541 (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k</i>).	F. W. Freeman.	4½ (retained to 16).		All "educationally deaf" children admissible.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, <i>Nthld.</i>	†Northern Counties Institution for the Deaf & Dumb, North Rd. T.N. Jesmond 194 (<i>b, g, h, i, j, k</i>).	Neil Brodie, 18, City Rd., New-castle-upon-Tyne.	7 (retained to 16).	£69 10s. p.a.	(<i>k</i>) Admissible subject to recommendation of medical officer.
Stockport, <i>Cheshire.</i>	Institution for the Blind, Deaf & Dumb, St. Petersgate, see p. 636.				
Stoke-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	†North Staffs Deaf & Dumb, Vic-toria Sq., Shelton. T.N. Han-ley 4314.	N. S. Follwell, The Mount, Stoke-on-Trent.			Religious, social & indus-trial welfare of all adult deaf & dumb in North Staffs. Boys 60, girls 41.
Swansea, <i>Glam.</i>	†Royal Cambrian Institution for the Deaf & Dumb. T.N. Swan-sea 3430 (Instit.), 4831 (Sec.).	A. Matthey, 1, Gloucester Place, Swansea.	7 (retained to 16).	£66 p.a.	Vacations 6 wks. at mid-summer and 3 wks. at Christmas. Parents & friends are expected to receive pupils home.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Age of Admission.	Terms and Conditions.	Remarks and Special Objects.
Wolverhampton, <i>Staffs.</i>	Church Mission to the Deaf & Dumb in South Staffordshire & Shropshire, 7, Clarendon St.	Miss G. Hartill, 6, Allen Rd., Wolverhampton (Hon.).	16.	By payment by relations or guardians.	Institute used for special meetings & services only. Missioner visits adult deaf & dumb at their own centres.
	Besemere's Home for Deaf & Dumb Girls (The), 7, Clarendon St. (c, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l).	Mrs. Pryce, Heath Home, Oaken, Wolverhampton (Hon.).			Supported chiefly by voluntary contributions.
	Walsall Branch.	Mrs. A. E. Hurst.			No institute, rooms rented in various parts of area for societies & services.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen.	*†Aberdeen Institution for the Education of Deaf & Dumb.	W. Ross, 214, Union St.			Education of deaf & dumb children resident in N. Scotland. Inst. worked in conjunc. with Local Educ. Author.
Dundee, <i>Angus.</i>	†Dundee Institution for the Education of the Deaf & Dumb (The), 165, Lochee Rd. T.N. Dundee 3951 (a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j, k).	C. Stewart, 2, Union St.	4 (retained to 16, special cases, 18).		Education of deaf & dumb children to become useful, self-supporting & law-abiding citizens.
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	Edinburgh Deaf & Dumb Benevolent Society, 49, Albany St. T.N. Leith 1383. Home for the Aged & Infirm, Castlevew, Hawthornden.	Rev. E. W. Roberts.			To assist deaf and dumb persons in distress; pension indigent deaf & dumb; & maintain Gospel Mission.
„	†Donaldson's Hpl. for Normal & Deaf-Mute Children. T.N. Edinburgh 62175 (a, b, e, g, h, i, j, k, l, m).	John Cook, 61, Castle St.	Under 9 (retained to 16).	Deaf child, fee £30 p.a. (portion of which is recovered from parent by City & Co. Coun. Educ. Cmtte.).	(a) Either normal or deaf and dumb. Normal child free.
„	†Edinburgh Royal Institution for the Education of Deaf & Dumb Children, 54, Henderson Row. T.N. Edinburgh 20585. <i>Nursery Depts.:</i> Strathern House, 7-8, Saxe Coburg Place. T.N. Edinburgh 23947 (a, b, c, e, g, h, i, j, k, l, m).	J. Paterson, 5, Coates Crescent.	5 (retained to 16).	By application. Annual payment £30.	(m) In certain cases. For children under 5.
Glasgow, <i>Lanark.</i>	Glasgow Society for the Education of Deaf & Dumb (The), 24, George Sq. T.N. Glasgow Central 8136.	Wm. T. Henderson.			Institution taken over by Educ. Author. in 1921. Society provides for continuation of education of children over school age; handicrafts, trades & professions; employment, etc.
„	*†St. Vincent's, Incorporating Smyllum Institution for Deaf & Dumb & Blind (Roman Catholic), Tollcross.				Roman Catholic boys.
„	†Langside School for the Deaf.				Accommodation for 70.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Age of Admission.	Terms and Conditions.	Remarks and Special Objects.
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
Belfast.	Kingham Mission for the Deaf & Dumb of Ulster.	Rev. R. W. Dodds.			Administers to the distressed deaf and dumb.
"	*Belfast Mission Hall for the Adult Deaf & Dumb, 5, College Sq. North.	Rev. H. O. Lindsay (Hon.).			Care of & finding employment for deaf and dumb. Sunday religious services.
"	†Ulster Society for Promoting the Education of the Deaf & Dumb, & the Blind, Lisburn Rd. T.N. Belfast 2312 (<i>a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l</i>).	W. M. Crawford, D. Frizzell (Hons.).	6-13 (retained to 16).	By payment according to parents' means & by grants from guardians & Ministry of Education.	
IRISH FREE STATE.					
Dublin.	*†Catholic Institution for the Deaf & Dumb. Office: 12, North Great George St.	J. Healy.	8-10 (retained 8-10 yrs. for training).		Male Branch: St. Joseph's, Cabra. Female Branch: St. Mary's, Cabra.
"	Claremont Institution for the Education of the Deaf & Dumb, Glasneven.	C. H. Gick.	6-12.		Office: 28, Molesworth St.

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Registered under the Blind Persons Act 1920.

‡ Registered as above, and grant-aided by the Local Government Act 1929, or the Local Government Act (Scotland) 1929.

§ Recognised by the Board of Education or the Scottish Education Department.

Italic letters are used to indicate as follows: (*a*) Certificate of Blindness required; (*b*) Certificate of Vaccination required; (*c*) Guarantee required as to Removal; (*d*) Guarantee required for expenses of burial; (*e*) Guarantee for payments required; (*f*) Guarantee as to clothing required. Also admissible cases: (*g*) Fits; (*h*) Imbecile; (*i*) Weak intellect; (*j*) Scrofula; (*k*) Other Skin Diseases; (*l*) London cases; (*m*) Partial Blindness.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Accrington, Lancs.	‡Accrington & Dist. Institution for the Blind & Prevention of Blindness.	Mrs. F. S. Wood.	Regular visitation of members and prevention of blindness and home workers scheme.
Amesbury, Wilts.	Wilts County Association for the Blind (Branch of Western Counties Association).	Miss G. F. Waters, Millmead.	To train and visit blind in own homes, and aid necessitous cases.
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs.	‡Aston-under-Lyne, Stalybridge, Dulkington & Dist. Home Teaching Society for the Blind, 7, Cobden St. (<i>a</i>).	F. Yarwood (Hon.).	Teaching and assisting the blind.
Aylesbury, Bucks.	†Buckinghamshire Association for the Blind. County Offices: Aylesbury. T.N. Aylesbury 370.	H. Boughton.	To prevent blindness, provide Braille and Moon type for circulation in County, and to advise and procure work for blind.
Bacup, Lancs.	‡Rossendale Society for Visiting & Instructing the Blind, Holmes Villas.	Walter Foulds (Hon.).	None. Homes.
Bangor, Caernarvon.	‡North Wales Home Teaching Society for the Blind, 125, High St. T.N. Bangor 139. Telg. Bangor 139.	N. D. Jones.	Care of the blind of North Wales.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Barnsley, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡§Barnsley & Dist. Association for Visiting, Teaching & Training the Blind, 7, Bond Rd.	W. Brown.	2 home teachers. Shop and depôt, 24a, Market St., Barnsley.
Barrow, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Barrow & Dist. Society for the Blind, 7, Hibbert Rd., Barrow-in-Furness.	F. H. Robinson.	To promote welfare of blind, to provide medical aid for prevention of blindness, and to provide grants.
Bath, <i>Glos.</i>	Home for Deaf & Dumb, <i>see</i> p. 623.		
„	†Bath Society for the Blind, 16, Old Orchard St. (a).	Miss A. Shickle.	To send suitable cases to Bristol workshops. Lending library. Workroom for chair-caning and mat-making.
Battle, <i>Sussex.</i>	†Sussex, Fuller's Charity for the Blind of Sussex, Catsfield.	Rev. M. G. Truman, Catsfield Rectory.	To provide pensions for the blind.
Beaford, <i>N. Devon.</i>	†Society for the Blind (<i>g, h, i, j, k, l, m</i>).	Rev. T. Barnard, Rorborough Rectory, Beaford.	Social work, home teaching.
Bedford, <i>Beds.</i>	†North Beds. Society for the Welfare of the Blind, St. Cuthbert's St. T.N. Bedford 2682.	Miss H. McNair.	Affiliated to E. Counties Assoc. 2 home teachers.
Birmingham, <i>Warwick.</i>	‡§Royal Institution for the Blind, Carpenter Rd., Edgbaston. T.N. Edgbaston 0280 & 0281. Telg. Sightless, Birmingham (<i>a, b, c, d, e, l, m</i>).	S. W. Starling.	Residents £89 p.a., day pupils £37 p.a. Over 10. (Kindergarten, £82 p.a. Over 5 yrs. and under 10.)
	Queen Alexandra Kindergarten Branch, Harborne. T.N. Harborne 0189.	„	(1) To instruct blind and teach them to enable them to earn own living.
	Hpl. for Men Trainees, 26, Reservoir Rd., Edgbaston. T.N. Edgbaston 0232.	„	(2) To assist them to be home workers and to sell the goods made by them.
	Cowley Home for Blind Women, 23, Gravelly Hill North, Erdington. T.N. Erdington 1336.		(3) To employ blind day workers in the Institution workshops and to sell their work.
	Workshops, Woodville Rd., Harborne. T.N. Harborne 3278.	S. W. Starling.	(4) To relieve and assist necessitous blind.
	Retail Shop, 76, New St. T.N. Midland 5980.	„	(5) To visit and assist the aged blind in their own homes.
	Collecting Department, 174, Edmund St. T.N. Central 0553.	„	Scholarships to enable children to continue training when Education Author. grants cease.
Blackburn, <i>Lancs.</i>	Joint Finance Committee for the Blind of Blackburn & Dist.	V. T. Thierens, M.O.H., Victoria St., Blackburn.	Co-ordination of voluntary efforts to raise money for welfare of blind in Blackburn & Dist.
	†Blackburn & Darwen Society for the Visiting & Instructing of the Blind, 8, East Park Rd. (a).	H. Schofield & C. C. King-Wilkinson (Jt. Hon. Secs. for Blackburn). R. S. Halliwells (Hon. Sec. for Darwen).	To visit and assist the blind in the Borough of Blackburn.
	§Blackburn & Dist. Workshops for the Blind, Thornber St.	E. Greenhalgh (Manag.-Sec.).	
Blackpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Blackpool & Fylde Society for the Blind, Workshops, Whitegate Drive, Blackpool. T.N. Blackpool 2195 (<i>a, l, m</i>).	D. L. Harbottle, Town Clerk.	Local blind £1 p.w. Visiting blind £1 6s. p.w. No age limit.
Bolton, <i>Lancs.</i>	§Thomasson School for the Blind, <i>see</i> also p. 623. T.N. Bolton 350 (<i>a, e, l, m</i>).	J. A. Cox, Director of Education.	5-16 yrs.
„	§Workshops & Homes for the Blind, Marsden Rd.	G. C. Sumner.	Preference given to local cases. Total blindness not necessary in all cases.
Boston, <i>Lincs.</i>	†Boston & Holland (Lincs) Blind Society, 34, Sleaford Rd. (m).	A. K. Turner.	General welfare of blind in district. Home and hostel for blind women.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Bournemouth, <i>Hants.</i>	†Bournemouth Blind Aid Society. T.N. Bournemouth 38 & 5228.	L. V. C. Homer, 126, Old Christchurch Rd.	The administration of scheme established by Town Council in accordance with Blind Persons Act, 1920.
Bradford, <i>Yorks.</i>	†§Royal Institution for the Blind (The) (Inc.), Frizinghall. T.N. Bradford 6477. Telg. Bradford 6477 (<i>a, c, d, e, i, m</i>).	W. J. Johnson.	Adults admitted to separate homes for men and women. Homes for men and women past work chargeable to Public Assist. Cmmtte. Workshops employ 150 men.
Bridgewater, <i>Som.</i>	Somerset Co. Assoc. for the Blind.	Mrs. Pryce-Mitchell, Huntworth House.	To visit and train blind in own homes and to aid necessitous.
„	Bridgewater Home Teaching Society for the Blind.		Merged in Som. Co. Assoc.
Brighton, <i>Sussex.</i>	†§Barclay Home & School for Blind & Partially Blind Girls, Wellington Rd. T.N. Brighton 4328 (<i>a, b, c, d, e, m</i>).	Miss A. D. Snowball.	To educate partially blind girls and to provide employment where necessary.
„	§Brighton School for Blind Boys. T.N. Brighton 2403 (<i>c, d, e, l, m</i>).	A. F. Graves, 117, North St.	By payment of £73 p.a. (5-12 yrs.). Retained until 16.
„	†Brighton Society for the Welfare of the Blind, Royal York Buildings, Oldsteine, Brighton. T.N. Brighton 375 (<i>a</i>).	E. Munro Ritchie.	To provide teachers in own homes, give grants to needy and provide literature.
Bristol, <i>Glos.</i>	Merlott's Charity. T.N. Bristol 241.	W. Leighton, Bristol Municipal Charities, St. Stephen's St.	To assist blind persons over 50 yrs. with income of not more than £50 p.a. and not in receipt of Poor Relief.
„	†Royal Blind Asylum, Museum Avenue, Park St. T.N. Bristol 2477. Telg. Blind Asylum, Bristol.	C. W. Stevens.	Special and general education and employment of blind persons in Bristol district.
„	†§Royal Blind Asylum Workshops, Museum Avenue, Park St. (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, l, m</i>).	„	Technical education and employment of blind men and women.
„	Hostel for Blind Women, 15, Woodland Rd., Bristol (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, l, m</i>).	„	Home for employed blind women in Bristol.
„	Rev. E. Kemp's Trust Fund (administered by Royal Blind Asylum).	C. W. Stevens.	Gifts to single blind women who have been pupils of the Bristol Royal Blind Asylums School.
„	§Royal School of Industry for the Blind (Branch of Royal Blind Asylum), Westbury-on-Trym. T.N. Westbury 49. Telg. Blind School, Bristol (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, l, m</i>).	C. W. Stevens, P. Gray.	5 to 20. Elementary and technical education of blind and partially blind children and young persons.
„	Home Teaching & Visiting of Outdoor Blind (Branch of Royal Blind Asylum). T.N. Bristol 2477 (<i>a, m</i>).	C. W. Stevens.	Home teaching and visiting. Monetary and general assistance. Library and Social Club.
Broxbourne, <i>Herts.</i>	†Hertfordshire Society for the Blind. T.N. Hoddesdon 183.		To visit and care for blind persons and to register all forms. Also the prevention of blindness.
Burnley, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Burnley & Dist. Home Teaching & General Help Society for the Blind, Hebrew Rd., Duke Bar, Burnley. T.N. Nelson 742 (<i>a, c</i>).	Mrs. S. Simmons, 31, Clitheroe Rd., Brierfield, Burnley.	To visit blind in homes, to relieve aged and infirm, to teach Braille, Moon and occupations. To provide Library, Social and Welfare Centre.
Bury.	†Bury Society for the Blind, Education Offices.	M. Tomlinson (Acting Hon.).	
Cambridge, <i>Cantab.</i>	†Cambridgeshire Society for the Blind, 5, Emmanuel St., Cambridge.	Miss E. Mackenzie.	Welfare of the blind, keeping Register of blind persons, and providing a Home Worker's Scheme.
Cardiff, <i>Mon.</i>	†Blind Recreation Club.	H. G. Bennet, St. Bernards, Caerphilly.	
„	†Guild of Social Workers, 2a, City Rd. (amalgamated with Cardiff Institute for the Blind).	Miss W. Parry Morgan, 39, The Parade. Miss John, 96, Penny-can Rd. (Jt. Secs.).	Assist necessitous blind persons.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Cardiff, <i>Mon.</i>	† Glamorganshire Association for the Blind. T.N. Cardiff 6656.	Mrs. E. Rawden, 13, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff.	To establish social centres in co-operation with existing institutions who have sole right to collect.
„	‡§ Institute for the Blind, Longcross St. T.N. Cardiff 6432 (a).	C. A. Martin.	Workshops for the blind.
„	South Wales & Mon. Counties Association for the Blind.	Mrs. E. Rawden, 13, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff.	To supervise register in Brecon, Cardigan, Carmarthen, Glamorgan, Monmouthshire, Pembroke & Radnor, and to distribute grants and form Co. Associations.
Cardigan.	† Cardiganshire Association for the Blind.	Miss L. M. Cresswell, 9, Sea View Place, Aberystwyth.	Persons who are registered as "blind" under terms of the Blind Persons Act, 1920. Special register for cases of partial blindness to be kept under observation. Supervision of all blind children in infancy and their subsequent education. To visit blind in their own homes and obtain assistance where necessary, and to appoint honorary representatives in every district and visitors in towns and villages.
Carlisle, <i>Cmbld.</i>	† Cumberland & Westmorland Home & Workshops for the Blind, 22 & 24, Lonsdale St. T.N. Carlisle 981 (a, e).	William H. Hill.	Men 20s., women 17s. 6d. Employ outside teachers to teach Braille, Moon and handicrafts. Must have medical certificate stating fit for employment in cases of partial blindness for persons certified under Blind Persons Act, 1920.
Chelmsford, <i>Essex.</i>	Essex County Association for the Blind, 80, Duke St.	Miss Salisbury.	Welfare of blind in county and prevention of blindness.
Cheltenham, <i>Glos.</i>	† Workshops for the Blind, 51, Winchcombe St. (a).	J. M. Scott (Hon.).	Workshops property of Gloucester Co. Coun. and administered by Gloucester County Blind Association.
Chester.	† Chester Society for the Home-teaching of the Blind, 13a, Lower Bridge St. (a).	Miss L. O. Burges, 33, Halkyn Rd.	
„	† North-Western Counties Association for the Blind (includes N. Wales, Chester, Ashton-under-Lyne, Macclesfield, Stockport (part of), Liverpool Societies).	Miss I. V. Burges, 33, Halkyn Rd., Chester.	To promote welfare of blind and prevention of blindness in district.
Chichester, <i>Sussex.</i>	† Sussex, West Association for the Blind. T.N. Chichester 223.	R. D. Smedley, 47, West St.	Assistance given to blind workers and unemployable persons.
Clacton-on-Sea, <i>Essex.</i>	Holiday Home for Blind & Crippled Girls, see John Groom's Crippleage, p. 620.		
Cockermouth, <i>Cmbld.</i>	Cockermouth, Cumberland, Hudson's Charity, All Saints Vicarage.		
Colchester, <i>Essex.</i>	† Colchester Home Training Society for the Blind (g, h, i, j, k, l, m).	Mrs. V. G. Turner, The Rosaries, Myland, Colchester.	Help given to any blind person in area according to circumstances of the case. To visit blind in own homes and teach crafts, to lend secular books and to act as scripture reader to those unable to use fingers.
Colne, <i>Essex.</i>	† Colne Blind Prevention Society, T.N. Cotton Tree 32.	Miss G. A. Spivey.	Pay for specialist advice and provide glasses when necessary.
Coventry, <i>Warwick.</i>	† Coventry Society for the Blind, Thanet House, St. Patrick's Rd.	Mrs. R. E. Staner.	Care of blind in own homes and augment income in necessitous cases, and to help in preventative work.
Darlington, <i>Durham.</i>	† Darlington Society for the Blind.	R. C. Whitworth.	Welfare of blind in County Borough of Darlington.
Derbyshire.	‡§ Derbyshire Association for the Blind.	J. J. Jelf, Yeldersley Hall, Derby (Hon.).	Special help to necessitous cases. For aged and infirm blind.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Devonport, <i>Devon.</i>	†Devonport & Western Counties Association for promoting the General Welfare of the Blind.	E. E. Nicholls (Treas. & Sec.).	
	† <i>Home for the Blind</i> , Torr, Plymouth. T.N. Crownhill 259 (<i>a, d, e, f, l, m</i>).	„	For aged and infirm blind. Fees 22s. 6d. p.w.
Dewsbury, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡§Dewsbury, Batley & Dist. Institution for the Blind, Daisy Hill. T.N. Dewsbury 801.	Allen Sykes, Clerk to Trustees.	Educate and instruct blind, improve their social position by augmenting earnings, to visit in own homes.
	<i>Hostel</i> , Soothill Lane, Batley. T.N. Batley 710.	„	
Doncaster, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Doncaster & Dist. Home Teaching Society for the Blind.	Mrs. J. F. Clark, Briarcliff, Doncaster.	
Dorchester, <i>Dorset.</i>	Dorset County Association for the Blind.	Miss D. Pearse, Comerleigh Court, Dorchester.	See Newton Abbot, p. 635.
Exeter, <i>Devon.</i>	‡§ West of England Institution for the Instruction & Employment of the Blind, St. David's Hill (<i>b, d, e, f, l, m</i>).	Wm. Cutliffe Knill.	5 to 21 yrs. Instruction and teaching of the blind in general. Special apparatus for partial blind and myopes.
Gateshead, <i>Durham.</i>	†Charity of John McKie Elliott.	G. W. Wheatley, 99, Rectory Rd., Bensham.	
Gloucester.	Gloucester Blind Association, Roxburgh House, Brunswick Rd.	Miss Snelson.	General welfare of local blind, grants and treatment if necessary.
Grantham, <i>Lincs.</i>	†Kesteven Blind Society (affiliated to Eastern Counties Assoc. for the Blind).	Mrs. Cyril Greenall (Hon.), The Manor, Carlton Scroop, Grantham.	Administers Blind Persons Act in Kesteven. Allowances to 48 blind persons. Augmentation of earnings of home workers.
Grimsby, <i>Lincs.</i>	Grimsby Society for the Blind, Victoria St. (affiliated to Eastern Counties Association for the Blind).	F. M. McLellan.	
Halifax, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡§Society for the Blind, Savile Park. T.N. Halifax 2054 (<i>a, c, d, e, f, m</i>).	R. Wilkinson.	To give financial aid and to educate the blind.
Harrogate, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡§Harrogate & Dist. Society for the Blind (affiliated to the Northern Counties Association for the Blind).	Miss Ridley, 9, Spring Grove, Harrogate.	
Haverfordwest, <i>Pembroke.</i>	†Pembrokeshire Blind Society (Branch of S. Wales & Monmouthshire Assoc. for the Blind), 4, Picton Place.	Miss S. Lamb Williams.	Relief for all needy persons blind under 1920 Act.
Hereford.	†Herefordshire County Association for the Blind.	Miss Fox, Marden House, Hereford.	
Huddersfield, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Huddersfield & Dist. Blind Society, 32, Ramsden St.	Stanley Swallow.	
Hull, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡§Hull & East Riding Institute for the Blind, "Beech Holme," Beverley Rd. Workshops, T.N. Central 7996.	A. Platt (Sec. & Manager).	Admission by election. Age, 16-45. Provides workshops, teaches at home, and helps to find employment.
	<i>Rockliffe Home, The.</i> T.N. Central 7161.	„	Provides accommodation for 20 blind women.
Huntingdon.	†Huntingdonshire Society for the Blind (1922) (affiliated to the Eastern Counties Association for the Blind), 24, High St.	Miss B. Gladstone.	To register blind cases in County and train necessitous cases.
Keighley, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Keighley & Dist. Institution for the Blind (1911), 13, Scott St.	Miss M. E. Bailey.	Welfare work among unemployable blind, educational and social service among blind and partially, superintendence of home worker and training of young persons.
Laugharne, <i>Carmarthen.</i>	†Carmarthenshire Blind Society, The Cors, Laugharne (<i>a</i>).	Miss C. David (Hon.).	Registration and welfare of blind in county of Carmarthen. Relief in necessitous cases. 3 home teachers.
Leatherhead, <i>Surrey.</i>	‡§Leatherhead Royal School for the Indigent Blind. T.N. Leatherhead 4. Telg. Lux, Leatherhead (<i>a, b, c, d, e, l, m</i>).	Rev. E. H. Griffiths, R.N.	Age 16-26. Fees £50 or £75. Others election on free foundation by Committee.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	§Leeds Incorporated Institution for the Blind, Deaf & Dumb, Roundhay Rd. T.N. Leeds 41075.	W. P. Swann.	Terms and conditions of relief at Committee's discretion.
Leicester, <i>Leics.</i>	‡§Leicester & Rutland (Inc.) Institution for the Blind, 50, Granby St. T.N. Leicester 22579 (a).	A. E. Cheek.	To provide cottage home for 4 aged blind women, workshops for adults, home teaching and grants to necessitous blind.
"	‡Wycliffe Society for Helping the Blind, Victoria Hall, Mill Hill Lane. T.N. Leicester 59023 (a, c, d, m).	G. H. Page.	Cottage homes for blind poor, hostel for workers. Medical advice, etc. Parties in winter and outings in summer.
Lewes, <i>Sussex.</i>	East Sussex Association for the Blind, 45, Western Rd. T.N. Lewes 426.	Miss Bancalari, The Old Bank Hse., High St.	Welfare of blind from infancy to old age. To arrange for technical education (16 up.).
Lincoln, <i>Lincs.</i>	‡Lincoln Society for the Blind, Y.M.C.A., Guildhall St., Lincoln (affiliated to the Eastern Counties Assoc. for the Blind).	J. C. Walker.	Welfare of the blind in Lincoln.
"	‡Lindsey Society for the Blind (1921), Y.M.C.A. Buildings, Guildhall St.	H. Denham-Smith.	Welfare of the blind.
Liverpool, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡§Catholic Blind Asylum, 59, Brunswick Rd. T.N. Anfield 489 (a, b, c, d, e, f, i, l).	J. L. Browne (Hon.).	Selection by committee. Payment by arrangement. Age from 3 yrs. To educate children and instruct them in suitable industries.
"	<i>St. Vincent's School for the Blind</i> (Branch school), Yew Tree Lane, W. Derby.	"	Age from 3 yrs. To educate blind from childhood and after school age instruction in suitable industries. To provide permanent homes when required.
"	‡§School for the Indigent Blind, Hardman St. (a, d, e, l, m).	S. E. Stevens.	At discretion of committee. Fees £75 p.a., £65 including clothing for children under 16 yrs. of age. Age 6-45, retained for 6 yrs. and eligible for re-election.
"	‡§Workshops & Home Teaching Society for the Out-door Blind & Birkenhead Society for the Blind, Cornwallis St. T.N. Royal 5420.	J. H. Mines.	To train and find employment for the eligible blind.
London.	‡After-care Association for Blind, Deaf & Crippled Children, <i>see</i> p. 601.		
"	Association of Certificated Blind Masseurs, 224, Great Portland St., W. 1. T.N. Museum 9701. Telg. Aveugles, Wesdo, London.	Mrs. F. Chaplin Hall.	To protect interests of chartered blind masseurs and masseuses.
"	‡§Barclay Workshops for Blind Women & Eyes to Blind Society, 19-21, Crawford St. T.N. Welbeck 1921 (a, b, l, m).	H. Wagg.	To employ blind or partially blind women weavers and machine knitters.
"	Blind Man's Friend Charity, Clothworkers' Company, <i>see below</i> .		
"	Blind Social Aid & Literary Union (1909), 12, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2.	H. Royston.	To make known the capabilities and needs of blind persons, and encourage them in social meetings.
"	Came's Charities, Cordwainers' Company, 7, Cannon St., E.C. 4. T.N. Central 6910.	C. W. H. Mander (Clerk).	Pensions for blind & deaf & dumb men & women.
"	Cecilia Home for Blind Women, formerly Phoenix Home for Blind Women, 111, Abbey Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.	Mrs. Horn (Hon.).	£36 p.a., quarterly, in advance. Admission by application to the Lady Superintendent. Age 20-55.
"	‡Claremont Mission, Pentonville, N. 1.	T. Kelly.	Basket-making class for blind workers.
"	Clothworkers' Company, Clothworkers' Hall, Mincing Lane, E.C. 3. T.N. Royal 0863. Telg. Habick Fen, London (a).	P. M. Evans, Clerk to the Clothworker's Co.	600 pensions from £5-£30. Age over 21. Blind Man's Friend Charity.
"	College of Teachers of the Blind (The) (1907) (under the National Institute for the Blind), Gt. Portland St., W. 1. T.N. Museum 9701.	Miss M. M. R. Garaway.	To train teachers of the blind. Entirely an educational body, and very few trainees are blind.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
London.	†§East London Home & School for Blind Children, 2 & 4, Warwick Rd., Upper Clapton, E. 5. T.N. Clissold 3907 (a, b, c, d, e, l, m).	W. Lawe Gane, I.S.O.	Fees £75 p.a. Age 5-16 retained.
"	†Embossed Scientific Books Fund (1907), c/o Royal Society, Burlington House, W. 1.	A. R. Hinks.	Fund administered by Royal Society to assist the publication of scientific books in Braille.
"	Gardner's Trust for the Blind, 53, Victoria St., Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 2909.	Lt.-Col. E. C. Clay, C.B.E.	To promote general and musical instruction and to grant pensions, and benefit blind generally.
"	<i>Charity of Joanna Rashdale for Blind Women.</i>	"	4 pensions of £7 10s. p.a., administered by Trust.
"	<i>Edith & Norman Lord Pension Fund.</i>	"	30 pensions of £26 p.a. administered.
"	Goldsmiths, Worshipful Company of, Cureton's Charity (Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths). T.N. National 6036.	W. T. Prideaux (Clerk).	Pensions of £20 p.a. for blind persons. No age limit. Preference for freemen of the Company, their widows, or freemen of the city.
"	<i>Farmer's Charity</i> (Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths). T.N. National 6036.	"	See Cureton's.
"	Granger's (Jonathan) Charity for the Blind (administered by the Drapers' Company).		Applicants recommended by Trustees of the Blind Man's Friend Charity. Goldsmiths' Company, see above.
"	Harley's (Hon. Frances) Charity for the Poor Blind, 44, Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1. T.N. Holborn 8046.	Leman, Chapman & Harrison.	Clothworkers' Pensions of £20 p.a., also pensions of £20 p.a. for widows of clergymen in certain Counties.
"	Hetherington (Christ's Hpl.), 26, Great Tower St. T.N. Royal 2464.	T. E. Limmer (Clerk).	Pensions given to cases included in following key letters (g, h, i, j, k, l).
"	Humston's Charity for the Blind (administered by Aldgate Lordship Foundation), Vestry Hall, Vine St., Minories, E.C. 3.	C. Turner (Clerk).	Limited to past or present residents of the Parish of Aldgate, outside the City of London, or the immediate neighbourhood of such Parish. 5 pensioners.
"	†§Inc. Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind, 257-8, Tottenham Court Rd., W. 1. T.N. Museum 1656-7 (a, b, l).	H. Willans.	By selection of the Council. Tuition fees £30 p.a., plus 5s. p.w. for meals. To train and find employment for blind young persons and pension them when too old to work.
"	Indigent Blind Visiting Society, 45, Bedford Row, W.C. 1.	Mrs. W. F. Hamilton.	To provide blind with visitors in own homes, classes, and relief from Samaritan Fund. Home for blind persons of Maldon, Essex.
"	†Jewish Blind Society, formerly Institution for the Relief of the Indigent Blind of the Jewish Persuasion, 135, Fordwych, N.W. 2. T.N. Hampstead 5908.	Leon Engel (Hon.).	Pensions for blind persons of Jewish persuasion.
"	John Groom's Crippleage & Flower Mission, see p. 620.		
"	†§London Association for the Blind, Rose-dale House, 144a, Warwick St., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 6720 & 6721 (a, c, d, e, f, l, m).	Capt. G. Portland, O.B.E.	By application to Sec. Learners £30 p.a. Age 17-45. Making of baskets, bricks, and knitting needles. Flat machine knitting.
	<i>Workshops</i> , 90, 92 & 96, Peckham Rd., S.E. 5; 246, Southlands Rd., Bickley, Kent. Brickworks, Marks Tey, Essex.		
	<i>West End Shop</i> , 260, Kensington High St., W. 8.		
	<i>Hostels</i> , 67, Belgrave Rd., S.W. 1; 93, Grove Lane, S.E. 5; Cooper Lodge, Bickley, Kent.		
	<i>Seaside Home</i> , High Salvington, nr. Worthing, Sussex.		

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

Note.—For information as to the following apply to the Education Officer, The County Hall, S.E. 1.

SCHOOLS FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF BLIND AND PARTIALLY BLIND CHILDREN.

No fee is charged for education, but parents are required to contribute according to their means towards the cost of maintenance of cases taken into residence. The teaching in the Schools for the Blind consists of reading and writing by means of the Braille system; arithmetic by means of Taylor's arithmetic boards; and geography by relief maps and globes. Kindergarten and object lessons are also given, gymnastics are practised and knitting taught. The teaching in the Schools for the Partially Blind consists of reading and writing from large type, arithmetic, nature study and hand work (cane work, strip work, etc.), with the other subjects of the usual curriculum in Elementary Schools. In the residential schools instruction is given in wood-work, basket-work, rug-making, mat-making, machine-knitting, and typewriting. The average number on the roll of the Schools for the Blind and Partially Blind for the year ended 1930, was 1177; average attendance, 992.

Electoral Area.	Name and Address of Institution.	Terms and Conditions of Relief.
Balham and Tooting. Battersea, N. Battersea, S. " Bermondsey, W. Bethnal Green, S.W. Chelsea. Dulwich. Fulham, W. Hackney, C. Hackney, S. Islington, E. Islington, S. Lewisham, E. Mile End. Norwood.	Ravenstone (The), Ravenstone St., Upper Tooting, S.W. 17. Shillington St., Este Rd., Clapham Junction, S.W. 11. Wickersley Rd., Lavender Hill, S.W. 11. Linden Lodge Residential School for Elder Blind Boys, Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 11. Galleywall Rd., Rotherhithe, S.E. 16. Daniel St., Gossett St., E. 2. Cook's Ground, Glebe Place, S.W. 3. Goodrich Rd., Lordship Lane, S.E. 22. Kingwood Rd., Fulham Palace Rd., S.W. 6. Enfield Rd., Kingsland Rd., N. 1. Berkshire Rd., Wallis Rd., Homerton, E. 9. Shelburne Rd., Hornsey Rd., N. 7. Sebbon St., Halton Rd., Islington, N. 1. Plassy Rd., Sangley Rd., Rushey Green, S.E. 6. Dempsey St., Commercial Rd. East, E. 1. Elm Court Residential School for Elder Blind Girls, Elmcourt Rd., West Norwood, S.E. 27. Sussex Rd., Coldharbour Lane, S.W. 9. Amberley Rd., Maida Hill, W. 9. Asylum Rd., Peckham, S.E. 15. Mansfield Rd., Gospel Oak, N.W. 3. Manchester St., Gray's Inn Rd., W.C. 1. Sayer St., Walworth, S.E. 17. Robert Montefiore (The), Vallance Rd., E. 1. Mulgrave Place, Wellington St., S.E. 18.	Partially blind. Blind. Partially blind. Blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind. Partially blind.
Paddington, N. Peckham. St. Pancras, N. St. Pancras, S.E. Southwark, S.E. Whitechapel & St. Georges. Woolwich, W.		

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
London.	‡§London Society for Teaching & Training the Blind (Inc.), Swiss Cottage, N.W. 3. T.N. Primrose 2267 (a, b, c, d, e, l, m).	J. M. Ritchie.	Age 5–20. To educate and train children, and men and women who have lost their sight in adult life. Train pupils in basket making and machine knitting. Care in own homes of men and women in certain counties.
"	†Metropolitan Society for the Blind (formerly Met. & Adjacent Counties Assoc. for the Blind), 63 & 64, Denison House, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 3591.	Mrs. Tevor Edwards.	Administrative Society only.
"	Middlesex Association for the Blind (The), 2, Deans Yard, S.W. 1.	Miss L. A. Winter (Hon.). Miss Joan Lloyd.	Registration and welfare of blind, prevention of blindness.
"	‡§National Institute for the Blind, 224–228, Gt. Portland St., W. T.N. Museum 9701. Telg. Aveugles, Wesdo, London.	W. McG. Eager (Sec.-General).	To promote the welfare and interests of the blind. School of Massage, The Moon Society, Homes for Blind Babies, Conv. Homes, Homes for Blind Women, Home Industries Dept., Guild of Blind Gardeners, etc. Production of books and periodicals in Braille and Moon Types. College of Teachers of the Blind.
"	†National League of the Blind, 76, Gray's Inn Rd., W.C. 1.		To regulate relationship between employer and workers, to erect National and Municipal workshops, to give pensions, etc.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
London.	National Library for the Blind, 35, Gt. Smith St., S.W. 1. Northern Branch, 5, St. John St., Deansgate, Manchester.	Miss I. O. Price (Chief Librarian).	Free loan of book and music in embossed type to the blind.
"	†National Union of the Professional & Industrial Blind Men & Women, 65-77, Hanley Rd., Crouch Hill, N. 4 (a, c, d, e, f, i, l, m).	Rev. E. J. Debnam.	Blindness and real need. Payment according to means. Age over 50. To provide homes for aged blind.
"	Painter Stainers Company, Painter's Hall, Little Trinity Lane.		Age 50 up. Annual pensions of £10 for 3 yrs. (renewable) to aged blind.
"	Palyn's Charity (Girdlers' Company). Palyn's Almshouses, Choumert Rd., Peckham, S.E. Burton Almshouses, Abbot Rd., Peckham, S.E.	W. D. Smythe.	Relief of poor indigent blind.
"	Rashdale's Charity for Blind Women, <i>see under Gardner's Trust for the Blind</i> , p. 632.		
"	†Royal Blind Pensions Society, 237, Southwark Bridge Rd., S.E. 1. T.N. Hop 4632.	E. J. Hicks.	Over 21 yrs. To provide pensions for indigent blind persons of good moral character.
"	†§Royal Normal College & Academy of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19. T.N. Livingstone 0320 (a, b, c, d, e, f, m).	Mrs. L. Campbell (Principal).	Pupils sent by education author. (with grant), over 16, £95, under, £80. Others over 16, £80, under, £65 p.a. To provide general and musical education for the blind and qualify them for self-maintenance.
"	†St. Dunstan's, for Blinded Soldiers, Sailors & Airmen, Inner Circle, Regent's Park. T.N. Welbeck 7921. Telg. Endustani, Phone, London (a, g, h, i, j, k, l).	Mrs. E. M. Chadwick Bates, O.B.E.	Training, settlement and after-care of soldiers, etc., blinded as a result of Great War or any future operation.
"	†§Servers of the Blind League, 3, Upper Woburn Pl., W.C. 1 (a, c, d, e, g, h, i, l, m).	Miss K. E. Lambe.	Homes for blind, defective children; social club for adult blind.
"	†Society for Granting Annuities to the Poor Adult Blind (administered by Metropolitan Society), 1 & 2, St. George's Circus, Southwick. T.N. Victoria 3591.	Miss D. L. Jones (pro tem).	Relief of poor, aged and necessitous blind by pensions of £6 and £10.
"	†South London Association for Assisting the Blind, Borough Rd., S.E. 1.	Mrs. A. M. Hamilton, 45, Bedford Row, W.C. 1.	Relief of poor blind south of Thames.
"	Union of Counties Associations for the Blind. T.N. Victoria 2842.	Miss Grace Cracknall, 66, Victoria St.	To promote co-operation between County Assoc. and Local Author., etc. Administrative Society only.
"	West London Workshops for the Blind, Vestris House, 60, High St., Notting Hill Gate, W. 11.	H. Smith (Manager).	For teaching and training blind.
"	†§Workshops for the Blind of Kent, 49-55, London St., Greenwich, S.E. 10 (a, c, d, e, f, l, m).	F. H. Sewell.	Tuition fee £30 p.a. Age 16-40. Small loan fund for employees during sickness.
Luton, Beds.	†South Beds Society for the Welfare of the Blind, 21-23, William St. T.N. Luton 396.	Miss O. M. Rogers.	Training and employment of blind. Prevention of blindness.
Macclesfield, Cheshire.	†Home Training Society for the Blind.	Miss A. Smale, at 399, Park Lane.	Welfare of the blind and prevention of blindness.
Manchester, Lancs.	†§Henshaw's Institution for the Blind, Old Trafford. T.N. Trafford Park 1921-2. Telg. Amaurosis (a, b, c, d, e, l, m).	W. H. Thurman.	Age 5-70.
"	†Manchester & Salford Blind Aid Society, 30, Torman St. T.N. City 8314 (a, l, m).	J. W. Turner (Sec. & Supt.).	Up to 25s. p.w. General welfare of aged indigent and unemployed.
"	†Northern Counties Association for the Blind, 274, Deansgate. T.N. Central 1039.	Mrs. I. M. Cowley.	To promote co-operation between existing Agencies and raise the standard of training, home teaching, etc.
Middlesbrough, Yorks.	†§Middlesbrough, Cleveland & South Durham Institute for the Blind, Newport. T.M. Middlesbrough 3536 (a).	Robert Newson.	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, <i>Nthlnd.</i>	†Newcastle & Gateshead Home Teaching Society for the Blind.	A. J. Wetherell, Conselt Chambers, Pilgrim St.	Teaching of Moon, Braille, knitting, basket-work, etc. Home workers employed, grants in necessitous cases.
"	†Newcastle, Gateshead & Dist. Workshops for the Adult Blind, Breamish St. (a).	D. F. Morrison.	Age 18-50. Provides workshops and employment after training.
"	†§Royal Victoria Schools for Blind, Benwell Dene, Benwell. T.N. Central 3313-14-15. Telg. Blind School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (a, b, c, e, m).	W. Robertson.	By selection of Board of Governors. Preference to inhabitants of 4 northern counties. Fees £75 p.a., quarterly in advance. Retained until 16 yrs.
Newport, <i>I.O.W.</i>	†Isle of Wight Society for the Welfare of the Blind.	S. D. Dore, 41, Quay St., Newport.	All applicants considered on their merits.
Newport, <i>Mon.</i>	†Newport & Monmouthshire Blind Aid Society, 199, Chepstow Rd. N.T. Newport, 3486.	A. I. Lewis.	Home teaching and visiting. Work and sales shops. Hostel. 4 home teachers.
Newton Abbot, <i>Devon.</i>	†Western Counties Association for the Blind, Garston House, Knowles Hill.	Miss J. L. King.	To maintain register of blind for counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Glos., Somerset and Wilts.
Northampton, <i>Northants.</i>	†Northamptonshire (Town & County) Association for the Blind, Gray St. T.N. Northampton 259.	John Chamberlain.	Providing employment in workshops, employment of home workers, assisting necessitous cases of unemployable blind.
Norwich, <i>Norfolk.</i>	†§Institution for the Blind, 132, Magdalen St.	R. C. Fanthorpe.	Workshops. Technical school. Fee for home and school £46 16s. p.a.
Nottingham, <i>Notts.</i>	†§Royal Midland Institute for the Blind, Chaucer St. T.N. Nottingham 42536-7. Telg. Blind Inst., Nottingham (a, b, c, d, e, f, l).	M. Priestley.	Cases admitted on application of Local Authors. Terms for learners £80 p.a. Over 16 yrs.
"	†Nottinghamshire Assoc. for the Blind.	Miss Young, 7, Castle Rd.	
Oldham, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Workshops for the Blind, New Radcliffe St.		
Oxford, <i>Oxon.</i>	†City & County Society for the Blind, 23, Leekford Rd., Oxford. T.N. Oxford 3202.	Miss B. Urmson (Hon.).	General welfare of the blind in the County of Oxford.
"	†Haynes & Woodington's Charities, Branch of Oxford Municipal Charities.	H. F. Galpin, George St.	Pensions of 9s. p.w. to 2 men and 3 women.
"	†Midland Counties Association for the Blind. T.N. Oxford 3202.	Miss R. Urmson, 23, Leekford Rd., Oxford.	Prevention of blindness, to promote co-operation between existing Agencies for welfare of blind, education, training of blind children and after-care.
Penzance, <i>Cornwall.</i>	The Dowager Lady Robinson's Fund for the Blind, The Cliff. T.N. Penzance 252. Telg. Bazeley, Cliff, Penzance.	W. J. Bazeley.	Indigent blind in certain rural parishes.
Peterborough, <i>Northants.</i>	†Peterborough Association for the Blind, Keeble's Chamber, Cowgate (a, g, h, i, j, k).	Miss M. H. P. White.	To assist all blind persons within meaning of Act.
Plymouth, <i>Devon.</i>	†§South Devon & Cornwall Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. T.N. Plymouth 317 (a, b, c, d, e, f, l, m).	P. A. Clapham (Hon.).	At committee's discretion. Over 16 yrs.
Portsmouth, <i>Hants.</i>	Hampshire, G. J. Scale's Charity.	Town Clerk, the Guild-hall.	Election vested in Corporation of Portsmouth. 5 yrs.' residence in Hants essential. Pensions granted to blind over 30.
"	†Voluntary Association for the Blind. T.N. Portsmouth 6420.	Lt.-Com. C. F. Langmaid, R.N. (rtd.).	Approved voluntary Agency for blind by Local Authority.
Preston, <i>Lancs.</i>	†§Industrial Institute for Blind & Homes for Blind Children for North & North-East, Lytham Rd., Fulwood. T.N. Preston 643 (a, c, d, e, f, l, m).	John Black.	£65 p.a. Age 5-16 yrs.
Reading, <i>Berks.</i>	†Berkshire County Blind Society, Town Hall Chambers. T.N. Reading 1822. Telg. Reading 1822 (a, g).	Mrs. E. F. Montague Brown (Hon.).	Applicants must be resident in Berks.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Rhyl, <i>Flint.</i>	§North Wales School for Blind Children (<i>a, b, e, f, l, m</i>).	R. T. Pritchard.	
Rochdale, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡Rochdale & Dist. Society for Visiting & Instructing the Blind, Lower Gates.	R. C. Roe, G. L. Collins (Hon. Secs.).	To grant pensions, visit and teach blind in their own homes.
St. Helens, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡St. Helens & Dist. Society for the Welfare of the Blind. T.N. St. Helens 665 (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, m</i>).	H. V. Holland.	Responsible for blind in St. Helens, Eccleston, Haydock, Prescott, Rainford, Rainhill, Whipston, Windle.
Scarborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	Scarborough Council of Social Welfare, 13, Elder St. <i>See also</i> p. 607.	Miss Farrel.	Orthop. Clinic (with grants from Education and Child Welfare Committees). Home visiting and assistance.
Sheffield, <i>Yorks.</i>	‡§Royal Sheffield Institution for the Blind. T.N. Sheffield 62004 (<i>a, m</i>). <i>School.</i>	Miss E. M. Williams. G. W. Bloomfield.	No age limit. £42 to £60 p.a. Age 5-16.
Shrewsbury, <i>Salop.</i>	‡Shropshire Association for the Blind. T.N. Shrewsbury 2646.	Miss Shore, 134, Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury.	To carry out Blind Persons Act, 1920, in co-operation with Co. Coun.
Sittingbourne, <i>Kent.</i>	‡Kent County Association for the Blind (<i>a</i>).	Rev. R. Wall.	Welfare of blind in Kent.
Southampton, <i>Hants.</i>	‡Southampton Associations for the Blind. T.N. Southampton 2539.	A. H. Hooley, Municipal Buildings, High St.	Home visiting, training and relief work.
South Shields, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	South Shields Institution for the Blind, Keppel St.	W. N. Robson.	Training in handicrafts, social work, etc.
Southsea, <i>Hants.</i>	‡§Hants & Isle of Wight School & Home for Blind, St. Mary's Hall. T.N. Portsmouth 6003.	Col. H. C. W. Eteson, C.B.E.	Age 5-15 yrs. (5-12 yrs. £63 p.a., 12-16 yrs. £67 p.a.). Education and industrial instruction for children of both sexes.
Stockport, <i>Lancs.</i>	‡Institute for the Blind, Deaf & Dumb, St. Petersgate. T.N. Stockport 3068.	J. A. Walmsley.	Workshops employ 22 persons.
Stoke-on-Trent, <i>Staffs.</i>	‡§Stoke-on-Trent & N.S. Committee for the Care of the Blind, Victoria Square, Hanley. T.N. Hanley 2802.	E. Bradshaw.	16 yrs. upwards, for workshop training. To promote and better conditions for the local blind.
Stourbridge, <i>Worcs.</i>	‡Stourbridge Workshops for the Blind, Bank St. T.N. Stourbridge 5432.	Mrs. M. A. England, Moyna, Kidderminster Rd., West Hagley.	To care for needs of blind generally.
Stroud, <i>Glos.</i>	‡Gloucestershire County Association for the Blind.	Mrs. Page, Hales Mead, Stroud.	
"	†Gyde Charity for Blind, Deaf & Dumb Children.	Col. J. R. Morton Ball.	Income from endowments employed for education and training of blind, deaf and dumb children.
Sunderland, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	‡§Sunderland & Co. Durham Incorporated Royal Institute for the Blind, 23 & 24, Villiers St. T.N. Sunderland 65. Telg. Blind Institute, Sunderland (<i>a, m</i>).	Jas. F. Whyte.	Welfare of the blind.
Swansea, <i>Glam.</i>	‡Glyn Vivian Home of Rest for the Blind, Caswell Hill, Mumbles. T.N. Mumbles 6055 (<i>a, c, d, e, f, l, m</i>).	Wm. Williams.	18s. p.w. inclusive. Application forms obtainable from home.
"	‡Swansea & South Wales Institution for the Blind, Northampton Place. T.N. Swansea 2174-5. Telg. Blind, Swansea (<i>a, b, c, e, l, m</i>).	T. J. Parry.	16 yrs. upwards. All services for the welfare of the blind.
Taunton, <i>Som.</i>	†Taunton Home Teaching Society for the Blind.	Miss M. G. Badcock, 5, Haines Terrace.	General welfare of blind of Taunton.
Todmorden, <i>Yorks.</i>	Todmorden Society for the Blind.	Mrs. J. S. Pilling, 4, Bryon St.	General welfare of the local blind, home visiting, etc.
Tonypandy, <i>Glam.</i>	Rhondda Institution for the Blind, 160, Kenry St.		
Torquay, <i>Devon.</i>	‡Devon County Association for the Blind (Branch of Western Counties Association).	Rev. H. Every, 25, Cleatsworth Rd., Torquay.	To train and visit blind in own homes and aid necessitous cases.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
Torquay, <i>Devon.</i>	†Torquay & Dist. Society for the Blind.	Miss D. Clarke, Edengrove, Chelston.	Care of local blind in co-operation with County Associations for the Blind.
Truro, <i>Cornwall.</i>	†Cornwall County Association for the Blind (Branch of Western Counties Association).	Miss Barker, Park View, Falmouth Rd.	To visit and train blind in their own homes and assist necessitous.
Tunbridge Wells, <i>Kent.</i>	†Tunbridge Wells & Tonbridge Dist. Workshops for the Blind, 75, Calverley Rd.	Miss M. Dawes.	
Tynemouth, <i>Nthlnd.</i>	§Tynemouth Blind Welfare Society & Northern Counties Library.	M. Pearey, Howard St., N. Shields.	To give monetary grants, to teach trades, and sell goods made by blind.
Uttoxeter, <i>Staffs.</i>	†Staffordshire Association for the Welfare of the Blind. T.N. Uttoxeter 71.	Mrs. Barton Land.	To assist blind persons in every way.
Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i>	Wakefield & Dist. Institution & Workshops for the Blind, 19, Queen St.	Miss Robinson.	To find employment for the blind.
Walsall, <i>Staffs.</i>	†Walsall, Wednesbury & Dist. Society for the Blind, 139, Lichfield St. T.N. Walsall 3214.	J. H. Jones.	Workshops and retail shop.
Warrington, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Warrington, Widnes & Dist. Society for the Blind, 4, Museum St. T.N. Warrington 619.	J. Hawthorne.	Home teachers service and Lady visitors, distribution of grants to unemployable blind, and Library.
Warwick.	Warwickshire Association for the Blind, Guy's Cliffe.	Mrs. Heber-Percy.	Prevention of blindness and welfare of blind persons in district.
West Hartlepool, <i>Co. Durham.</i>	†Hartlepool's Workshop for the Blind. T.N. West Hartlepool 2494 (a, l).	W. A. Taylor.	Blindness only qualification. No age limit. Employment, training and welfare of blind persons.
Whitby, <i>Yorks.</i>	†Whitby Trust for the Blind. T.N. Whitby 198: Telg. Bagdale Mount, Whitby.	T. Wartars.	Pensions given to 15 persons.
	<i>Workshops for the Blind, Bagdale, Whitby.</i>	„	3 blind workers employed.
Wigan, <i>Lancs.</i>	†Wigan Workshops for the Blind, Millgate.		
Winchester, <i>Hants.</i>	†Association for the Blind, Newburgh House, 82, High St., Winchester. T.N. Winchester 1007.	Miss C. E. Muirhead.	To promote the welfare of the blind generally.
Wokingham, <i>Berks.</i>	Yarnold's Charity.	J. H. Byard, Clerk to the Trustees.	Annual gift of not more than £5 p.a. to 4 persons not in receipt of Parish Relief.
Wolverhampton, <i>Staffs.</i>	Wolverhampton, Dudley & Dist. Institution for the Blind (The), 62, Waterloo Rd.	A. C. V. Thomas.	Training and employment in handicrafts, relief of necessitous cases.
Woodbridge, <i>Suffolk.</i>	†East Suffolk County Assoc. for the Blind. T.N. Woodbridge 55.	Miss M. Cuninghame.	Care of civilian blind in E. Suffolk. 3 home teachers, home-workers scheme. Pensions for necessitous cases and special grants as required.
	† <i>Ipswich Blind Society</i> , 45, Norwich Rd. T.N. Ipswich 2198.	Miss E. A. Hockin.	To maintain a complete register of blind in Co. Boro. of Ipswich. Home workers scheme. 9 weekly pensions.
Worcester, <i>Worcs.</i>	†§Worcester College for the Blind. T.N. Worcester 202. Telg. Worcester 202.	G. F. Mowatt.	Age 8-19 yrs. (under 16, £100 p.a., over 16, £120 p.a.). Public school education for blind and defective sighted boys. About 10 scholarships from £20 to £50 p.a.
„	Corbett Charity for the Blind.	S. Southall, Town Clerk.	To grant pensions not exceeding £26 p.a., 5 yrs.' residence in County.
„	†Worcestershire Association for the Blind.	Miss Mence, 33, Batenhall Rd.	Home workers scheme. † Provisionally.
Worthing, <i>Sussex.</i>	Worthing Society for Befriending the Blind, 93, Rowlands Rd.	Miss H. L. Brangwin, Sydney Lodge, Farncombe Rd.	General assistance to all blind.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
York, <i>Yorks.</i>	Dorothy Wilson's Charity.	E. S. Cox, 3, New St.	Seven-fifteenths of net income for educational purposes, remainder for hospital and pensions.
"	York Emanuel (The), 1, Market St. T.N. York 2980. Telg. Puckering, Solicitors, York.	W. E. Puckering.	Applications to Sec. before Gen. Meetings in April & October. Founded for benefit of Ministers, their widows or children, either blind or idiotic, though not deemed lunatics.
"	‡§Yorkshire School for the Blind. T.N. York 3125. Telg. Blind School, York (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, l, m</i>).	H. V. Scott, 3, Blake St.	Age 7-20 yrs. (under 16 £70 p.a., over 16 £80 p.a.).
SCOTLAND.			
Aberdeen.	‡Asylum for the Blind, Huntley St. T.N. Aberdeen 616. Telg. Blind Asylum, Aberdeen.	A. S. R. Bruce, 12, Dee St.	Technical training and employment only.
"	‡Aberdeen Town & County Association for Teaching the Blind at their Homes, 112, Crown St.	J. D. MacDiarmid, 173a, Union St.	Teaching of reading and handicraft to the blind.
Dundee, <i>Angus.</i>	‡§Royal Institution for the Blind, 57, Magdalen Green. T.N. Dundee 3837 (<i>a, m</i>).	Bell and Henderson, 10, Whitehall St.	Age from 7 yrs.
Edinburgh, <i>Midlothian.</i>	‡§Royal Blind Asylum & School, Gillespie Crescent. T.N. Edinburgh 52014. Telg. Blind, Edinburgh (<i>a, c, e</i>).	J. L. Hill Douglas & Co., W.S., 18, Hill St.	Blindness and guarantee for certain payments depending on nature of admission.
	<i>Workshops</i> , Gillespie Crescent. T.N. Edinburgh 52014.	"	Age 18 up (technical education).
	<i>Show Rooms</i> , 55, George St. T.N. Edinburgh 28064.	"	
	<i>Royal Blind School</i> , Craigmillar Park. T.N. Edinburgh 41100.	"	Age 3-18 (general education).
	<i>Thomas Burns Home for Blind Women</i> , Alfred Place. T.N. Edinburgh 41037.	"	
	<i>Scottish National Institution for Blinded Sailors & Soldiers</i> , Newington House.	"	Training in workshops. Branch at Glasgow.
	‡Edinburgh Society for Teaching the Adult Blind to Read at their Own Homes, 4, Coates Crescent. T.N. Edinburgh 23590 (<i>m</i>).	J. McKerrall Brown & Gray, 14, Rutland Sq.	Open to all blind persons within area except those in Royal Blind Asylum & School.
Kirkcaldy, <i>Fife.</i>	‡Fife & Kinross Society for Teaching the Blind, 1, Townsend Place, Kirkcaldy. T.N. Kirkcaldy 2761.	J. T. Davidson.	Home workers scheme and compassionate allowances given by Local Author. ‡ Provisionally.
Forfar, <i>Angus.</i>	‡Angus Mission to the Blind, 20, West High St. T.N. Forfar 80.	C. Smith, Royal Bank.	Home visiting and instruction in Moon and Braille.
Glasgow, <i>Lanark.</i>	Mission to the Out-door Blind for Glasgow & the West of Scotland, & Ladies Auxiliary Society, 201, Buchanan St.	L. R. Brown.	General welfare, training in handicrafts, home visiting and teaching. Grants in aid.
	‡Royal Glasgow Asylum for the Blind, 100, Castle St., C. 4 (T.N. Bel 2546-7), & 111, Saracen St., Possilpark, N. (T.N. Douglas 5093-4) (<i>a, c, d, e, m</i>).	Town Clerk, City Chambers (Sec.), G. Danby (Gen. Manager).	£45 p.a. for technical training. £65 p.a. for board and residence. Training and eventual employment in industrial occupations suitable for blind persons.
	<i>Ladies Auxiliary Society</i> , 197, Buchanan St.	"	Home workers scheme. Library for blind.
	‡Scottish National Institution for Blinded Sailors & Soldiers, Branch of (<i>see</i> Edinburgh), 2, Queen's Crescent. T.N. Douglas 1540.	Robert Martin, 266, Renfrew St. (Hon.).	
Perth.	‡Society for Teaching the Blind in the County & City of, 20, South Methven St.	W. N. G. Hunter (Hon.).	

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Terms, Conditions of Relief, Special Objects and Remarks.
NORTHERN IRELAND.			
Armagh, <i>Ulster.</i>	Macan Asylum for the Blind (Private Institution).	J. Allen.	By selection of the Board of Management.
Belfast, <i>Antrim.</i>	†Association for Employment of Industrious Blind. T.N. Belfast 38 (<i>a, l, m</i>).	J. Pim Thompson.	To teach and employ blind, sell their goods, supplement their earnings, assist in times of sickness, pension aged and infirm.
Belfast, <i>Antrim.</i>	†Society for Home Mission Work among the Blind, 6, 8 & 10, Cliftonville Rd.	Miss McLean.	Mission work and to assist deserving blind.
"	†Ulster Society for Promoting the Education of the Deaf & Dumb & Blind. T.N. Belfast 2312. Telg. Lisburn Rd., Belfast (<i>a, b, c, d, e, f, m</i>).	W. M. Cranford & D. Fizzell (Hon. Secs.).	By payment according to parent's means and by grants from guardians and Ministry of Education. Age 6-13, retained till 16.
IRISH FREE STATE.			
Dublin.	Association for the Relief of Indigent Blind & Lending Library, 22, South Frederick St.	Mrs. W. Perrin.	Assistance in own homes.
"	National Institution & Molyneux Asylum for the Blind of Ireland, Leeson Park. T.N. Dublin 62528 (<i>a, b, c, m</i>).	T. S. Wallace.	By election of subscribers. Any age. A few part paying inmates.
"	Richmond National Institution for the Instruction of the Industrious Blind, 41, Upper Sackville St. (<i>a, b, c, m</i>).	C. Dickinson.	By selection of committee. Males 16-30, female 16-50.
"	St. Mary's Female Blind Asylum, Merrion, Co. Dublin.	Sister M. J. Pennefather (Superioress).	Selection by Sisters of Charity. Trades practised are knitting, crochet, mattress-making, and chair caning.
Dundrum, <i>Co. Dublin.</i>	†Simpson's Hpl., Wyckham, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. T.N. Dundrum 22 (<i>m</i>).	C. Hammond.	Maintenance of reduced traders or merchants afflicted with gout or blindness.
Limerick, <i>Cork.</i>	Limerick Asylum for Blind Females, 31, Catherine St. (<i>a, b, c, g, h, i, k, l, m</i>).	Archdeacon J. T. Waller, 27, Upper Mallow St.	



PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

A Bedstead for Every Purpose

LAWSON TAIT

(REGISTERED TRADE MARK)

HOSPITAL BEDSTEAD

Permanently Guaranteed.

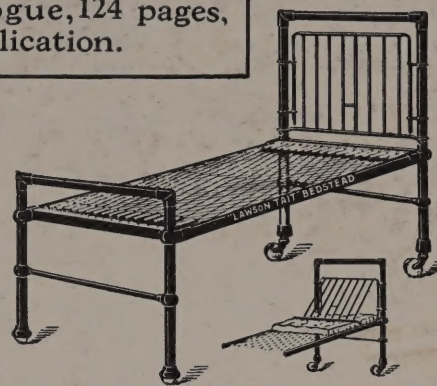
First in 1881-Still Foremost



Complete new
Catalogue, 124 pages,
on application.

WHITFIELDS BEDSTEADS LTD.
WATERY LANE, BIRMINGHAM.

London Offices and Showrooms:
12 DANE STREET
HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.1.



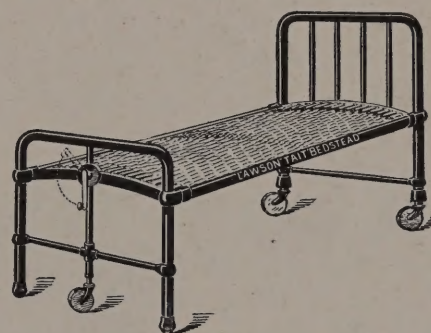
GEO. GALE & SONS LTD.
UPPER DEAN ST., BIRMINGHAM.

London Offices and Showrooms:
12 DANE STREET
HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.1.



Permanently Guaranteed

The Trade Mark shown
below appears on the foot-end
angle of every genuine
"LAWSON TAIT" Bedstead.



LAWSON TAIT
(REGD TRADE MARK)
**SPRING
BEDSTEAD**



**PERMANENTLY
GUARANTEED**
AGAINST BREAKING
OR SAGGING IN USE

